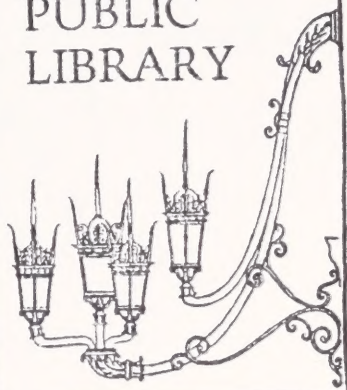




BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY

















# VITAL RECORDS

OF

# CAMBRIDGE

MASSACHUSETTS,

TO THE YEAR 1850.

VOLUME 2. MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

COMPILED BY THOMAS W. BALDWIN, A.B., S.B., MEMBER

OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

BOSTON, MASS.,

1915.

50051  
REF  
F74  
CIC4  
1914ax  
V. 2

7/19/96

## EXPLANATIONS.

1. When places other than Cambridge or Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

2. In all records the original spelling is followed.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual may be found under different spellings.

4. Marriages are printed under the names of both parties. When a marriage appears without the intention recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.

5. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, *i.e.*, any explanation, query, inference or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed.

6. In taking records from gravestones it is often the case that the family name of a woman as given on the stone is not that under which she was born, so therefore many births will appear under a married name instead of the original one, which is not shown on the stone. Women are only mentioned as wives when they are so shown on the stone. In many cases names are evidently those of wives, though not so specified.

*Available from:*

**HIGGINSON BOOK COMPANY**

148 Washington Street

Post Office Box 778

Salem, Massachusetts 01970

508/745-7170

This facsimile reprint has been photoreproduced on acid-free paper manufactured to Library of Congress standards (ANSI Standard C39.47-1984).

Hardcover bindings are Class A archival quality.



## CAMBRIDGE.

In Massachusetts' records, Vol. I., page 9, under date of July 26, 1631, "Charlton, Misticke & the newe towne" are mentioned. March 6, 1632, the bounds were established between Charlestowne and Newtowne.

May 2, 1638, Massachusetts' records, Vol. I., page 228. "It is ordered that Newtowne shall henceforward be called Cambridge."

March 13, 1639, the bounds between Cambridge and Watertown were established, and October 7, 1641, the bounds between Cambridge and Boston.

November 12, 1659, a grant of 1,000 acres of land was made to Cambridge, which was renewed October 19, 1664.

March 20, 1712, a part of Cambridge was established as the town of Lexington.

June 4, 1755, a part of Cambridge was annexed to Waltham.

April 18, 1761, and March 6, 1802, parts of Charlestown were annexed to Cambridge.

February 24, 1807, a part of Cambridge was established as the town of Brighton.

February 27, 1807, a part of Cambridge was established as the town of West Cambridge.

January 27, 1816, a part of Cambridge was annexed to Brighton.

February 12, 1818, and June 17, 1820, parts of Charlestown were annexed to Cambridge.

March 17, 1846, Cambridge was incorporated as a city. The act of incorporation was accepted by the town March 30, 1846.

April 27, 1855, a part of Watertown was annexed to Cambridge.

April 30, 1856, bounds were established between Cambridge and Somerville and a part of each place was annexed to the other.

February 25, 1862, bounds were established between Cambridge and Belmont and West Cambridge, and parts of each place were annexed to Cambridge and parts of Cambridge to each of those places.

April 29, 1862, bounds were established between Cambridge and Somerville and parts of each place were annexed to the other.

April 19, 1880, a part of Belmont was annexed to Cambridge.

March 10, 1885, a part of Watertown was annexed to Cambridge.

April 28, 1891, bounds between Cambridge and Belmont were established and a part of each place annexed to the other.

March 9, 1898, bounds were established between Cambridge and Watertown and a part of each place annexed to the other.

March 29, 1898, bounds were established between Cambridge and Boston.

February 16, 1906, bounds between Belmont and Cambridge were readjusted.

May 5, 1911, bounds between Cambridge and Arlington were established, to be accepted by city council and selectmen. May 22, 1911, they were accepted by the selectmen of Arlington, and on May 31, 1911, by the city council of Cambridge.

---

Population by Census:—

1765 (Prov.),	1,571;	1865 (State),	29,112;
1776 (Prov.),	1,586;	1870 (U. S.),	39,634;
1790 (U. S.),	2,115;	1875 (State),	47,838;
1800 (U. S.),	2,453;	1880 (U. S.),	52,669;
1810 (U. S.),	2,323;	1885 (State),	59,688;
1820 (U. S.),	3,295;	1890 (U. S.),	70,028;
1830 (U. S.),	6,072;	1895 (State),	81,643;
1840 (U. S.),	8,409;	1900 (U. S.),	91,886;
1850 (U. S.),	14,825;	1905 (State),	97,434;
1855 (State),	20,473;	1910 (U. S.),	104,839.
1860 (U. S.),	26,060;		



## ABBREVIATIONS.

- a.* — age ; aged  
*abt.* — about  
*b.* — born  
*bpt.* — baptized  
*bur.* — buried  
*ch.* — child  
*C.R.1.* — church record, First Congregational, Unitarian  
*C.R.2.* — church record, Christ Church, Episcopal  
*C.R.3.* — church record, First Baptist Society, Cambridgeport  
*C.R.4.* — church record, First Church in Cambridge, or Shepard  
Congregational Society  
*C.R.5.* — church record, Harvard Street Methodist  
*C.R.6.* — church record, Old Cambridge Baptist Society  
*C.R.7.* — church record, St. Peter's Episcopal Church  
*C.R.8.* — church record, Trinity Methodist Church, East Cam-  
bridge  
*C.R.9.* — church record, Cambridgeport Parish, now united with  
Third Congregational  
*C.R.10.* — church record, Third Congregational, Unitarian  
*C.R.11.* — church record, Evangelical Congregational Church,  
East Cambridge, now extinct ; records in possession of  
Congregational Library, Boston  
*C.R.12.* — church record, Second Baptist Church, East Cam-  
bridge, now extinct ; records in possession of City of Cam-  
bridge  
*d.* — daughter ; died ; day  
*Dea.* — deacon  
*dec.* — deceased  
*dup.* — duplicate entry  
*G.R.1.* —grave record, cemetery at Harvard Square

- G.R.1a. — grave record, cemetery at Harvard Square, as compiled in 1845 by William T. Harris  
 G.R.2. — grave record, Cambridge Cemetery, Coolidge Avenue  
 G.R.3. — grave record, Mount Auburn Cemetery  
 G.R.3a. — from Mount Auburn Cemetery records  
 G.R.3b. — copied from Mount Auburn Cemetery records in 1845 and entered on town records  
 G.R.3c. — from report of superintendent of Mount Auburn Cemetery to city of Cambridge, as recorded on city records  
 G.R.4. — grave record, Catholic Cemetery, North Cambridge  
*gr. d.* — granddaughter  
*gr. s.* — grandson  
*h.* — husband; hours  
*inf.* — infant  
*int.* — publication of intention of marriage  
*Jr.* — junior  
*m.* — month  
*md.* — married  
*prob.* — probably  
*s.* — son  
*Sr.* — senior  
 T.R. — town record  
*unm.* — unmarried  
*w.* — wife, weeks  
*wid.* — widow  
*widr.* — widower  
*y.* — year

Number of marriages printed, 5,596 $\times$ 2, . . .	11,092 names
Number of deaths printed, . . . . .	9,820
Total, . . . . .	<hr/> 20,912

**CAMBRIDGE MARRIAGES.**





## CAMBRIDGE MARRIAGES.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ABBET** (see Abbit, Abbot, Abbott), Geo[rge] and Rebeckah Swan, Feb. 2, 1714-5. (Jan. 26, C.R.I.)\*

**ABBIT** (see Abbet, Abbot, Abbott), Mehitabel and Gershom Cutter Jr., June 11, 1701.\*

**ABBOT** (see Abbet, Abbit, Abbott), John S. (John Shaw int.) of Norfolk, Va., and Mary G. Parks (Mary Goddard Parks int.), Mar. —, 1821.  
Joseph and Electa Richardson, Nov. 10, 1816.

**ABBOTT** (see Abbet, Abbit, Abbot), Almon, widr., a. 38 y., and Lucy B. Farnsworth, d. of Joseph, of Westfield, N. Y., a. 28 y., Jan. 18, 1849.

Asa and Hepzibeth Brooks of Lincoln in Lincoln, May 16, 1793.\*

Caroline and George Johnson, July 28, 1845.

Caroline, a. 21 y., and Andrew J. Jones, a. 27 y., Aug. 3, 1848.

Edward M., s. of John (and Olive, C.R.I.) of Gilmanton, N. H., a. 38 y., and Caroline J. Willard, d. of Emery (and Irene, C.R.I.) of Brighton, a. 20 y., both of Brighton, June 6, 1848.\*

Electa M. and Cyrus E. Morse, int. Oct. 19, 1839.

Elizabeth B. and Dr. Samuel Manning, Mar. 20, 1822.

Farnum and Anna Hayden of Hopkinton, int. Sept. 14, 1809.

Harriet B. and Ezra M. Beaman, Dec. 20, 1838.

John H. and Adaline Dollof of Epsom, N. H., int. Apr. 25, 1833.

John L. (John Lovejoy, int.) Rev. of Boston, and Eliza Bell Warland, Oct. 24, 1813.

Jonathan and Catharine Hiscock, Nov. 4, 1813.

Olivia B., d. of Erastus, dec., a. 18 y., b. in Salem, and Jesse L. Sawyer, s. of Eusebius, a. 26 y., b. in Concord, Oct. 29, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.

**ABBOTT**, Sam[ue]l and Harriet A. Bucknam, Sunday, Jan. 26, 1823.

Sarah of Watertown, and Nathaniel Williams, in Watertown, Mar. 17, 1723-4.\*

**ABDEY**, Matthew and Deborah Wilson, Apr. 10, 1688.\*

**ABRAMS**, Martha and Andrew Hoffmaster, Mar. —, 1805.

**ACHORN**, Martha Ann, d. of Henry of Waldoboro, Me., a. 18 y., and Woodbury Wiggin, s. of James, of Barrington, N. H., a. 21 y., b. in Durham, N. H., July 28, 1844.

**ACKERSON** (see Arkerson), Albert, s. of William, a. 23 y., and Ann H. Dane, d. of Joseph, dec., a. 24 y., Oct. 31, 1844.

George W., s. of William, a. 28 y., and Martha Ann Bailey, d. of Isaiah, a. 24 y., Oct. 31, 1844.

Leonard and Sarah Sloane, both of Boston, Sept. 28, 1841.\*

**ADAMS** (see Addams), Aaron Jr., and Caroline H. Gilmore, both of Newton, Apr. 17, 1845.\*

Abigail and John Robins, Apr. 9, 1705. C.R.I.\*

Abigail and Joseph Convers of Medford, Oct. 19, 1800.

Amos, Rev. (of Roxbury, int.), and Elizabeth Prentice, Oct. 18, 1753.

Amos of Medford, and Lydia Adams, Apr. 19, 1790.\*

Anna and Peter Tufts Jr. (of Charlestown, int.), Apr. 19, 1750.

Anna and Timo[thy] Tufts (of Medford, int.), May 7, 1761.

Anna and Richard Hay, Mar. 25, 1781.\*

Anna and James Hill, Oct. 11, 1796.\*

Betsy and David Hill, Sept. 13, 1799.\*

Catharine of Medway, and Lewis Wheeler, int. Mar. 28, 1828.

Climena R., a. 25 y., and William Henry Newhall, s. of Archelaus, a. 27 y., both of Lynn, June 9, 1845.\*

Daniel and Phebe Britton, June 3, 1793.\*

Ebenezer Thomas and Polly Goodwin, in Charlestown, June 20, 1784. C.R.I.\*

Ezekiel F. and Sarah Jane Griffin, Feb. 18, 1844.

Hannah and James Holden, in Charlestown, Feb. 17, 1708-9.\*

Hannah and Walter Russell (of Charlestown, int.), Dec. 17, 1761.

Hannah and Peter Tufts 3d of Charlestown, July 22, 1773.

\* Intention not recorded.

- ADAMS, Hannah F. (Hannah Foster of West Cambridge, int.),  
and William W. (William Watson, int.) Munroe, Aug. 7,  
1842.
- Henry of Lexington, and Sarah K. (Sarah Kent, C.R.I.)  
Hawkins of Charlestown, Oct. 8, 1835.\*
- Jabez F. and Mary J. Walker, Oct. 10, 1848.
- Joel and Sibble Stone of Medford, Oct. 23, 1788.\*
- John and Anne ———, in England, — 16—. C.R.I.\*
- John and Joanna Munroe of Lexington, in Lexington, July  
9, 1771.
- John and Ruth Perry, Dec. 2, 1773.
- John and Elizabeth Gardner (of Charlestown, int.), Nov. 18,  
1777.
- John and Hannah Phelps, July 6, 1786.\*
- John Jr. and Susanna Cutter, Apr. 5, 1798.\*
- John P. of Boston, and Harriet C. Skinner, int. Sept. 21,  
1843.
- Joseph and Margaret Eames, Feb. 21, 1687-8.\*
- Joseph and Rachel Allen of Weston, in Weston, June 26,  
1718.\*
- Joseph Jr. and Martha Frost, Jan. 10, 1740.
- Joseph Jr. and Hannah Hall, Sept. 11, 1750.
- Joseph 3d and Lucy Kent, Sept. 6, 1770.
- Joseph of Lincoln, and Priscilla Martin, in Watertown, July  
23, 1795.\*
- Joseph Jr. of Charlestown, and Phebe Preston Moore, Jan. 15,  
1801.
- Lucretia and Ethen Wetherby, Dec. 31, 1775.
- Lucy and John Cutter Jr., May 21, 1745.
- Lucy and John Cutter 3d, Feb. 4, 1777.
- Lucy of Charlestown, and Will[ia]m Frost, in Charlestown,  
Jan. 10, 1799.\*
- Lydia and Edward Russell, May 9, 1787.\*
- Lydia and Amos Adams of Medford, Apr. 19, 1790.\*
- Lydia M., d. of James, a. 24 y., b. in Limerick, Me., and  
Sullivan Balcom, s. of Henry of Roxbury, a. 24 y., b.  
in Sudbury, May 31, 1846.
- Margaret and Thomas Russell of Charlestown, Nov. 25, 1788.\*
- Margeret and Samuel Lock Jr. (3d int.), May 16, 1771.
- Martha and Samuel Tufts (2d of Medford, int.), May 11,  
1769.
- Martha Ann of Newton, and Rev. John Nichols of Quincy,  
in Newton, Dec. 28, 1837.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

ADAMS, Mary and Nathan Tufts (of Charlestown, int.),  
June 6, 1751.

Mary and Benjamin Winship, Apr. 4, 1788.\*

Mary and Nathaniel Russell of Charlestown, Mar. 8, 1795.\*

Mary and Jonathan Bowers Winn, both of Burlington, Sept.  
—, 1802.\*

Mary of Lexington, and J. T. Boynton, int. May 7, 1843.

Mary and Abbott R. Davis, Sept. 20, 1849.

Mary A., d. of Dudley, a. 19 y., and Edward Kershaw, a. 24 y.,  
both of Charlestown, May 18, 1848.\*

Nancy D. of Lowell, and Eldad Butler, Oct. 11, 1846.

Nathaniel M. and Eunice (Emma, int.) A. Child, Jan. 1, 1838.

Nehemiah, Rev., and Martha Hooper of Marblehead, int. Dec.  
21, 1831.

Rebecca and Sam[ue]l Kent (of Charlestown, int.), Nov. 27,  
1740.

Rebeccah and Nathaniel Patten, Nov. 24, 1669.\*

Roger of Newton, and Mary Russell, int. Aug. 11, 1805.

Sally of Waltham, and Ebenezer Swan Jr., in Waltham, Oct.  
9, 1791.\*

Samuel and Sarah Turner (both late of Charlestown, int.),  
Feb. 25, 1776.

Samuel and Mary Ross of Boston, int. Mar. 5, 1831.

Samuel and Claria Ames, May 19, 1831.

Sarah and James Perry, Oct. 19, 1773.

Sarah E. and Joseph S. Potter, int. Nov. 8, 1846.

Susanna and Gershom Teel of Medford, Oct. 3, 1776.

Susanna and Geo[rge] Prentiss Jr., int. Apr. 20, 1804.

Thomas (of Worcester, int.) and Anna Frost, Sept. 22, 1737.

Thomas and Elizabeth Bowman, Sept. 15, 1754.

Thomas and Martha Stone of Shrewsbury, in Shrewsbury,  
May 28, 1780.\*

Thomas and Nancy Wyman, Nov. 28, 1805.

William and Sarah Hill, June 14, 1750.

**ADDAMS** (see Adams), George and Martha Fisk, Jan. 28,  
1683.\*

Joseph and Rebecah Cutter, Jan. 18, 1710-1.\*

Margaret and Lieut. Daniel Dean (Dane, C.R.I.) of Concord,  
Dec. 27, 1705.\*

**ADLER**, Leonard of Boston and Catherine F. Waldmere, Oct.  
14, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.



**AEGUR** (see Egar), W[illia]m and Hester Cole, Apr. 13, 1680.\*

**AEMSDEN** (see Amsden, Emsden), Isaac and Jane Rutter, May 17, 1677.\*

**AKERMAN**, Charles (of Providence, int.), and Lucy E. Metcalf, May 22, 1836. C.R.I.

**ALBERT**, Francis and Lydia Elliot, int. Mar. 30, 1838.

**ALBERTS**, Caroline Ann of Boston, and William B. Child, int. July 5, 1836.

**ALCOCK**, Samuel and Sarah Brackett, Mar. 24, 1667-8.\*

**ALCORN**, James, s. of James, a. 25 y., b. in Boston, and Susan McBride, d. of Daniel, a. 25 y., b. in Ireland, int. Nov. 25, 1849.\*

**ALCOTT**, W. W. (William W., int.), and Deborah B. Bangs, Aug. 28, 1837.

**ALDEN**, John (Rev. Jr. of Shelburne, int.), and Ann M. (Ann Maria, int.) Chamberlain, Nov. 24, 1833.

Joseph and Mary Cheever of Saugus, int. Oct. 7, 1825.

Solomon and Betsey Wiley of South Reading, int. Nov. 4, 1826.

Susan M. of New Bedford, and Smith C. Moffit, int. Aug. 9, 1846.

**ALDRICH**, Clark Jr. and Marcia M. Wheelock of Townsend, Vt., int. Mar. 17, 1838.

**ALEXANDER**, Caroline A., a. 20 y., and Eleazar Porter, a. 26 y., Sept. 5, 1849.

Eliza of Windham, N. H., and Daniel Davis of Lowell, in Lowell, Aug. 16, 1840.\*

Stephen and Caroline Copps, Oct. 14, 1827.

**ALKER**, Samuel B. and Mary Goodell (of Roxbury, int.), Apr. 25, 1830.

**ALLEN**, Abigail B. and West Robinson (Jr., int.), Feb. 2, 1845.

Alfred Jr. and Louisa J. Murdock, Aug. 21, 1842.\*

Andrew and Elizabeth Watson, Dec. 31, 1826.

\* Intention not recorded.

- ALLEN, Charlotte and Caleb Henry Neal of Charlestown,  
Jan. 15, 1846.\*
- Clarisa of Windsor, Conn., and Whiting Cooley, int. Sept. 25,  
1819.
- Eliza of Roxbury, and Samuel Slocumb, int. Jan. 4, 1826.
- Elizabeth and David Frost, May 8, 1777.
- Frances E., wid., d. of Amasa T. Thompson of Boston, a. 24 y.,  
and Thomas M. Wells, s. of Thomas, a. 23 y., Jan. 31,  
1847.
- Frances E. and John Thomas, int. Dec. 14, 1848.
- George and Hannah White, Sept. 6, 1756.\*
- George F. of Waltham, and Martha A. Barker, int. Apr. 5,  
1841.
- Heman, Hon., of (Highgate, int.) Vermont, and Eliza Davis  
Fay (d. of Hon. Samuel P. P., c.R.2), Mar. 5, 1844.
- James and Ann Bickford, both of Boston, Sept. 10, 1835.\*
- Jane and James Moore, int. May 7, 1848.
- Joel and Julia Barter, June 17, 1849.
- Johanna and Michael Kessler, int. May 27, 1842.
- John, s. of James of Ireland, a. 28 y., and Sarah Ross, d. of  
William, a. 23 y., June 15, 1845.
- John and Sarah Wallace, in Boston, Aug. 4, 1846.
- Joseph of Watertown, and Elizabeth Robbins, Dec. 19, 1700.\*
- Joseph, Rev., of Northborough, and Lucy Clark Ware, Feb. 3,  
1818.
- Joseph S., widr., of New York, s. of S. C. of Townsend, a. 45  
y., and Sarah E. Valentine, d. of Charles, a. 27 y., Oct.  
12, 1849.
- Lois Ann of Woburn, and George A. Morse, May 1, 1845.
- Margaret and John Peacock of Boston, Apr. 5, 1849.
- Martha of Boston, and Hon. William Brattle Esq., int. Oct.  
11, 1755.
- Mary of Newton, and Ralph Day Jr., int. Sept. 13, 1830.
- Nabby and James Draper of East Sudbury, June 15, 1826.
- Olivia and Henry Woods, int. Aug. 17, 1828.
- Orville and Lydia H. Jones of Newburyport, int. Nov. 1, 1846.
- Patience and Tho[ma]s Hall, July 10, 1729.\*
- Phanny and Zacheus Whitney, Apr. 19, 1821.
- Rachel of Weston, and Joseph Adams, in Weston, June 26,  
1718.\*
- Samuel P. of Boston, and Harriet J. Morse, int. Sept. 16, 1837.
- Sarah and James Black, Aug. 10, 1848.
- Susan and John H. Munro, Nov. 9, 1841.

\* Intention not recorded.

ALLEN, Walter M. and Almira Davenport, Nov. 20, 1828.

C.R.10.

William and Catherine Grassay, Oct. 16, 1843.

ALLEY (see Ally), Betsey T. of Brookline, and Royal M. Parks, int. Sept. 1, 1822.

ALLIS, William and Joanna Sullivan, int., July 17, 1842.

ALLISON, Elizabeth and Henry Kinsley Jr., Nov. 1, 1840.

ALLSTON, Washington and Martha Remington Dana, June 1, 1830.

ALVARES, Francis V. and Margaret Savage, June 15, 1840.  
(June 14, C.R.9.)

ALLY (see Alley), Abygal of Townsend, and Jason Williams, in Townsend, Sept. 10, 1772.

AMAN, Margaret and John Shiverer, Mar. 29, 1842.

AMEE, Jacob of Boston, s. of Jacob (and Abigail, C.R.1.), a. 23 y., and Lucy Ann Coolidge, d. of George (and Caroline, C.R.1.), a. 21 y., Oct. 6, 1847.

AMES, Ann Jane and Joseph G. Heald of Pepperell, int. Aug. 5, 1840.

Claria and Samuel Adams, May 19, 1831.

Edward and Mrs. Mary H. Stodder, int. Feb. 11, 1827.

Elijah and Sarah E. Bassett of Charlestown, int. Nov. 23, 1833.

Elizabeth J. and Elias Howe Jr., Mar. 3, 1841.

George W. and Caroline Jones of Berlin, May 20, 1838.

Hepzibah of Andover, and Nathaniel Stimpson, in Andover, Nov. 17, 1793.\*

John G. and Martha Greenwood of Brighton, int. Sept. 27, 1846.

Lavina F. of Boston and John F. Hilton, int., Oct. 31, 1825.

Mary Jane, d. of Simon, dec., a. 25 y., and Charles Stevens, s. of Elijah, a. 29 y., b. in Concord, Aug. 1, 1846.

Phebe of North Bridgewater, and Welcome White Jr., int. Dec. 4, 1844.

Ruth and Edmund Angier, —, 16—. C.R.1.\*

Winslow and Mary A. Tucker, int. Mar. 16, 1839.

\* Intention not recorded.

**AMMIDON**, Angelina and Rev. William Howe of Boston, int. Sept. 1, 1838.

Sylvia A. and Hervey I. Parker, in Boston, Feb. 8, 1842.\*

**AMORY**, David and Jerusha Jennison of Newton, in Newton, Sept. 9, 1792.\*

Jonathan Jr. of Boston, and Mehitabel Cutler, int. Sept. 12, 1801.

**AMSDEN** (see Aemsden, Emsden), Isacke and Franc[es] Per-  
riman, June 8, 1654.\*

William and Hellen Hoyt, June 17, 1810.

**ANDERSON**, Emily (Emily H., int.), and Thomas H. Earle  
of Lexington, May 16, 1845. C.R.10.

Mary and James H. Mills (of Boston, C.R.10.), Dec. 28, 1848.\*

Susan Jane and William Jones, Dec. 19, 1847.

**ANDREW** (see Andrewes, Andrews), Eliza[beth], and  
Tho[ma]s Stone, June 18, 1730.\*

Reana and Robert Daniel, May 2, 1654.\*

Samuel and Elizabeth Cooper, Apr. 10, 1741.\*

Susanna and Isaac Wilson, July 19, 1685.\*

Tho[mas] and Martha Eccles, Oct. 30, 1673.\*

**ANDREWES** (see Andrew, Andrews), Thomas and Rebeccah,  
—, 16—. C.R.1.\*

**ANDREWS** (see Andrew, Andrewes), Adeline P., d. of Win-  
throp, a. 25 y., b. in Newcastle, Me., and Henry B. Phelps,  
s. of Merrick, a. 23 y., b. in Marlboro, May 6, 1849.

Eliza[beth] and W[illia]m Gedney of Salem, May 25, 1704.\*

Elizabeth Ann of Ipswich, and Prof. Sidney Willard, int. Dec.  
10, 1815.

Joanna H. and Charles Haskell, Mar. 22, 1838.\*

John, Rev., of Newburyport, and Margaret Wigglesworth,  
Sept. 8, 1789.\*

John D. of Ipswich, and Elizabeth L. Gannett, Apr. 2, 1814.

Rebeccah and John Frost, June 26, 1666.\*

Rebeckah and Sam[ue]ll Bowman, Nov. 21, 1700.\*

Samuel and Elizabeth White, Sept. 22, 1652.\*

Seeth and Zech[a]ry Hickes, June 26, 1704.\*

Tho[ma]s and Jerusha Robbins, Jan. 1, 1826.

\* Intention not recorded.



**ANGIER**, Abiel and Isaac Watson, Aug. 27, 1725.\*

Dorothy (Jr. int.) and Rev. Gad Hitchcock (of Hanover, int.), Dec. 22, 1748.

Edmund and Ruth Ames, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

Edmund and Anna Batt, June 12, 1657.\*

Edmund and Abiel Hovey, in Charlestown, Apr. 9, — [recorded among marriages of 1717].\*

Hannah and Rev. Ebenezer Gay (of Suffield, int.), July 5, 1742.

Mary and Rev. Joshua Prentice (of Holliston, int.), Nov. 9, 1743.

Mary and Edmund Winship, Dec. 3, 1789.\*

Sarah and John Hildreth (late of Boston, int.), Jan. 5, 1776.

Sybil and Daniel Farnum (of Newbury, int.), July 11, 1740.

William and Ruth Whittemore, Sept. 15, 1742.

William, Capt., and Elizabeth Dana, Dec. 18, 1760.

**ANNABLE**, Joseph D. of Boston, and Abigail Redman, Dec. 2, 1819.

**APPLETON**, Daniel of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Berry, June 8, 1715.\*

Elizabeth and Dr. Isaac Rand (of Charlestown, int.), Jan. 10, 1754.

Fanny Elizabeth of Boston, and Prof. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, int. June 13, 1843.

John (Consul for U. S. in France, int.), and Sarah Fayerweather, Mar. 29, 1807.

Margaret and Rev. Joshua Prentice (of Holliston, int.), Jan. 9, 1755.

Mehetable and Rev. Samuel Haven (of Portsmouth, N. H., int.), Jan. 11, 1753.

Nathaniel, Rev., and Margaret Gibbs of Watertown, in Watertown, June 25, 1719.\*

**ARCAN**, John B. and Abigail H. Miller, both of Boston, Apr. 2, 1843.\*

**ARKERSON** (see Ackerson), George W. and Hannah R. Homan of Roxbury, int. Nov. 26, 1846.

George W. and Ann Maria Dane, Oct. 7, 1849.

Maria, d. of William, a. 19 y., and John W. Wentworth of Brookline, s. of Nath[anie]l of Brighton, a. 22 y., Apr. 3, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.

**ARMSTRONG**, William and Caroline Peirce, both of Boston,  
Aug. 31, 1846.\*

**ARTER**, James and Phebe Tibbets, int. Mar. 17, 1837.

**ARVEN**, Simeon and Elizabeth Jones, int. Nov. 6, 1824.

**ASH**, Elizabeth (Astie, C.R.I.), and William Jones, Mar. 28,  
1776.\*

**ASHBY**, William M. and Eunice M. Butterfield, May 4, 1845.

**ASPINWAL** (see Aspinwall), Joseph, Capt., of Brookline, and  
Sarah Smith, int. Nov. 6, 1742.

**ASPINWALL** (see Aspinwal), Joanna of Brookline, and Na-  
thaniel Griggs, in Brookline, Dec. 23, 1799.\*

Mary and John Goave, Oct. 6, 1658.\*

Samuel of Brookline, and Sybil Sparhawk, in Brookline, June  
4, 1713.\*

Samuel (of Brookline, int.) and Sybil Sparhawk, May 25,  
1758.

Thomas (Jr. int.) of Brookline, and Lucy Sparhawk, in  
Brookline, Oct. 4, 1762.

**ATKINS**, Ann Eliza and William Smith of Quincy, int. Jan.  
19, 1841.

Eliza, d. of Henry and Mary, and Samuel Frothingham, Oct.  
1, 1810. G.R.3.\*

Joshua and Elizabeth H. Carnes, Aug. 28, 1825.\*

Lucy G. of Newburyport, and John Read, int. Apr. 26, 1845.

**ATKINSON**, Ev[e]lina and Alexander Lorimer, int. Jan. 12,  
1839.

Hannah and Edward Newhall of Charlestown, Feb. 12, 1837.

Thomas and Evelina Sawyer, Oct. 29, 1832.

**ATWELL** (see Atwill), Louisa of South Reading, and Jacob  
Eaton, int. Oct. 10, 1833.

**ATWILL** (see Atwell), John B. and Emeline N. Smith of  
Stow, int. June 22, 1843.

**ATWOOD**, Abner of Boston, and Frances (Frances P., int.)  
Cobb, Apr. 23, 1838.

\* Intention not recorded.

ATWOOD, Maria A., d. of James, a. 24 y., b. in Chatham, and Herbert D. Ward, s. of Ira (and Eliza Ann, int.), a. 24 y., b. in Charlestown, Nov. 8, 1849.

Rebecca G. of Chatham, and Joseph F. Davis, int. Aug. 8, 1847.  
Samuel S. and Mary Jane Grey of So. Andover, int. June 17, 1849.

**AUSTIN**, Deborah and Benjamin Carpenter (Esq., int.), July 16, 1823. (July 14, C.R.I.)

Eben[eze]r and Polly Bunker of Charlestown, Dec. 26, 1786. (Dec. 25, C.R.I.)\*

James Trecothick, LL.D., and Catharine (Gerry, int.), Oct. 2, 1806. G.R.3.

Loring of Boston, and Sarah Wendell Orne, int. Oct. 24, 1818.

Mary of Charlestown, and Capt. Eb[eneze]r Stedman, in Charlestown, Jan. 4, 1764.

Mary and Rev. Samuel Kendal, Nov. 20, 1783.\*

Richard T. (Rev. of Wayland, int.), and Susan S. Austin, July 6, 1837.

Susan S. and (Rev., int.) Richard T. Austin (of Wayland, int.), July 6, 1837.

Thomas of Boston, and Martha Frost, Mar. 22, 1807.

William B. and Laura A. Dudley, int. Oct. 13, 1844.

**AVERY**, Nathan and Harriet N. Bellows of Needham, int. Oct. 17, 1835.

Sibel and Tho[ma]s Graves of Charlestown, Sept. 9, 1708.\*

Susan W. of Newton, and Samuel C. Russell, int. Oct. 25, 1846.

**AYER** (see Ayers, Ayres), Stephen and Catherine McLanathan of Lowell, int. Aug. 22, 1847.

Thomas Prentice of Charlestown, and Lucy Adelaide Watson, May 31, 1843. C.R.10.

**AYERS** (see Ayer, Ayres), Ebenezer and Mary Griggs, Aug. 14, 1791.\*

Mary C. and William Hall, int. Oct. 20, 1844.

Mary C. and John McKeevers, int. Dec. 17, 1846.

**AYMAR**, Francis and Lydia J. Thomas, int. Dec. 25, 1844.

**AYRES** (see Ayer, Ayers), Betsy and Luther Brigham of North Brookfield, int. Oct. 14, 1827.

\* Intention not recorded.

AYRES, Elizabeth and Atwood Smith, int. June 8, 1844.

Joseph and Susanna Brooks, Mar. 6, 1765.

Mary Ann C. and Thomas Kelly, int. Aug. 14, 1844. Banns forbidden by Mary C. Ayers, Aug. 24, 1844.

**BABBIDGE**, Levi F., s. of Levi of Deer Island, Me., a. 24 y., and Nancy (Mary, int.) Jane Cummings, d. of Elisha, a. 23 y., Oct. 24, 1848.

**BABCOCK** (see Badcock), Mary of Boston, and James B. Barnes, int. June 9, 1832.

Moses of Boston, and Rhoda Carleton, May 26, 1831.

Samuel and Elizabeth Swift of Dorchester, in Dorchester, Oct. 20, 1783.\*

**BABSON**, Adelia of Rockport, and John S. Ladd, int. June 28, 1841.

**BACHELDER** (see Bacheller, Batchelder, Batcheller), Greenleaf and Julia Ann Dow, Nov. 7, 1840.

**BACHELLER** (see Bachelder, Batchelder, Batcheller), Stephen Jr., Esq. of Royalston, and Sarah W. Moore, Jan. 17, 1816.

**BACK**, Juliet P. and Francis Warner, Oct. 15, 1840.

**BACON**, Charlotte, Mrs. and Aaron B. Cutler, int. Apr. 6, 1844.

Elizabeth of Bedford, and David Robinson of New Ipswich, June 4, 1794.\*

George (of Attleborough, int.), and Lucretia Hyde, June 15, 1836.

Henry, Rev., and Eliza Ann Munroe of Charlestown, int. Sept. 28, 1836.

John W. of Natick, s. of John, a. 29 y., and Amelia A. Jeffers, d. of Mary Bell, a. 22 y., Apr. 20, 1848.

Mary K. and Dexter Bailey, both of Natick, Dec. 13, 1842.\*

Stephen and Lucy Robbins, Nov. 23, 1797.\*

Susan Wilson, and Timothy Jones of Bedford, Sept. 6, 1821.

Tileston and Nancy McIntier of Danvers, int. Jan. 17, 1824.

**BADCOCK** (see Babcock), Allice and Eben[eze]r Fessenden, int. Apr. 16, 1742.

\* Intention not recorded.



**BADGER**, Abby G. and George H. Davies, Dec. 23, 1841.  
 Benjamin of Charlestown, and Mrs. Eliza Stone, Apr. 2, 1840.  
 Eliphalet of Danvers, and Elizabeth Wallis, int. Aug. 5, 1820.  
 Harris and Hannah Moore of Berlin, int. Mar. 21, 1835.  
 Joseph and Katharine Felch, June 2, 1731.\*  
 Mary of Charlestown, and William Prentice, in Charlestown,  
 Nov. 6, 1729.\*  
 Stephen, Rev., and Abigail Hill, Sept. 20, 1753.  
 William and Hephzibah Prentice, June 29, 1727.\*

**BAGIN**, Sarah Lucy, and James M. Phipps, both of Charlestown, in Charlestown, Dec. 26, 1839.\*

**BAGLEY**, Abigail and George Langdon of Boston, int. May 15, 1836.

**BAIL**, James and Mary Brown, int. Dec. 6, 1823.

**BAILEY** (see Bayley), Ann Maria, and Isaac C. Holmes, Apr. 2, 1846.

Dexter and Mary K. Bacon, both of Natick, Dec. 13, 1842.\*  
 Elizabeth D. and Horatio Davis, Apr. 22, 1838.  
 Joanna and Marcus Latham of Boston, Apr. 29, 1845.  
 Joseph and Rebecca Colson, Aug. —, 1826 (int. Aug. 12, 1826).  
 Joseph of New London, Conn., and Adeline Dowell, Sept. 29, 1847.

Laura S. of Charlestown, and Bickford Lang, May 31, 1845.  
 Lucy A. (Lucy Ann, int.), and Samuel Cox Jr., Oct. 31, 1839.  
 Martha Ann, d. of Isaiah, a. 24 y., and George W. Ackerson,  
 s. of William, a. 28 y., Oct. 31, 1844.  
 Tho[ma]s H. and Eliza Boutelle of Boston, int. Aug. 4, 1825.

**BAIRD**, Augustus, s. of Lewis, a. 28 y., b. in Shrewsbury, and Lucia A. Haynes of Sudbury, d. of Israel, a. 22 y., int. Oct. 21, 1849.

**BAKER**, Abel of Boston, and Sarah Reed, int. Nov. 11, 1807.  
 Benjamin and Abigail Robins of Newton, in Newton, May 24, 1774.

Elizabeth and Benjamin Davis of Brooklyn, Feb. 17, 1791.\*  
 Elizabeth and Joseph Pierce, Oct. 21, 1821.  
 James S. of Boston, and Esther Dunham, June 8, 1846.\*  
 John and Hannah Learned, Apr. 21, 1806.  
 Mary A. and Peter C. Kimball of Fall River, Nov. 20, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.

BAKER, Mary Ann Elizabeth, and Edward Fielding, Jan. 11, 1829.

Matilda S. and Royal F. Hall, int. Mar. 18, 1849.

Nancy of Lincoln, and Nathan Crane, int. Aug. 26, 1804.

Nathaniel and Sally Smelledge of Boston, int. Sept. 23, 1809.

Sarah and Seabas Jackson, Apr. 19, 1671.\*

William and Sarah Crackbone, Oct. 17, 1698. C.R.I.\*

**BALCH** (see Baulch), Ann of Dorchester, and John Wheeler, int. Dec. 22, 1818.

Ann A. of Boston, and Francis D. Kidder, int. Jan. 18, 1834.

Christian and John Phillips Jr., Nov. 30, 1767.

Elizabeth and William Dickinson, Aug. 14, 1808.

Eunice B., d. of Leonard Lyon (and widow of John Balch, C.R.I.), a. 33 y., and John H. Sturtevant, s. of Reward, a. 24 y. (b. in Waterville, Me., int.), Nov. 29, 1849.

John and Eunice P. Lyon, Sept. 8, 1835.

Mary and Isaac Brown (of Waltham, int.), Apr. 19, 1738.

Mary S. and John Stearns of Weston, int. Oct. 8, 1846.

**BALCOM**, Sullivan, s. of Henry of Roxbury, a. 24 y., b. in Sudbury, and Lydia M. Adams, d. of James, a. 24 y., b. in Limerick, Me., May 31, 1846.

**BALDWIN**, Abigail F., d. of Asa of Templeton, a. 17 y., and John M. Williams, widr., of Boston, s. of Luke of Hubbardston, a. 26 y., Mar. 23, 1846.

Asa R. and Mary Deland of Danvers, int. July 20, 1833.

Eliza[beth] and Ebenezer Hovey of Newton, in Newton, Apr. 5, 1768.

Loammi, Esq. and Anne Williams of Boston, int. May 5, 1816.

Nicholas and Margaret Landrigan, int. Jan. 23, 1848:

Sewell and Rebecca Hyde of Newton, int. Dec. 24, 1836.

**BALL**, Eliazer of Concord, and Sarah Merriam, June 14, 1688.\*

Mary of Charlestown, and Thomas Edes, Nov. 27, 1788. C.R.I.\*

Mary of Dublin, N. H., and Charles Beck, int. Feb. 18, 1824.

Mary B. of Concord, and Charles H. Saunders, int. Aug. 26, 1849.

Robert, Capt. (of Boston, int.), and Mary Webber, Dec. 9, 1765.

**BALLARD**, Ebenezer and Rhoda Jackson, int. —, 1812.

Elcy T. and Joseph C. Langley, Jan. 18, 1846.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BALLARD**, Martha, d. of Joseph (and Priscilla, C.R.I.), a. 20 y., and Obed Porter of Boston, s. of Joseph (and Esther, C.R.I.), a. 26 y., Nov. 30, 1848.

Mary P., d. of Joseph (and Priscilla, C.R.I.), a. 23 y., and James B. Kent, s. of James M. (and Fanny, C.R.I.) of East Chester, N. H., a. 21 y., Dec. 10, 1844.

Samuel and Hannah Belcher, Sept. 2, 1678.\*

Sarah and Caleb Dana Jr., May 24, 1756.

Sarah Ann and Benjamin Darling, Mar. 6, 1828.

**BALLOU**, Latimer W. and Sarah Ann Hunnewell, Oct. 20, 1836.

**BALSTONE** (see Boylestone), Abigail and John Fuller, June 30, 1682.\*

**BANCROFT**, Cato and Mary Cutler, Dec. 4, 1791.\* Negroes.

Eunice and Joseph Follett, both of Boston, Apr. 30, 1843.\*

Franklin of Pembroke, N. H., and Eunice Gilson, May 10, 1833.\*

Lydia B. of Danvers, and John P. Whiton, int. May 24, 1846.

Mary of Pepperell, and William Dana, in Pepperell, Nov. 28, 1770.

**BANG** (see Bangs), Abigail F. and Peter Negress, June 23, 1833.

**BANGS** (see Bang), Anne R. (Anne Rebecca, int.), and Alan-son Bigelow of Boston, Nov. 1, 1836.

Deborah B. and W. W. (William W., int.) Alcott, Aug. 28, 1837.

Dillingham of Boston, and Louisa Tilly, int. Oct. 27, 1821.

Isaiah of Montreal, Canada, and Deborah (Deborah K., int.) Biglow, Nov. 5, 1815.

Julia Ann and Wilder Bennet, Sept. 13, 1827.

**BANKS**, Lydia and William Reed Jr., Dec. 24, 1776.\*

**BANNISTER**, Mary, Mrs., and Miles Sampson, both of Charlestown, Oct. 1, 1843.\*

**BARAGAN**, Bridget and Barney Gibney, int. Apr. 12, 1833.

**BARBER**, Alexander and Margaret Stinson of Charlestown, int. Sept. 14, 1842.

\* Intention not recorded.

BARBER, Betsy, Mrs., and Jesse Wilson, Nov. 20, 1825.  
 Charles and Mary Ann Smith, int. Nov. 12, 1836.  
 Jenny and Zealous Colton, Oct. 12, 1788.\*  
 Martha T. G., and R. Van C. Emerson, int. Apr. 8, 1849.  
 Mary and Christopher Dunkin, int. July 20, 1835.  
 Mary A. and Andrew J. Hastings, int. Oct. 17, 1849.  
 Roland Y., s. of Samuel, a. 21 y., b. in Mt. Vernon, Me., and  
 Margaret R. Cade, d. of George L., dec., a. 20 y., Nov.  
 25, 1849.  
 William and Eliz[abe]th Clifford, June 17, 1765.

**BAREWICKE**, Jonathan and Deborah Goodwin of Charles-  
 town, in Watertown, Apr. 12, 1706.\*

**BARKER**, Benjamin and Phebe Johnson, Jan. 14, 1798.\*  
 Eliza M. and John Kent, both of Boston, Aug. 30, 1827.\*  
 Francis of Boston, s. of John (and Mary, c.r.i.), a. 23 y., and  
 Jane N. Perkins of Bristol, Me., d. of Enoch (and Mary,  
 c.r.i.), a. 19 y., Nov. 14, 1847.\*  
 James Jr. and Mary Hilton, int. Nov. 25, 1825.  
 John and Polly Doone, Feb. 20, 1820.  
 John D. and Sarah Hopkins, int. June 10, 1823.  
 Jonas and Mary Burns, May 17, 1786.\*  
 Martha A. and George F. Allen of Waltham, int. Apr. 5, 1841.  
 Mary Ann and Albert Eaton of Charlestown, int. Jan. 28,  
 1838.  
 Mary Jane of Charlestown, and Isaac H. Clark, May 25, 1843.\*  
 Nancy A. and Joseph James of Bucksport, Me., int. Mar. 29,  
 1846. Countermanded Mar. 30, 1846.  
 Rebecca and Joseph Whittemore, June 20, 1819.  
 Sophia and Daniel E. Pope of Waltham, int. July 5, 1837.  
 Stephen and Sarah Ann Brooks, July 27, 1823.

**BARLOW**, John Ryall, and Betsy Hovey, Sept. 6, 1792.\*  
 Lewis (of Daysville, Ill., int.), and Esther Hiscock, Oct. 17,  
 1842.  
 Mary and Jno Chadwick, Oct. 30, 1674.\*

**BARNARD** (see Bernard), Alfred and Mary Welch, Oct. 17,  
 1842.  
 Elizabeth and Samuel Morse of Boston, May 11, 1800.  
 Esther (Esther M., int.), and William Livermore, July 19,  
 1836.  
 George and Sarah Stratton, in Lexington, Mar. 31, 1762.

\* Intention not recorded.

BARNARD, Hannah and Samuel Goffe, June 25, 1656.\*  
 Lucinda K. and David Eaton, int. Nov. 13, 1833.  
 Lydia (of Watertown, C.R.I.), and Aaron Wood, Esq. (of Box-  
 ford, C.R.I.), May 8, 1776.\*  
 Mary and William Barratt, June 16, 1662.\*  
 Mary A. of Lynn, and James H. Osgood, int. Apr. 24, 1840.  
 Mercy and James Nutting, in Watertown, Feb. 17, 1726-7.\*  
 Phebe, Mrs., and James Fillebrown, May 24, 1798.\*  
 Sabra Ann of Watertown, and Royal P. Deshon, in Water-  
 town, Sept. 7, 1843.  
 Sally, Mrs. and Edward L. Gray, int. July 4, 1844.  
 Silas, Dr., of Woburn, and Phebe Russell, in Woburn, Jan.  
 8, 1784.\*  
 Thomas, Rev., of Andover, and Lydia Goffe, in Andover, July  
 20, 1704.\*

**BARNES** (see Barns), Cummings M., s. of John, a. 21 y.,  
 and Emily A. Stevens, d. of Jonas, a. 18 y., May 31,  
 1845.

James B. and Mary Babcock of Boston, int. June 9, 1832.  
 James F. and Adelaide B. Smith of Boston, int. Mar. 2,  
 1844.

James (Jonas, int.) Lee of Boston, and Olive Lambert, May  
 13, 1827.

Jane and John Leighton, int. Aug. 10, 1834.

John and Elizabeth J. (Elizabeth Johnson, int.) Warren of  
 Charlestown, Oct. 5, 1848.

Julia Ann and Edward A. Tyler of New Orleans, int. Aug. 22,  
 1840.

Louisa (Barney, int.), and Rufus L. Bruce of Boston, May 21,  
 1834.

Mary A. of Roxbury, and John S. White, int. July 16, 1844.

Sarah A. (Sarah Ann, int.) and Dennis Long, June 9, 1849.

Timothy P., a. 25 y., and Mary A. Hurd, d. of James, a. 23  
 y., Apr. 13, 1845.

**BARNETT**, John P. of New Orleans, and Elizabeth Redman,  
 int. July 27, 1834.

**BARNEY** (see Barney), Sarah A. and John Shattuck, int. June  
 28, 1846.

**BARNES** (see Barnes), Nathan and Hannah Clarke, June 10,  
 1803.



**BARNY** (see Barney), Eliza A. (Benny, int.), and Federal Boynton, May 8, 1834.

**BARON** (see Barron), Laura Jeffts (of Boston, C. R. I.), and Thomas K. (Thomas H., C.R.I.) Dudley of East Sudbury, Apr. 25, 1816.\*

**BARRAT** (see Barratt, Barret, Barrett), Will[ia]m and Sarah Champney, Aug. 19, 1656.\*

**BARRATT** (see Barrat, Barret, Barrett), William and Mary Barnard, June 16, 1662.\*

**BARRET** (see Barrat, Barratt, Barrett), Daniel and Margaret Manning, Nov. 10, 1737.

Daniel and Elizabeth Barret, Nov. 5, 1761.

Elizabeth and Daniel Barret, Nov. 5, 1761.

Elizabeth and Ebenezer Fessenden, June 13, 1733.\*

John and Ruth Champney, May 5, 1737.\*

**BARRETT** (see Barrat, Barratt, Barret), Bartholomew and Rebeckah Warland, July 23, 1706.\*

Caleb and Damarus Smith of Marlboro, int. Oct. 13, 1770.

Elizabeth and Edward Fillebrown, Apr. 16, 1801.

Joel (of Concord, int.) and Sarah Russell Wyman, Jan. 10, 1822.

John and Eliza Jane Fifield of Lowell, int. Nov. 27, 1838.

Jonathan and Susanna Robbins, Aug. 24, 1783.\*

Joseph, Esq., of Concord, and Sophia Fay, Aug. 22, 1814.

Joseph of Barre, and Sally Hagar, int. Apr. 3, 1830.

Lidea and Arthur Coale, Nov. 27, 1673.\*

Mary and Tho[ma]s Stevens, Sept. 30, 1771.

Mary and John Doak, July 24, 1803. G.R.3.\*

Orael G. of Boston, and Emeline Smith, Jan. 24, 1847.

Rutha and Oliver Blake, Nov. 30, 1813.

Samuel and Anne J. Eddy of Middleboro, int. Nov. 2, 1829.

Sarah and Oliver Blake, Nov. 29, 1798.\*

Sarah and William F. H. Weld of Boston, Jan. 1, 1817.

Sarah and John Sawtell of Groton, int. Jan. 30, 1824.

Thomas and Elizabeth Cook, Dec. 6, 1771.

Thomas and Mercy Cook, Feb. 4, 1787.\*

W[illia]m and Mary Sparhawk, Oct. 8, 1673.\*

William and Mary Church of Watertown, in Watertown, Dec. 28, 1727.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**BARRON** (see Baron), Elizabeth A. and Charles R. Beers, int. July 5, 1835.

Harriet of Charlestown, and Rufus Shattuck, int. Feb. 1, 1838.

**BARROWS**, John, B.A. (of Plymouth, int.), and Sarah Manning, Oct. 22, 1767.

Salome of N. Providence, and William Porter, June 9, 1824.\*

William, Rev., of Norton, and Elizabeth A. Cate, Oct. 24, 1849.

William O. and Adeline C. Hastings of Waltham, int. Feb. 4, 1832.

**BARRUS**, Benjamin K. and Amanda Jewell, Nov. 24, 1842.\*

**BARRY**, Charlotte and Charles Bryant, int. Feb. 2, 1833.

Mary and John Porter, int. Apr. 30, 1825.

**BARSHAM**, Rebecca and Edward Winship, May 14, 1683.\*

**BARTELLS** (see Battles), Annis (Bartles, int.), and Lucinda Bullard, Mar. —, 1821.

**BARTER**, Julia and Joel Allen, June 17, 1849.

**BARTHRICK** (see Batherick, Bathrick, Baverick), Mary and Jeremiah Steward, int. Feb. 24, 1776.

**BARTLET** (see Bartlett), John (of Boston, int.) and Tabitha Kidder, May 3, 1759.

Patience and Edward Thwing, int. Oct. 16, 1747.

**BARTLETT** (see Bartlet), Abiah and Jonath[an] Sanders, Oct. 24, 1669.\*

Abigail J. W., d. of David, a. 15 y., and Hamilton Town, s. of Merritt, a. 23 y., b. in Albany, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1849.

Amittai and Enoch Davis, June 5, 1825.

David (David C., int.) and Mary Hawes, May 16, 1832.

Joel and Sophia Phillips of Templeton, int. Aug. 22, 1823.

Joseph and Mary Wayte, Oct. 27, 1668.\*

Mary and Tho[ma]s Thwing, May 19, 1730-1.\*

Mary and William Buttrick Jr. of Dracut, Apr. 28, 1799.\*

Mary and Lyman Moore of Lancaster, Dec. 25, 1834.

Nancy of Northborough, and Abraham Munroe, int. Mar. 7, 1832.

Olive E. and Loring F. Langley, int. Sept. 28, 1844.

Thankful R. of Northborough, and William Maynard, int. Aug. 16, 1833.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BARTON**, Caroline A. and Clinton Fairbrother, Feb. 5, 1844.  
Leify and Seth Gay of Watertown, Sept. 24, 1818.\*

**BASCOM**, William, Rev., of Fitchburg, and Catharine B. Gannett, Jan. 1, 1806.

**BASQUIN**, Jean Baptiste Arthur of Charleston, s. of Jean Baptiste Arthur, a. 21 y., b. in France, and Maria Amelia Ann De le Chouste, d. of Francis and Sophe Lane, a. 20 y., b. in France, int. Dec. 24, 1849.

**BASS**, David Jr. and Rebecca Jane Carr of Deering, N. H., int. Mar. 12, 1845.  
Jonathan H. of Quincy, and Susan Rand, Nov. —, 1834.

**BASSETT**, Dinah (Dinah S., int.) and Isaac Davison, Nov. 20, 1842.

Isaac A. and Hannah S. (L., int.) Conant, Mar. 23, 1842.  
Rosanna M., a. 18 y., and William H. Taylor of Boston, a. 22 y., Dec. 2, 1847. Colored.  
Sarah E. of Charlestown, and Elijah Ames, int. Nov. 23, 1833.  
W[illia]m F. of Boston, and Diana S. Lewis, Apr. 24, 1827. Colored.

**BATCHELDER** (see Bachelder, Bacheller, Batcheller), Adeleine, Mrs., and Thomas Work, Aug. 27, 1843.  
Elizabeth B. of Charlestown, and Henry (J. Henry, int.) Patch, Apr. 7, 1844. C.R.10.  
Mary R. and Gaius Thompson of Holliston, Apr. 21, 1836.\*  
Sarah, Mrs., and ——— McMann, Nov. 17, 1826.\*  
Shubael L. and Adaline Meriam, Oct. 21, 1832.

**BATCHELLER** (see Bachelder, Bacheller, Batchelder), Francis and Sarah Kollock of Canton, int. Apr. 13, 1826.

**BATE** (see Bates, Bats, Batt, Batts), George and Roxana Stackpole, Nov. 11, 1821.

**BATES** (see Bate, Bats, Batt, Batts), Cyrenius and Eunice Hayson of Waltham, int. Oct. 11, 1837.  
Elizabeth A. and George W. Palmer (of Boston, int.), Nov. 22, 1838.  
Erastus C. and Martha Merritt, Oct. 17, 1841.  
Jacob H. and Elizabeth Wait of Boston, int. Mar. 8, 1812.

\* Intention not recorded.

BATES, John A. (John Adams, int.) and Susan Nichols, July —, 1827.

Joseph and Mary Snow, Jan. 9, 1772.

Lydia and Aaron Parker, Jan. 1, 1801.

Maria of Boston, and George Newhall, int. June 1, 1837.

Mary and Nathan Walton of Rindge, Jan. 19, 1803.

Mary and Horatio C. Meriam of Lowell, Sept. 15, 1832.

Sarah and John Warland Jr., June 20, 1805.

Susanna Hill and Luke Pool, int. Oct. 25, 1800.

William and Susan H. Sawyer, June 25, 1822.

William and Rowena Divoll, Dec. 15, 1842.

**BATHERICK** (see Barthrick, Bathrick, Baverick), Solomon and Rebecca Russel, int. Mar. 3, 1743-4.

Timothy and Bulah Prentice, int. Mar. 24, 1759.

**BATHRICK** (see Barthrick, Batherick, Baverick), Elizabeth and James Brooks (of Concord, int.), Dec. 26, 1745.

John and Ruth Hook, Dec. 24, 1747.

**BATINSON** (see Battingson, Bettinson), Cordelia (Cordelia I., int.) and William H. Grives, May 10, 1837.

**BATS** (see Bate, Bates, Batt, Batts), George and Abigail (Abigail Hall, int.) Jones, Jan. 22, 1828.

**BATSON**, Mary and Tho[ma]s Prentice, Nov. 6, 1701.\*

Sarah and James Reade, Aug. 12, 1714.\*

**BATT** (see Bate, Bates, Bats, Batts), Anna and Edmund Angier, June 12, 1657.\*

**BATTINGSON** (see Batinson, Bettinson), Edward W. and Sarah H. Kinsly, July 27, 1837.

**BATTLES** (see Bartells), Edward of Salem and Martha Cottle, int. Dec. 22, 1828.

Mary C., d. of Sherman, dec., a. 30 y., b. in Orange, and Holbrook A. Ward, widr., s. of Samuel of Orange, a. 45 y. Dec. 31, 1848.

**BATTS** (see Bate, Bates, Bats, Batt), John, Lieut., of Lynn, and Rebecca Lock, int. Apr. 11, 1778.

**BAULCH** (see Balch), Benja[min] of Charlestown, and Mary Prentice, Jan. 4, 1710-1.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**BAVERICK** (see Barthrick, Batherick, Bathrick), Anna and Rich[ar]d Robbins, Jan. 2, 1700-1.\*  
Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth Beeger, Oct. 9, 1701.\*

**BAXTER**, Isaac of Pawtucket, s. of Seth, a. 27 y., and Mary A. Talcott (Tallack, int.), June 18, 1848.  
Samuel and Joanna French of Holliston, int. Aug. 23, 1806.  
Susan and Ephraim H. Taylor, int. Apr. 5, 1843.

**BAYARD**, Mary F. and John A. Davies, int. Sept. 6, 1846.

**BAYLEY** (see Bailey), Augustus R. and Sarah Wells, Nov. —, 1847 (int. Nov. 14, 1847).  
Daniel and Elizabeth Mallett (both of Charlestown, int.), Mar. 28, 1776.  
Mary and Lieut. W[illia]m Brown, int. Oct. 13, 1744.  
Theresa M. of Boston, d. of Jesse, a. 36 y., b. in Reading, and Samuel J. Johnson, widr., s. of Nathan, a. 42 y., b. in Grafton, Sept. 16, 1849.

**BAYLIES** (see Baylis), Deborah H. and Boardman Williams of Boston, Nov. 7, 1813.  
Helen Maria and Sewell Wood of Townsend, Vt., Mar. 22, 1827.  
Lois of Sudbury, and William C. Hunnewell, Aug. 7, 1808.

**BAYLIS** (see Baylies), Sophia and Leonard Hunnewell, Mar. 22, 1801. C.R.I.

**BAZROUNE**, Elizabeth, Mrs., and Charles Meyen, int. July 31, 1840.

**BEACH**, Joseph (James, int.) and Mary Reed, Sept. 14, 1779.

**BEAL** (see Beale, Beals), John F., s. of David, a. 22 y., and Harriet Palmer, d. of Thomas, a. 21 y., Dec. 30, 1849.\*

**BEALE** (see Beal, Beals), Thomas and Sarah ———, ———, 16—. C.R.I.

**BEALS** (see Beal, Beale), Mary and Benjamin Smith, Esq., of Boston, May 12, 1824.  
Susanna and John B. Phelps, int. Oct. 9, 1803.  
Thomas (of Newton, int.), and Mary Cooper, June 6, 1779.

**BEAMAN**, Ezra M. and Harriet B. Abbott, Dec. 20, 1838.

\* Intention not recorded.



**BEAN**, Alvah and Abigail Ward, July 10, 1831.  
 Cutting (of Charlestown, int.), and Susanna Stacey, Dec. 27,  
 1744.  
 Harriet of Warner, N. H., and Marshall Kemball, int. Dec.  
 8, 1827.  
 Harriet and Charles Wait of Charlestown, int. Nov. 2, 1833.  
 John H. and Sarah A. Jones, Feb. 6, 1842.  
 Simon W. of Deerfield, N. H., and Belinda Clark, int. Nov.  
 29, 1839.  
 Simon B., s. of James of Tuftonboro, N. H., a. 23 y., b. in  
 Sandwich, N. H., and Achsah M. Chase, d. of John of  
 Tuftonboro, N. H., a. 21 y., Aug. 24, 1845.

**BEATONFLAT**, Mary and Joshua Gamage, July 10, 1777.

**BEAVERSTOCK**, Esther M. and Francis Newell, int. Sept. 21,  
 1844.

**BECK**, Charles and Mary Ball of Dublin, N. H., int. Feb. 18,  
 1824.  
 Charles and Mrs. Theresa Phillips of Boston, int. Sept. 7, 1831.  
 Elizabeth and Robert F. Steward, int. Sept. 13, 1846.  
 Elizabeth, wid., a. 33 y., and Joseph Lopez, widr., s. of Benja-  
 [min], a. 47 y., June 6, 1847.  
 John and Nancy Durgain, June 13, 1830.  
 John and Elizabeth Gerrite, July 12, 1832.  
 John and Ellen West, int. July 22, 1849.  
 John C. Jr. and Elizabeth Brooks, int. Feb. 2, 1822.  
 William (Daniel, int.) and Eliza Green, Mar. 14, 1827.

**BECKET**, Michael and Eliza Hunt, int. Dec. 10, 1838.

**BEECHER**, Lyman, Rev., D.D., of Cincinnati, O., and Lydia  
 Jackson, int. Sept. 23, 1836.

**BEEGER** (see Begar), Elizabeth and Tho[ma]s Baverick,  
 Oct. 9, 1701.\*

**BEEBUS** (see Bemis, Bemus), Phillip and Eliza[beth] Law-  
 rence, Nov. 21, 1723.\*

**BEERS**, Charles R. and Elizabeth A. Barron, int. July 5,  
 1835.  
 Joseph of Charlestown, and Lydia Frothingham, June 1, 1806.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BEERS**, Matilda (Matilda F., int.) of Boston, and Henry M. Whitcomb, Oct. 25, 1829.

Sarah and Isacke Sternes, June 28, 1660.\*

**BEETLE**, Sarah and Jacob Chandler of Charlestown, Oct. 19, 1828.

**BEGAR** (see Beeger), Francis and Elizabeth Lynn, Feb. 15, 1697-8. C.R.I.\*

**BELCHER**, Andrew and Elizabeth Danforth, d. of Nicholas, —, 16—. C.R.I.

Elizabeth and Piam Blower, Mar. 31, 1668.\*

Catherine (Catherine M., int.) and Samuel A. Noyes (of Worcester, int.), Dec. 13, 1836.

Eunice of Boston, and Otis Danforth, int. Feb. 9, 1817.

Hannah and Samuel Ballard, Sept. 2, 1678.\*

Jemima and Joseph Scill, Dec. 5, 1660.\*

John and Catharine Morse, July 19, 1818.

Lucy and Charles Willard, Dec. 26, 1822.

Martha and Jonathan Remington, July 13, 1664.\*

Mary and Joseph Russell, June 23, 1662.\*

Mary and Edward Stow, int. Aug. 25, 1770.

Mary Eliz[abet]h, d. of John (and Catherine, C.R.I.), a. 25 y., and Andrew S. Waitt, widr., s. of Nehemiah (and Elizabeth W., C.R.I.), a. 31 y., Oct. 26, 1846.\*

Mary Emilia Elizabeth of Boston, and Dr. Timothy Lindall Jennison, Thursday, Aug. 26, 1790.\*

Sam[ue]ll and Mary (Sarah, C.R.I.) Brown, Dec. 27, 1726.

**BELFORD**, Bridget of Boston, and John M. Bowers, int. Aug. 8, 1840.

**BELKNAP**, Jason and Ruth Payne, Jan. 9, 1770.

Joseph Jr. and Lydia Wilson, Jan. 5, 1773.

Ruth and Seth Wyman of Charlestown, int. May 21, 1774.

Thomas and Jane Cheeney, in Boston, Mar. 6, 1693-4.\*

William and Mary Bullard, int. Oct. 26, 1827.

**BELL**, Anna C. of Roxbury, and Frederick E. Wright, int. Nov. 6, 1847.

Emily S. of Boston, and Dr. Alonzo S. Grenville, in Boston, Oct. 28, 1844.

Mary of Roxbury, and David Morse, int. Nov. 16, 1822.

William (of Boston, int.) and Martha Hill, Aug. 9, 1767.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BELLAU**, Patrick (or Belyea) and Catherine Caldwell, int.  
May 13, 1844.

**BELLEW**, Ann and John Fagan of Boston, int. June 11, 1848.  
Robert, s. of Lawrence, a. 37 y., b. in Ireland, and Elizabeth  
Linan, d. of John, a. 20 y., b. in Ireland, Nov. 8, 1849.

**BELLOWS**, Abigail and Isaac Lawrence, Apr. 19, 1682.\*  
Harriet N. of Needham, and Nathan Avery, int. Oct. 17, 1835.  
Samuel and Mary Wyeth of West Cambridge, int. Mar. 4,  
1809.

**BELYEA**, Robert, s. of Lawrence, a. 37 y., b. in Ireland, and  
Elizabeth Lyner, d. of John, a. 20 y., b. in Ireland, int.  
Oct. 23, 1849.

**BEMIS** (see Beemus, Bemus), Ann of Boston, and Eliphalet  
Davis, int. Sept. 21, 1822.

Charlotte and Abel Wheeler (of Boston, int.), Dec. 3, 1833.  
Eliz[abe]th of Charlestown (Watertown, int.), and Sam[ue]l  
Butterfield, July 14, 1774.

Eunice of Waltham, and Noah Russell, in Waltham, Sept. 12,  
1782.\*

Lydia of Waltham, and Amos Frost, in Waltham, Aug. 14,  
1785.\*

Martha of Weston, and Josiah Wood, int. Nov. 22, 1806.

Philip and Lydia Dix of Waltham, in Waltham, Feb. 22,  
1749.

Sam[ue]l and Eliz[abe]th Robinson of Lexington, Nov. 16,  
1775.

Zaccheus and Hannah Maria Garfield, int. Apr. 19, 1839.

**BEMUS** (see Beemus, Bemis), Abigail and Lieut. John Brown,  
Mar. 19, 1778.

Abigail of Waltham, and Cooper Frost, in Waltham, Sept. 11,  
1787.\*

Lydia and Nathaniel Fessenden of Lexington, int. Apr. 6, 1768.

Mary of Waltham, and Stephen Palmer Jr., in Waltham, Mar.  
12, 1777.

**BENJAMIN**, Abigail of Ashburnham, and Samuel Keyes, int.  
Dec. 7, 1811.

Anna of Watertown, and Josiah Morse, in Watertown, Apr. 11,  
1754.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BENJAMIN**, Daniel S. of Lincoln, s. of W[illia]m, a. 25 y.,  
b. in Lincoln, and Frances C. Ingalls, d. of John R., a. 17  
y., b. in Charlestown, Jan. 20, 1847.  
Irene of Boston, and Emery Willard, int. Mar. 17, 1826.

**BENNAM** (see Bennem) Mary A., Mrs. (Mary Ann, int.),  
and Horatio N. Hovey, Oct. 27, 1839.

**BENNEM** (see Bennam), Barrent J. of New York, and Mary  
Ann Kinsley, Dec. 22, 1830.

**BENNET** (see Bennett), Amos and Dolly B. Dunklee, June  
24, 1823.  
Martha (of Charlestown, int.), and Sam[ue]l Hill, Oct. 15,  
1765.  
Mary and Jabez Westcott, Mar. 15, 1779.  
Wilder and Julia Ann Bangs, Sept. 13, 1827.

**BENNETT** (see Bennet), Hervey (Burnett, int.) of Boston,  
and Charlotte L. Bisby, Mar. 6, 1820.  
Mary D., wid., d. of John Morrison of Moultonboro, N. H.,  
a. 33 y., and Nathaniel J. Hadley, widr., s. of Benjamin  
of Somerville, a. 29 y., Oct. 3, 1844.  
Oscar F. and Cynthia H. Dutton of Lowell, int. Sept. 27, 1845.

**BENT**, Eliza Ann and Joel Dillingham, Nov. 21, 1837.  
Mary L. and Robert Henry Fuller, Jan. 20, 1848.  
Nathaniel T., Rev., of New Bedford, and Catherine E. D.  
Metcalf, June 18, 1834. C.R.2.  
Newell and Betsey Kendall, int. Sept. 14, 1805.  
Newell and Mary E. Trowbridge, June 19, 1833.  
Susan Maria and Joseph Porter, int. Dec. 29, 1832.

**BENTLY**, Michael of Charlestown, and Mercy Hicks, in  
Charlestown, Nov. 12, 1724.\*

**BERNARD** (see Barnard), Abigail (Barnard of Watertown,  
C.R.1.), and Elijah Mead, Nov. 10, 1778.\*

**BERRY**, Daniel C. of Boston, a. 34 y., and Mary Gaines, wid.,  
d. of Noah Haley of Hollis, Me., a. 34 y., Aug. 17, 1845.  
Elizabeth and Daniel Appleton of Ipswich, June 8, 1715.\*  
Margaret and John Leveret, in Boston, Nov. 25, 1697.\*  
Sophia and Josiah B. Dockum, Apr. 17, 1842.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BETTINSON** (see Batinson, Battingson), Harriet L. and David H. Lane, July 13, 1845.

James W. and Charity Ann Paine, b. in Lansingburgh, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1845.

James W., widr., s. of W[illia]m of Wisconsin, a. 25 y., and

Louisa M. Norton, d. of Henry, a. 21 y., June 17, 1847.

William H. and Mehitable Orcutt, Jan. 31, 1843.

**BETTON**, Roxanna, d. of James S., dec., a. 21 y., and Jabez Fisher, s. of Jabez, a. 21 y., Oct. 8, 1845.

**BICKFORD**, Ann and James Allen, both of Boston, Sept 10, 1835.\*

Minerva D., wid. of Danville, Vt., d. of G. W. (and Adah, C.R.I.) Drew, a. 26 y., and Charles B. Prentiss of West Cambridge (s. of Amos and Hannah, C.R.I.), a. 24 y., Nov. 27, 1845.\*

Moses W. and Lorenzo S. Savage, both of Natick, Feb. 22, 1844.\*

Zilpha and David W. Wyman, int. July 4, 1841.

**BICKNALL**, Sarah and Isaac Hill, Jan. 12, 1679.\*

**BIGELOW** (see Biglo, Biglow), Alanson of Boston, and Anne R. (Anne Rebecca, int.) Bangs, Nov. 1, 1836.

Benjamin and Mary Wyman (of Woburn, int.), June 13, 1751.

John R. and Lucinda Fogg, Aug. 10, 1847.

Marshall T., s. of Abraham (and Louisa B., C.R.I.), a. 25 y., and Caroline P. Warland, d. of John (and Priscilla, C.R.I.), a. 21 y., Oct. 21, 1847.

Thaddeus B. and Polly D. Cutler, Oct. —, 1822.

**BIGLO** (see Bigelow, Biglow), Prudence of Holden, and Jonathan Edmunds, in Holden, Nov. 16, 1758.

**BIGLOW** (see Bigelow, Biglo), Deborah (Deborah K., int.), and Isaiah Bangs of Montreal, Canada, Nov. 5, 1815.

Lucy and George Thacher Jr. of Saco, Me., int. Nov. 30, 1817.

**BIGNOLL**, Amelia H. L. and Hervey Davis, Apr. 27, 1842.

Elizabeth W. and Lucien S. Southard, int. Oct. 29, 1848.

**BIGSBE** (see Bisby, Bixby), Mephibosheth of Andover, and Mary Emmons, May 28, 1713.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**BILLING** (see Billings), Sukey and John Hill Jr., in Stoughton, Mar. 23, 1794.\*

**BILLINGS** (see Billing), Dolly and Edmund Marble of Ashburnham (Ashby, int.), Apr. 23, 1848.

Eliza and Caleb Simonds, int. Dec. 10, 1803.

Hannah and Jonathan Nutting of Medford, in Medford, June 15, 1725.\*

Nathaniel and Lydia Luxford, Mar. 29, 1709. C.R.I.\*

Sarah, d. of Mary of Boston, a. 21 y., and Levi L. Cushing, s. of Levi L. of Boston, a. 22 y., Jan. 16, 1848.

**BILLS**, Mark and Maria D. Granger, int. May 30, 1835.

**BINKSEY**, Susannah and William Bordman, Mar. 15, 1753.

**BINNEY**, Amos, Dr., s. of Amos and Hannah, and Mary Ann Binney, d. of John and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1827. G.R.3.\*

Barnabas and Jane Binney, June 6, 1828.

Hannah (of Charlestown, int.), and Joshua Lovell Jr. of Boston, June 17, 1834.

Jane and Barnabas Binney, June 6, 1828.

Mary Ann, d. of John and Sarah, and Dr. Amos Binney, s. of Amos and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1827. G.R.3.\*

Moses and Betsey Perham of Boston, Oct. 24, 1838.

Susanna (Susannah T., int.) and Robert P. Tuten, Mar. 12, 1829.

**BIRD**, Ann and Samuel Hancock, Nov. 20, 1808.

Caroline E., d. of Charles of Somerville, and Erasmus Addison Norris, s. of Rev. Tho[ma]s F., Dec. 15, 1844.

Edmond F. and Cordelia M. Martin, int. Sept. 17, 1846.

Edmund F. and Elizabeth Williams, int. Apr. 20, 1846.

Elizabeth M., d. of Joseph (and Mary C., C.R.I.) of Watertown, a. 30 y., and Samuel Flint, s. of Sam[ue]l (and Louisa, C.R.I.), a. 29 y., both of Watertown, Nov. 30, 1848.\*

Joseph and Ruth Leathers of Charlestown, Nov. 19, 1788.\*

Joseph, widr., s. of Joseph (and Mary C., C.R.I.) of Watertown, a. 38 y., and Ann E. (Ann Elizabeth, int.) Warland, d. of John (and Priscilla, C.R.I.), a. 26 y., Dec. 10, 1848.

Martha and John Thatchel, May 4, 1825.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BIRD**, Martha M., d. of Joseph (and Mary, C.R.I.), a. 24 y., and Benjamin K. Flint, s. of Samuel (and Louisa, C.R.I.), a. 22 y., both of Watertown, Aug. 6, 1848.\*

Mary C. of Watertown, and Charles H. Hunnewell, int. Dec. 30, 1841.

Samuel J. of Boston, and Julia Lord, May 6, 1830.

Sarah F. (Sarah Frances, int.) of Medford, and Franklin E. Gregory, May 26, 1847.

Susanna B. (Susanna Baker, int.) of Boston, and Solomon Hancock, Jan. 13, 1803.

**BIRKENHEAD**, Maria Eloisa and Antonio Joseph Gouvea, int. Oct. 20, 1814.

**BISBY** (see Bigsbe, Bixby), Charlotte L. and Hervey Bennett (Burnett, int.) of Boston, Mar. 6, 1820.

**BISCO**, Abigail and Abijah Lernard, int. Jan. 27, 1753.

Hannah of Watertown, and Sam[ue]ll Gookin, Sept. 23, 1708 (Sept. 17, C.R.I.).\*

John of Watertown, and Sarah Remington, Feb. 1, 1710-1.\*

Maria M. (Maria H., int.), and George Street of New York, Mar. 22, 1832.

Sarah and Dan[ie]ll Gookin, July 9, 1716.\*

Thomas and Bathsheba Howe of Framingham, int. May 4, 1807.

**BISHOP**, Sarah and Hen[ry] Seager, Jan. 21, 1673.\*

**BISSEL**, Ann of Boston, and Eben[eze]r Smith Jr., int. Apr. 21, 1739.

**BIXBY** (see Bigsbe, Bisby), Zebiah and John B. Nours, Oct. 22, 1826.\*

**BLACK**, Elizabeth O. (A., int.), and Oliver Wetherbee, Aug. 24, 1841.

George and Esther Garland, Nov. 25, 1847. C.R.2.

James and Sarah Allen, Aug. 10, 1848.

William and Margaret Johnson, both of Boston, Dec. 12, 1838.\*

William T. and Ann Page, Aug. 24, 1841.

**BLACKINTON** (see Blackington), Abigail and Caleb Winship, Sept. 28, 1802.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BLACKINGTON** (see Blackinton), Edward and Sally Harrington of Lexington, in Lexington, Dec. 30, 1793.\*  
Israel (of Wrentham, int.), and Abigail Russell, Apr. 13, 1755.  
William and Elizabeth Hadley of Lexington, in Lexington, Dec. 25, 1793.\*

**BLACKLER**, Elizabeth G. and Samuel P. Merrill, both of Boston, Sunday, June 18, 1843.\*

**BLACKMAN**, Mary and Will[ia]m Cutter Jr., Nov. 6, 1774.  
Thomas and Tryphena Reed, both of Somerville, Feb. 27, 1848.\*

**BLACKMAR**, Holland and Ruth C. Caldwell, Aug. —, 1825.

**BLAISDELL**, Eleanor of Frankfort, and Samuel Smith, int. May 5, 1805.  
Mary (of Chelmsford, int.), and Jonathan Stedman, in Chelmsford, June 10, 1742.

**BLAKE**, Darius and Mary A. Getchell of Charlestown, int. May 10, 1845.

Eleanor and John P. Ordway, Oct. 11, 1849.

Fanny J. and Isaiah W. Tuttle, Oct. 28, 1849.

George C. and Harriett Simons, int. Sept. 19, 1829.

James of Boston, and Susanna Fillebrown, Nov. 29, 1773.

John and Mary Jane Cummings, int. Dec. 5, 1844.

John and Mary Elizabeth Stone of Charlestown, June 4, 1845.

John B. of Hampton, N. H., and Sarah H. Titcomb, May 5, 1844.

Lucinda M. and John Dudley (Jr. int.) of Weston, Sept. —, 1820.

Lydia of Boston, and Nathaniel Sparhawke, int. June 16, 1753.

Newell and Barbarie Morey, int. Apr. 5, 1834.

Oliver and Sarah Barrett, Nov. 29, 1798.\*

Oliver and Rutha Barrett, Nov. 30, 1813.

**BLANCHARD**, Abigail of Billerica, and Nathan Parker, in Billerica, Dec. 14, 1773.

Asenah and Michael Crosby, both of Billerica. (Notice of publishment of banns dated Mar. 26, 1792.)

Caleb of Medford, and Lucy Hill, in Medford, Mar. 2, 1788.\*

Delia of Charlestown, and Samuel Prescott, int. Mar. 18, 1827.

Delia and James M. Ireland of Griggsville, Ill., Sept. 5, 1839.

\* Intention not recorded.

BLANCHARD, Henry of Stoughton, and Susannah Packard of North Bridgewater, in North Bridgewater, June 24, 1832.\*

James C. of West Cambridge, and Ann M. (Ann Maria, d. of Samuel and Nancy, c.r.4.) Pickett, Nov. 26, 1846.

John and Sarah Dickson, int. Jan. 6, 1767.

Joseph and Rhoda W. Goodwin, int. Mar. 1, 1835.

Lydia, Mrs., and Joseph Thorndike of Jaffrey, N. H., July 30, 1795.\*

Richard of Boston, and Eliza Mason, July 3, 1823.

Sarah of Roxbury, and Emmons Slocumb Jr., int. Jan. 24, 1824.

Stephen of Medford, and Betsy Estebrook, May 25, 1788.\*

**BLANDING**, Polly of Newton, and Benja[min] Williams, int. Dec. 31, 1803.

**BLANEY**, Hannah Ann of Roxbury, and Gilman Page, int. Apr. 29, 1835.

**BLANFORD**, Mary and Jonath[an] Padlfoot, Oct. 5, 1652.\*

**BLODGED** (see Blodget, Blodgett), Nathan (Blodgett, int.) and Mary Whittemore of Medford, Apr. 27, 1775.

**BLODGET** (see Blodged, Blodgett), Abigail and Zechariah Hill, Mar. 25, 1783.\*

Lydia and Silas Robinson, Nov. 18, 1779.

Jonathan of Boston, and Sarah Tufts of Medford, Apr. 5, 1768. C.R.2.\*

Nathan Jr. of Lexington, and Susanna Frost, int. May 18, 1805.

Sarah C. of Lexington, and Billings Smith, int. Oct. 14, 1820.

**BLODGETT** (see Blodged, Blodgett), Alvaro and Jane F. Cade, Dec. 29, 1839.

Elias and Elizabeth Brown of Lexington, int. Oct. 29, 1848.

James and Abby Wellington of Lexington, int. Dec. 21, 1843.

James, s. of James of Lexington, a. 27 y., and Sarah A. Jackson, d. of Joseph of Ashby, a. 24 y., Nov. 10, 1844.

Ruth and Abraham Hill, Sept 9, 1784.\*

**BLOOD**, Elizabeth and Samuel P. Hadley, Aug. 19, 1849.

Hannah and Daniel Dascomb, Jan. 26, 1823.

Malinda and Lyman Mason of Brighton, Nov. 20, 1825.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BLOOD**, Sarah Jane of Pepperell, d. of Jonathan Jr., a. 17 y.,  
b. in Groton, and Samuel L. Furniss of Pepperell, s. of  
William of Jamaica, Vt., a. 26 y., Feb. 10, 1845.\*

**BLOSSE**, Richard of Watertown, and Anne Cutler, Sept. 26,  
1688.\*

**BLOWER**, Eliz[abeth] and Tho[mas] Symmes, July 9, 1701.  
C.R.I.\*

Piam and Elizabeth Belcher, Mar. 31, 1668.\*

**BLOYCE**, Edm[und] and Ruth Parsons, Sept. 27, 1675.\*

**BLY**, Lovy R. (Lucy Richardson, int.) (Lovey Richardson,  
C.R.I.), and Benjamin Goult (Gault, int.) of Boston, Mar.  
10, 1811.

Tristram and Lovey Parks, Dec. 29, 1805.

**BOARDMAN** (see Bordman), Abraham P. of Boston, and Ann  
C. Litchfield, Apr. 9, 1829.

Adeline A. and Carlon Buffum of Boston, int. Oct. 29, 1841.

Andrew and Abigail Richardson, in Woburn, Sept. 23, 1798.\*

Andrew (Aaron, int., and C.R.I.), and Patty P. (Patty Potter,  
int.) Davis, Feb. 8, 1807.

Andrew and Adaline Hiscock, Oct. 26, 1817.

Andrew and Anne Emery, June 21, 1835.

Catherine E. and Rufus H. Holbrook of Charlestown, int. May  
4, 1848.

Charles and Christiana Reed, June 14, 1827.

Charles and Ruth Ann Gunnison, Oct. 19, 1843.

Edmund (of Meredith, N. H., int.), and Sally Phippen, Nov.  
30, 1831.

Esther and Joseph Hiscock, Sept. 23, 1821.

James and Mary E. Gunnison of Dedham, int. Feb. 27, 1840.

John and Aliphal B. Wheeler, Jan. 28, 1813.

Martha and Joseph Kent of Charlestown, Aug. 7, 1812.

Mary and Josiah Stearns of Watertown, in Watertown, Apr.  
23, 1752.

Mary C. and Joshua Upham, both of Malden [1831 or 1832].\*

Prudence and Levi Farwell, May 21, 1818.

Sally and Isaac Bosworth, Dec. 1, 1805.

**BODGE**, Sally of Charlestown, and Barnabas Turner, int. Dec.  
1, 1814.

Willard and Mary T. Ellms of Boston, int. July 12, 1834.

\* Intention not recorded.



**BODWELL**, Mary Ann of Methuen and Ebenezer Smith, int.  
Oct. 8, 1839.

**BOLLARD**, Christopher and Margaret Wild, int. Aug. 2, 1834.

**BOGLE**, William of Boston, and Sarah Brooks, Nov. 28, 1819.

**BOND**, Elizabeth and Josiah Dewen (of Brookline, int.), June  
3, 1773.

Hannah (of Watertown, int.), and Peter Richardson, Apr.  
13, 1780.

Levina of Manchester, and Joseph Reed, in Manchester, Mar.  
26, 1778.

Lucy M. and Nathaniel W. Chamberlain, both of Holliston,  
July 4, 1832.\*

**BONNER**, Elizabeth and Jonathan Garry, int. Oct. 8, 1812.

George and Elizabeth Ireland, Sept. —, 1795.\*

Mary and John Ireland Jr., both of Somerville, in Somerville,  
Oct. 22, 1843.\*

Phillip of Boston, and Mary Stone of Charlestown, Jan. 1,  
1804.\*

**BONNEY**, Milton of Lowell, and Mary Ann Nay, Jan. 22,  
1845.

**BOOKER**, Sophia and Capt. David Story of Bowdoinham,  
Me., int. Aug. 13, 1831.

**BOOTH** (see Boothe), William F. of Boston, and Elizabeth  
M. Phipps, Jan. 18, 1842. C.R.2.

**BOOTHBY**, Horace A. of Boston, and Harriet N. Ferrin, int.  
Feb. 2, 1844.

**BOOTHE** (see Booth), Frederic of Boston, and Caroline F.  
Parker of Somerville, Apr. 2, 1844. C.R.11.\*

**BORDMAN** (see Boardman), Aaron and Eliza[beth] Parker,  
Oct. 14, 1708.\*

Aaron and Eleanor Fortune, int. May 27, 1772.

Abigail and John Colson, Feb. 18, 1730-1.\*

Andrew and Ruth Bull, Oct. 15, 1669.\*

Andrew and Eliza[beth] Tuesdell, in Boston, Dec. 16, 1697.\*

And[re]w Jr. and Sarah Phips, Feb. 25, 1731-2.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**BORDMAN**, Andrew and Mary Townsend of Boston, int. Oct. 1, 1770.

Elizabeth and John Cooper, Apr. 28, 1686.\*

Eliza[beth] and Abraham Williams, Nov. 5, 1730.\*

Eliz[abe]th and And[re]w Brown, Dec. 13, 1775.

Elizabeth and John Brown, May 13, 1776.

Martha and Stephen Willis of Medford, Sept. 30, 1708.\*

Martha and John Williams (of Lynn, int.), Oct. 9, 1740.

Mary and Ebeneze[r] Dorr of Roxbury, Feb. 16, 1709-10.\*

Moses and Abigail Hasting, July 25, 1700.\*

Moses Jr. and Elizabeth Fillebrown, Dec. 25, 1746.

Rebecca and John Palfrey, Aug. 4, 1664.\*

Ruth and Rev. Benj[amin] Wadsworth, Dec. 30, 1696. C.R.I.\*

Ruth and John Higginson of Salem, Dec. 4, 1719.\*

William and Frances, — —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

William and Susannah Binksey, Mar. 15, 1753.

William and Sarah McClary, Mar. 17, 1784.\*

Zachariah and Mary Stebbins, Aug. 16, 1743.

**BORRIS**, McGuire and Julia Forbe, Feb. 19, 1841.

**BOSS**, Joseph and Nancy Holden, Dec. 8, 1843.

Mary Ann and James P. Drown, Nov. 10, 1844.

**BOSSUET**, James B. of Charlestown, and Julia Ann Harrington, int. Mar. 18, 1849.

**BOSWORTH**, Isaac and Sally Boardman, Dec. 1, 1805.

**BOUGHTON**, Aurelia (Pamelia, int.) of Boston, and Zachariah J. Crockett, Feb. 27, 1844.

**BOURN**, Timothy of Sandwich, and Mary Fessenden, int. Oct. 26, 1741.

**BOUTELL** (see Boutelle, Bowtell, Bowtelle, Bowtwell), David and Ruth B. Huntington of Boston, int. Nov. 20, 1818.

George and Emily Buckman, June —, 1825.

**BOUTELLE** (see Boutell, Bowtell, Bowtelle, Bowtwell), Eliza of Boston, and Tho[ma]s H. Bailey, int., Aug. 4, 1825.

**BOUTON**, Esther of Somerville, d. of Sam[ue]l S. and Esther of Lancaster, N. H., a. 25 y., and James T. Starr of Somerville, s. of Parley S. and Jemima of Milton, Vt., a. 29 y., Sept. 1, 1845. C.R.II.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**BOW**, Nicholas and Sarah Hubbard, June 26, 1684.\*  
 Nicholas and Dorcas Champney, May 6, 1690.\*

**BOWEN**, Dinah and Darby Miller, Dec. 27, 1789.\*  
 Francis and Arabella Stuart, int. Oct. 8, 1848.  
 Julia M., d. of Josiah, a. 20 y., and Thomas A. Parker of  
 Lowell, s. of Willard, a. 22 y., Sept. 29, 1844.  
 Mary Anne and Caleb S. Munroe, Dec. 8, 1836.  
 Mary R. of Boston, and Enoch M. Dickson, int. May 28, 1843.  
 Prentice of Brookline, and Sarah Child, int. Oct. 9, 1765.  
 Susan of Boston, and John Cook, int. Sept. 29, 1811.

**BOWERS**, Abigail of Groton, and Charles D. Gibson, Oct. 12,  
 1838.  
 Alexander and Mary Johnson of Boston, int. July 5, 1805.  
 Ben[anue]ll and Elizab[e]t[h] Dunster, Dec. 9, 1653.\*  
 Eliz[abe]th and Hen[ry] Bowtell, June 25, 1657.\*  
 George and Eliz[abeth] Worthington, Apr. 15, 1649.\*  
 John and Lydia Cutter, Jan. 21, 1773.  
 John M. and Bridget Belford of Boston, int. Aug. 8, 1840.  
 Sarah and Isaac Haild of Harvard, Aug. 5, 1766.\*

**BOWES**, Dorcas and John Hill, Aug. 1, 1765.  
 Elizabeth and (Rev., int.) Henry Ware, Sept. 15, 1807.  
 Lucy of Bedford, and Rev. Samuel Cook, in Bedford, Nov. 25,  
 1762.  
 Nich[ola]s, Capt., of Boston, and Martha Remington, Jan.  
 29, 1718-9.\*

**BOWKER**, Elizab[eth] and Tho[mas] Lun, Mar. 28, 1679.\*  
 Laura of Fitzwilliam, N. H., and Eben[eze]r Roby, int. Nov.  
 24, 1826.

**BOWLES**, Catherine J. and Harvey C. Hitchcock, Nov. 21,  
 1848.\*  
 John and Mary Brown, Mar. 20, 1734. (1735, C.R.I.)  
 William (of Roxbury, int.), and Sarah Brown, Nov. 26, 1761.

**BOWMAN**, Abigail and William Winship Jr., Dec. 30, 1755.  
 Abigail and Aaron Cutter, Dec. 17, 1772.  
 Abigail Brown and Ebenezer Cutter of Charlestown, Dec. 6,  
 1789.\*  
 Betty and William Bridge of Waltham, in Lexington, Dec.  
 11, 1783.\*  
 Deborah and Nathaniel Kidder, Sept. 17, 1741.

\* Intention not recorded.

- BOWMAN, Elizabeth and Thomas Adams, Sept. 15, 1754.  
 Elizabeth and Francis Whitmore 3d (of Medford, int.), Dec. 30, 1764.  
 Eliz[abe]th and John Jarvis, Oct. 30, 1765.  
 Grace and Nathaniel Coolidge of Watertown, in Watertown, Mar. 10, 1726-7.\*  
 John and Hannah Elliot, int. Apr. 11, 1766.  
 Joshua and Abigail Fowle of Watertown, in Watertown, Apr. 9, 1767.  
 Lydia and John Davis Jr., in Lexington, Apr. 9, 1795.\*  
 Martha and Nehemiah Cutter, July 17, 1739.  
 Martha and Abraham Smith, in Lexington, May 8, 1788.\*  
 Mary of Cambridge Farms, and John Evelith, schoolmaster of Chebacco (alias Ipswich), in Charlestown, Dec. 2, 1692.\*  
 Mary (Bordman, int.), and Will[ia]m Hill (3d, int.), Apr. 4, 1802.  
 Noah and Hannah Winship of Lexington, int. July 14, 1744.  
 Phebe and Jonathan Bridge of Lexington, in Lexington, Feb. 22, 1781.\*  
 Rebecca and Stephen Choate of Roxbury, in Roxbury, Feb. 4, 1730-1.\*  
 Richard (Bordman dup.), and Prudence Dockum, Apr. 10, 1794.\*  
 Ruth and Oliver Livermore of Watertown, in Watertown, Aug. 4, 1726.\*  
 Samuel (Jr., int.) and Hannah Frost, Mar. 20, 1745 (1746, C.R.I.) (June 8, 1745, int.).  
 Sam[ue]ll and Rebeckah Andrews, Nov. 21, 1700.\*  
 Sarah and Samuel Stearns Jr. of Watertown, in Watertown, Feb. 3, 1731-2.\*  
 Solomon and Abigail Brown, Mar. 1, 1768.  
 Susanna and Joshua Reed Jr. of Hollis, N. H., Feb. 16, 1794.\*  
 Sybil of Charlestown, and Nathan Nourse, Mar. 24, 1803.  
 Thaddeus and Elizabeth Lawrence of Lexington, in Lexington, Nov. 7, 1764.  
 William and Mary Reed of Lexington, in Lexington, May 1, 1753.
- BOWTELL** (see Boutell, Boutelle, Bowtelle, Bowtwell), Hen[ry] and Eliz[abe]th Bowers, June 25, 1657.\*
- BOWTELLE** (see Boutell, Boutelle, Bowtell, Bowtwell), Louisa and William Warren, Jan. —, 1833 (int. Jan. 5, 1833).

\* Intention not recorded.

**BOWTWELL** (see Boutell, Boutelle, Bowtell, Bowtelle), Emily (Mrs., int.), and John R. Caldwell, Dec. 27, 1840.

**BOYD**, James and Martha Reed of Charlestown, int. Sept. 1, 1753.

**BOYDEN**, Adin S., Rev. of Georgia, s. of Jacob, a. 27 y., b. in Georgia, and Anna S. Rhodes of Boston, d. of Eliphalet, a. 21 y., Dec. 20, 1847.\*

**BOYES**, William (of Boston, int.), and Mary Larned, in Boston, May 14, 1772.

**BOYLE**, Mary Ann and Charles Sanguinetti, Apr. 22, 1849.

**BOYLESTON** (see Balstone), Mary of Charlestown, and Ephraim Frost Jr., in Charlestown, June 3, 1794.\*

**BOYNTON**, Alonzo C. of Salem, and Mary A. Morgan of Manchester, in Salem, Dec. 15, 1833.\*

Catherine E. and Calvin Stevens of Boston, Oct. 27, 1840.

Edward (Edmund, int. and C.R.10) of Boston, and Martha E. Parker, July 28, 1836. (July 26, C.R.10.)

Federal and Charlotte Maria Maynard, int. Jan. 10, 1829.

Federal and Eliza A. Barny (Benny, int.), May 8, 1834.

J. T. and Mary Adams of Lexington, int. May 7, 1843.

Lois of Watertown, and Hubbard Russell, in Watertown, June 12, 1759.

Mary and Joseph Hodson (of Falmouth, int.), Nov. 9, 1778.

Mary Jane of Newburyport, and Thomas Brackett, int. June 3, 1849.

**BRACELAND**, Patrick, s. of Hugh, a. 21 y., b. in Ireland, and Mary McQuede, d. of John, a. 20 y., b. in Ireland, int. Oct. 29, 1849.

**BRACKET** (see Brackett), Peter and wid. Sarah Foster, in Billerica, Mar. 30, 1687.\*

**BRACKETT** (see Brackett), Augusta and Isaac H. Hawes, Dec. 12, 1841.

Elizabeth of Limington, Me., and Edward Clark, int. Jan. 17, 1847.

Henrietta and Charles Cavelry of Boston, int. Oct. 2, 1830.

Isaac of Weston, and Keziah Webber Mann, Jan. 22, 1818.

Jerusha and George King, Sept. 6, 1818.

\* Intention not recorded.



BRACKETT, John and Sarah Stedman, Aug. 23, 1662.\*  
 John Jr. and Eliza Rumrill, Oct. 1, 1815.  
 Joseph and Elizabeth Prentiss, Apr. 4, 1819.  
 Joseph Augustus, s. of Joseph (and Elizabeth, C.R.I.), a. 24 y.,  
 and Elizabeth Wentworth of Brighton, d. of Clark (and  
 Margaret, C.R.I.), a. 20 y., Sept. 11, 1849.  
 Love L. (Love Lawrence, int.) and Gilbert Rollins, June 27,  
 1833.  
 Mary L. and Benjamin H. Cook, both of Brighton, Nov. 24,  
 1842.\*  
 Rebecca R. of Quincy, and William L. Whitney, int. July 2,  
 1840.  
 Sarah and Samuel Alcock, Mar. 24, 1667-8.\*  
 Sarah of Lowell, and Charles Parker, Oct. 28, 1838.  
 Thomas and Mary Jane Boynton of Newburyport, int. June 3,  
 1849.

**BRADBURY**, Anna of Malden, and Eben[eze]r Simonds of  
 Lexington, Apr. 20, 1785.\*  
 Caleb C. and Almira E. Brown, Oct. 23, 1827.  
 Edw[ar]d of Roxbury, and Abigail Hill, int. Sept. 15, 1804.  
 Elizabeth A., d. of Caleb, a. 20 y., and Andrew Crane, s. of  
 John, a. 29 y., b. in Elizabethtown, N. J., int. Dec. 16,  
 1849.

**BRADY** (see Brady), Ellen and Charles Kiernan, both of  
 Roxbury, Aug. 4, 1849.\*

**BRADISH**, Ebenezer[e]r and Eunice Cook, int. June 10, 1739.  
 Ebenezer (Jr., int.) and Hannah Paine of Worcester, in  
 Worcester, Oct. 22, 1772.  
 Elizabeth W. (Elizabeth Willard, int.), and Walter Burling of  
 New York, June 22, 1800.  
 Esther and John Goodwin 3d (of Charlestown, int.), Nov.  
 21, 1764.  
 John and Sarah Sweetser of Charlestown, in Charlestown,  
 Dec. 24, 1728.\*  
 John and Abigail Tucker of Charlestown, in Charlestown,  
 Jan. 31, 1737-8.  
 Mary and John Green, Nov. 22, 1684.\*  
 Ruth and Thomas Ford of Marshfield, Apr. 5, 1711.\*  
 Sarah and John Morse, July 29, 1736.\*  
 Sarah and Eben[eze]r Hunt (Jr. of Northampton, int.), Nov.  
 5, 1772.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BRADLEY**, Mary Ann, d. of Patrick, a. 17 y., b. in South Reading, and John Talbot, widr., s. of Felix, a. 25 y., b. in Ireland, int. Oct. 22, 1849.

Nancy and Patrick Bradley, both of Boston, Nov. 24, 1849.\*

Patrick and Ann Cain, int. Sept. 21, 1834.

Patrick and Nancy Bradley, both of Boston, Nov. 24, 1849.\*

**BRADOCK**, Loring of Boston, and Martha Polly, in Duxbury, Aug. 13, 1733.\*

**BRADSHAW** (see Bredsha), Henry and Hannah Gibbs Cooke, June 3, 1781.\*

Martha and Tho[mas] Hall, May 24, 1683.\*

Mary and Will[ia]m Michelson, Apr. 26, 1654.\*

Mary C. of Boston, and Charles Jordan, int. Sept. 27, 1846.

Ruth and Isaac Conant of Abington, Apr. 27, 1820.

**BRADY** (see Bradey), Catherine and John Dennin, int. Oct. 31, 1847.

Elizabeth and William H. Lang, int. May 2, 1847.

Mary and Charles Kairnan, int. Feb. 1, 1846.

Mary and J. McCambridge, int. May 3, 1846.

**BRAMAN**, Benjamin and Charlotte Crossman, Feb. 5, 1804.

Benjamin M. and Mary Palmer, Mar. 20, 1832.

Chloe E. and Charles F. Gill of Nashua, N. H., int. Oct. 27, 1839.

Daniel and Patty Gilbert of Norton, int. Dec. 25, 1804.

Elias G. and Mrs. Mary Braman, Feb. 5, 1840.

Joanna and John Powers, int. Feb. 20, 1848.

Juann and James McCoart, int. Oct. 19, 1845.

Mary of Norton, and Ebenezer Stedman, Apr. 13, 1817.

Mary, Mrs., and Elias G. Braman, Feb. 5, 1840.

**BRANDON**, Benjamin (of Boston, int.), and Eliz[abe]th Foxcroft, Jan. 4, 1749. (1749-50, C.R.I.)

Martha and Samuel Osgood Jr. (of Andover, int.), Jan. 4, 1775.

**BRASEE**, Morton P. and Sarah G. Olney of Watertown, int. Dec. 15, 1840.

**BRASIER** (see Brazer, Brazier), Mary and Nathaniel Robbins, Aug. 4, 1669.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**BRATTLE**, Katharine and John Mico Wendell (of Boston, int.), Aug. 13, 1752.

William and Eliza[beth] Hayman, in Boston, Nov. 3, 1697.\*  
William, Esq., Hon., and Martha Allen of Boston, int. Oct. 11, 1755.

**BRAY**, Daniel N. and Susan C. Herrick, both of Boston, Aug. 7, 1843.\*  
Sally and James Fullerton, Apr. 13, 1826.

**BRAZELAND**, Neale of Boston, and Rosanna Rogers, int. Jan. 2, 1836.

**BRAZER** (see Brasier, Brazier), Eliza F. of Charlestown, and Horace W. Brown, int. Nov. 4, 1826.  
Lucinda and Isaac P. French of Malden, int. Nov. 11, 1838.

**BRAZIER** (see Brasier, Brazier), Joseph of Boston, and Fanny T. Rand, Feb. 29, 1836.

**BRECK**, Jerome S. (Jerome Snow, int.) and Lucy Ann Oliver, May 19, 1842.  
Rose and Thomas Gibbs, Apr. 18, 1790.\*

**BREDSHA** (see Bradshaw), Humphry and Martha Russell, Mar. 24, 1665.\*

**BREED**, Sarah N. of Unity, N. H., and Joseph Burridge Jr., int. Mar. 5, 1848.

**BREEN**, Alice and James Riley, int. May 13, 1849.  
William of Newton, and Ann McShary, int. July 5, 1846.

**BREMAN**, John and Susan Parks, int. Aug. 20, 1831.

**BRENNON**, William and Phebe Tatterton, Nov. 22, 1846.

**BREWER**, Abigail and John Parsons of Boston, Nov. 24, 1843.\*

**BRICELAND**, Charles and Ann McLaughlin, int. Apr. 11, 1845.

**BRIDDEN**, Benjamin F. and Maria Parks, d. of Royal M., May 18, 1844.

**BRIDE**, James and Catherine Greenham, int. Jan. 18, 1844.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BRIDGE** (see Bridges), Dorcas and Daniel Champney, Jan. 3, 1665.\*

Edward of Boston, and Frances Wright, Nov. 3, 1793.\*

John, Dea., and Elizabeth ———, — 16—. C.R.I.

Jonathan of Lexington, and Phebe Bowman, in Lexington, Feb. 22, 1781.\*

Mary Ann and Jonas Lawrence, Jan. 28, 1819.

Matthew and Anne Danforth, d. of Nicholas and Elizabeth, —, 1643. G.R.I.\*

Nathaniel and Mary Fisk of Waltham, in Waltham, Apr. 5, 1753.

Sarah and Jonas Pierce of Lexington, int. Jan. 8, 1753.

William of Waltham, and Betty Bowman, in Lexington, Dec. 11, 1783.\*

**BRIDGES** (see Bridge), Albert and Eliza Ann Kimball, Oct. 15, 1839.

Amos B. of Hopkinton, and Frances W. Heald, Mar. 26, 1835.

Frances W., wid., d. of Charles (and Fanny Williams Hale, C.R.II.) of Pepperell, a. 40 y., and Edward King, widr., s. of James (and Betsey Young, C.R.II.) of Haverhill, N. H., a. 64 y., May 6, 1849.

**BRIDGMAN**, Emeline M. and Oliver Taylor of Charlestown, int. Sept. 12, 1835.

John L., s. of Abel, of Somerville, a. 26 y., and Hortensia A. Wood, d. of Augustus, a. 21 y., Oct. 10, 1844.

**BRIGGS**, Ellen E. and John Stone, Dec. 25, 1834.

Harvey M. and Elizabeth H. Pates of Boston, July 1, 1839.

Mary of Waltham, and Charles Houghton, Apr. —, 1822.

Mary Jane (Mrs., int.) and Isaac (Isaac M. Teasdale, int.) Tisdale of Milton, June 9, 1844.

**BRIGHAM**, Freeman and Harriot Gilson, int. May 18, 1823.

Harriet of Westborough, and W[illia]m F. Stone, Esq., int. Sept. 22, 1826.

Joseph L. and Sally G. Wheeler, Nov. 14, 1830.

Lucy Maria and Rev. David Peabody of Lynn, Sept. 11, 1834.

Luther and Betsy Ayres of North Brookfield, int. Oct. 14, 1827.

Lydia of East Sudbury, and Matthias Walker Jr., int. Aug. 21, 1830.

Lydia L. of Northborough, and Edward T. Whitney, int. May 18, 1833.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BRIGHAM**, Peter and Lydia Maynard of Worcester, Sept. 17, 1832.

Taylor of Westboro, and Ann L. Jacobs, Mar. 11, 1827.

William and Abby Ann Muzzy, both of Lexington, Aug. 3, 1835. (Aug. 4, C.R.9.)\*

**BRIGHT**, Abigail (of Watertown, int.) and William Soden, July 20, 1757.

Elizab[eth] and Walter Hastings, July 23, 1674.\*

Henry and Elizabeth S. Judkins, Mar. 15, 1847.

Jonathan B. and Maria G. Harding of Boston, int. Oct. 5, 1833.

**BRISSEY**, Morton P. and Maria Underwood of Lincoln, int. Jan. 29, 1828.

**BRITT**, Jane and Joseph Lovell, June 3, 1833.

**BRITTON**, Phebe and Daniel Adams, June 3, 1793.\*

Ruthy and Jonathan Harrington, Nov. 10, 1799.\*

**BROAD**, Francis W. and Harriet Harding of Marblehead, int. May 14, 1831.

**BROADSTREET**, Anne and Rev. Nat[haniel] Williams, Nov. 21, 1700.\*

Lucy of Medford, and Jonathan Remington, Sept. 5, 1711.\*

**BROMBERG**, Sophia and Frederick Ludewig Philipp Verelas of Cleveland, O., int. Nov. 1, 1846.

**BROMFIELD**, Elizabeth and Daniel Dennison Rogers of Boston, Jan. 18, 1796.\*

**BROOKS**, Alden and Hannah A. Crayton, Nov. 25, 1830.

Caroline W. and James Gould of Charlestown, Mar. —, 1826.

Catherine of Medford, and Ebenezer Cutter, in Medford, May 26, 1768.

Catherine W. and James A. Smith of Boston, Nov. —, 1826 (int. Nov. 3, 1826).

Cyrus and Mary Freeman, Mar. 13, 1825.

Ebenezer of Woburn, and Elizabeth Symms, int. Nov. 16, 1776.

Ebenezer of Medford, and Elizabeth Whittemore, Mar. 31, 1796.\*

Elbridge G. (Elbridge Gerry, int.), Rev., and Martha F. Munroe of Charlestown, in Charlestown, Nov. 7, 1839.

Elizabeth and John C. Beck Jr., int. Feb. 2, 1822.

\* Intention not recorded.



- BROOKS, Elizabeth and James S. Simmons of Boston, int. Nov. 15, 1846.  
 Elizabeth W. of West Cambridge, and Lot Wheelwright, int. June 25, 1840.  
 Hepzibeth of Lincoln, and Asa Abbott, in Lincoln, May 16, 1793.\*  
 Hiram and Caroline Mason, July 20, 1828.  
 James (of Concord, int.) and Elizabeth Bathrick, Dec. 26, 1745.  
 John 3d (of Lancaster, int.) and Mary Brown, Oct. 3, 1767.  
 John and Maria Haley, July 3, 1835.  
 John W. of Dover, N. H., and Charlotte L. (Charlotte Louisa, int.) Dean, Apr. 21, 1842.  
 Lucian B. (of Boston, int.) and Susan E. Hazeltine, Apr. 8, 1841.  
 Luther and Mrs. Hannah Harrington of Lexington, June 1, 1830. C.R.10.  
 Nabby J. (Nabby Jones, int.) of Concord, and Ira Wadsworth, Nov. —, 1822.  
 Nancy and James Emmitt, int. July 25, 1823.  
 Ruth W. (Ruth Wetherbee, int.) and Otis B. (Otis Brigham, int.) Prescott, Feb. —, 1823 (int. Feb. 15, 1823).  
 Sally and Joseph Wright of Charlestown, int. Oct. 28, 1801.  
 Samuel and Jane Hill, int. Apr. 2, 1806.  
 Sarah of Medford, and Phillip Russel, Oct. 18, 1705.\*  
 Sarah and William Bogle of Boston, Nov. 28, 1819.  
 Sarah Ann and Stephen Barker, July 27, 1823.  
 Sarah B. and David S. Walton, Dec. 20, 1835.\*  
 Stephen P. of Boston, and Martha A. Hazeltine, int. Apr. 29, 1843.  
 Susanna and Joseph Ayres, Mar. 6, 1765.

- BROWN** (see Browne), Abigail and Moses Gleason (of Oxford, int.), Dec. 12, 1752.  
 Abigail and Solomon Bowman, Mar. 1, 1768.  
 Abijah and Betsy Capen, Sept. 24, 1789.\*  
 Abijah of Rindge, and Elizabeth Gates, int. Mar. 10, 1810.  
 Alice Maria and William Porter, Nov. 29, 1832. C.R.2.  
 Almira and Moses L. Savory, int. Nov. 7, 1840.  
 Almira E. and Caleb C. Bradbury, Oct. 23, 1827.  
 Ame of Charlestown, and Benjamin Locke, int. Feb. 12, 1807.  
 Amelia and Aaron Corey of Brookline, Dec. 25, 1822.  
 And[re]w and Eliz[abe]th Bordman, Dec. 13, 1775.

\* Intention not recorded.

- BROWN, Ann Maria of Boston, and John Goodrich, int. Sept. 27, 1846.  
 Benj[amin] S. and Mary Tufts, int. Oct. 5, 1825.  
 Betsey and John (George, C.R.I.) Labottiere of Boston, Aug. 31, 1806.  
 Charles A. H. and Mary M. Gammell of Providence, R. I., int. Oct. 2, 1841.  
 Clara, d. of Eben, b. in Londonderry, N. H., and William G. Stevens, s. of Elijah, a. 23 y., b. in Concord, Apr. 22, 1847.  
 Clarissa and Augustus Richardson, Sept. —, 1823 (int. Sept. 7, 1823).  
 Daniel and Eliza J. Perkins of Middleton, int. Mar. 6, 1849.  
 Daniel L. and Mary Ann Coolidge, Dec. 15, 1842.  
 Deborah and James Green, Mar. 20, 1734. (1735, C.R.I.)\*  
 Deborah and Thomas Learned (Jr., int.) of Watertown, in Watertown, Mar. 22, 1759.  
 Dorothy and Nathaniel Johnson, int. Oct. 19, 1839.  
 Ebenezer and Elizabeth Jameson, in Newton, June 19, 1754.  
 Ebenezer and Mary Hide of Newton, in Newton, June 21, 1781.\*  
 Eben[eze]r and Amelia Robbins, Apr. 21, 1799.\*  
 Edward and Mary Greenwood, Oct. 6, 1802.  
 Edward Jr. and Martha Holman of Sterling, int. Dec. 31, 1808  
 Edward Jr. and Miranda Richardson, Dec. 25, 1828.  
 Edward Jr. and Frances Ann Goddard of Boston, int. Jan. 4, 1839.  
 Eleanor and Stephen Dana, Sept. 16, 1762.  
 Eleanor of North Kingston, R. I., and Dr. Samuel A. Toothaker, int. June 29, 1838.  
 Elisha and Elizabeth Davis (Davies, int.) of Concord, in Concord, May 17, 1744.  
 Eliza and Oscar Grout, both of Brighton, May 6, 1841.\*  
 Elizabeth and John Chipman of Marblehead, July —, 1744.  
 Elizabeth and Thomas Hovey, Apr. 21, 1763.  
 Elizabeth of Brookline, and Nath[anie]l Wilton, int. June 16, 1775.  
 Elizabeth and Josiah Hall of Newton, in Newton, Feb. 8, 1776.  
 Elizabeth and Thomas Cutter Jr., Oct. 15, 1780.\*  
 Elizabeth of Waltham, and Lemuel King, in Waltham, Nov. 29, 1787.\*  
 Eliza[beth] and Benjamin Wilson, Mar. 12, 1787.\*  
 Elizabeth of Lexington, and Elias Blodgett, int. Oct. 29, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.

- BROWN, Elizabeth Allen, d. of Jonathan (and Mary, C.R.I.),  
a. 24 y., and Thomas Foster Ryan, s. of William (and  
Esther, C.R.I.), a. 23 y., Nov. 28, 1845.  
Elizabeth L. and Nathan Wilson, Apr. 25, 1830.  
Elizabeth S. of Boston, and John Davis, Oct. 7, 1828.  
Else and Will[ia]m Goss, int. Feb. 8, 1800.  
Elsey and Stephen (Stephen H., int.) Simons, Dec. 28, 1804.  
Francis and Hannah S. Mordough of Wakefield, int. Apr. 1,  
1839.  
George and Elizabeth Coolidge, Apr. 24, 1777. (Apr. 23,  
C.R.I.)  
Hannah and Tho[ma]s Fillebrown, Dec. 1, 1778.  
Hannah of Concord, and David Goddard, int. Apr. 18, 1805.  
Harriet of Lexington, and Edmund A. Chapman, int. Sept. 1,  
1832.  
Henry and Catherine Eliz[abet]h Donohoe, int. Dec. 24, 1847.  
Hepsibah and Thomas Holt, Apr. 3, 1800.  
Horace W. and Eliza F. Brazer of Charlestown, int. Nov. 4,  
1826.  
Isaac (of Waltham, int.) and Mary Balch, Apr. 19, 1738.  
Isaac and Sally Flagg of Mason, N. H., int. Nov. 24, 1818.  
Jacob of Needham, and Hannah Porter, Apr. 4, 1796. C.R.I.\*  
James and Mary Ann Perry of West Cambridge, int. Apr. 9,  
1825.  
James of Brighton, and Rebecca Wyman, int. Feb. 4, 1826.  
James and Mary McCrea, int. Jan. 23, 1847.  
James K. of Hingham, and Lydia Foster, Sept. 9, 1843.  
Janette and Tho[ma]s I. Langley, int. Oct. 17, 1827.  
John and Esther Hovey of Brookline, int. Dec. 7, 1739.  
John and Johannah Proctor of Boston, int. Apr. 19, 1753.  
John and Elizabeth Bordman, May 13, 1776.  
John, Lieut., and Abigail Bemus, Mar. 19, 1778.  
John D. of Boston, and Mary B. Colcord, int. Apr. 23, 1831.  
John F. of Concord, N. H., and Harriet M. Hastings of  
Brighton, May 26, 1836.\*  
John K. of West Cambridge, and Dolly D. Hartley, int. Apr.  
27, 1839.  
John P. and Harriet Carleton, int. Apr. 26, 1832.  
Jonathan and Hannah Gore of Roxbury, in Roxbury, Nov. 4,  
1731.\*  
Jonathan and Elizabeth Capen, in Newton, —, 1778 (int.  
March 28).  
Joseph of Newton, and Sarah Ireland, int. Nov. 7, 1750.

\* Intention not recorded.

- BROWN, Joseph and Abigail Foster of Lunenburg, in Lunenburg, Jan. 18, 1753.  
 Joseph and Eloiza (Elvira, int.) Howard, Mar. 31, 1833.  
 Joseph W. and Jane S. Peaslee of Newbury, N. H., int. Oct. 5, 1839.  
 Josiah and Mary Sever of Brookline, int. Sept. 14, 1737.  
 Josiah of Brookline, and Abigail Smith, int. May 8, 1756.  
 Julia and Daniel A. Edwards, Apr. 16, 1828.  
 Lemuel of Charlestown, and Sarah Palmer, Dec. 7, 1797.\*  
 Lucy and Seth Ingersol Brown, July 7, 1774.  
 Lucy and Ephraim Fenno, Mar. 20, 1788.\*  
 Lucy of Boston, and James Williams, int. Sept. 28, 1800.  
 Lydia and Nathaniel Wilton, Feb. 22, 1787.\*  
 Lydia C. and Leonard Maxham, int. Oct. 22, 1836.  
 Lydia P., d. of Edward, a. 23 y., and Leonard Cox, s. of Leonard, a. 23 y., Oct. 5, 1844.  
 Martha and William Fessenden, Jan. 4, 1727-8.\*  
 Martha and Eben Bryant, int. Jan. 1, 1830.  
 Martha F. and George L. Cook, int. Mar. 16, 1839.  
 Mary (Sarah, c.r.i.) and Sam[ue]ll Belcher, Dec. 27, 1726.  
 Mary and John Bowles, Mar. 20, 1734. (1735, c.r.i.)  
 Mary and Stephen Pain Jr. (of Malden, int.), Feb. 28, 1754.  
 Mary and John Brooks 3d (of Lancaster, int.), Oct. 3, 1767.  
 Mary and Samuel Tilton, both of Brighton, int. Feb. 28, 1807.  
 Mary of Brighton, and Tho[ma]s T. Gookin, int. Sept. 23, 1820.  
 Mary and James Bail, int. Dec. 6, 1823.  
 Mary F. and David H. Day, Nov. 5, 1836.  
 Mehitable and Stephen H. (Stephen Hartwell, int.) Simmonds, Oct. 12, 1806.  
 Meriam and Richard Cutter, May 25, 1781.\*  
 Merrial and Abraham Cutting, Jan. 10, 1755.  
 Nancy A. and James Good, Oct. 7, 1837.  
 Oliver and Abigail Richardson (of Watertown, int.), Mar. 26, 1776.  
 Prissilla and Noah Sparhawke, Sept. 24, 1724.\*  
 Prudence B. and Jarvis W. Hartt of Fredericton, N. B., int. June 22, 1839.  
 Rebecca of Concord, and Solomon Champney (Jr., int.), in Concord, Oct. 13, 1756.  
 Rebecca of Lexington, and James Perry, June 10, 1798.\*  
 Sally and Alonzo (Alonzo F., int.) Shed of Worcester, Nov. 21, 1831.

\* Intention not recorded.

BROWN, Samuel and Gertrude Glyar (Glyde, int.), Feb. 16, 1812.

Samuel F. and Susan L. Cook of Malden, int. May 16, 1847.

Sarah and W[illia]m Healy, Nov. 29, 1677.\*

Sarah and William Bowles (of Roxbury, int.), Nov. 26, 1761.

Sarah, Mrs., and Jonas W. Russell, int. Aug. 22, 1829.

Sarah B. and (Dr., int.) John W. Valentine (of Charlestown, int.), Nov. 11, 1833.

Sarah E. H. and Charles H. Mendum of Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 24, 1846.

Sarah Jane and Francis M. Jennings, int. Jan. 29, 1832.

Seth Ingersoll and Lucy Brown, July 7, 1774.

Seth Ingersoll and Sarah Goddin, Oct. 5, 1786.\*

Stephen D. and Sarah Ann Greenwood of Boston, int. Dec. 14, 1832.

Susan Elizabeth of Thomaston, Me., and Elijah Walker, int. Oct. 12, 1844.

Susanna of Waltham (Watertown, int.), and Henry Prentice (3d, int.), in Waltham, Jan. 13, 1737-8.

Susanna and Horace Skilton, Dec. 8, 1841.

Susannah and Stephen Frost, Dec. 22, 1772.

Thaddeus and Catherine Jackson Stratten, Jan. 29, 1815.

Thomas and Mary Hall, May 23, 1681.\*

Tho[ma]s, Maj., Esq., of Sudbury, and Mary Phipps, Mar. 1, 1703-4.\*

Thomas and Abigail Cheney, Oct. 9, 1722.\*

Thomas of Waltham, and Susanna Kendall, June 30, 1793.\*

W[illia]m and Deborah Squire, Nov. 11, 1703.\*

William of Watertown, and Hannah Pease, in Watertown, Jan. 10, 1704.\*

W[illia]m, Lieut., and Mary Bayley, int. Oct. 13, 1744.

William of Fitchburg, and Martha Farrar, June 30, 1808.

**BROWNE** (see Brown), Elizabeth and Richard Jackson, May 12, 1662.\*

Martha and Sam[ue]l Parker of Reading, Jan. 3, 1688-9.\*

Robert and Barbara Eden, May 8, 1649.\*

Thomas and Martha Oldam (wid. of Richard, c.R.I.), Oct. 7, 1656.\*

**BRUCE**, Abel W. and Emily Cutler, June —, 1827 (int. June 2, 1827).

Betsy and Nathaniel Watts Jr., both of Medford, Apr. 16, 1800.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



BRUCE, Chandler and Sarah C. Kern, Jan. 2, 1828.  
 Christopher and Phoebe Hemenway, Feb. 23, 1834.  
 Louisa and Hosea Clark, Apr. 23, 1826.  
 Nancy J. of Hopkinton, and Stephen Gibson, int. Oct. 9, 1843.  
 Rufus L. of Boston, and Louisa Barnes (Barney, int.), May  
 21, 1834.  
 Sarah C. of Boston, and Thomas P. Larned, int. Nov. 28,  
 1848.  
 Sylvanus and Hannah Pease, May 11, 1823.

**BRYANT**, Amos of Reading, and Eleanor Morse, in Reading,  
 Dec. 9, 1779.

Amos and Martha Chaple, June 15, 1785.\*  
 Amos and Mrs. Torrey of Boston, int. July 9, 1815.  
 Amos Jr. and Sarah S. Hurd, Mar. 20, 1842.  
 Charles and Charlotte Barry, int. Feb. 2, 1833.  
 Eben and Martha Brown, int. Jan. 1, 1830.  
 Joseph and Hepsabeth Underwood, Oct. 15, 1834.  
 Timothy and Huldah Welch, int. Apr. 19, 1765.  
 William F. of Charlestown, and Jane T. Lenakin, int. Oct. 13,  
 1844.

**BRYER**, Elizabeth (Elizabeth W., int.) and Daniel Cugin of  
 Milford, N. H., Feb. 5, 1846.

**BUCK** (see Bucke), David (David W., int.) and Lucy A.  
 Divoll, Oct. 12, 1842.

Elizab[eth] and Joshua Wood, Aug. 28, 1678.\*  
 John S. and Betsey Richardson of Boston, int. Mar. 21, 1843.  
 Mary Davis, and Jeremiah W. Smalledge, both of Boston, Apr.  
 28, 1842.\*  
 Silas B. of Boston, and Sarah Elizabeth Smallidge, int. Apr.  
 30, 1837.

**BUCKE** (see Buck), Lidea and Henry Smith, Mar. 3, 1672-3.\*  
 Samuel and Rachell Leven, Mar. 16, 1669-70.\*

**BUCKINGHAM**, Charles E., Dr., of Boston, s. of Jos[eph] T.  
 (and Melinda, c.R.I.), a. 26 y., and Mary Eliz[abet]h  
 Marshall, d. of Josiah N. (and Elizabeth, c.R.I.), a 21 y.,  
 Sept. 23, 1847.

**BUCKLEY**, William and Catherine Parker, int. Jan. 24, 1847.  
 William and Catherine Colman, int. Jan. 2, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BUCKMAN** (see Bucknam, Bucknom), Caleb (Bucknam, int.) and Rebecca Paddock, Apr. 11, 1832.

Emily and George Boutell, June —, 1825.

Hannah and John Vial of West Cambridge (Dec. 17, C.R.I.), 1816.

Lydia and Josiah Wright of Woburn, in Woburn, Feb. 2, 1773.

**BUCKMASTER**, Mary and Benjamin Dana, May 24, 1688.\*

**BUCKMINSTER**, Eliza and Thomas Lee Jr. of Boston, int. June 27, 1827.

Lucy Maria of Brookline, and John Farrar, Esq., int. Aug. 7, 1819.

Mary Lyman, and S. Kirkland Lothrop, June 3, 1829. G.R.3.\*

Olivia and George B. Emerson (of Boston, int.), May 20, 1824.

**BUCKNAM** (see Buckman, Bucknom), Ann Maria of Boston, and William W. Colesworthy, int. Aug. 3, 1822.

Harriet A. and Sam[ue]l Abbott, Sunday, Jan. 26, 1823.

Harriet Jane and Samuel Davis of Portland, int. July 30, 1837.

Margaret of Medford, and William Bucknam, July 28, 1785.\*

Ora and Rebecca Cummings, Feb. 25, 1838. (Feb. 24, C.R.9.)

Sarah and Isaac Cutter, July 23, 1784.\*

Spencer of Medford, and Mary Frost, Nov. 9, 1794.\*

William and Margaret Bucknam of Medford, July 28, 1785.\*

**BUCKNOM** (see Buckman, Bucknam), James and Mehitabel Pratt of Dedham, July 17, 1838.

**BUCKOLL**, William Lindsey and Mary Ann Dexter of Smithfield, R. I., int. July 25, 1823.

**BUDGE**, Jam[e]s of Charlestown, and Elizabeth Stearns, int. Aug. 2, 1746.

Ruth of Charlestown, and Benjamin Rice of Winchendon, int. Mar. 20, 1776.

**BUFFUM**, Carlon of Boston, and Adeline A. Boardman, int. Oct. 29, 1841.

**BUGBEE**, Ruth of Roxbury, and Nehemiah Norcross, int. June 2, 1764.

**BUKER**, Sarah M. and William Hill of Boston, int. Dec. 1, 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BULFINCH**, F. V. and Mary ———, in Georgia, Nov. 25, 1834. G.R.3.\*

**BULGER**, Mary and William Mackmanara, int. Aug. 14, 1837.  
Thomas of Charlestown, and Ellen Tobin, int. Jan. 22, 1837.

**BULKLEY**, Eliz[abeth] and Peter Green, Aug. 7, 1770. C.R.2.\*

**BULL**, Elisha and Deborah Wilson, June 7, 1689.\*

Jacob and Rebecca Gammage, Mar. 25, 1756.

Robert and Mellisent Mason (of Lexington, int.), Oct. 7, 1771.

Ruth and Andrew Bordman, Oct. 15, 1669.\*

Samuel and Elizabeth Goddin of Watertown, in Watertown, Jan. 23, 1700.\*

Sarah and James Miller Jr. of Charlestown, in Charlestown, Nov. 20, 1759.

**BULLARD**, John H. of Randolph, and Susan Kinsley of Charlestown, in Charlestown, June 20, 1841.\*

Lucinda and Annis Bartells (Bartles, int.), Mar. —, 1821.

Mary and William Belknap, int. Oct. 26, 1827.

William and Mary ———, ———, 16—. C.R.I.

**BULLOCK**, Alexander R. (Alexander Rolston, int.) and Sarah Parks, Dec. 21, 1818.

Martin and Sally Learned (Leonard, C.R.I., and int.), Nov. 4, 1806.

**BULLRICK**, Richard and Jane Dunbrey, int. July 17, 1840.

**BUMFORD**, Tho[ma]s and Anne Ross, Feb. 25, 1779.

**BUMP**, Stephen, s. of Nathan, a. 29 y., b. in Providence, R. I., and Mary T. Hall, d. of James, dec., a. 30 y., b. in North-bridge, Oct. 7, 1846.

**BUMPUS**, Shubael L. and Phebe N. Gorton, May 1, 1834.

**BUNKER**, Alfred and Sarah F. Gerry, Feb. 19, 1837.

Dorothy and Martin Twambley, int. July 16, 1830.

Ebenezer and Mrs. Margaret Evans, Oct. 26, 1826.

Hannah and Sam[ue]l Newman of Rehoboth, May 2, 1689.\*

John and Rebecca Eaton, Apr. 28, 1690.\*

Polly of Charlestown, and Eben[eze]r Austin, Dec. 26, 1786.  
(Dec. 25, C.R.I.)

\* Intention not recorded.

BUNKER, Rebeckah and John Stimson of Charlestown, July 5, 1709.\*

Stephen S. and Sarah Eliza Elliott, May 18, 1837.

BURBACK (see Burbeck), John and Martha Hill, Feb. 1, 1781.\*

BURBANK, Edward and Lucinda Noyes, Aug. —, 1838 (int. Aug. 13, 1838).

Malinda S. and Thomas H. Perkins, Sept. 4, 1843.

Mary S., d. of William of Conway, N. H., a. 23 y., and Nahum Seavens (s. of ———, of Brookline, C.R.11.), a. 28 y., Dec. 7, 1845.

Paul D. (of West Cambridge, int.) and Irena H. Tyler of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Aug. 6, 1831.

BURBECK (see Burback), Martha and Nath[anie]l Walker of Westmoreland, int. June 15, 1805.

BURDAKIN, Harriet and George W. Robbins, Apr. 23, 1837.

John C. and Catharine E. Nutting, June 20, 1838.

Joseph and Hannah R. Southwick, Apr. 5, 1835.

Mary Anne and George W. Putnam, Oct. 24, 1839.

Nancy, Mrs., and Victor Eaton, Dec. 1, 1830.

BURDITT, Benjamin A. (of Boston, int.) and Harriet S. Lovell, Mar. 9, 1834.

Sarah and Daniel McIntyre of Boston, Dec. 19, 1830.

Sarah E., d. of Henry, a. 22 y., and George L. Haskell of Boston, s. of Elisha, a. 24 y., Oct. 28, 1845.

BURDOO, Moses and Lois Ralf of Boston, int. Dec. 3, 1778.

BURGESS (see Burgess, Burgis, Burgiss), William and Ellenor Monrow, in Charlestown, Aug. 21, 1707.\*

BURGESS (see Burges, Burgis, Burgiss), Rhoda P. and Samuel N. Davis, Oct. 3, 1843.

Will[iam] and Hannah Steevinson, May 20, 1684.\*

BURGIS (see Burges, Burgess, Burgiss), Elizabeth and Rob[er]t Croell, Mar. 1, 1744.

Mary and Nathaniel Chadwick, Oct. 24, 1738.

BURGISS (see Burges, Burgess, Burgis), Achrah and Daniel Wyman, Nov. 18, 1804.

Ebenezer and Mary Fowle, in Medford, Oct. 22, 1718.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**BURK** (see Burke), Edward and Mary Ann Higgins, int. Jan. 29, 1848.

Joanna of Boston, and Martin McDonald, int. Jan. 4, 1819.

**BURKE** (see Burk), Margaret and James Eagan, int. June 6, 1848.

Mary Ann of Charlestown, and James Farney, int. Jan. 6, 1844.

Richard and Elizabeth Casey of Boston, int. Sept. 3, 1848.

Stephen and Ann Harris, Mar. 7, 1843. Colored.

**BURLEIGH** (see Burley), Lydia F. of Wakefield, N. H., and Rufus C. Keyes, int. Aug. 1, 1840.

**BURLEY** (see Burleigh), Joshua B. and Ruthe C. Caldwell of Burlington, int. May 24, 1823.

**BURLING**, Walter of New York, and Elizabeth W. (Elizabeth Willard, int.) Bradish, June 22, 1800.

**BURLINGAME**, Anson of Boston, and Jane C. Livermore, June 3, 1847.

Stutley and Charlotte McFarland of Hopkinton, int. Mar. 8, 1805.

**BURNAP**, Daniel and Sarah Cheney, Dec. 14, 1731.\*

**BURNELL**, Henry, s. of Melzer of Northampton, a. 27 y., and Fanny Lewis, d. of Henry, Apr. 6, 1845.

**BURNETT**, Hannah of Southborough, and Stephen Hill, int. Mar. 14, 1812.

Lewis and Mary Augusta Morse, Nov. 27, 1834.

**BURNHAM**, Charlotte H. of Boxford, and Asiel H. Lerner, int. Feb. 20, 1848.

Elizabeth of So. Bridgton, Me., d. of E., a. 26 y., and Henry Harvey, s. of John, a. 41 y., b. in Charlestown, int. Oct. 29, 1849.

Emeline (Eunice, int.) and Samuel T. Steele of Somers, Conn., Oct. 22, 1837.

Mary E. and Pettingale Hinckley of Gloucester, in Gloucester, Aug. 2, 1835.\*

Matilda of Boston, and Nathaniel A. Virgin, int. Nov. 10, 1838.

Susan and Reuben W. Parker, Mar. 4, 1838.

\* Intention not recorded.



**BURNS**, Edward of Tariffville, Conn., and Mary Ryan, int.  
Oct. 2, 1827.

Ellen and James McKeown, int. Jan. 4, 1845.

John and Susanna Nash, Dec. 11, 1791.\*

John and Charlotte White, July 20, 1837.

Mary and Jonas Barker, May 17, 1786.\*

Mary and Patrick Conners, int. June 13, 1847.

William L. of Boston, and Amelia Wharff, int. Sept. 4, 1824.

**BURPEE**, Abigail G. and Albert G. Clark, int. Oct. 10, 1847.

Joseph E. and Louisa Richards of Newton, int. Nov. 9, 1829.

Samuel W. and Mary Ann Masterman, int. Oct. 10, 1847.

**BURR**, Jonathan, Rev., and Sarah Cook, July 19, 1787.\*

Samuel and Dorothy Shore, in Charlestown, Dec. 16, 1700.\*

**BURRAGE** (see Burrage), Josiah Jr. and Abigail Studly, May  
16, 1833.

Martha of Leominster, and John Dallinger Jr., int. Nov. 10,  
1836.

Sarah Ann of Leominster, and David McClure, int. Apr. 25,  
1834.

**BURRELL** (see Burrill), Frances of Roxbury, and Eli Thurs-  
ton, int. Apr. 10, 1806.

Sarah of Boston, and Benjamin Sawtell, July 30, 1843.

**BURRIDGE** (see Burrage), Ephraim (of Newton, int.) and  
Eliz[abe]th Sever, June 16, 1768.

Joseph Jr. and Sarah N. Breed of Unity, N. H., int. Mar. 5,  
1848.

**BURRILL** (see Burrell), Mary and Titus Strong, Apr. 30,  
1786.\*

Sarah of Malden, and Horatio N. Simmons, int. Sept. 30, 1826.

**BURROUGHS**, Henry and Susan Whitcomb of Rockingham,  
Vt., int. Nov. 14, 1835.

James and Eliza Williams, June —, 1826.

Leonard, s. of Abel W., a. 19 y., b. in Topsham, Vt., and Mary  
Jane Day, d. of Jacob, a. 20 y., b. in Bradford, N. H.,  
Nov. 13, 1845.

Mary Eliz[abet]h, d. of Abel W., a. 17 y., b. in Hartland, Vt.,  
and Benjamin Chesley, s. of Eleazar, of Enfield, N. H.,  
a. 22 y., b. in Barnstead, N. H., Aug. 2, 1846.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BURT**, Adaline and Horatio Cogswell (Coggeshall dup.), Oct. 7, 1832.

Eunice M. E. and Henry P. Munroe, Oct. —, 1827 (int. Oct. 6, 1827).

Joshua of Peru, Vt., and Rebecca B. Lakin, Feb. 21, 1848.

**BURTON**, Anson of Boston, and Elizabeth C. Harvey, Dec. 6, 1842.

Warren, Rev., and Sarah Flint of Wilton, N. H., int. June 4, 1828.

**BUSH**, Abigail W. and Robert Morris of Boston, int. July 16, 1803.

Deborah and John Macoone, Nov. 8, 1656.\*

Lydia D. of Fall River, and William A. Pratt, int. Oct. 29, 1844.

Mary E. and Erastus Spaulding of Troy, N. H., June 28, 1848.  
Renold and Susannah Lovett, Sept. 2, 1678.\*

**BUSWELL**, Desire, d. of James of Acworth, N. H., a. 16 y., and John S. Dennett of Boston, s. of Moses B. of Pittsfield, N. H., a. 21 y., b. in Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 8, 1844.\*

Emmeline, d. of James (and Mary, c.r.11.) of Acworth, N. H., a. 20 y., and Oshea Lincoln, s. of Oshea (and Polly Smith, c.r.11.) of Chelsea, Vt., both of Charlestown, a. 30 y., June 24, 1847.\*

Mary E. and Richard H. Osgood, int. Oct. 22, 1848.

Nancy Jane, d. of James, a. 22 y., b. in Acworth, N. H., and John G. Wheeler, s. of Abel of Sutton, N. H., a. 23 y., b. in Wendell, N. H., Sept. 15, 1844.

**BUTLER**, Caroline (Caroline S., int.), a. 22 y., b. in Boston, and Charles W. (Charles W[illia]m, int.) Dexter of Boston, s. of Charles, a. 27 y., b. in Cracow, Poland, Oct. 25, 1846.

David and Mary Dunn, Dec. 23, 1838.

Eldad and Nancy D. Adams of Lowell, Oct. 11, 1846.

Emily and Thomas Leighton, Dec. 6, 1833.

Livinia and Jeremiah Witherell, July 3, 1845.

Lucy of Boston, and John Hobart of Braintree, Nov. 17, 1842.\*

Mary and Sidney Smith, Sept. 29, 1829.

Mary Anne of Bedford, and John S. Ladd, Esq., int. Aug. 22, 1847.

Mary Jane of Boston, and Rufus Lamson Jr., int. Dec. 8, 1832.

\* Intention not recorded.

BUTLER, Oliver S. and Sarah M. Ferguson, both of Danvers,  
June 25, 1847.\*

Thomas and Mary Morine, int. Aug. 10, 1840.

**BUTTERFIELD**, Abby P. and David Kenrick, both of Somerville, Apr. 7, 1844. C.R.10.\*

Abigail and Joseph Wheeler, Mar. 2, 1726-7.\*

Benja[min] and Mary Hackelton, Apr. 4, 1776.

Eunice M. and William M. Ashby, May 4, 1845.

Hannah and Isaac Locke, int. Jan. 24, 1807.

Jane and George Cutter, July 10, 1729.\*

John and Mary Hill, Mar. 1, 1725-6.\*

John and Abigail Phipps of Charlestown, in Charlestown, Jan. 30, 1772.

Jonathan and Rachel Stow of Lexington, in Lexington, Jan. 2, 1721-2.\*

Jonathan and Mary Dickson, Aug. 4, 1772.

Jonathan and Suky Whittemore, int. Aug. 30, 1806.

Joseph, late of Cambridge, and Mrs. Polly Hastings of Weston,  
Mar. 12, 1792.\*

M. Q. and Elizabeth McKechnie of Norridgewock, Me., int.  
Sept. 23, 1845.

Mary and Thomas Frost, Oct. 25, 1716. C.R.1.\*

Mary and Abraham Watson, Jan. 4, 1750.\*

Mary and Joseph Lock, Nov. 19, 1772.

Mary and John Giles, both of Charlestown, July 20, 1834.\*

Mehettable and Samuel Lock, June 6, 1770.

Ruth and William Robbins, July 13, 1733.\*

Sam[ue]l and Eliz[abe]th Bemis of Charlestown (Watertown, int.), July 14, 1774.

Samuel and Polly Downing of Lexington, int. Apr. 6, 1805.

Sarah and John Dickson Jr., Oct. 6, 1771.

Sarah and Joel Tufts of Medford, int. Nov. 29, 1805.

William and Sarah Robbins, Dec. 12, 1733.\*

William and Mehittabel Chamberlain, May 1, 1740.

W[illia]m and Deborah Lock, Jan. 12, 1768.

**BUTTERICE**, Grace and Will[ia]m Heale, Oct. 14, 1653.\*

**BUTTRICK**, Ephraim, Esq., and Mary King, int. Apr. 25, 1828.

William Jr. of Dracut, and Mary Bartlett, Apr. 28, 1799.\*

**BUTTRY**, Lucinda and John McRry, int. Nov. 19, 1833.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BUTTS**, William D. of Charlestown, and Lydia Williams, Apr. 16, 1829.

**BYRNE**, Mary Ann and Urban S. Keay, int. Sept. 19, 1842.  
Michael and Margaret Corbliss, int. Jan. 7, 1849.

**CABOT**, Eliza L. of Boston, and Charles F. T. Follen, int. Aug. 28, 1828.  
Elizabeth of Boston, and Rev. John T. Kirkland, int. Aug. 6, 1827.

**CADE**, George L. and Hannah E. Smith, May 27, 1849.  
Jane F. and Alvaro Blodgett, Dec. 29, 1839.  
Margaret R., d. of George L., dec., a. 20 y., and Roland Y. Barber, s. of Samuel, a. 21 y., b. in Mt. Vernon, Me., Nov. 25, 1849.

**CADY**, Aaron and Mercy Fuller, Mar. 23, 1709-10. (Mar. 22, C.R.I.)\*

**CAHILL**, Ann and Andrew Lang of Boston, int. Mar. 28, 1845.  
Daniel and Mary Thomas, int. May 10, 1846.

**CAIN** (see Cane, Kane), Ann and Patrick Bradley, int. Sept. 21, 1834.

**CALDER**, John W. and Rebecca W. Littlefield, int. Mar. 16, 1844.

**CALDWELL**, Catherine and Patrick Bellau (or Belyea), int. May 13, 1844.

Elizabeth and Joseph Wilson, Mar. 6, 1785.\*  
John R. and (Mrs., int.) Emily Bowtwell, Dec. 27, 1840.  
Lucinda E. of Rindge, N. H., and Thomas Wallis, int. Sept. 4, 1824.

Lydia of Woburn, and Isaac Munroe, June 16, 1791.\*

Lydia J. and Thomas Waters, Apr. 16, 1823.

Ruth C. and Holland Blackmar, Aug. —, 1825.

Ruthe C. of Burlington, and Joshua B. Burley, int. May 24, 1823.

Sarah and Noah Price (of Boston, int.), June 23, 1776.

William F. and Almira Fillebrown, May 7, 1843.

**CALEF**, Isaac W. and Susan J. Hatch of Lowell, int. Sept. 14, 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.

**CALL**, Richard and Mary King, Jan. 15, 1727-8.\*

**CALLAGHAN**, Bridgett and Francis McCarthy, both of West Cambridge, May 2, 1849.

George and Mary Ann McKeown, Jan. 21, 1849.

John and Jane Daly, May 21, 1849.\*

Timothy and Julia Sullivan, both of Boston, June 3, 1849.\*

**CALLAHAN**, Ellen and James Kennedy, int. Apr. 10, 1845.

**CALLENAN**, Jeremiah and Mary Hickey, Feb. 15, 1849.

**CALLENDER**, Cha[rle]s A. (of Boston, dup. and int.), s. of Cha[rle]s, a. 26 y., and Emeline A. Callender, d. of I. P., a. 25 y., Sept. 16, 1846.

Emeline A., d. of I. P., a. 25 y., and Cha[rle]s A. Callender (of Boston, dup. and int.), s. of Cha[rle]s, a. 26 y., Sept. 16, 1846.

Mary, d. of Joseph, dec., a. 43 y., and George Vinton, widr., s. of Josiah of Boston, a. 40 y., Nov. 28, 1844.

Rosina and Justus D. Watson of Somersworth, N. H., int. Aug. 2, 1845.

**CALNAN**, Mary and John Donavan, int. Aug. 19, 1849.

Patrick and Margaret Mahar of Boston, int. Oct. 23, 1848.

**CALTEN**, Sarah, d. of Samuel and Helnesy Richardson, s. of George Warfold, a. 22 y., both of Boston, Nov. 17, 1847.\*

**CAMBELL** (see Campbell), Catherine and Owen Dougherty, int. Feb. 5, 1846.

**CAMPBELL** (see Cambell), Ann and Joseph Keen, Jan. 27, 1837.

Charles and Margaret Tierney, int. Sept. 25, 1848.

Elizabeth and John Q. A. Thayer, June 4, 1848.

Jane and Robert McCracken, Feb. 19, 1839.

John of Roxbury, and Deborah Lovett of Boston, Jan. 25, 1829.

C.R.10.\*

Patrick and Mary Murray, both of Woburn, Apr. 26, 1849.\*

Ruthe of Wenham, and Caleb Emerson, int. Nov. 13, 1817.

**CAMPERNILL**, Ira of Wakefield [prob. New Hampshire], and Hannah S. Estabrook of West Cambridge, Oct. 20, 1829.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**CANE** (see Cain, Kane), Bridgett and John Welch, int. Mar. 26, 1849.

Christopher and Margery ———, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

Joanna, a. 30 y., b. in Ireland, and William Foley, widr., s. of Michael, a. 30 y., b. in Ireland, int. Nov. 18, 1849.

John and Margaret Gilkerson, int. May 7, 1848.

Jonath[an] and Deborah Welch, May 14, 1674.\*

Ruth and Marmaduke Johnson, Apr. 28, 1670.\*

**CANFIELD**, John and Sally Childs, int. Oct. 17, 1807.

Mary and Almon Lawrence, Jan. 30, 1840.

**CANNELL**, Ann Maria and Jacob S. Whitney of Milton, Dec. 25, 1838.

Sophia and William Clay, Nov. 30, 1848.

**CANNING**, Cynthia and Eben[eze]r Putnam, both of Groton, Dec. 27, 1840.\*

**CAPEN** (see Capin), Betsy and Abijah Brown, Sept. 24, 1789.\*  
Elizabeth and Jonathan Brown, in Newton, ———, 1778 (int. Mar. 28).

Hannah and Samuel Moor of Boston, Nov. —, 1826.\*

Jonathan and Abigail Warren, Apr. 8, 1795.\*

Lydia and James Robbins, Mar. 30, 1780.

Samuel of Braintree, and Sarah B. C. Noyes of Boston, May 25, 1843.\*

Susan and Joseph G. Gunderson of Boston, Aug. 12, 1841.

**CAPIN** (see Capen), Samuel and Abigail Prentiss, Oct. 14, 1792.\*

**CARBRAY**, Michael and Rosanna Fitzpatrick of Boston, int. Jan. 10, 1829.

**CARL**, James and Catherine Holden, int. June 13, 1840.

**CARLETON** (see Carlton), Conrad C. of Boston, and Martha W. Parks, Jan. 1, 1829.

Eliza M. of Derry, N. H., and Henry C. Waters, int. Oct. 19, 1847.

Emily M., a. 21 y., and Charles H. Richardson, a. 25 y., Aug. 27, 1848.

Harriet and John P. Brown, int. Apr. 26, 1832.

Rhoda and Moses Babcock of Boston, May 26, 1831.

\* Intention not recorded

**CARLIN**, Mary and John Neagle, int. Apr. 6, 1849.

**CARLTON** (see Carleton), Charles and Mary Clark of West Cambridge, int. Aug. 17, 1833.

Peter and Sally Fields of Merrimac, N. H., int. Apr. 10, 1834.

**CARLY**, Hannah and Nathaniel Whittecor of Concord, in Charlestown, Dec. 20, 1705.\*

**CARNES**, Elizabeth H. and Joshua Atkins, Aug. 28, 1825.\*

**CARNEY**, John and Mehitabel Wentworth, both of Boston, July 3, 1845.\*

Patrick and Mary McCann, May 21, 1849.

Thomas and Sarah Loane, int. Aug. 21, 1823.

**CARPENTER**, Benjamin (Esq., int.) and Deborah Austin, July 16, 1823. (July 14, C.R.I.)

Daniel of Natick, s. of David, a. 25 y., b. in Boston, and Elizabeth M. Williams, wid., of Natick, d. of Daniel Savage, a. 33 y., b. in Wiscasset, Me., Feb. 26, 1845.\*

Darius and Zerviah M. Leathe of Lowell, int. Dec. 1, 1847.

Rebecca B. of Freetown, and Daniel Clark, int. Aug. 20, 1848.

Thomas and Maria Hixon, int. July 22, 1849.

**CARR**, Ann and Patrick Hegan, int. Sept. 2, 1849.

Bridgett and Archibald McCaffrey (McCafferty, int.), Nov. 4, 1849.

John and Eliza Doyle, int. Jan. 28, 1846.

Mary and John Harney, int. Sept. 6, 1846.

Rebecca Jane of Deering, N. H., and David Bass Jr., int. Mar. 12, 1845.

Timothy and Ellen Murphy, int. Sept. 12, 1847.

**CARRIGAN**, Patrick and Ann McQuade, int. Apr. 9, 1833.

**CARROLL**, Charles H. of Baltimore, Md., and Rebecca White, Jan. 25, 1832.

**CARRUTH**, Horatio T. of Northborough, and Charlotte E. Martin, Nov. 1, 1827.

**CARSON**, Jane and James P. Richardson, Dec. 31, 1842.

Robert and Issabella (Rebecca, int.) Miller, Apr. 4, 1834.

\* Intention not recorded.

**CARTER**, Adino (of Woburn, int.) and Abigail Nutting, Feb. 12, 1756.

Ann and Josiah T. Livermore, int. Sept. 6, 1846.

Charlotte A., a. 27 y., and Calvin Hayes, s. of Samuel, a. 27 y., both of Roxbury, Apr. 8, 1849.\*

Geo[rge] C. and Eliza Maxwell of Boston, int. Nov. 23, 1822.

Jabez and Abigail Maning, June 27, 1723.\*

Joseph of Woburn and Anna Cooper, Feb. 12, 1718-9. (Feb. 13, C.R.I.)\*

Judith (of Woburn, int.) and John Winship, Dec. 5, 1763.

Lidia and Daniell Tidd, in Woburn, Dec. 21, 1694.\*

Lucy Elizabeth of Lancaster, and Dr. William W. Wellington, int. Sept. 11, 1841.

Maria and Henry Franklin Delano of North Charlestown, N. H., May 11, 1836.

Martha and Joseph W. Leland, int. Nov. 8, 1837.

Martha B. and Dr. W[illia]m W. Wellington, Oct. 5, 1847.

Mary Ann and John Henry Warland of Medfield, Sept. 9, 1832.

Mehitable and Nathan Whittemore, Feb. 7, 1781.\*

Nancy and George N. M. Pear, Oct. 10, 1833.

Nathan E. (Nathan C., int.) and Alice Morse, Nov. —, 1821.

Ruth of Woburn, and Jason Winship, in Woburn, Apr. 26, 1764.

Sam[ue]l (of Woburn, int.) and Rebecca Hill, Dec. 11, 1770.

Sam[ue]ll of Woburn, and Margary Dickson, June 30, 1719.\*

Sarah and John Whitcomb of Littleton, in Littleton, June 5, 1782.\*

Sarah Hapgood and David Oliver, July 8, 1815.

Silence and Robert Neale of Boston, Oct. 28, 1836.

Simon and Fanny Connell, int. Sept. 20, 1846.

Susannah and Ri[chard] Eccles, June 4, 1677.\*

Sybil and Isaac Goddin, Oct. 16, 1800.

Tho[ma]s of Woburn, and Susan[n]ah Winship, Apr. 1, 1713.\*

William and Maria Leeds, both of Boston, Nov. 27, 1845.\*

**CARY**, Mary Louisa of Boston, and Prof. Cornelius Conway Felton, int. Aug. 16, 1846.

Patrick and Susan Hews of Woburn, int. Jan. 1, 1842.

**CASEY**, Catherine and William Foley, June 10, 1849.

Dennis and Catherine Sullivan, int. Apr. 15, 1849.

Elizabeth of Boston, and Richard Burke, int. Sept. 3, 1848.

John and Hanqah Mahoney of Boston, int. Nov. 8, 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.

**CASEY**, Julia and Michael McGuire, int. June 2, 1836.  
Michael, s. of Thomas, a. 25 y., and Catherine McDermot, d.  
of John, a. 21 y., both b. in Ireland, int. Nov. 23, 1849.  
Patrick and Mary Dewire, int. Nov. 14, 1848.

**CASSELL**, William C. of Boston, and Sarah J. Sawyer, Aug.  
31, 1834.

**CASSIDEY** (see Cassidy, Cassity), Matthew and Mary Ann  
Sharp, both of Woburn, Aug. 19, 1849.\*

**CASSIDY** (see Cassidey, Cassity), John and Catherine Slane,  
int. Apr. 1, 1845.

**CASSITY** (see Cassidey, Cassidy), Timothy K. and Deborah  
H. Merick, int. June 28, 1817.

**CASTELLO**, Joseph of Boston, and Mary Kilroy, int. May 21,  
1835.

**CASWELL**, Hannah and Stephen G. Dally, both of Newton,  
July 24, 1832.\*

**CATE**, Elizabeth A. and Rev. William Barrows of Norton, Oct.  
24, 1849.

James of Boston, and Louisa L. Tolman, May 28, 1835.\*  
Norman S. (of Charlestown, int.), and Martha Flanders, Feb.  
27, 1842.

**CATON**, Margaret and Michael Keenan, int. Jan. 23, 1848.  
Sarah and John Rooney of Watertown, int. Nov. 5, 1848.

**CAVELRY**, Charles of Boston, and Henrietta Brackett, int.  
Oct. 2, 1830.

**CAVENAGH**, Ellen and Ebenezer Daily, int. Oct. 12, 1845.

**CAWFIELD**, Mary and Owen Harney, int. Oct. 10, 1844.

**CELI**, Eunice and Thomas Stearns, Dec. 20, 1832.

**CERLIN**, John and Margaret Murry, int. May 7, 1841.

**CHADWICK**, Benjamin of Watertown, and Hannah Welch,  
May 10, 1711.\*

Jno and Mary Barlow, Oct. 30, 1674.\*  
Margaret and Spencer Godding, int. Dec. 26, 1772.

\* Intention not recorded.

CHADWICK, Martha and Israel Porter, Jan. 29, 1772.  
 Mary (Sarah, int. and C.R.I.) and John Oldham, June 2, 1743.  
 Nathaniel and Mary Burgis, Oct. 24, 1738.  
 Nathaniel and Susanna Mullard, Dec. 25, 1759.  
 Samuel and Sarah Rice, both of Boston, Jan. 1, 1845.\*

**CHALNILL**, Geo[rge] M. and Harriet A. Smith, both of St. Thomas, W. I., in West Cambridge, Sept. 27, 1840. C.R.2.\*

**CHAMBERLAIN** (see Chamberlin), Ambrose and Martha M. Nelson of Milford, int. Mar. 26, 1838.  
 Ann M. (Ann Maria, int.) and (Rev., int.) John Alden (Jr. of Shelburne, int.), Nov. 24, 1833.  
 Ebenezer and Hannah Foster, Oct. 3, 1824.  
 Eliza and William Lovett, both of Malden, Jan. 20, 1828.\*  
 Ephraim and Ann Hovey, int. May 10, 1811.  
 Henry M. (Esq., int.) and (Mrs. int.) Caroline Fox, Oct. 15, 1833.  
 Joshua and Anna Gould of Danvers, in Danvers, Nov. 11, 1792.\*  
 Mary E., d. of John (and Harriet, C.R.I.), a. 22 y., and Adam Clinton Smith, s. of Adam (and Sarah D., C.R.I.), a. 30 y., Sept. 12, 1849.  
 Mehittabel and William Butterfield, May 1, 1740.  
 Nathaniel W. and Lucy M. Bond, both of Holliston, July 4, 1832.\*

**CHAMBERLIN** (see Chamberlain), Daniel U., s. of John (and Harriet, C.R.I.), a. 23 y., and Ann Maria Stimson, d. of Royal (and Liefy, C.R.I.), a. 24 y., Apr. 28, 1847.  
 Elizabeth and Benja[min] Winchester of Brookline, June 22, 1726.\*  
 Elizabeth of Newton, and Ebenezer Thwing, in Newton, July 8, 1756.  
 Harriet of New Ipswich, N. H., and James Y. Dennis, int. Dec. 19, 1840.  
 John of Boston, and Harriot King, int. Oct. 25, 1807.  
 John and (Mrs. int.) Mary Lyon, Feb. 13, 1842.  
 John C. of Charlestown, and Hannah B. Robbins, int. May 23, 1839.  
 Jonas H. and Susan A. Hobbs, May 20, 1841.  
 Louisa W. and Andrew S. Waitt, Apr. 14, 1842.  
 Sarah (of Newton, int.) and John Thwing, Dec. 22, 1757.

\* Intention not recorded.



CHAMBERLIN, Sylvester S. of Marblehead, and Ann M. Snider  
(of Canterbury, N. H., c.R.11.), June 29, 1843.  
Tho[mas] and Eliz[abeth] Hammond, Apr. 18, 1681.\*

CHAMBERS, John Thomas, and Margaret Searles Grieve, int.  
June 22, 1839.

CHAMPNEY (see Champny), Bethiah and John Coltson, int.  
Dec. 9, 1779.

Daniel and Dorcas Bridge, Jan. 3, 1665.\*

Daniel and Heph[sibah] Minott, June 9, 1684.\*

Daniel and Tabitha Hancock, Sept. 4, 1723.\*

Daniel Jr. and Hannah Emmons, Sept. 22, 1746.

Dorcas and Nicholas Bow, May 6, 1690.\*

Downing Jr. and Hannah Reed, July 4, 1765.

Isaac and Jemima Hammond, May 8, 1792.\*

Isaac and Betsy Shed, May 17, 1795.\*

John and Hannah Winship of Lexington, int. May 17, 1801.

Lidea and John Hastings, May 20, 1668.\*

Lucy S. of Brighton, and Jonathan L. Reed of Abington, Mar.  
20, 1827.\*

Mary and Rev. Eben[eze]r Parkman, July 7, 1724.\*

Nathan and Elizabeth Ozborn (of Charlestown, int.), June  
24, 1760.

Noah and Martha Hubbard, Oct 26, 1725.\*

Rebecca (wid., in pencil), and James Holton (Houghton, int.),  
Jan. 2, 1766.

Rebeckah and John Hickes, May 8, 1721.\*

Ruth and John Barret, May 5, 1737.\*

Samuel and Hannah Corey, int. Dec. 17, 1772.

Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Abigail Stearns of Concord, int. Oct. 24,  
1739.

Sarah and Will[ia]m Barrat, Aug. 19, 1656.\*

Sarah and James Clarke, Sept. 24, 1685.\*

Solomon and Eliza[beth] Cunningham, May 8, 1723.\*

Solomon and Abigail Stearns, int. Sept. 18, 1737.

Solomon and Abigail Macksparron, int. Apr. 12, 1738.

Solomon (Jr., int.) and Rebecca Brown of Concord, in Con-  
cord, Oct. 13, 1756.

Tabitha and Samuel Hancock (of Wells, int.) Sept. 12, 1774.

CHAMPNY (see Champney), Joane, wid. of John and Goldin  
Moore, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

CHAMPNY, John and Joane ———, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*  
 Richard and Jane ———, in England, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*  
 Samuel and Sarah ———, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

**CHANDLER** (see Chaundler), Caroline M. of Waltham, d. of  
 ——— of Portland, Me., a. 19 y., and Oliver C. Wyman,  
 s. of Samuel, of Waltham, a. 25 y., b. in Concord, Dec.  
 27, 1846.\*  
 Hannah of Concord, and David Goddard, in Concord, Oct.  
 10, 1778.\*  
 Jacob of Charlestown, and Sarah Beetle, Oct. 19, 1828.  
 Martha and Edward Webber of Boston, Apr. 12, 1798.\*  
 Mary C. of Goshen, N. H., and John A. Parsons, int. Oct. 12,  
 1844.  
 Phebe of Andover, and Caleb Dana, in Andover, July 14, 1726.\*  
 Samuel and Lois Thompson, Apr. 19, 1759.  
 Sam[ue]l and Anna Rand, Feb. 15, 1776.  
 Samuel, Capt., and Mary Dickson, Nov. 4, 1777.

**CHANEY** (see Cheaney, Cheeney, Cheeny, Cheney), Elizabeth  
 A. and James C. Davis, Dec. 31, 1846.

**CHANNING**, Susan C. and Dr. Francis J. Higginson, int. May  
 24, 1831.

**CHAPLAIN** (see Chaplin), James P. (Dr., int.) (Chapin,  
 C.R.I.) (Chaplin, int.) and Hannah Gardner of Brighton,  
 Dec. 10, 1807.

**CHAPLE**, Martha and Amos Bryant, June 15, 1785.\*

**CHAPLIN** (see Chaplain), Charles F., Dr., and Sarah R.  
 Trowbridge, Nov. 11, 1835.  
 Daniel and Caroline A. Hayward of Boston, int. Mar. 8, 1845.  
 Eliza O. and William J. Hubbard of Boston, Jan. 15, 1828.  
 Joanna G. and Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns of Newburyport, Nov.  
 3, 1840.

**CHAPMAN**, Edmund A. and Harriet Brown of Lexington, int.  
 Sept. 1, 1832.  
 Francis L. and Lucy A. Lord of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Mar.  
 15, 1846.  
 Samuel, Rev., and Eunice T. (Eunice N., int.) Norris, Apr.  
 18, 1844.  
 Sophronia and John Putnam of Mason, N. H., int. Oct. 5, 1834.

\* Intention not recorded.

**CHAPONIL**, Ann Maria and Charles M. Hovey, Dec. 25, 1835.  
 Caroline and Mather Hayward Jr., June 27, 1843.  
 Louise and Henry V. (Henry Vose, int.) Spurs of Boston, Apr. 28, 1830.

**CHARTER**, Daniel of Marlboro, Vt., and Susan Dennison, Dec. 5, 1813.\*

**CHASE**, Achsah M., d. of John of Tuftonboro, N. H., a. 21 y.,  
 and Simon B. Bean, s. of James of Tuftonboro, N. H.,  
 a. 23 y., b. in Sandwich, N. H., Aug. 24, 1845.

Hannah and Oliver Whitney, June 9, 1780.\*

Henry and Sylvia Lovell of Barnstable, int. Mar. 18, 1810.

Hiram L., Dr., and Caroline A. N. Jones of Boston, int. Sept. 9, 1849.

James Jr. of Freeport, and Sarah Gummer, Mar. 3, 1811.

Sophia W. of Stratham, N. H., and William J. Doloff, int. Dec. 20, 1846.

**CHAUNCY**, Charles and Catharine ———, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

**CHAUNDLER** (see Chandler), Philemon and Hannah Cheaney, Apr. 18, 1700. C.R.I.\*

**CHEAN**, Margaret of Boston, and Timothy Collins, int. Jan. 30, 1841.

**CHEANEY** (see Chaney, Cheeney, Cheeny, Cheney), Hannah and Philemon Chaundler, Apr. 18, 1700. C.R.I.\*

**CHEAVERS** (see Cheever, Cheevers, Chevers, Chiveers), Daniel and Esther ———, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

**CHEENEY** (see Chaney, Cheaney, Cheeny, Cheney), Jane and Thomas Belknap, in Boston, Mar. 6, 1693-4.\*

Thomas and Hannah Hill, Feb. 22, 1787.\*

**CHEENY** (see Chaney, Cheaney, Cheeney, Cheney), Mary, wid., and Michael Fallshaw of Connecticut Colony, in Charlestown, Apr. 16, 1723.\*

**CHEESEHOLME**, Thomas and Isabell ———, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

**CHEEVER** (see Cheavers, Cheevers, Chevers, Chiveers), Brigett and Dan[ie]ll Haws of Wrentham, Nov. 22, 1720.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**CHEEVER**, Eleanor, d. of William Downs and Elizabeth Edwards, and Caleb Davis, Sept. 3, 1787. G.R.3.\*  
 Elizabeth, d. of William Downs and Elizabeth Edwards, and John Derby, s. of Richard, Oct. 9, 1787. G.R.3.\*  
 Elizabeth of Chelsea, and John Cook, int. Nov. 14, 1804.  
 Ester and Rev. Henry Messenger of Wrentham, Jan. 5, 1719-20.\*

Louis of Chelsea, and Josiah Mixer, int. Aug. 24, 1805.

Mary of Saugus, and Joseph Alden, int. Oct. 7, 1825.

Margaret of Chelsea, and Abraham Grant, int. Apr. 11, 1807.

William and Miriam Cleveland, in Watertown, June 21, 1717.\*

**CHEEVERS** (see Cheavers, Cheever, Chevers, Chiveers), Mary and Will[iam] Taylor, Nov. 28, 1683.\*

**CHENERY**, Moses Jr. of Watertown, and Nancy Haley, int. Sept. 30, 1827.

**CHENEY** (see Chaney, Cheaney, Cheeney, Cheeny), Abigail and Thomas Brown, Oct. 9, 1722.\*

Amos and Mary Holmes Morse of Roxbury, int. Apr. 19, 1823.

Benjamin and Mary Harbert, in Charlestown, Nov. 14, 1706.\*

Benjamin and Elizabeth Parker, Jan. 3, 1744-5.

Benjamin and Margaret Stedman, Nov. 9, 1752.

Ephraim and Bethshebe Seger of Newton, in Newton, Jan 15, 1767.

John and Martha Fessenden, int. Sept. 23, 1738.

Joseph A. and Maria Davenport of Newton, int. Sept. 22, 1832.

Mary and Tho[ma]s Dill, May 11, 1713.\*

Mehitable and Benjamin Emms of Watertown, in Watertown, June 1, 1725.\*

Rebecca and John Mullis, Apr. 28, 1748.

Ruth and Elias Mason, Nov. 7, 1740.

Sarah and Daniel Burnap, Dec. 14, 1731.\*

Tho[mas] and Sarah Fessenden, July 30, 1729.\*

William and Sybil Cox, in Waltham, Apr. 11, 1765.

**CHERRY**, Minerva and Isaac H. Hastings, Apr. 24, 1848.

**CHESLEY**, Benjamin, s. of Eleazar of Enfield, N. H., a. 22 y., b. in Barnstead, N. H., and Mary Eliz[abet]h Burroughs, d. of Abel W., a. 17 y., b. in Hartland, Vt., Aug. 2, 1846.

**CHESTER**, Elizabeth and Frederick Coombs, in Salem, Sept. 8, 1839.

\* Intention not recorded.

**CHEEVERS** (see Cheavers, Cheever, Cheevers, Chiveers), Israel and Bridget Woodhead, June 10, 1690.\*

**CHICK**, Horace and Hannah Wells of Kennebunk, Me., int. July 20, 1839.

**CHILD** (see Childs), Ann Eliza and Rufus Roberts, Oct. 2, 1814.

Eunice (Emma, int.) A. and Nathaniel M. Adams, Jan. 1, 1838.

George L., s. of Oliver L., a. 22 y., and Fanny Phillips, d. of James, a. 20 y., b. in England, June 16, 1846.

James and Mary (Mary W., int. and C.R.I.) Wilkins, July 26, 1818.

James S. (George S., int.) and Mary Jane Goodwin of Lebanon, Me., Apr. 14, 1845.

John and Experience Fuller, both of Newton, Jan. 27, 1714-5.\*

Lucy and Thomas Metcalf (Jr., int.) of Wrentham, Jan. 18, 1809.

Lucy M. and Andrew P. Clark, June 23, 1836.

Lydia of Newton, and Thomas Williams Jr., in Newton, Apr. 18, 1754.

Kate and Jeremiah (Jasaniah, int.) Thayer of Brookline, in Brookline, May 25, 1761.

Oliver (Oliver L. Jr., int.) and Mary F. Spear of Dedham, Jan. 4, 1842.

Phineas and Martha Pendergrass, Feb. 7, 1783.\*

Samuel Jr. and Elizabeth Flucker, Jan. 8, 1801.

Sam[ue]ll of Dudley, and Lydia Stratton, Oct. 24, 1734.\*

Sarah and Prentice Bowen of Brookline, int. Oct. 9, 1765.

Thankfull (of Watertown, int.) and Stephen Palmer Jr., June 16, 1774.

William B. and Caroline Ann Alberts of Boston, int. July 5, 1836.

**CHILDS** (see Child), Caroline and William Edes, Apr. —, 1832.

George H. of Charlestown, and Emeline Fellows, Aug. 27, 1837.

Grace and Martin Smith, July 11, 1819.

Israel and Margaret McDuffee of Londonderry, N. H., int. Mar. 7, 1832.

John of Charlestown, and Susanna S. Dickson, Nov. 14, 1832.

\* Intention not recorded.



**CHILDS**, Nancy and George B. Hildreth of Westford, Mar. 21, 1839.

Nathan and Caroline O. (Caroline P., int.) Harrison, July —, 1823.

Nehemiah K. and Lydia B. Norton, Apr. 28, 1832.

Persis and Solomon Sargent (Sergeant, int.), Oct. 19, 1831.

Rebecca D. and George Hyde of Newton, Oct. 16, 1839.

Sally and John Canfield, int. Oct. 17, 1807.

Sally and Joseph D. Wallage, Jan. 3, 1817.

Samuel and Lucy Mason, July 8, 1779.

Simeon and Grace Winship, Sept. 28, 1788.\*

**CHIPMAN**, John of Marblehead, and Elizabeth Brown, July —, 1744.

**CHIVEERS** (see Cheavers, Cheever, Cheevers, Chevers), Alfred and Margaret Kieff, Aug. 28, 1841.

**CHOAT** (see Choate), Stephen of Roxbury, and Rebecca Bowman, in Roxbury, Feb. 4, 1730-1.\*

**CHOATE** (see Choat), John and Eunice Welsh of Charlestown, Mar. 18, 1784. C.R.I.\*

Rebecca of Charlestown, and Sam[ue]l Crafts, in Charlestown, Dec. 14, 1797.\*

Samuel and Marg[are]t Wyman of Salem, in Salem, May 15, 1793.\*

**CHRISTIN**, Bridgett and Coleman Murray, int. Oct. 19, 1848.

**CHRISTON**, Tongui (Tanguy Christian, int.) and Jane Veitch Grieve, Jan. 18, 1843.

**CHRISTY**, John B. of Charlestown, s. of John of Johnson, Vt., a. 25 y., and Louisa L. Cooke of Morristown, Vt., a. 24 y., May 1, 1845.\*

**CHUBBUCK**, William of Bartlett, N. H., and Margaret Colquhoun of Milton, June 11, 1847. C.R.9.\*

**CHURCH**, Mary of Watertown, and William Barrett, in Watertown, Dec. 28, 1727.\*

**CHURCHILL**, Francis and Phoebe Leathers of Charlestown, Sept. 24, 1786.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**CLAP** (see Clapp), Charles of Dorchester, s. of Thomas, a. 74 y., and Mary P. Richards, wid., of Roxbury, d. of Jonathan Bixby, a. 49 y., Jan. 7, 1847.\*  
Rachel of Boston, and Ezra Hearsey, Apr. —, 1825.

**CLAPP** (see Clap), Dexter of Charleston, S. C., and Susan F. Preston of Bangor, Me., Sept. 1, 1845.  
Susan B. of Lexington, and John M. Johnson of Concord, N. H., in Lexington, Jan. 14, 1835.\*  
William G., s. of George H., of Charlestown, a. 23 y., and Sarah N. Holt of Boston, d. of Eli of Charlestown, a. 19 y., May 3, 1849.\*

**CLARK** (see Clarke, Clearke, Clerk), Albert G. and Abigail G. Burpee, int. Oct. 10, 1847.

Andrew P. and Lucy M. Child, June 23, 1836.

Asa C. of Lawrence, s. of Robert, a. 30 y., b. in Sandwich, N. H., and Emily L. Fifield, d. of Jonathan, a. 23 y., b. in Stow, Me., int. Dec. 19, 1849.

Belinda and Simon W. Bean of Deerfield, N. H., int. Nov. 29, 1839.

Benja[min] of Watertown, and Lydia Holdin, Feb. 2, 1726-7.\*  
Benjamin T. and Julia Ann Emerson of Waltham, int. Apr. 9, 1841.

Charles and Mary Jones of Falmouth, int. Dec. 15, 1810.

Chester N. and Mary A. Glover of Boston, Mar. 17, 1844.

Cornelius and Abigail Wright of Charlestown, int. July 3, 1822.

Daniel and Rebecca B. Carpenter of Freetown, int. Aug. 20, 1848.

Edward and Martha L. Wood, Mar. 7, 1844.

Edward and Elizabeth Brackett of Limington, Me., int. Jan. 17, 1847.

Eliza of Newton, and Tho[ma]s Hovey Jr., int. Sept. 16, 1820.

Elizabeth of Chelmsford, and John Hancock of North Cambridge, in Chelmsford, Nov. 11, 1700.\*

Eliza[beth] and Dea. Walter Hasting, Jan. 7, 1702. (1702-3, C.R.I.)\*

Hannah B. of Watertown, and Josiah Mason Jr., int. Sept. 25, 1824.

Hosea and Louisa Bruce, Apr. 23, 1826.

Isaac (of Weston, int.) and Elizabeth Hill, June 7, 1764.

Isaac H. and Mary Jane Barker of Charlestown, May 25, 1843.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- CLARK, Jam[e]s Jr. and Mary Lamson, Nov. 4, 1703.\*  
 James and Eliza[beth] Collis, Oct. 29, 1723.\*  
 Jeremiah of Medfield, and Patience Dana, Apr. 19, 1711.\*  
 Johanna and Ebenezer Knight of Stoneham, int. Jan. 8, 1742-3.  
 John and Hannah Dane, Dec. 29, 1709.\*  
 John and Judith Cocks, int. Jan. 7, 1748 [crossed out on record].  
 John and Elizabeth Hinds, Oct. 25, 1757.  
 John and Catherine Whittemore, Jan. 7, 1834.  
 Jonas and Elizab[eth] Cook, Aug. 19, 1673.\*  
 Jonathan Carey (of Boston, c.r.i.) and Irene G. Norton, Dec. 15, 1831.\*  
 Joseph (of Boston, int.) and Prudence Hill, Mar. 27, 1741.  
 Judith and Martin Welch, int. Jan. 8, 1836.  
 Laurania of Tewksbury, and Jesse M. Ray, int. Mar. 22, 1844.  
 Lewis and Harriet B. Hayward of Lexington, int. Apr. 8, 1844.  
 Louisa of Charlestown, and Joseph Wheeler, Dec. 27, 1840.  
 Lucy of Lexington, and Rev. Thaddius Fisk, in Lexington, June 17, 1789.\*  
 Major and Mary Prodlock, May 26, 1834.  
 Margaret of Waltham, and George Dana, in Waltham, Feb. 14, 1764.  
 Martha W. of Warren, Me., and Charles R. Gove, int. Apr. 11, 1847.  
 Mary and James C. Kent, in Boston, Feb. 4, 1818.  
 Mary of West Cambridge, and Charles Carlton, int. Aug. 17, 1833.  
 Mercy and Joseph Gibbs of Framingham, July 1, 1712.\*  
 Metcalf B. of Boston, and Martha E. Newcomb, Sept. 22, 1833.  
 Metcalf B. of Boston, and Frances M. Ruggles, Nov. 1, 1835.  
 Nathaniel and Mercy Norcross (of Boston, int.), in Boston, July 7, 1776.  
 Ozias and Sybil Sweetser, Aug. 19, 1838.  
 Prescott and Mary Colburn of Billerica, int. Mar. 18, 1826.  
 Rachel and Benjamin Shattuck, Mar. 27, 1712.\*  
 Richard (of Watertown, int.) and Elizabeth Willington, July 2, 1761.  
 Sarah of Newton, and Samuel Phipps Jr., in Newton, Sept. 16, 1760.  
 Sarah and Stephen Reed, int. Mar. 11, 1840.

\* Intention not recorded.

CLARK, Sarah A., d. of Smith, a. 18 y., and Joshua Winslow of Malden, s. of Joshua, a. 24 y., Mar. 29, 1849.  
 Simon P. and Harriet H. Newhall, Oct. 27, 1835.  
 Simon P. and Mary Jaquith of Boston, int. Oct. 14, 1837.  
 Simon P., widr., s. of Jonathan, a. 36 y., and Anstiss Damon, d. of Samuel, a. 34 y., July 13, 1844.  
 Susan[n]ah and Ebenez[e]r Hancock, Jan. 14, 1702. (1702-3, C.R.I.)\*  
 Susannah P. and James B. Phillips, Oct. 28, 1832.  
 Uriah of Watertown, and Martha Pees, in Watertown, Nov. 21, 1700.\*  
 Will[ia]m of Malden, and Hannah Reed, July 25, 1802.  
 William and Hannah Frothingham, June 6, 1813.

**CLARKE** (see Clark, Clearke, Clerk), Eliza and Charles Morse of Boston, Apr. 15, 1827.  
 Elizabeth and John Woodmancy, July 23, 1672.\*  
 Hannah and Nathan Barns, June 19, 1803.  
 James and Sarah Champney, Sept. 24, 1685.\*  
 Sarah and Samuel Greene, Feb. 23, 1662.\*

**CLARY**, Caroline of Boston, and Samuel Saxton of New York, in Boston, Jan 21, 1836.\*  
 Francis P. (Francis Prince, int.) of Boston, and Maria J. (Maria Jane, int.) Lewis, Oct. 31, 1843.

**CLAY**, Franklin of Amoskeag, N. H., and Elizabeth Williams, Jan. 21, 1846.  
 Mary N. and William Gates, int. Aug. 13, 1848.  
 William and Sophia Cannell, Nov. 30, 1848.

**CLAYPOLE**, George T. and Mrs. Betsey Thomas, int. Oct. 1, 1838.

**CLEARKE** (see Clark, Clarke, Clerk), Eliza and Jonas Clearke, July 30, 1650.\*  
 Jonas and Eliza Clearke, July 30, 1650.\*

**CLEAVLAND** (see Cleeveland, Cleveland), Anthony Benezet (of Baltimore, int.) and Mary W. (Mary Woods, int.) Manning, July 26, 1838.

**CLEEVELAND** (see Cleavland, Cleveland), Dorcas and John Knight, Mar. 12, 1699-1700. C.R.I.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**CLEMANCE** (see Clement), William and Ann Taylor, Apr. 3, 1660.\*

**CLEMENT** (see Clemance), Sarah L. and Lyman Whipple of Somerville, Apr. 24, 1845.

**CLENTICK**, Mary and William Howland, May 12, 1784.\*

**CLERK** (see Clark, Clarke, Clearke), Joseph and Elizabeth Codman of Charlestown, in Charlestown, Apr. 21, 1702.\*

**CLEVELAND** (see Cleavland, Cleeveland), Miriam and William Cheever, in Watertown, June 21, 1717.\*

**CLIFFERTY**, Mary, Mrs., and Michael Coyle of Boston, int. June 27, 1844.  
Mary and Charles Runey, int. Mar. 22, 1845.

**CLIFFORD**, Eliz[abe]th and William Barber, June 17, 1765.

**CLINES**, William and Martha H. Perley of Rowley, int. Aug. 9, 1846.

**CLOUGH** (see Cluff), Abel of Belchertown, and Esther Richardson of Newton, May 29, 1788.\*

**CLUFF** (see Clough), Hannah and Peter Palmer, Dec. 15, 1821.  
Mary and Jona[than] Stevens, Jan. 3, 1830.

**CLULEY**, Dorcas of Malden, and Thomas Hopping of Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1785.\*

**CLUNE**, William J. and Catherine Morton, int. Aug. 28, 1848.

**COALE** (see Cole), Arthur and Lidea Barrett, Nov. 27, 1673.\*  
Mary and Samuel Frost, Oct. 12, 1663.\*

**COATS**, Sarah and Richard Welch, July 14, 1776.

**COBB**, Frances (Frances P., int.) and Abner Atwood of Boston, Apr. 23, 1838.

**COBURN** (see Colburn), Nathan S. of Hopkinton, and Calista A. Johnson, Sept. 13, 1835.  
Thankful of Boston, and James H. Tileston, int. Nov. 23, 1834.

\* Intention not recorded.



**COCHRAN** (see Cockran), Penelope and Joseph A. Willard, Sept. 5, 1841.

**COCKRAN** (see Cochran), John A. and Mary F. C. Noyes of Newburyport, int. Aug. 21, 1824.

**COCKS** (see Cox), Judith and John Clark, int. Jan. 7, 1748 [crossed out on record].

**CODMAN**, Elizabeth of Charlestown, and Joseph Clerk, in Charlestown, Apr. 21, 1702.\*  
John of Boston, and Rebecca Barns Hall, int. Jan. 31, 1824.

**CODNER**, W[illia]m (Codren of Boston, int.) and Mary Hill, Dec. 25, 1745.

**COFFIN**, Augustus A. of Boston, and Malvina F. Fisher, int. Sept. 20, 1846.

Edward L. (Dr. of Lynn, int.) and Frances Cutler, June —, 1831.

James, s. of James, a. 20 y., and Mary Moore, d. of Charles, a. 23 y., Nov. 4, 1847.

Sarah B. and Oliver Sparhawk, July 21, 1834.

**COFRAN**, John W. and Sarah Myrick, both of Charlestown, July 11, 1842.\*

**COGGIN** (see Cogin), Elizabeth of Natick, and Jonathan Winship, int. Mar. 23, 1800.

**COGIN** (see Coggin), Daniel of Milford, N. H., and Elizabeth (Elizabeth W., int.) Bryer, Feb. 5, 1846.

**COGSWELL**, Horatio (Coggeshall dup.) and Adaline Burt, Oct. 7, 1832.

Mary of Westford, and Leonard Jarvis, int. Mar. 5, 1808.

Susanna of Concord, and Simon Hunt, int. Aug. 29, 1801.

**COLBURN** (see Coburn), Elizabeth J. and Elisha May of West Fairlee, Vt., int. Oct. 22, 1847.

George W. of Boston, and Sarah H. Foster, June 8, 1842.

Jonas (Nathan Jr., int.), Lieut., of Temple, N. H., and Jane Parker, Oct. 28, 1830.

Mary of Billerica, and Prescott Clark, int. Mar. 18, 1826.

Mehitable and James Matten, Nov. —, 1827 (int. Nov. 15, 1827).

\* Intention not recorded.

**COLBY**, Esther W., d. of Ebenezer of Sanbornton, N. H., a. 19 y., and Nehemiah F. Taylor, s. of Henry B., of Kingstons, N. H., a. 28 y., b. in Effingham, N. H., Jan. 25, 1846.  
 Jackson D. and Frances A. Hickman, June 26, 1842.  
 Lucius M. and Lydia Ann Miles, May 31, 1835.  
 Olive, d. of Levi, a. 27 y., and Samuel Stapley, s. of John, a. 38 y., Dec. 28, 1846.

**COLCORD**, John M., s. of Job, of Effingham, N. H., a. 26 y., and Mary D. Nichols, d. of Jacob L., a. 19 y., b. in Hingham, May 17, 1846.  
 Mary B. and John D. Brown of Boston, int. Apr. 23, 1831.

**COLE** (see Coale), Adam and Elizabeth Kimball of Salem, N. H., int. Aug. 13, 1774.  
 Ambrose and Mary Tufts of Charlestown, Apr. 1, 1804.\*  
 Hester and W[illia]m Aegur, Apr. 13, 1680.\*  
 Hiram F. (of Boston, int.) and Laura M. Webb, Dec. 31, 1848.  
 John and Catharine Sparhawk of Brighton, int. Jan. 7, 1825.  
 Lyman and Susan Tufts, both of Boston, Nov. 4, 1849.\*  
 Mary and Henry Dickson, in Boston, Feb. 22, 1787.\*  
 Richard G. and Elizabeth W. Cutler, Oct. —, 1822.  
 Sarah and Philemon Hastings, Mar. 19, 1766.

**COLEMAN** (see Colman), Henry and Abigail T. Houghton, int. July 30, 1836.

**COLES**, Elbridge G. and Lydia Ann Weeks of Exeter, N. H., int. Apr. 11, 1829.

**COLESWORTHY**, William W. and Ann Maria Bucknam of Boston, int. Aug. 3, 1822.

**COLFREY**, Abram and Susanah Sanders, int. Apr. 9 [1737].  
 Martha of Marblehead, and W[illia]m Hook, int. July 26, 1740.  
 Susanna and John Mullarb, Sept. 29, 1748. (Sept. 2, 1748, C.R.I.)

**COLLER**, Ezra of Charlton, and Fanny Warner, Feb. 5, 1799.\*

**COLLIER**, Eliza and Peter M. (Peter Morris, int.) Praetor, Oct. 14, 1835.  
 Jemima G. and Sumner O. Marshall, Jan. 1, 1843.  
 Mary A. T. and John B. Fraser, July 21, 1844.

\* Intention not recorded.

COLLIER, Patrick and Margaret Hammond, int. July 12, 1847.  
Sally and John Prentiss, Nov. 1, 1807.

**COLLINS**, Catherine and Patrick Sullivan, int. July 28, 1847.  
Edward, Dea., and Martha ———, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*  
Edward and Ann McCann, int. Oct. 11, 1846.  
Eliza H. of New Gloucester, Me., and Charles Hinkley, int.  
Jan. 23, 1845.

Elizabeth and James Raybold, July 23, 1832.  
Ellen of Lexington, and Timothy White, int. May 23, 1847.  
Mary E. of Plymouth, and Sargent S. Swett, int. Aug. 8, 1847.  
Matthew and Eliza Conlan of Providence, R. I., int. Apr. 16,  
1848.

Susanna and Benjamin Mead, Feb. 26, 1781.\*  
Sybill, d. of Edward, and Rev. John Whyting, ———, 16—.  
C.R.I.\*

Timothy and Margaret Chean of Boston, int. Jan. 30, 1841.

**COLLIS**, Eliza[beth] and James Clark, Oct. 29, 1723.\*

**COLLY**, Betsey, white, and James Lisher, colored, int. Oct. 3,  
1843.

**COLMAN** (see Coleman), Catherine and William Buckley, int.  
Jan. 2, 1848.

Ezekiel A. and Mary J. Wendall, both of Boston, Nov. 22,  
1838.\*

Mary and Michael Tobin, int. Aug. 20, 1849.  
Noah, widr., a. 26 y., and Cornelia Snow, d. of Philip of Pom-  
fret, Vt., a. 20 y., both of Boston, Apr. 27, 1847.\*

**COLQUOHON**, Margaret of Milton, and William Chubbuck of  
Bartlett, N. H., June 11, 1847. C.R.9.\*

**COLSON** (see Coltson), Hannah and John Lovel, Dec. 9, 1731.\*  
John and Abigail Bordman, Feb. 18, 1730-1.\*  
Martha (Mrs., int.) and James H. Thayer, July 28, 1841.  
Rebecca and Joseph Bailey, Aug. —, 1826 (int. Aug. 12, 1826).  
William and Sarah Hancock, Oct. 21, 1779.

**COLTON**, Catherine and Patrick Waters, int. Jan. 6, 1837.  
Zealous and Jenny Barber, Oct. 12, 1788.\*

**COLTSON** (see Colson), John and Bethiah Champney, int. Dec.  
9, 1779.

\* Intention not recorded.

**COMEE** (see Comy), Mary and James Leah (Leahy, int.), July 21, 1768.

Ruhamah and Isaac Corey (of Groton, int.), Dec. 9, 1762.  
(Evening Thanksgiving Day, C.R.I.)

**COMEFORD**, Michael and Mary Omar, int. May 6, 1846.

**COMER**, Ezra and Anna Porter of Newton, in Newton, Feb. 16, 1774.

Michael and Catherine McSoley, int. Apr. 25, 1848.

**COMINGS** (see Comins), Seth P., s. of Samuel (and Mary, C.R.I.), a. 26 y., and Augusta B. Cottle, d. of Thomas (and Dorothy, C.R.I.), a. 18 y., both of Boston, Sept. 1, 1847.\*

**COMINS** (see Comings), Lucy, d. of Barnabas and Mary, and Solomon Richardson of Brookfield, Jan. 17, 1821.\*  
Paschal B. of Boston, and Mrs. Hannah E. (Hannah Elizabeth, int.) Webb, Mar. 24, 1839.

**COMPTE**, John Nichols L. and Mary Rice of Charlestown, int. July 2, 1836.

**COMY** (see Comee), John of Concord, and Martha Roe, June 21, 1688.\*

**CONANT**, Frederic A. of New Orleans, La., and Hannah B. Lovejoy, Jan. 27, 1842.

Hannah S. (L., int.) and Isaac A. Bassett, Mar. 23, 1842.

Isaac of Abington, and Ruth Bradshaw, Apr. 27, 1820.

Joel H. and Rachel C. Newman of Troy, N. H., int. Mar. 14, 1840.

Mary and (Dr., int.) Andrew Foster of Dedham, Nov. 19, 1813.

Mary of Acton, and Charles H. Spaulding, int. Apr. 15, 1837.

Nahum and Eliza Ann Gilson of Boston, int. Nov. 22, 1831.

Sarah E. and Francis Nourse, May 10, 1842.

Seneca F. and Eliza Lovejoy, Feb. 22, 1849.\*

Silas and Eliza Wheeler, both of Acton, Feb. 22, 1825.\*

**CONELLY** (see Conley, Connelly, Connely), Catherine and Henry Roak, int. Oct. 26, 1845.

John of Somerville, and Bridgett Quirk, int. Jan. 29, 1848.

Susan and Patrick McBride, int. Jan. 29, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.

**CONGREVE**, Ellen and John Nolen of Lexington, int. Nov. 13, 1837.

**CONLAN**, Eliza of Providence, R. I., and Matthew Collins, int. Apr. 16, 1848.

Thomas and Margaret Harkin of Boston, int. Nov. 1, 1846.

**CONLEY** (see Conelly, Connelly, Connely), Margaret and James McAleer, int. Apr. 8, 1842.

Winnifred and Joseph Connors, int. Apr. 10, 1849.

**CONNELL**, Ann and James Kehew, int. Sept. 26, 1847.

Ann and Ignatius Sullivan, int. Oct. 15, 1848.

Anthony and Margaret Connell, int. June 24, 1849.

Edward and Hannah Sullivan, int. June 1, 1844.

Fanny and Simon Carter, int. Sept. 20, 1846.

Jane and Henry Price, Aug. 18, 1846.

Margaret and Anthony Connell, int. June 24, 1849.

Rebecca and David S. Swett, Feb. 3, 1848.

Sarah and Cornelius Daley, int. Jan. 6, 1844.

**CONNELLY** (see Conelly, Conley, Connely), Michael of Providence, R. I., and Mary Ann Kelly, Aug. 16, 1849.

**CONNELY** (see Conelly, Conley, Connelly), Mary and John Kilfoil, int. Jan. 28, 1843.

**CONNER** (see Conners, Connor, Connors), Albert G. and Anne Adams Cox, both of Boston, Apr. 2, 1840.\*

Joanna and Patrick Holohan of Boston, int. Aug. 8, 1835.

Rosetta of Lowell, and E. Fairbanks Judkins, int. Oct. 3, 1847.

**CONNERS** (see Conner, Connor, Connors), John of Charlestown, and Judith Donovan, int. Aug. 28, 1841.

Patrick and Mary Burns, int. June 13, 1847.

**CONNERY**, Hannah (of Boston, int.) and Gaius Thayer, Apr. 14, 1808.

**CONNOLLY** (see Conolly), Bernard and Mary McCrossen, int. Sept. 4, 1848.

**CONNOR** (see Conner, Conners, Connors), Catherine and John Vaughn, int. Jan. 17, 1847.

Margaret and Edward Raughnen, int. Jan. 19, 1838.

**CONNORS** (see Conner, Conners, Connor), Joseph and Winnifred Conley, int. Apr. 10, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.



**CONOLLY** (see Connolly), William and Catherine McPeck, int. Nov. 8, 1846.

**CONOLOGNE**, Barney of Boston, and Margaret Dougherty, int. Sept. 20, 1846.

**CONVERS** (see Converse), Joseph of Medford, and Abigail Adams, Oct. 19, 1800.

Robert (of Woburn, int.) and Mary Lamb, Dec. 16, 1773.

**CONVERSE** (see Convers), Abigail and Abiel Richardson, July 9, 1751.

James (of Woburn, int.) and Sarah Swan, Sept. 10, 1767.

Joshua and Molley Wyman, Jan. 3, 1765.

Rachel and Capt. Joseph Fitch (of Bedford, int.), Feb. 19, 1754.

**COOK** (see Cooke), Aaron and Elizabeth Mullet of Charlestown, int. June 7, 1766.

Aaron S. W., s. of Ephraim, a. 25 y., and Eliza S. Stevens, d. of Abram, a. 25 y., Nov. 2, 1848.

Abigail and Joseph Farley of Billerica, May 8, 1712.\*

Abigail and John Melledy of Lexington, int. Feb. 10, 1738-9.

Abigail and Eben[eze]r Tufts (of Medford, int.), Apr. 23, 1760.

Anna and Ezekiel Hall (of Medford, int.), Oct. 24, 1765.

Benjamin and Lydia Hammond of Newton, in Newton, Apr. 4, 1765.

Benj[amin] Jr. and Eliza (Elizabeth, int.) Slocomb, Apr. 9, 1826.

Benjamin H. and Mary L. Brackett, both of Brighton, Nov. 24, 1842.\*

Deborah and Benjamin Perry, Dec. 4, 1794.\*

Elizab[eth] and Jonas Clark, Aug. 19, 1673.\*

Elizabeth and Samuel Prentice, Dec. 23, 1736.\*

Elizabeth and Thomas Barrett, Dec. 6, 1771.

Elizabeth and Josiah Saunderson, Oct. 25, 1775.

Ellen and Andrew Stewart, June 25, 1848.

Emily and James Nason of West Cambridge, int. Oct. 18, 1828.

Ephraim and Sarah Swan, Dec. 14, 1727.\*

Ephraim Jr. and Mercy Hale of Boston, int. July 18, 1755.

Ephraim and Hannah Crosby of Lexington, in Lexington, Jan. 20, 1776.

\* Intention not recorded.

- Cook, Ephraim and Mary Hinds, int. Oct. 13, 1776.  
 Ephraim Jr. and Susan Willington, Dec. 18, 1803.  
 Ephraim 3d and Eunice Palmer, int. Apr. 11, 1807.  
 Eunice and Ebenezer Bradish, int. June 10, 1739.  
 Eunice and Joseph Reed, July 4, 1775.  
 Eveline, a. 24 y., and Peter Negress, widr., a. 39 y., May 20,  
 1845.  
 George L. and Martha F. Brown, int. Mar. 16, 1839.  
 Hannah and Eliphalet Easterbrooks, in Medford, Jan. 22,  
 1795.\*  
 Hannah W. and William S. Spring, Nov. 6, 1833.  
 Harriet A., d. of Ephraim, a. 22 y., and Stephen F. Gates of  
 Boston, s. of Israel, a. 28 y., b. in Stow, int. Dec. 2, 1849.  
 Isaac and Mary Cutter of Charlestown, int. Aug. 26, 1804.  
 James M. and Emily W. Fifield, Aug. 30, 1837.  
 Jazaniah and Elizabeth Hall, int. May 24, 1806.  
 Joanna and Benjamin Hurd of Charlestown, Mar. 29, 1791.\*  
 John and Sarah Young, in Gloucester, Oct. 29, 1750.\*  
 John and Elizabeth Cheever of Chelsea, int. Nov. 14, 1804.  
 John and Susan Bowen of Boston, int. Sept. 29, 1811.  
 John B. and Susan M. Hunnewell, Apr. 18, 1841.  
 Jona[than] and Esther Johnson, Nov. 8, 1770.  
 Joseph and Elizabeth ———, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*  
 Joseph (Jr. of Newton, int.), and Elizabeth Stratton, June 7,  
 1739.  
 Joseph Jr. and Abigail Winship, May 22, 1746.  
 Joseph Jr. and Margery Dickson (of Charlestown, int.), May  
 13, 1756.  
 Joshua and Polly Learned, Aug. 28, 1785.\*  
 Josiah W. and Sarah Hancock, Oct. 11, 1829.  
 Lucy and Walter Foss, Jan. 10, 1786.\*  
 Lydia and James Mann of Mason, N. H., May 29, 1793.\*  
 Martha and Jonathan Dickson (of Charlestown, int.), Mar.  
 7, 1771.  
 Mary Sr. and William Johnson, Feb. 18, 1690-1.\*  
 Mary and Jonathan Willard, Jan. 23, 1728-9.\*  
 Mary and Samuel Sprague (of Stoneham, int.), May 10, 1740.  
 Mary and Benj[amin] Saunderson of West Cambridge, int.  
 Sept. 27, 1823.  
 Mary L. and Phineas B. Hovey Jr., Nov. 10, 1828.  
 Mehitable P. (Mehitable Preble, int.) and Oliver Merriam,  
 July 16, 1820.  
 Mercy and Thomas Barrett, Feb. 4, 1787.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

COOK, Micah W. and Sarah Fillebrown, in Boston, Oct. 9, 1838.

Naomi and Ebenezer Wyeth, int. Mar. 1, 1800.

Philip and Mary Lampson, d. of Barnabas, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

Philip and Sarah Read, Mar. 18, 1698. C.R.I.\*

Sally and Josiah Tilton, in Boston, Apr. 17, 1799.\*

Samuel, Rev., and Lucy Bowes of Bedford, in Bedford, Nov. 25, 1762.

Samuel Jr. and Elizabeth Dickson, Apr. 26, 1764.

Sam[ue]ll and Joanna Prentice, Mar. 31, 1726.\*

Sam[ue]ll, Rev., and Sarah Porter of Hadley, int. Aug. 29, 1740.

Sam[ue]ll, Rev., and Anna Cotton of Newton, int. Sept. 5, 1742.

Sarah and Joseph Frost, Feb. 8, 1753.

Sarah and Henry Dickson, Nov. 15, 1774.

Sarah and Rev. Jonathan Burr, July 19, 1787.\*

Sarah and Tarrant Putnam Meriam, int. Feb. 12, 1806.

Sarah T. and Thomas Whittmore Jr., Oct. 19, 1843.

Sophia of Brighton, and Abel Rice, int. Dec. 26, 1829.

Sophia S. of Newburyport, and David G. Taylor, int. Aug. 26, 1826.

Susan L. of Malden, and Samuel F. Brown, int. May 16, 1847.

Susanna and Aaron Teal (of Medford, int.), Sept. 5, 1754.

Thomas and Augusta Wallace, int. Apr. 20, 1849.

William and Jane Sewall of Salem, in Salem, Mar. 25, 1723.\*

William and Mary Learned, May 25, 1798.\*

William and Catherine White, May 5, 1804.

**COOKE** (see Cook), Abraham and Naomi Russell, July 5, 1781.\*

Barnabas and Mary Goodwin, in Charlestown, Dec. 3, 1689. (Dec. 4, dup.)\*

Ellis of Boston and Elizabeth Earl, Apr. 6, 1815.

Hannah Gibbs, and Henry Bradshaw, June 3, 1781.\*

Joseph and Martha Stedman, Dec. 4, 1665.\*

Louisa L. of Morristown, Vt., a. 24 y., and John B. Christy of Charlestown, s. of John, of Johnson, Vt., a. 25 y., May 1, 1845.\*

Malvina of West Cambridge, and Gilman Mansur, int. Mar. 7, 1829.

Mercy and Ephraim Mullet, May 28, 1782.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

COOKE, Phillip and Mary Kidder, in Watertown, Feb. 7, 1725.\*

Rhoda E. of Alstead, N. H., and James Easterbrook, int. Apr. 2, 1848.

Sam[ue]l and Abigail Griggs, Nov. 14, 1681.\*

COOKSEY, Abigail and Daniel Hasting, Nov. 13, 1701.\*

COOKWORTHY, Eliza[beth] and Samuel Woodberry of Rowley, Oct. 27, 1709.\*

COOLEDGE (see Coolidge, Coollidge), Charles and Elizabeth H. Cooledge, Feb. 14, 1828.

Elizabeth H. and Charles Cooledge, Feb. 14, 1828.

Sarah and Nich[olas] Fessenden, Aug. 8, 1706.\*

Stephen and Sarah Parker, Apr. 30, 1702.\*

COOLEY, Eli (of Springfield, int.) and Mary Phips, Oct. 20, 1757.

Margaret and Lawrence Fallen, July 31, 1849.

Whiting and Clarisa Allen of Windsor, Conn., int. Sept. 25, 1819.

COOLLIDGE (see Cooledge, Coollidge), Ann of Watertown, and John B. Dana, int. May 28, 1825.

Caleb Jr. and Sarah Read, May 3, 1798.\*

Caroline E. and James B. Davis, June 21, 1838.

Charles, s. of George, a. 28 y., b. in Watertown, and Mary C. Greenwood of Brighton, d. of James, a. 26 y., b. in Boston, int. Oct. 28, 1849.

Daniel and Jerusha Fuller of Brookline, in Brookline, Sept. 23, 1799.\*

Elizabeth and Gilbert Crackbone, June 17, 1656.\*

Elizabeth and George Brown, Apr. 24, 1777. (Apr. 23, c.R.I.)\*

Elmira, d. of George (and Caroline, c.R.I.), a. 25 y., and Isaiah C. R. Farrington of Boston, s. of Tho[mas] (and Abigail, c.R.I.), a. 35 y., May 17, 1849.

Eunice and Joseph Miller (of Charlestown, int.), Apr. 15, 1765. (Apr. 18, c.R.I.)

Fanny and John Russell of Boston, Sept. 7, 1800.

Flavel and Nancy Wilds of Lancaster, int. Jan. 11, 1806.

Flavel Jr. and Almira Pierce of Newton, int. Nov. 7, 1844.

George 2d and Caroline Durrell, Nov. 1, 1843.

Henry and Mary Norcross, int. Apr. 3, 1776.

\* Intention not recorded.

- COOLIDGE, Isaac of Boston and Mehetible Segar, int. Apr. 29, 1809.  
 James T., Rev., of Boston, and Mary H. Rogers, int. Mar. 9, 1843.  
 Joseph G., a. abt. 26 y., and Emily Griggs of Boston, a. abt. 24 y., May 4, 1847.  
 Julina A. and George W. Houghton of Boston, Sept. 27, 1835.  
 Lucy Ann, d. of George (and Caroline, C.R.I.), a. 21 y., and Jacob Amee of Boston, s. of Jacob (and Abigail, C.R.I.), a. 23 y., Oct. 6, 1847.  
 Luther of Watertown, and Louisa Patterson of Lunenburg, Apr. 11, 1802.\*  
 Martha Ann and Ira Stratton, Nov. 8, 1835.  
 Mary of Watertown, and Nathaniel Robbins, in Watertown, Apr. 19, 1768.  
 Mary Ann and Daniel L. Brown, Dec. 15, 1842.  
 Merick A. and Sarah Anne Tucker, Dec. —, 1831.  
 Nathaniel of Watertown, and Grace Bowman, in Watertown, Mar. 10, 1726-7.\*  
 Nathaniel, Capt., and Almira Maxwell, Jan. 1, 1826.  
 Peter of Framingham, and Sarah Tapley Munroe, June 28, 1813.  
 Sally of Watertown, and Martin Stone of Framingham, Apr. 6, 1802.\*  
 Sarah of Watertown, and Ebenezer Seaver, in Watertown, Nov. 29, 1763.  
 Sarah B. and Francis W. Munroe, int. July 28, 1829.

**COOLLIDGE** (see Cooledge, Coolidge), Henry and Phebe Dana, Sept. 12, 1747.

- Lucy of Watertown, and Samuel Learned, Apr. 2, 1795.\*  
 Mary and Rev. Samuel Porter, Oct. 30, 1735.\*  
 Rebecca and Rev. Edw[ar]d Wigglesworth, Sept. 10, 1729.\*

**COOMBS**, Frederick and Elizabeth Chester, in Salem, Sept. 8, 1839.

**COOPER**, Anna and Edmund Pinson, Aug. 2, 1664.\*

- Anna and Joseph Carter of Woburn, Feb. 12, 1718-9. (Feb. 13, C.R.I.)\*  
 Daniel and Lydia Mullet (of Charlestown, int.), May 9, 1764.  
 Elizabeth and Samuel Andrew, Apr. 10, 1741.\*  
 Hannah and Edm[un]d Frost, Feb. 1, 1710-1.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



COOPER, Han[n]ah and Benja[min] Crackbone, int. Sept. 30, 1738.

John and Anne Sparrowhawke, d. of Nathaniel, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

John, s. of Lydia and Anna ———, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

John and Elizabeth Bordman, Apr. 28, 1686.\*

John (Sr., C.R.I.) and Sarah Hancock, June 21, 1720.\*

John and Lydia Prentice, Apr. 6, 1721.\*

John and Hannah Johnson, Oct. 21, 1725.\*

Jonathan and Sarah Prentice, Oct. 25, 1732.\*

Jonathan Jr. and Mercy Prentice, June 5, 1755.

Lidia and Jonathan Gove, Dec. 26, 1706.\*

Lois and Chase Rogers of Newburyport, int. Mar. 27, 1776.

Lydia and John Francis, Jan. 5, 1687-8.\*

Lydia and Jonathan Hill, Jan. 10, 1763.

Lydia and Samuel Cox, Nov. 16, 1768.

Mara and Joshua Palmer, May 23, 1791.\*

Mary and John Mirriam, Oct. 21, 1663.\*

Mary and Nath[anie]ll Goddard, Nov. 26, 1723.\*

Mary and Thomas Beals (of Newton, int.) June 6, 1779.

Sally and Josiah (Isaiah, C.R.I.) Dickson, July 10, 1788.\*

Sam[ue]l and Hannah Hastings, Dec. 4, 1682.\*

Samuel and Hannah Geohegan (of Charlestown, int.), May 5, 1763.

Sam[ue]ll and Sarah Kidder, Mar. 29, 1720.\*

Sarah and Nath[anie]ll Patten, Oct. 8, 1678.\*

Sarah and Ephraim Frost, Sept. 9, 1714.\*

Simon and Judith, negroes of Sam[ue]ll Smith, Aug. 26, 1740.

Walter and Martha (Mary, C.R.I.) Goddard of Charlestown, June 7, 1722.\*

Walter and Lydia Kidder, Mar. 13, 1755.

William and Rebecca Jenkins, Apr. 24, 1780.\*

William and Borridell Fessenden, Sept. 1, 1784.\*

**COPELAND**, Moses W. of Boston, and Jane N. Harrison, Oct. —, 1824.

**COPPS**, Caroline and Stephen Alexander, Oct. 14, 1827.

**CORBLISS**, Margaret and Michael Byrne, int. Jan. 7, 1849.

**CORCORAN**, Luke and Mary Ann Savage, int. May 29, 1840.

\* Intention not recorded.

**CORDIS**, John of Boston, and Ann Ruggles, Jan. 1, 1766.  
C.R.2.

**CORE** (see Corey), Elizabeth and John Green, Jan. 25.  
1711-2.\*

**COREY** (see Core), Aaron of Brookline, and Amelia Brown,  
Dec. 25, 1822.

Elijah of Brookline, and Polly Richards of Brighton, May 5.  
1822.\*

Elijah and Mrs. Lucy Davis, both of Brookline, Jan. 18,  
1829.\*

Elizabeth G. of Brookline, and Rev. Barnes Sears of Hamil-  
ton, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1830.\*

Hannah and Samuel Champney, int. Dec. 17, 1772.

Isaac (of Groton, int.) and Ruhamah Comee, Dec. 9, 1762.  
(Evening Thanksgiving Day, C.R.1.)

Susannah of Brookline, and John Dean, int. Apr. 14, 1813.

**CORLAY**, Sarah and John Griffin, int. Nov. 25, 1842.

**CORLET** (see Corlett), Elijah and Barbara ———, ———, 16—.  
C.R.1.\*

**CORLETT** (see Corlet), Hephziba and James Minott, May  
21, 1673.\*

**CORNELL**, Nancy S. (Nancy L., int.) and George W. H.  
Richardson of Fitchburg, Apr. 13, 1840.

**CORNWALL**, Deborah S. of Watertown, and George Parker,  
int. Mar. 10, 1836.

**CORRIGAN**, Catharine and Patrick Egan, int. June 11, 1837.

**COSLO**, Thomas, s. of James, a. 29 y., b. in Ireland, and Mar-  
garet Dougherty, d. of Robert, a. 20 y., b. in Ireland, Mar.  
9, 1845.

**COTTLE**, Abishai of Waltham, and Rebecca Tenny, int. Aug.  
1, 1802.

Augusta B., d. of Thomas (and Dorothy, C.R.1.), a. 18 y., and  
Seth P. Comings, s. of Samuel (and Mary, C.R.1.), a. 26 y.,  
both of Boston, Sept. 1, 1847.\*

Martha and Edward Battles of Salem, int. Dec. 22, 1828.

Martha A. P. and Jonathan Teel, int. Oct. 19, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.

**COTTON**, Anna of Newton, and Rev. Sam[ue]ll Cook, int.  
Sept. 5, 1742.

Elizabeth of Newton, and Jonathan Hastings, in Newton, Oct.  
31, 1750.

Martha of Newton, and Ebenezer Thayer, in Newton, Oct. 2,  
1766.

Theophilus, Rev., of Hampton, and Mary Gedney, Aug. 16,  
1711.\*

**COTTRILL**, Robert and Bridgett Gollerhor, int. Nov. 6, 1839.

**COUDDEN**, Richard and Elizabeth Johnson of Woburn, in  
Watertown, Sept. 27, 1716.\*

**COURLAY**, Hugh and Mary Ann Lynch, int. July 6, 1838.

**COVANY**, William and Catharine Haleston of Boston, int.  
Aug. 15, 1838.

**COWAN**, Thomas B. and Rosanna Augusta Morrin, int. Nov.  
2, 1845.

**COWDRY**, Elizabeth of Reading, and John Swan, in Woburn,  
Mar. 25, 1725.\*

Isaac of Reading, and Ruthy Prentice, Aug. 30, 1795.\*

**COWELL**, Sabrina of Newton, and Asa Murdock, int. Sept.  
25, 1824.

**COWL**, Cyrus of Brookfield, and Susannah Coxe, int. July 26,  
1810.

**COX** (see Coxe), Agnes and James Phillips, May 14, 1778.

Anna M., d. of Lemuel, dec., a. 16 y., b. in Boston, and James  
West, s. of Samuel, dec., a. 22 y., b. in Minot, Me., Dec.  
12, 1847.

Anne Adams and Albert G. Conner, both of Boston, Apr. 2,  
1840.\*

Annes and Charles Smith of Pittsfield, int. May 24, 1777.

Benjamin and Susannah Leeds of Dorchester, in Dorchester,  
Oct. 14, 1779.

Elbridge and Olivia F. A. Gray of West Cambridge, int. Feb.  
17, 1831.

Elizabeth and Dennis Ryon, int. July 25, 1763.

Eliz[abe]th and Henry Dickson, July 24, 1766.

Fanny and Ira Moe, int. May 3, 1834.

\* Intention not recorded.

COX, Hannah (Priscilla, int.) and Henry Otherman, Feb. 15, 1826.

Hannah Maria and Samuel Orne, Feb. 26, 1826.

Henry S. and Hannah E. Snow, Mar. 29, 1849.

Jemima and John Christian Fricke (prisoner of war, int.).

Aug. 18, 1778. (John Christian Fricke, a German. c.r.i.)

Judith and Asa Flagg of Watertown, int. Sept. 23, 1749.

Leonard, s. of Leonard, a. 23 y., and Lydia P. Brown, d. of

Edward, a. 23 y., Oct. 5, 1844.

Mary of Woburn, and Eliphalet Dodge of Danvers, Feb. 13, 1802.\*

Matthew and Eliz[abe]th Russell, int. Mar. 30, 1739.

Pheba and John Hobbs (of Boston, int.), June 24, 1777.

Priscilla and Robert Reeves, both of Boston, Jan. 20, 1836.\*

Rebecca and Lucius (Rufus, int.) I. Cummings of Dedham, Dec. 10, 1833.

Rufus and Sylvania Hastings, both of Watertown, Apr. 2, 1846.\*

Ruth and Samuel Russell, Feb. 21, 1754.

Samuel and Lydia Cooper, Nov. 16, 1768.

Samuel and Jemima Hasey, Feb. 16, 1775.

Samuel and Rebecca Watson, Mar. 14, 1793.\*

Samuel Jr. and Lucy A. (Lucy Ann, int.) Bailey, Oct. 31, 1839.

Susanna and Nathaniel Faulkner of Acton, Jan. 21, 1798.\*

Sybil and William Cheney, in Waltham, Apr. 11, 1765.

Walter and Judith Deland of Charlestown, in Charlestown, Nov. 16, 1769.

Walter and Susanna Smith, Dec. 11, 1796.\*

W[illia]m and Mary (Polly, int.) Sawen, Nov. 25, 1779.

**COXE** (see Cox), Susannah and Cyrus Cowl of Brookfield, int. July 26, 1810.

**COY**, Charles and Julia A. (Julia Ann, int.) Stearns, Mar. 18, 1849.

**COYLE**, Michael of Boston, and Mrs. Mary Clifferty, int. June 27, 1844.

**CRACKBON** (see Crackbone). Abigail and George Macsparran, Apr. 2, 1730.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**CRACKBONE** (see Crackbon), Benjamin and Elizabeth Dut-  
ton, Nov. 6, 1657.\*

Benja[*min*] and Han[n]ah Cooper, int. Sept. 30, 1738.

Elizabeth and Richard Robbins, Mar. 26, 1673.\*

Elizabeth and Joseph Hunnewell of Charlestown, in Charles-  
town, Apr. 28, 1726.\*

Gilbert and Elizabeth Coolidge, June 17, 1656.\*

Joseph and Abigail Rice, May 11, 1698. C.R.I.\*

Joseph and Abigaile Dean, in Ipswich, Mar. 29, 1705.\*

Sarah and William Baker, Oct. 17, 1698. C.R.I.\*

**CRAFFORD**, Mary and John Halloran, int. Sept. 14, 1848.

**CRAFTS**, Abigail of Roxbury, and John Hayden, int. June 9,  
1811.

Ebenezer and Sarah H. Spooner of Brookline, int. May 9,  
1806.

Joseph and Eunice Dowse of Sherborn, int. Jan. 31, 1813.

Sam[ue]l and Rebecca Choate of Charlestown, in Charlestown,  
Dec. 14, 1797.\*

Susan, a. 42 y., and Daniel McQueston of Litchfield, N. H., a.  
abt. 50 y., Jan. 27, 1848.

**CRAGGIN** (see Cragin), Ephraim and Phebe Smith of West-  
minster, Mar. 16, 1819.

**CRAGIN** (see Craggin), Alvah and Sarah Winslow of Boston,  
int. Mar. 15, 1826.

John, Capt., and Frances L. Reed of Boston, int. May 29, 1829.

John of Temple, N. H., and Caroline (Caroline E., int.) Read,  
Dec. 6, 1838.

**CRAIG**, James and Hannah Quinn, int. Sept. 14, 1834.

Jane and David Young of Somerville, int. Oct. 12, 1845.

Oliver H. P. of Rumney, N. H., and Ann L. Ditson, Nov. —,  
1834.

**CRAIGIE**, Andrew and Elizabeth Shaw of Nantucket, Jan.  
(10, C.R.I.), 1793.\*

**CRAIN** (see Crane), Elisha of Walpole, N. H., and Abigail  
F. Stone, June 28, 1838.

**CRALLEY**, Sarah and Peter Murfy of Lexington, in Lexing-  
ton, Oct. 30, 1738.

\* Intention not recorded.



**CRANDALL**, David, s. of Benja[*min*] of North Stonington, Conn., a. 28 y., and Elizabeth H. Gove, d. of Rufus, a. 25 y., Nov. 12, 1845.

**CRANE** (see Crain), Andrew, s. of John, a. 29 y., b. in Elizabethtown, N. J., and Elizabeth A. Bradbury, d. of Caleb, a. 20 y., int. Dec. 16, 1849.

Margerett of Canton, and Timothy Fuller, int. May 11, 1809.

Nathan and Nancy Baker of Lincoln, int. Aug. 26, 1804.

Nathan and Avis Harrington of Watertown, int. Sept. 27, 1806.

Nathan and Susanna Hastings, int. Dec. 6, 1813.

**CRANGLE**, William and Mary Lynch, int. Oct. 16, 1844.

**CRAYTON** (see Creighton), Hannah A. and Alden Brooks, Nov. 25, 1830.

**CREIGHTON** (see Crayton), John and Mary Rafferty, both of Woburn, Apr. 15, 1849.\*

**CROCKETT**, Charles H. of Somersworth, N. H., and Sally P. Ireland, July 2, 1843.

Zachariah J. and Aurelia (Pamelia, int.) Boughton of Boston, Feb. 27, 1844.

**CRODDEN**, James and Martha Delamore of Boston, int. June 18, 1831.

**CROELL** (see Crowell), Rob[er]t and Elizabeth Burgis, Mar. 1, 1744.

**CROMBIE**, Catherine and William Thomas (of Boston, int.), Aug. 23, 1831.

**CROMEL**, Jacob of Roxbury, and Anna Patterson, in Sudbury, May 30, 1769.

**CRONTCH**, Mary of Charlestown, and Daniel Gartfield, in Charlestown, Nov. 1, 1715.\*

**CROSBY**, Asa S. of New York, and Mary A. Gilson, int. Aug. 8, 1835.

Charles and Sarah B. Kendall of Waltham, int. Oct. 2, 1841.

Ellen and Merrick Nelson, both of Boston, in Boston, Mar. 16, 1837.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**CROSBY**, Gardner of Boston, and Susanna Russell, Jan. 2, 1803.

Hannah of Lexington, and Ephraim Cook, in Lexington, Jan. 20, 1776.

Hannah of Billerica, and Joshua Learned, int. Mar. 1, 1819.

Jasaniah and Sarah Phipps of Roxbury, int. Dec. 12, 1774.

Jeremiah of Billerica, and Lucy Winship, Dec. 25, 1810.

John, s. of Patrick, a. 24 y., b. in Ireland, and Catherine Farlin, d. of James, a. 24 y., b. in Ireland, int. Dec. 29, 1849.

Joseph and Sarah W. Prentiss, int. Apr. 28, 1839.

Josiah (of Boston, int.), and Abigail Felch, Dec. 16, 1741.

Mary A. and William Manning, int. July 1, 1849.

Michael and Asenah Blanchard, both of Billerica. [Notice of publishment of banns dated Mar. 26, 1792.]

Rebecca (of Billerica, int.) and Gershom Cutter, Jr., Mar. 15, 1757.

Rhoda and Thomas Reed (of Charlestown, int.), July 2, 1761.

Sarah of Billerica, and Timothy Swan, int. Sept. 24, 1748.

Simeon and Lydia Frost, May 7, 1787.\*

**CROSLAND**, Charles of Newark, N. J., and Hannah T. Lawrence, July 3, 1844.

**CROSS**, Mary and William Marrow, int. Feb. 9, 1846.

**CROSSMAN**, Charlotte and Benjamin Braman, Feb. 5, 1804.

Irene E. and Charles W. Oliver of Worcester, Dec. 30, 1839.

Martha of Brighton, and George Meynard, int. Oct. 1, 1825.

**CROW**, Ellen and John O'Callahan, int. Oct. 12, 1845.

**CROWELL** (see Croell). Peter and Susan Jourdan, int. Feb. 5, 1815.

Zenas and Susan H. Heath of Cabot, Vt., Sept. 17, 1843.

**CROWLEY**, Catherine and Lawrence Dusey, int. Jan. 14, 1843.

Daniel and Catherine E. V. McLean, int. Nov. 11, 1847.

Dennis and Elizabeth Gorman, Aug. 9, 1849.

James and Catherine Sullivan, int. Dec. 21, 1846.

James and Julia Crowley, int. Dec. 24, 1847.

John of Lexington, s. of John, a. 21 y., b. in Ireland, and Bridget Nicholson, d. of John, a. 20 y., b. in Ireland, Nov. 28, 1849.

Julia and James Crowley, int. Dec. 24, 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.

- CRUDDEN**, Mary and George D. Davis, int. Apr. 3, 1831.
- CRUIKSHANK**, James, widr., of Boston, a. 46 y., b. in New York, and Mary Hovey, a. 43 y., b. in Salem, Apr. 17, 1849.\*
- CRUMP**, William G. and Eliza Ann Soward, int. Mar. 19, 1820.
- CUFLY**, Sarah of Boston, and Alexander Small, int. Jan. 3, 1823.
- CULBERTSON**, Hannah H. (of Salem, int.), and Nathaniel Jackson, Mar. 6, 1831.
- CULLERTON**, James and Alley Harvey, int. Apr. 5, 1845.
- CULLY**, Peter and Mary E. McCanna, int. Mar. 22, 1845.
- CUMMINGS**, Abraham of Freeport, and Mrs. Hannah Leathe of Watertown, Sept. 23, 1798.\*
- Caroline N. of Lowell, and Amasa Peabody, int. Dec. 18, 1846.
- Elizabeth of Woburn, and Josiah Hall, in Woburn, Aug. 31, 1773.
- Lucius I. (Rufus, int.) of Dedham, and Rebecca Cox, Dec. 10, 1833.
- Mary Jane and John Blake, int. Dec. 5, 1844.
- Nancy (Mary, int.) Jane, d. of Elisha, a. 23 y., and Levi F. Babbidge, s. of Levi, of Deer Island, Me., a. 24 y., Oct. 24, 1848.
- Ralph and Mrs. Ellen Soraghan, Jan. 28, 1833.
- Rebecca and Ora Bucknam, Feb. 25, 1838. (Feb. 24, C.R.9.)
- Sarah and Joseph Lord, int. Dec. 11, 1840.
- Sarah Ann, d. of Elisha, a. 26 y., and Robert E. Leighton, s. of Thomas, a. 24 y., July 1, 1847.
- CUMMISKEY**, Michael of Boston, and Margaret Leonard, int. May 9, 1847.
- CUNNINGHAM**, Abigail of Boston, and John L. James, Sept. 5, 1828.\*
- Daniel and Eliza Moore, int. Oct. 18, 1844.
- Eliza[beth] and Solomon Champney, May 8, 1723.\*
- George and Comfort White of Charlestown, int. Sept. 10, 1825.

\* \* Intention not recorded.

CUNNINGHAM, Nathaniel and Sarah Kilby (of Boston, int.),  
in Boston, June 20, 1754.

Nath[anie]l of Roxbury, and Susanna Wilton, Feb. 9, 1786.\*

Peggy and Amasa Williams, Apr. 17, 1796.\*

Rachel and W[illia]m Stevens, int. Jan. 29, 1776.

CURLEY, Mary Ann and Michael Galvin, int. Aug. 14, 1844.

CURLING, Alfred B. and Mary Dakin of Concord, int. Aug.  
21, 1824.

CURREY, Catharine and John McDonald, Mar. 23, 1837.\*

CURRIER, Hannah of Lowell, and Asa Hoyt, int. Feb. 15,  
1842.

John O. of Amesbury, s. of Enoch (and Loiza, C.R.I.), a. 22  
y., and Mary S. Hough, d. of William (and Sarah, C.R.I.),  
a. 24 y., May 5, 1846.

Vienna of Boston, and James Marden 2d of Portsmouth,  
Apr. 14, 1842.\*

CURTIS, Abigail B. of Roxbury, and John Weld, int. Apr. 18,  
1807.

George and Harriet E. Hood, int. Oct. 10, 1847.

George Ticknor of Boston (Esq., int.), s. of Benjamin (and  
Lois, C.R.I.), a. 31 y., and Mary Oliver Story, d. of Hon.  
Joseph (and Waldo, C.R.I.), a. 28 y., Oct. 17, 1844.

Olive and Simeon Duncan, both of Boston, May 22, 1843.\*

CUSHING, Anna of Waltham, and William Hunnewell, int.  
Feb. 25, 1809.

Betsey and Otis Smith, Mar. 2, 1834.

Levi L., s. of Levi L., of Boston, a. 22 y., and Sarah Billings,  
d. of Mary of Boston, a. 21 y., Jan. 16, 1848.

Samuel A., Rev., and Caroline E. Lane of Stratham, N. H.,  
int. Apr. 27, 1844.

CUSHMAN, Charles of Boston (s. of Charlemagne and Sarah,  
a. 34 y., C.R.I.) and Salesmith W. Owen (a. 42 y., C.R.I.),  
June 2, 1847.

Jeremiah of Boston, and Monicha Welch, Oct. 11, 1849.\*

Nancy of Attleborough, and Charles R. Metcalf, int. June 26,  
1824.

CUTLER (see Cuttler), Aaron B. and Mrs. Charlotte Bacon,  
int. Apr. 6, 1844.

\* Intention not recorded.

CUTLER, Alice and Ephraim Jones Jr. (of Concord, int.), Nov. 16, 1752.

Andrew and Rebecca Cutler Jr., Nov. 15, 1779.

Anne and Richard Bloss of Watertown, Sept. 26, 1688.\*

Elizabeth W. and Richard G. Cole, Oct. —, 1822.

Emily and Abel W. Bruce, June —, 1827 (int. June 2, 1827).

Frances and (Dr. int.) Edward Coffin (of Lynn, int.), June —, 1831.

George H., s. of Isaac, a. 23 y., b. in Concord, and Mary A. Rice, d. of Amos, a. 22 y., b. in Pomfret, Vt., int. Dec. 9, 1849.

Hiram and Rebecca Hawkins, both of Somerville, Oct. 27, 1844.\*

Issabel and Jonathan Winship (of Lexington, int.), Oct. 1, 1741.

Jonas and Lydia Frost, Oct. 19, 1786.\*

Joseph, s. of Christopher G. (and Mary T. C.R.I.) of Sudbury, a. 30 y., and Sarah Ann Warland, d. of John (and Sarah, C.R.I.), a. 27 y., Apr. 9, 1846.

Mary and William Row, in Concord, Oct. 3, 1697.\*

Mary and Cato Bancroft, Dec. 4, 1791. Negroes.\*

Mehitabel and Jonathan Amory Jr. of Boston, int. Sept. 12, 1801.

Nabby and Sam[ue]l Cutler, Jan. 21, 1787.\*

Nathaniel (of Princeton, int.) and Mary Locke, Nov. 20, 1777.

Polly D. and Thaddeus B. Bigelow, Oct. —, 1822.

Rebecca (d. of Robert of Charlestown, C.R.I.) and Abraham Errington [1649 or 50].\*

Rebecca Jr. and Andrew Cutler, Nov. 15, 1779.

Sam[ue]l and Nabby Cutler, Jan. 21, 1787.\*

Sarah and Samuel Hill, Feb. 24, 1764.

W[illia]m and Elizabeth Whittemore, Sept. 15, 1743.

Will[ia]m and Rebecca Hall, Jan. 19, 1773.

**CUTT** (see Cutts), Samuel (of Portsmouth, N. H., int.) and Anna Holyoke, Dec. 9, 1762. (A.M. Thanksgiving Day, C.R.I.)

**CUTTER**, A. Sullivan and Martha A. Sawin, int. Jan. 6, 1847.

Aaron and Mary Moor, Apr. 1, 1745.

Aaron and Abigail Bowman, Dec. 17, 1772.

\* Intention not recorded.



- CUTTER, Aaron and Polly Putnam of Medford, Aug. 23, 1796.\*  
 Aaron of Charlestown, and Sally Putnam, Jan. 14, 1798.\*  
 Abigail and Sam[ue]l Frost, Feb. 19, 1741.  
 Abigail and Tho[ma]s Goodwin of Charlestown, Dec. 24, 1776.  
 Abigail and Calvin How of Rindge, int. Apr. 7, 1803.  
 Ammi and Esther Pierce of Woburn, int. May 11, 1751.  
 Ammi and Abigail Holden of Charlestown, Nov. 12, 1772.  
 Ammi Jr. and Esther Winship, Feb. 6, 1776.  
 Ammi of Charlestown, and Lucy Tufts, Dec. 2, 1819.  
 Anna and Thomas Whittemore, Feb. 1, 1753.  
 Anna and William Whittemore Jr., both of Charlestown, Feb. 2, 1796.\*  
 Anne (of Charlestown, int.) and Walter Dickson, May 3, 1750.  
 Benjamin and Elizabeth Wyeth, Mar. 6, 1785.\*  
 Catherine of Boston, and Jonathan W. Ford, Nov. 26, 1829.  
 Charles and Sarah Robbins, Nov. 9, 1784.\*  
 Charles R. of Boston, and Antoinette P. Parker, int. Dec. 5, 1847.  
 Clara C. of Boston, and W[illia]m Fillebrown, Feb. 14, 1843.  
 Daniel (of Medford, int.) and Patience Hall Jr., Nov. 18, 1756.  
 Ebenezer and Sarah Cutter, July 19, 1722.\*  
 Ebenezer and Catherine Brooks of Medford, in Medford, May 26, 1768.  
 Ebenezer of Charlestown, and Abigail Brown Bowman, Dec. 6, 1789.\*  
 Edmund F. of Somerville, and Charlotte M. Watson, Nov. 20, 1845. C.R.10.  
 Eliza A. and Henry Whittemore, both of West Cambridge, May 26, 1828.\*  
 Elizabeth and John Herrington of Watertown, in Watertown, Apr. 12, 1705.\*  
 Elizabeth and Samuel Fay (of Westboro, int.), Apr. 6, 1756.  
 Elizabeth and William Whittemore, Nov. 2, 1783.\*  
 Ephr[aim] and Bethya Wood, Feb. 11, 1678.\*  
 Ephraim and Deborah Locke, Mar. 13, 1791.\*  
 Esther P. (Esther Pearce, int.) and Jonas Gleason, Oct. 31, 1805.  
 Esther Ruhamah, and Eben[eze]r Hall, Mar. 26, 1787.\*  
 Frances and Walter Russell of Charlestown, June 26, 1788.\*  
 Francis and Susanna Whittemore, Dec. 29, 1782.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- CUTTER, George and Jane Butterfield, July 10, 1729.\*  
 George Jr. (of Charlestown, int.) and Sarah Robbins, Oct. 21, 1756.  
 Gershom and Lidea Hall, Mar. 6, 1677-8.\*  
 Gershom Jr. and Mehitabel Abbit, June 11, 1701.\*  
 Ger[shom] 3d and Anna Fillebrown, Feb. 13, 1728-9.\*  
 Gershom Jr. and Rebecca Crosby (of Billerica, int.), Mar. 15, 1757.  
 Gershom Jr. and Catherine Sumner of Roxbury, June 23, 1786.\*  
 Hannah and Ephraim Winship, June 17, 1708.\*  
 Hannah and Tho[ma]s Emmons, Nov. 17, 1726.\*  
 Hannah and Benjamin Lock Jr., Dec. 3, 1789.\*  
 Hannah L. and James Wade, Oct. 20, 1834.  
 Isaac and Sarah Bucknam, July 23, 1784.\*  
 Isabella of Charlestown, and William Webber, Mar. 7, 1784.  
     C.R.I.\*  
 Issabel and Tho[ma]s Fillebrown Jr., Dec. 9, 1713. (Dec. 10, C.R.I.)\*  
 James and Harrington (Anna, C.R.I.) Russell, Aug. 11, 1785.  
     (Aug. 21, C.R.I.)\*  
 James and Mehitabel Cutter, int. Apr. 25, 1807.  
 James and Mary Jane Simons, July 3, 1845.  
 Joannah and Philip Russell, June 19, 1680.\*  
 John Jr. and Lucy Adams, May 21, 1745.  
 John 3d and Rebecca Hill Jr. (3d, int.), Jan. 24, 1765.  
 John 3d and Lucy Adams, Feb. 4, 1777.  
 Jonathan and Anna Jennings, Nov. 23, 1749.  
 Jonathan and Lydia Trask of Lexington, in Lexington, Sept. 15, 1788.\*  
 Leander, s. of Leander (and Rachel, C.R.I.), a. 24 y., and Susan M. (Susan Maria, C.R.I.) Cutter, d. of Asa (and Susanna, C.R.I.), a. 23 y., Sept. 21, 1845.  
 Lucy and Aaron Dickson of Charlestown, Nov. 21, 1797.\*  
 Lydia and John Whitmore, June 24, 1735.\*  
 Lydia and John Bowers, Jan. 21, 1773.  
 Lydia and Jona[than] Teel of Medford, Apr. 7, 1776.  
 Lydia and Nehemiah Mason, Oct. 16, 1803.  
 Martha and Jonathan Stone (of Watertown, int.), May 21, 1747.  
 Martha and Henry Luckis (of Boston, int.), Feb. 12, 1767.  
 Martha and Henry Gardner, Nov. 16, 1784.\*  
 Mary and Ephr[ai]m Frost Jr., int. Mar. 16, 1738-9.

\* Intention not recorded.

CUTTER, Mary and Benjamin Richardson Jr., Feb. 16, 1783.\*  
 Mary of Charlestown, and Isaac Cook, int. Aug. 26, 1804.  
 Mary Bowman and Isaac Lawarance, both of Boston, Feb.  
 13, 1791.\*

Mehitabel and James Cutter, int. Apr. 25, 1807.

Mehitable and Thomas Hopkins of Boston, int. Dec. 19,  
 1778.

Nathaniel Jr. of Charlestown, and Sarah Winship, Dec. 11,  
 1712.\*

Nathaniel and Mary Phillebrown of Charlestown, Oct. 8, 1788.\*

Nehemiah and Martha Bowman, July 17, 1739.

Nehemiah Jr. and Deborah Hill, Oct. 30, 1781.\*

Nehemiah Jr. and Hannah Packard, Nov. 24, 1808.

Oliver T. of Boston, and Harriet B. Low, Oct. 2, 1831.

Rachel of Charlestown, and William Dickson Jr., May 15,  
 1792.\*

Rebecah and Joseph Addams, Jan. 18, 1710-1.\*

Rebecca and Zach Hill, Feb. 10, 1731-2.\*

Rebecca (of Charlestown, int.) and Jason Dunster, Oct. 26,  
 1749.

Rebecca, Mrs., and Wallis Rust of Boston, Oct. 29, 1797.\*

Rebecca and John Tufts, Dec. 13, 1798.\*

Rebeccah of Medford, and Thomas Hall (Jr., int.), in Med-  
 ford, Nov. 11, 1756.

Rebeckah and Dea. John Whittmore, June 3, 1724.\*

Rebekah and Thomas Phillebrown of Charlestown, Dec. 19,  
 1688.\*

Richard and Elizabeth ———, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

Richard and Frances Emsden, Feb. 14, 1662.\*

Richard and Keziah Pierce of Woburn, int. July 3, 1747.

Richard and Meriam Brown, May 25, 1781.\*

Rose and Scipio Pool (of Medford, int.), Sept. 1, 1768.  
 Negroes.

Samuel and Hannah Hartwell (of Charlestown, int.), Dec. 1,  
 1760.

Samuel Jr. and Rebecca Hill, Sept. 29, 1780.\*

Samuel L. (Samuel Locke, int.) of Boston, and Ann Maria  
 Grant, Oct. 31, 1830.

Sam[ue]ll and Anne Herrington, Nov. 10, 1720.\*

Sarah and James Lock, in Woburn, Dec. 5, 1700.\*

Sarah and Ebenezer Cutter, July 19, 1722.\*

Sarah and Joshua Swan, July 20, 1762.

Sarah and James Foster of Boston, Jan. 26, 1773.

\* Intention not recorded.

- CUTTER, Sarah and Nathan Locke, Nov. 14, 1797.\*  
 Solomon and Sarah Wyman, June 30, 1793.\*  
 Stephen and Mary Meads of Medford, in Medford, Oct. 8, 1776.  
 Sukey and Thomas Whittemore, Nov. 16, 1783.\*  
 Susan M. (Susan Maria, C.R.I.), d. of Asa (and Susanna, C.R.I.), a. 23 y., and Leander Cutter, s. of Leander (and Rachel, C.R.I.), a. 24 y., Sept. 21, 1845.  
 Susanna and John Adams Jr., Apr. 5, 1798.\*  
 Thomas and Hannah Whittemore, July 19, 1757.  
 Thomas Jr. and Elizabeth Brown, Oct. 15, 1780.\*  
 Washington of Charlestown, and Elizabeth Robbins, Mar. 16, 1800.  
 Will[ia]m Jr. and Mary Blackman, Nov. 6, 1774.  
 William and Ruth Harrington of Weston, in Weston, May 11, 1780.
- CUTTING**, Abraham and Prisscilla Sparhawk, Oct. 3, 1745.  
 Abraham and Merrial Brown, Jan. 10, 1755.  
 Gilbert of Boston and Mary A. (Mary Adeline, int.) Hastings, in Boston, Nov. 25, 1832.  
 Hannah (of Watertown, int.), and William Preston, Nov. 27, 1739. (Nov. 29, C.R.I.)  
 Louisa of Sudbury, and Neal Magoun, int. Apr. 11, 1838.
- CUTTLE** (see Cutler), James and Abigail Dunster, int. — 29 [1737].  
 John of Cambridge Farms, and Hannah Snow, in Woburn, Feb. 6, 1700.\*
- CUTTS** (see Cutt), Ann Elizabeth and William F. Mills, int. Aug. 19, 1836.  
 Edward, Hon., and Sarah Kent, Oct. 30, 1780.\*
- DABNEY**, John P. of Fayal, and Sarah H. Webster, int. Sept. 21, 1845.
- DAILEY** (see Daily, Daley, Daly), Laura A., d. of Warren of Livermore, Me., a. 25 y., and Albert Snow, s. of Eben of Pomfret, Vt., a. 21 y., Mar. 16, 1848.  
 Lydia P. and John H. Webber, int. Mar. 21, 1847.  
 Maria (Maria S., int.) and Edward Fowler, Mar. —, 1827 (int. Mar. 3, 1827).  
 Uriah J. and Sarah G. Russell, Mar. 1, 1843.

\* Intention not recorded.

**DAILY** (see Dailey, Daley, Daly), Ebenezer and Ellen Cavenagh, int. Oct. 12, 1845.

James of Boston, and Ann Day, int. Sept. 24, 1848.

Lewis and Hannah H. Farrington of Brighton, int. Oct. 26, 1839.

Mary and Arthur Murphy, int. Aug. 5, 1846.

Owen and Margaret Laughlin, int. May 16, 1847.

William and Mary Eliz[abet]h Winship of Lexington, int. Dec. 6, 1846.

**DAIRDASS**, John and Mary Ann Maloy, int. Apr. 4, 1847.

**DAKIN**, Franklin of Concord, and Mary P. Lines of Somerville, July 6, 1845. C.R.10.\*

Levi and Lucretia Wheeler, in Sudbury, May 13, 1804.

Mary of Concord, and Alfred B. Curling, int. Aug. 21, 1824.

**DALE**, George and Elizabeth Harrington, Nov. 8, 1833.

John C. (of Roxbury, int.), and Caroline J. Darling, May 17, 1838.

Robert Lamb and Ruth Jones Turner, Oct. 29, 1830.

**DALEY** (see Dailey, Daily, Daly), Cornelius and Sarah Connell, int. Jan. 6, 1844.

Judith B. and Zachariah B. Hall, June 9, 1825.

**DALLINGER**, Charles, s. of John, a. 29 y., b. in London, Eng., and Elizabeth Wells, d. of Aaron, dec., a. 25 y., b. in Boston, Dec. 25, 1844.

John Jr. and Martha Burrage of Leominster, int. Nov. 10, 1836.

William, s. of John, a. 30 y., b. in London, Eng., and Cynthia Mower, d. of Calvin, a. 22 y., b. in Maine, int. Dec. 23, 1849.

**DALLY**, Stephen G. and Hannah Caswell, both of Newton, July 24, 1832.\*

**DALRYMPLE**, Amelia of Groton, and Samuel Sawyer, July 6, 1828.

Henry and Catherine Tileston of Roxbury, int. Aug. 7, 1807.

Sarah and Emerson Wheeler, Mar. —, 1829.

**DALTON**, John of Somerville, s. of James (and Elizabeth, C.R.1.), a. 34 y., and Abigail Wright, d. of Henry (Henry O. and Elizabeth, C.R.1.), a. 21 y., May 7, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.



DALTON, Mary C., d. of Samuel, dec., and William S. Mudgett of Boston, s. of John of Meredith, N. H., Nov. 4, 1845.

**DALY** (see Dailey, Daily, Daley), Betsey and Edward Wright, int. May 14, 1811.  
Jane and John Callaghan, May 21, 1849.\*

**DAME**, Elizabeth and Daniel Poor of Boston, int. Oct. 28, 1836.  
Warren W. of Boston, and Abigail Rice of Brighton, Mar. 28, 1845.

**DAMON**, Anstiss, d. of Samuel, a. 34 y., and Simon P. Clark, widr., s. of Jonathan, a. 36 y., July 13, 1844.  
Patience and Charles Rand, both of Charlestown, Dec 26, 1827.\*  
Warren, widr., s. of Samuel, dec., a. 37 y., b. in Salem, and Sarah Savory, d. of John of Warner, N. H., a. 25 y., b. in Sutton, N. H., Jan. 16, 1845.

**DAMRELL**, Joseph S. and Rachel Haniford of Boston, Dec. 7, 1835.  
Sophia, Mrs., and George A. C. Hartwell, Jan. 1, 1844.

**DANA**, (see Danie, Dany), Ab. and Sam[ue]l Griffin, Jan. 9, 1716-7. C.R.I.\*  
Anna and John Kenrick Jr. (of Newton, int.), Mar. 2, 1748-9.  
Anna and David Wyman of Woburn, int. Nov. 3, 1752.  
Anna and Blake Sparhawk, Dec. 18, 1786.\*  
Anne and Mathew Davis of Pomfret, Nov. 17, 1726.\*  
Benjamin and Mary Buckmaster, May 24, 1688.\*  
Benjamin and Lucy Whitney of Watertown, in Watertown, May 22, 1766.  
Betsey of Boston, and David Fogg, int. May 14, 1815.  
Caleb and Phebe Chandler of Andover, in Andover, July 14, 1726.\*  
Caleb Jr. and Sarah Ballard, May 24, 1756.  
Caleb and Elizabeth Wild of Newton, in Newton, Apr. 1, 1790.\*  
Daniel and Anna Durant of Newton, in Newton, Mar. 29, 1754.  
Elizabeth and Capt. William Angier, Dec. 18, 1760.  
Elizabeth of Springfield, Vt., and Thomas Dana, int. Sept. 14, 1838.  
Experience and Jonathan Hyde Jr., Oct. 30, 1825.

\* Intention not recorded.

- DANA, Ezra and Hannah Hall of Newton, in Newton, June 11, 1782.\*
- Francis, Esq., and Elizabeth Ellery of Newport, R. I., in Hampton, N. H., Aug. 5, 1773.\*
- Francis Jr. and Sophia Willard, Aug. 4, 1802.
- George and Margaret Clark of Waltham, in Waltham, Feb. 14, 1764.
- George and Elizabeth Park, int. Jan. 19, 1771.
- Hannah and Samuel Oldam, Jan. 5, 1670.\*
- Hannah and Jonath[a]n Hide of Newton, Apr. 4, 1706.\*
- Henry and Sally Willson, Aug. 31, 1786.\*
- Hephzibah and Samuel Hastings, May 8, 1735.\*
- James and Katy Graton, Sept. 2, 1790.\*
- Jane and Charlestown Solay, int. Mar. 28, 1778.
- John and Abigail Smith of Lexington, int. May 6, 1748.
- John B. and Ann Coolidge of Watertown, int. May 28, 1825.
- Jonathan and Hannah White of Brookline, in Brookline, Nov. 11, 1762.
- Jonathan Freeman (Dr. John, int.) and Matilda Webber, Jan. 18, 1818.
- Joseph and Ann Mary Gore of Roxbury, int. Dec. 31, 1817.
- Josiah and Rachel Leverett, Oct. 31, 1782.\*
- Lydia and Capt. John Hastings, Dec. (7, C.R.I.), 1783.
- Margaret of Boston, and Nathaniel Thwing, int. Mar. 14, 1770.
- Martha Remington, and Washington Allston, June 1, 1830.
- Mary and Thomas Harris, Apr. 24, 1735.\*
- Mary (in her 75th y., C.R.I.) and Joshua Fuller (in his 88th y., C.R.I.), July 19, 1742.
- Mary and Richard Gridly of Boston, in Newton, Jan. 11, 1767.
- Naomi and William Upham, June 21, 1722.\*
- Naomy and Ebenezer Frost Jr., Apr. 21, 1748.
- Patience and Jeremiah Clark of Medfield, Apr. 19, 1711.\*
- Phebe and Henry Coolidge, Sept. 12, 1747.
- Presscilla and Joseph Hill, Aug. 24, 1727.\*
- Richard (of Marblehead, int.) and Lydia Trowbridge, May 31, 1737.
- Richard and Mary Trowbridge of Newton, in Newton, Aug. 18, 1763.
- Richard Henry and Ruth Charlotte Smith of Providence, int. Apr. 8, 1813.
- Samuel L., Dr., of Waltham, and Augusta Willard, int. Sept. 5, 1829.
- Sarah and Gamaliel Rogers, Apr. 14, 1726.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

DANA, Sarah and George Lamb (of Springfield, int.), Dec. 1, 1757.

Sarah and Moses Robbins, Oct. 31, 1765.

Sophia W. (Sophia Willard, int.) and Rev. George Ripley of Boston, Aug. 22, 1827.

Stephen and Eleanor Brown, Sept. 16, 1762.

Susanna and Edward Jackson, May 29, 1755.

Tho[ma]s and Mary Parker, Jan. 22, 1718-9.\*

Thomas and Elizabeth Dana of Springfield, Vt., int. Sept. 14, 1838.

William and Mary Bancroft of Pepperell, in Pepperell, Nov. 28, 1770.

**DANE**, Ann H., d. of Joseph, dec., a. 24 y., and Albert Ackerson, s. of William, a. 23 y., Oct. 31, 1844.

Ann Maria and George W. Arkerson, Oct. 7, 1849.

Hannah and John Clark, Dec. 29, 1709.\*

Joseph of Medford, and Sally Locke, int. Nov. 16, 1806.

Judith and Ezra Luffkin, May 19, 1833.

Mima F. and Horace B. Runey, both of Somerville, Nov. 29, 1848.\*

Timothy S. and Abigail A. Fellows, Oct. 17, 1841.

William and Mary Ann Kerns, int. May 13, 1828. Banns forbidden.

**DANFORTH**, Anne, d. of Nicholas and Elizabeth, and Matthew Bridge, —, 1643. G.R.I.\*

Charles of Billerica, and Matilda O. Shed, int. Aug. 6, 1836.

Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas and Andrew Belcher, —, 16—. C.R.I.

Elizabeth and Francis Foxcroft, Oct. 3, 1682.\*

George O. and Olive Goodwin of Lebanon, Me., int. Nov. 21, 1844.

Mary Jane of Boston, and Rufus Severy, int. Mar. 26, 1842.

Minerva R. and George Phillips, Dec. 13, 1838.

Otis and Eunice Belcher of Boston, int. Feb. 9, 1817.

Otis and Czarina Plympton of Woburn, int. Sept. 6, 1827.

Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth] Symmes, Aug. 14, 1726.\*

Thomas, s. of Nicholas and Mary Withington, d. of Henry, Feb. 23, 1643.\*

**DANIE** (see Dana, Dany), Richard and Anne —, —, 16—. C.R.I.

\* Intention not recorded.

**DANIEL** (see Daniels), Elizab[e]t[h] and Thomas Fanning,  
May 17, 1655.\*  
Hannah and James Smith, Mar. 16, 1726-7. (Indians, C.R.I.)\*  
Robert and Reana Andrew, May 2, 1654.\*

**DANIELS** (see Daniel), Clarke and Rachel Parker, Aug. 6,  
1818.  
Iseumus and Lucy Jenison of Watertown, in Watertown, Jan.  
21, 1798.\*  
Michael and Mrs. Julia Ann Forbes, Jan. 29, 1838.  
William C. and Nancy C. Richards of Hopkinton, Nov. 28,  
1839.

**DANY** (see Dana, Danie), Benjamin and Anna Francis of  
Medford, in Medford, July 23, 1724.\*

**DARACUTT**, Mary and William Wheeler, both late of Boston,  
int. Dec. 16, 1775.

**DARBY**, Dorothy and Hugh McCormick, int. May 16, 1833.  
Susan and Charles Quinn, int. Nov. 9, 1845.

**DARLING**, Adeline and Frederic A. Frost, Aug. 31, 1843.  
Benjamin and Sarah Ann Ballard, Mar. 6, 1828.  
Caroline J. and John C. Dale (of Roxbury, int.), May 17,  
1838.  
William (of Charlestown, int.) and Mary Warland, May 19,  
1763.

**DASCOMB**, Daniel and Anna Ransford, Dec. 6, 1790.\*  
Daniel and Hannah Blood, Jan. 26, 1823.  
Louisa and Thomas J. Leverett (of Brighton, int.), Nov. 29,  
1827.

**DAVENPORT**, Almira and Walter M. Allen, Nov. 20, 1828.  
C.R.I.O.  
Benaiah (Jr. of Dorchester, int.) and Elizabeth Prentice, Oct.  
4, 1769.  
Charles and Joanna F. Hager of Newton, int. May 30,  
1834.  
Edwin and Margaret D. Fickett of Portland, Me., int. Aug. 8,  
1842.  
Edwin and Mary Ann Libby of Portland, Me., int. Jan. 4,  
1846.

\* Intention not recorded.

DAVENPORT, John and Abigail Whittemore, May 4, 1801.  
 John, s. of John (and Abigail, C.R.I.), a. 38 y., and Mary Ann  
 Stimpson, a. 34 y., Oct. 1, 1846.  
 Maria of Newton, and Joseph A. Cheney, int. Sept. 22, 1832.  
 Richard and Abigail Hancock, Nov. 8, 1722.\*

DAVIDSON (see Davison), James and Abigail (Mary dup.)  
 Myrick, both of Newton, Apr. 5, 1805.\*

DAVIES (see Davis), Annah and Nath[anie]l Williams, int.  
 July 30, 1738.

Benjamin F. and Mary S. Hill, Aug. 20, 1843.  
 Emily and Charles E. Slocomb, Sept. 19, 1847.  
 George H. and Abby G. Badger, Dec. 23, 1841.  
 John A. and Mary F. Bayard, int. Sept. 6, 1846.  
 Lucy H. and William M. Gayetty, Dec. 27, 1837.  
 W. Brooks, s. of Amasa, a. 24 y., and Mary J. Wheeler, d. of  
 Jesse N., of Wakefield, N. H., a. 19 y., Dec. 31, 1846.

DAVIS (see Davies), Abbott R. and Mary Adams, Sept. 20,  
 1849.

Ann and Samuel Holt, May 2, 1847.  
 Anna and Samuel Dunton, Feb. 23, 1697-8. C.R.I.\*  
 Benjamin of Brooklyn, and Elizabeth Baker, Feb. 17, 1791.\*  
 Benjamin of Belfast, Me., a. 25 y., and Elizabeth Whittier of  
 Newburyport, a. 25 y., June 29, 1847.\*  
 Caleb and Eleanor, d. of William Downs and Elizabeth Ed-  
 wards Cheever, Sept. 3, 1787. G.R.3.\*  
 Calvin A. and Esther (Esther H., int.) Symmes, Oct. —, 1833.  
 Charles Henry and Harriet B. Mills, Dec. 22, 1842.  
 Curtis and Martha Kemp of Pomfret, Vt., int. Nov. 7, 1835.  
 Daniel of Boston, and Amitai B. Hastings, int. Sept. 14, 1834.  
 Daniel of Lowell, and Eliza Alexander of Windham, N. H.,  
 in Lowell, Aug. 16, 1840.\*  
 David and Mary E. Jaquith of Brighton, int. May 2, 1849.  
 Delia and Penuel Weld, int. Jan. 29, 1807.  
 Eliphalet and Ann Bemis of Boston, int. Sept. 21, 1822.  
 Eliza, d. of Caleb and Eleanor Cheever, and George Cheyne  
 Shattuck, Oct. 3, 1811. G.R.3.\*  
 Eliza A. (Eliza Ann, int.) and Benjamin Markley, Sept. 15,  
 1844.  
 Elizab[eth] and Timothy Willy, Dec. 4, 1677.\*  
 Elizabeth (Davies, int.) of Concord, and Elisha Brown, in Con-  
 cord, May 17, 1744.

\* Intention not recorded.



- DAVIS, Eliz[abet]h of Charlestown, and Jabez Frothingham,  
 July 21, 1803. C.R.1.\*
- Emily J. and George B. Wadleigh of Boston, int. Oct. 6, 1844.
- Enoch and Amittai Bartlett, June 5, 1825.
- Frances and John Vose, Feb. 12, 1832.
- George D. and Mary Crudden, int. Apr. 3, 1831.
- George G. of Billerica, and Hannah M. Tufts of Somerville,  
 Nov. 5, 1843.\*
- Hannah and William Ditson, int. Apr. 25, 1823.
- Hannah and Amos Whittier, int. May 3, 1828.
- Hervey and Amelia H. L. Bignoll, Apr. 27, 1842.
- Horatio and Elizabeth D. Bailey, Apr. 22, 1838.
- Isaac and Catharine M. Parker of Shrewsbury, int. July 21,  
 1836.
- James B. and Caroline E. Coolidge, June 21, 1838.
- James C. and Elizabeth A. Chaney, Dec. 31, 1846.
- James L. of Boston, and Eliza Ann Morton, int. July 15,  
 1844.
- James P. and Elizabeth W. Webber of Beverly, int. Mar. 31,  
 1837.
- Jeanette (of Boston, int.) and John Gibbs, Feb. 2, 1826.
- Jenny and Francis Lock, Nov. 23, 1786.\*
- John Jr. and Lydia Bowman, in Lexington, Apr. 9, 1795.\*
- John of Charlestown, and Sally Munro, Feb. 16, 1800.
- John and Mrs. Charlotte Fay, June 18, 1826.
- John and Elizabeth S. Brown of Boston, Oct. 7, 1828.
- John N. and Sarah E. Rice, int. Nov. 26, 1848.
- John R. and Mary C. Noyes, Mar. 13, 1839.
- Jonathan and Hepzibah Winship, Feb. 29, 1776.
- Jonathan and Jenny Hinds, June 1, 1784.\*
- Joseph and Lydia Shed, Jan. 10, 1791.\*
- Joseph F. and Rebecca G. Atwood of Chatham, int. Aug. 8,  
 1847.
- Lucy of Brookline, and Elisha Holmes, in Brookline, May 25,  
 1762.
- Lucy of Shirley, and Nehemiah Estabrook, Dec. 18, 1785.\*
- Lucy, Mrs., and Elijah Corey, both of Brookline, Jan. 18,  
 1829.\*
- Mary and Walter Davis, Oct. 19, 1674.\*
- Mary and Mark P. Hill of West Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1839.
- Mary Ann and John Smith Jr., July 5, 1764. C.R.2.\*
- Mary Ann and Josiah B. Hagar of Boston, Sept. 7, 1847.
- Mary H. and Ebenezer Fogg of Boston, Feb. 11, 1827.

\* Intention not recorded.

DAVIS, Mason and Caroline (Harriet Caroline, int.) Teel, Nov. 16, 1843.

Mathew of Pomfret, and Anne Dana, Nov. 17, 1726.\*

Nancy and John Miller, Feb. —, 1828.

Nancy B. and Samuel P. Spear of Boston, int. Apr. 27, 1838.

Patty and Francis Locke Jr., int. Jan. 28, 1804.

Patty P. (Patty Potter, int.) and Andrew (Aaron, int. and c.r.i.) Boardman, Feb. 8, 1807.

Person and Lydia H. F. Hanscom, int. Mar. 22, 1846.

Peter and Esther Stone of Newton, in Newton, Nov. 5, 1793.\*

Samuel and Abigail Park of Newton, Apr. 30, 1801.

Samuel of Portland, and Harriet Jane Bucknam, int. July 30, 1837.

Samuel N. and Rhoda P. Burgess, Oct. 3, 1843.

Stark and Mary W. Plummer, both of Lowell, in Lowell, Aug. 16, 1840.\*

Timothy, Rev., and Catharine Walton, Nov. 28, 1808.

Walter and Mary Davis, Oct. 19, 1674.\*

William I. of Charlestown, and Ann Worseley, July 10, 1842.\*

**DAVISON** (see Davidson), Isaac and Dinah (Dinah S., int.) Bassett, Nov. 20, 1842.

Wilson and Susan Furness, Sept. 14, 1837.

**DAY**, Ann and James Daily of Boston, int. Sept. 24, 1848.

David H. and Mary F. Brown, Nov. 5, 1836.

Ebenezer and Mary Palmer, Feb. 13, 1783.\*

Elizabeth A., d. of Jacob G., a. 18 y., b. in Bradford, N. H., and Charles H. Wiggin, s. of James, of Barrington, N. H., a. 27 y., b. in Durham, N. H., Dec. 12, 1847.

John C. and Phebe Priest of East Boston, int. Feb. 14, 1849.

Joseph S., s. of Jacob, a. 21 y., b. in Bradford, N. H., and Mary Jane Hardy, d. of Bradbury, a. 16 y., b. in Canaan, N. H., Oct. 25, 1846.

Mary A. and Horace Ferrin, Oct. 23, 1849.

Mary Jane, d. of Jacob, a. 20 y., b. in Bradford, N. H., and Leonard Burroughs, s. of Abel W., a. 19 y., b. in Topsham, Vt., Nov. 13, 1845.

Patience (of Boston, int.) and Edward Manning Jr., Dec. 4, 1746.

Ralph Jr. and Mary Allen of Newton, int. Sept. 13, 1830.

Susan Maria and Elias Gallup of Hartland, Vt., int. Apr. 19, 1806.

\* Intention not recorded.

**DEACON**, Maurice and Margaret Kennedy, Feb. 1, 1849.\*

**DEAN**, Abigaile and Joseph Crackbone, in Ipswich, Mar. 29, 1705.\*

Charlotte L. (Charlotte Louisa, int.) and John W. Brooks of Dover, N. H., Apr. 21, 1842.

Daniel, Lieut. (Dane, C.R.I.) of Concord, and Margaret Adams, Dec. 27, 1705.\*

John and Susannah Corey of Brookline, int. Apr. 14, 1813.

Jonas of Woburn, and Rebecca Johnson, int. July 18, 1772.

Phelena C. of Boston, and Farrington Hawks, int. June 1, 1822.

Rhoda and William Hatton, int. Apr. 14, 1832.

**DEARBORN**, Elizabeth and Samuel Ogden, Apr. 2, 1838.\*

Esther and Samuel Gookin, int. Nov. 22, 1837.

Isabella and Jeremiah G. Tilton, Oct. 19, 1834.

Mary and Asa Jaquith of Brookline, Oct. 4, 1821.

Nancy and Nathaniel A. Griggs, both of Brighton, Apr. 15, 1827.\*

Nathaniel of Newport, and Mary Sigourney, July 9, 1807.

Sally and Noah Hardy of Brookline, Apr. 10, 1821.

Sarah Ann, d. of J., a. 17 y., and Lafayette Weston, s. of Reuben, a. 21 y., May 25, 1845.

**DEBLOIS**, John B. and Lydia Fillebrown, June 10, 1838.

**DE CARTERET**, Abigail of Charlestown, and William Whittemore, in Charlestown, Oct. 12, 1758.

**DEDERICK**, Frederick and Mary Roak, Oct. 25, 1849.

**DEECHAN**, John and Ann Welsh, int. Jan. 17, 1848.

Margaret T. and Patrick McGenness of Boston, int. Oct. 18, 1846.

Patrick and Bridget Jurdon of Boston, int. June 11, 1841.

William and Mary Reehal, int. Jan. 24, 1847.

William P. and Mary McAdam of Lowell, int. Aug. 15, 1844.

**DEEKES**, Abigail and Thomas Parkes, Dec. 1, 1653.\*

**DEERING**, William and Margaret Farley, int. Sept. 3, 1848.

**DELAMORE** (see Delemore), Martha of Boston, and James Crodden, int. June 18, 1831.

\* Intention not recorded.

**DELAND**, Judith of Charlestown, and Walter Cox, in Charlestown, Nov. 16, 1769.

Mary of Danvers, and Asa R. Baldwin, int. July 20, 1833.

**DELANEY**, Dennis and Hannah Welch, int. May 27, 1843.  
Margaret and Patrick McQuaid, int. Feb. 13, 1848.

**DELANO**, Henry Franklin of North Charlestown, N. H., and Maria Carter, May 11, 1836.

**DELAWAY**, Mary and Henry Hancock of Wrentham, Jan. 17, 1705.\*

**DELAY**, William and Julia Roach, int. Dec. 31, 1842.

**DE LE CHOUSTE**, Maria Amelia Ann, d. of Francis and Sophe Lane, a. 20 y., b. in France, and Jean Baptiste Arthur Basquin of Charlestown, s. of Jean Baptiste Arthur, a. 21 y., b. in France, int. Dec. 24, 1849.

**DELEMORE** (see Delamore), James and Catherine McScaw of Boston, int. May 24, 1833.

**DELUCE**, John of Dorchester, and Lucy Munroe, May 26, 1797.\*

**DEMICK**, Jacob C. and Adeline Hastings of Boston, Sept. 14, 1842.

**DEMING**, Peter and Silvia Lee, Dec. 8, 1791. Free negroes.\*

**DEMMON**, Eveline S. and Frederick Wood of Boston, Oct. 31, 1847.

Reuben E. and Sarah Whittemore of West Cambridge, int. June 6, 1843.

**DE NEUFVILLE**, Anne Margaret, Mrs., and John Stoughton, Spanish Consul at Boston, Nov. 11, 1799.\*

**DENISON** (see Dennison), Jno, Maj., of Ipswich, and Mary Leverett, Apr. 9, 1719.\*

**DENNAN**, Mary and Michael Quin of Waltham, int. June 12, 1831.

\* Intention not recorded.

**DENNETT**, Hannah and Samuel L. Read (of Watertown, int.),  
Dec. 28, 1843.

John S. of Boston, s. of Moses B. of Pittsfield, N. H., a. 21 y.,  
b. in Gilmanton, N. H., and Desire Buswell, d. of James  
of Acworth, N. H., a. 16 y., Dec. 8, 1844.\*

**DENNIN**, John and Catherine Brady, int. Oct. 31, 1847.

**DENNIS**, Elizabeth and Stephen G. Hidden of Concord, July  
30, 1838.

James Y. and Harriet Chamberlin of New Ipswich, N. H.,  
int. Dec. 19, 1840.

William W. and Maria L. Douglass, Aug. 24, 1846.

**DENNISON** (see Denison), Albert E., Rev., of Saybrook,  
Conn., and Lucy A. Mason, d. of Samuel, June 6, 1844.

Jonathan of Boston, and Mrs. Mary I. Sweetser, int. Sept. 9,  
1826.

Susan and Daniel Charter of Marlboro, Vt., Dec. 5, 1813.\*

**DENNY**, Daniel Jr. of Boston, and Maria Fay, Apr. 22, 1819.

**DENTON**, Delia A., a. 21 y., and Marshall C. Dizer of Wey-  
mouth, a. 32 y., May 9, 1849.

Eben, s. of Ebenezer, a. 27 y., b. in Braintree, and Susan C.  
Studley of Waldoboro, Me., d. of Charles, a. 18 y., b. in  
Waldoboro, Me., Nov. 15, 1848.

Elizabeth A., d. of Ebenezer, a. 20 y., b. in Braintree, and  
Edwin Dresser, s. of Elijah, a. 22 y., b. in Detroit, int.  
Dec. 23, 1849.

George T. of Newton, a. 24 y., and Lucy A. Locke, a. 20 y.,  
Apr. 11, 1847.

James W. and Sarah A. Lovell of Boston, int. Feb. 11, 1849.

**D'EON**, Ella G., d. of Frederic, dec., a. 22 y., and Charles N.  
Haynes, s. of Charles, dec., a. 22 y., Feb. 1, 1849.

Helena Virginia, a. 20 y., and George B. Eaton of Portland,  
Me., s. of George, a. 22 y., Jan. 24, 1845.

**DERBY**, Abigail and Increase S. Hawes of Oxford, Feb. 5,  
1837.

John, s. of Richard, and Elizabeth, d. of William Downs and  
Elizabeth Edwards Cheever, Oct. 9, 1787. G.R.3.\*

Joseph P. and Susan W. Priest, May 17, 1835.

\* Intention not recorded.



**DERBY**, Loring and Eliza Ditson, Dec. 5, 1819.

Robert and Eleanor Warren, Feb. —, 1827 (int. Feb. 3, 1827).

**DERMODY**, Margaret (Dermotty, int.) and Thomas Farrell,  
Feb. 20, 1849.

**DESHON**, Royal P. and Sabra Ann Barnard of Watertown,  
in Watertown, Sept. 7, 1843.

**DESMOND**, Dennis and Hannah Hannan, int. Aug. 16, 1845.

Ellen and Daniel Galencia, July 3, 1849.

**DEVANNY**, William of Charlestown, and Sarah McGregor,  
int. Jan. 25, 1835.

**DEVENS**, R. M. of Charlestown, and Cath[arin]e V. Oakes,  
July 18, 1846. C.R. II.

**DEVLIN**, Susan of Boston, and Patrick Dougherty, int. July  
23, 1844.

**DEWEN**, Josiah (of Brookline, int.) and Elizabeth Bond, June  
3, 1773.

**DEWEY**, William and Elizabeth Williams, July 16, 1804.

**DEWIRE**, Hannah and Timothy Sullivan, int. Sept. 7, 1846.

Mary and Patrick Casey, int. Nov. 14, 1848.

**D'WOLF**, Abby of Bristol, R. I., and Charles D. Gibson, int.  
Dec. 23, 1843.

**DEXTER**, Charles W. (Charles W[illia]m, int.) of Boston, s.  
of Charles, a. 27 y., b. in Cracow, Poland, and Caroline  
(Caroline S., int.) Butler, a. 22 y., b. in Boston, Oct. 25,  
1846.

Jane S. and George L. Stokell, int. June 21, 1845.

Mary Ann of Smithfield, R. I., and William Lindsey Buckoll,  
int. July 25, 1823.

**DICKENSON** (see Dickinson), Sarah Ann of Boston, and  
John Stevens, int. Apr. 15, 1834.

**DICKEY**, Harriet, Mrs., and James Hawkes of Holliston, Aug.  
2, 1843.

**DICKINSON** (see Dickenson), Aaron and Eliza L. Marshall of  
Unity, N. H., int. Sept. 16, 1849.

DICKINSON, Alexander and Hope T. Kemp, Aug. 4, 1839.  
 Eliphalet of Deerfield, and Mary Jackson, in Watertown, Nov.  
 7, 1782.\*  
 Mary E. and Henry Prentiss of Boston, Sept. 8, 1828.  
 Mary L. and John A. Whitcomb of Bolton (Lancaster, C.R.9.),  
 Jan. 18, 1836.  
 William and Elizabeth Balch, Aug. 14, 1808.

DICKMAN, Joseph L., s. of Isaac (and Mary C.R.11.), a. 22  
 y., and Clarissa J. Rand, d. of Nath[anie]l S. (and Cla-  
 rissa, C.R.11.), a. 20 y., Jan. 18, 1846.  
 Mary E. and Elijah Veazie Jr. of Boston, int. Sept. 8, 1837.

DICKNAL, Eliza and Barnard Teague, int. Feb. 12, 1847.

DICKSON (see Dixon, Dixson), Aaron of Charlestown, and  
 Lucy Cutter, Nov. 21, 1797.\*  
 Abigail and Ephraim Frost 3d of West Cambridge, int. Sept.  
 13, 1821.  
 Anna and Richard Peirce, Oct. 21, 1784.\*  
 Anna and William Everett of Bedford, int. June 8, 1823.  
 Edw[ar]d and Martha Dunster, Mar. 18, 1730-1.\*  
 Eliza[beth] and Hubbard Russel, May 9, 1710.\*  
 Elizabeth and Samuel Cook Jr., Apr. 26, 1764.  
 Enoch M. and Mary R. Bowen of Boston, int. May 28, 1843.  
 Esther and Joseph Tufts (of Medford, int.), Dec. 23, 1779.  
 Eunice and John Goddard, int. Nov. 22, 1806.  
 Hannah and Stephen Francis, Sept. 16, 1683.\*  
 Hannah and Thomas Rundle of Boston, July 17, 1810.  
 Henry and Eliz[abe]th Cox, July 24, 1766.  
 Henry and Sarah Cook, Nov. 15, 1774.  
 Henry and Mary Cole, in Boston, Feb. 22, 1787.\*  
 Isaiah (Dixon, int.) and Judeth Symmes (Judah Simmys, int.)  
 of Woburn, in Burlington, Nov. 14, 1773.  
 Jane and Joseph Robbins, Aug. 3, 1709.\*  
 John and Mary Russel, Aug. 4, 1725.\*  
 John Jr. and Sarah Whittemore, Jan. 19, 1749.  
 John Jr. and Sarah Butterfield, Oct. 6, 1771.  
 John and Eleanor Russell, June 23, 1781.\*  
 Jonathan (of Charlestown, int.) and Martha Cook, Mar. 7,  
 1771.  
 Joseph and Sarah J. Mansir, int. Nov. 11, 1838.  
 Josiah (Isaiah, C.R.1.) and Sally Cooper, July 10, 1788.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- DICKSON, Margary and Sam[ue]ll Carter of Woburn, June 30, 1719.\*  
 Margery (of Charlestown, int.) and Joseph Cook Jr., May 13, 1756.  
 Mary and Pattin Russell (of Charlestown, int.), July 25, 1749.  
 Mary and Jonathan Butterfield, Aug. 4, 1772.  
 Mary and Capt. Samuel Chandler, Nov. 4, 1777.  
 Mary (Mary Russell, int.) and Phillip Nutting, Oct. 31, 1832.  
 Richard and Eliza Fedric, int. June 26, 1841 [not issued in pencil].  
 Rosanna and Jabez Niles, Aug. 22, 1798.\*  
 Sally and David Parsons, Aug. 19, 1824.  
 Sarah and John Blanchard, int. Jan. 6, 1767.  
 Susanna and Joseph Shaw, Jan. 23, 1777.  
 Susanna S. and John Childs of Charlestown, Nov. 14, 1832.  
 Walter and Anne Cutter (of Charlestown, int.), May 3, 1750.  
 Walter Jr. and Anna Tufts of Charlestown, Jan. 3, 1793.\*  
 W[illia]m and Ruth Prentice, June 12, 1718.\*  
 W[illia]m Jr. (of Charlestown, int.) and Elizabeth Lawrance, Dec. 3, 1741.  
 William Jr. and Rachel Cutter of Charlestown, May 15, 1792.\*  
 William and Mary Jane Morss of Charlestown, int. Jan. 5, 1849.  
**DIGNAN**, John and Catherine E. McLean (Catherine Eliz[abet]h McCline, int.), Sept. 23, 1849.  
**DILL**, Catharine of Charlestown, and John Karney, int. Aug. 10, 1835.  
 Thomas of Cambridge Farms, and Mary Peirce of Woburn, in Woburn, Jan. 17, 1705.\*  
 Tho[ma]s and Mary Cheney, May 11, 1713.\*  
**DILLINGHAM**, Joel and Eliza Ann Bent, Nov. 21, 1837.  
**DIMOND**, Eliza and Patrick Quinn, int. Aug. 15, 1847.  
**DINEGAN**, Peter and Catherine Reehal, int. Nov. 8, 1846.  
**DINGLEY**, Sarah and Daniel F. Gould of Wayland, int. Dec. 20, 1846.  
**DINNANNADY**, James and Sally Skelly, int. Jan. 5, 1826.  
**DINSMORE**, Sarah and Francis Sullivan, int. Nov. 26, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.

**DITSON**, Ann L. and Oliver H. P. Craig of Rumney, N. H.,  
Nov. —, 1834.

Eliza and Loring Derby, Dec. 5, 1819.

George and Bridget Richardson, Jan. 30, 1837.

Joseph of Boston, and Lucy Pierce, Apr. 15, 1797.\*

Thomas and Deshdamona Wheeler, Oct. 22, 1817.

William and Hannah Davis, int. Apr. 25, 1823.

**DITTMAR**, Sophia and William Klinge, Jan. 11, 1842.

**DIVELLE**, George B. and Elizabeth Richards, Nov. 8, 1842.

**DIVINE**, John and Alice Doherty, int. Apr. 25, 1847.

Margaret and Silver Greenleaf, int. Dec. 21, 1833.

Thomas and Rose Gaffney, int. Mar. 30, 1849.

**DIVOLL**, Lucy A. and David (David W., int.) Buck, Oct. 12,  
1842.

Nancy L. and Edward T. Smith of Fitchburg, Oct. 5, 1848.

Rowena and William Bates, Dec. 15, 1842.

**DIX**, Lydia of Waltham, and Philip Bemis, in Waltham, Feb.  
22, 1749.

**DIXON** (see Dickson, Dixon), Charles Sutton, a. 42 y.,  
and Eliz[abet]h A. (Elizabeth Richardson, int.) Green-  
leaf, a. 30 y., Jan. 4, 1849.

Deborah and David Tottingham of Woburn, in Woburn, Dec.  
1, 1785.

John and Margery Winship, May 12, 1687.\*

**DIXSON** (see Dickson, Dixon), Josiah and Anna Francis of  
Medford, in Medford, June 16, 1748.\*

**DIZER**, Marshall C. of Weymouth, a. 32 y., and Delia A. Den-  
ton, a. 21 y., May 9, 1849.

**DOAK**, John and Mary Barrett, July 24, 1803. G.R.3.\*

**DOANE** (see Done), Elisha and Eunice Hunnewell, Apr. 4,  
1788.\*

**DOCKUM**, Josiah B. and Sophia Berry, Apr. 17, 1842.

Prudence and Richard Bowman (Bordman dup.), Apr. 10,  
1794.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**DODGE**, Eliphalet of Danvers, and Mary Cox of Woburn.  
Feb. 13, 1802.\*

Eliza Ann and Charles S. Pearson of Boston, Sept. 29, 1835.

Foster C. and Abigail H. Hawes, Oct. 29, 1837.

Hannah and Elijah Wheeler, int. Jan. 20, 1828.

James S. and Edna V. Snow, both of Boston, Apr. 27, 1848.\*

John and Mary Potter, int. Dec. 12, 1813.

John and Lydia Straw of Kennebunk, Me., int. June 28, 1834.

Martha Ann of Hamilton, and Orpheus Holmes, int. Aug. 17,  
1842.

Mary and Neal Magoun, int. Aug. 2, 1843.

Nancy L. and William D. Thayer, in Essex, Dec. 6, 1846.

William H. and Hannah E. Wheeler, July 21, 1842.

**DOE**, Rufus K., s. of John, dec., a. 27 y., and Lydia M. Wood,  
d. of Augustus, a. 24 y., Oct. 23, 1845.

Russel S. and Eliza Fogg, Nov. 4, 1832.

**DOEMER**, Generosa and John Michegan (both of Dedham,  
C.R.IO.), Oct. 15, 1848.\*

**DOGHERTY** (see Doherty, Dority, Dougherty), John and Ellen  
Maria Mullen, Jan. 19, 1849.\*

**DOHERTY** (see Dogherty, Dority, Dougherty), Alice and John  
Divine, int. Apr. 25, 1847.

Margaret of Boston, and John Rogers, int. June 8, 1849.

**DOLAN**, Ellen and Michael Donahoe of Holliston, int. Sept. 27,  
1847.

Margaret and Peirce Kelley, int. Jan. 7, 1848.

Michael and Frances Stanton, Aug. 19, 1849.

**DOLBEER**, John of New York City, and Anne Elizabeth Han-  
cock, July 19, 1831.

**DOLHOND**, Lawrence, Dr., and Eliza[beth] Stedman, Oct. 26,  
1715.\*

**DOLITTLE**, John and Sibilla Nutt, Oct. 30, 1674.\*

**DOLLEY**, William and Elizabeth Townsend, Mar. 1, 1756.

**DOLLIVER**, Joseph and Hannah Hawes, int. June 19, 1845.

**DOLLOF** (see Doloff), Adaline of Epsom, N. H., and John H.  
Abbott, int. Apr. 25, 1833.

\* Intention not recorded.



**DOLOFF** (see Dollof), William J. and Sophia W. Chase of Stratham, N. H., int. Dec. 20, 1846.

**DONAHOE** (see Donohoe), Mary Ann and Thomas McGowan, int. Nov. 2, 1845.

Michael of Holliston, and Ellen Dolan, int. Sept. 27, 1847.

**DONALLAN**, Sarah H. W. and Isaac Francis Jones, int. Mar. 11, 1849.

**DONALLY** (see Donelly), Ellen and Peter Swift, int. Mar. 18, 1845.

**DONAVAN** (see Donovan), John and Mary Calnan, int. Aug. 19, 1849.

**DONE** (see Doane), John of Roxbury, and Mary Thwing, int. Jan. 21, 1803.

**DONELLY** (see Donally), Catherine and Richard Ryan, int. Oct. 28, 1845.

Jane and Matthias Dumoulin, int. Sept. 3, 1848.

**DONNETT**, Mary and Henry Pettes of Boston, int. Oct. 24, 1840.

**DONOHOE** (see Donahoe), Catherine Eliz[abet]h and Henry Brown, int. Dec. 24, 1847.

Hosanna of Boston, and Patrick Kelly, int. Sept. 18, 1833.

**DONOVAN** (see Donovan), Cornelius and Margaret Hurley, int. Jan. 11, 1846.

Daniel and Mary Mullen, int. Jan. 14, 1847.

Judith and John Connors of Charlestown, int. Aug. 28, 1841.

Margaret and James McCarty, int. May 10, 1846.

**DOONE**, Polly and John Barker, Feb. 20, 1820.

**DORITY** (see Dogherty, Doherty, Dougherty), Margaret and Peter Hern, int. Aug. 27, 1838.

**DORR**, Ebenezer[e]r of Roxbury, and Mary Bordman, Feb. 16, 1709-10.\*

Jona[than] and Mary Williams, int. Oct. 14, 1820.

**DORRISON**, Eliza R. and Christopher C. Richardson, Oct. 17, 1843.

Lucy and Peter Nelson Jr., Mar. 3, 1841.

**DORSAY**, Rosina and Dennis Kendrick, int. Feb. 24, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.

**DOUBT**, Sally of Boston, and Dr. William Gamage, int. Nov. 19, 1777.

**DOUGHERTY** (see Dogherty, Doherty, Dority), Felix of Providence, R. I., and Catharine Montague, int. Sept. 3, 1838.

Hannah and James Haggerty, int. Sept. 20, 1846.

Margaret, d. of Robert, a. 20 y., b. in Ireland, and Thomas Coslo, s. of James, a. 29 y., b. in Ireland, Mar. 9, 1845.

Margaret and Barney Conologue of Boston, int. Sept. 20, 1846.

Owen and Catherine Cambell, int. Feb. 5, 1846.

Patrick and Susan Devlin of Boston, int. July 23, 1844.

Patrick and Mary McConologue, int. Sept. 27, 1844.

Patrick and Ann Shea, int. Oct. 3, 1847.

Patrick and Louisa Trainer, int. Jan. 9, 1848.

Thomas and Bridgett McShaffray, int. Sept. 10, 1847.

**DOUGHTY**, Elizabeth and John D. Whitney, Mar. 9, 1826.

**DOUGLAS** (see Douglass), Robert and Adaline Welch, Nov. 13, 1832.

Royal and Sarah F. Pond, Apr. 3, 1840.

**DOUGLASS** (see Douglas), Ann C. and John Edwards (Jr., int.), Nov. 10, 1833.

George and Anna Perry, Sept. 2, 1773.

Maria L. and William W. Dennis, Aug. 24, 1846.

Mary Ann and James W. Greenwood of Boston, Sept. 24, 1835.

Royal and Eliza M. Fairbanks (Farrington, int.), Jan. 15, 1835.

**DOW**, Ephraim and Mrs. Sophia Weaver, Feb. 20, 1838.

Jesse B. and Emeline S. Patten, Apr. 11, 1841.

Jonathan R. and Mary R. Hall of Chelsea, Feb. 8, 1844.

Julia Ann and Greenleaf Bachelder, Nov. 7, 1840.

**DOWELL**, Adeline and Joseph Bailey of New London, Conn., Sept. 29, 1847.

**DOWLING**, Martin and Ellen Watts, int. Apr. 23, 1841.

**DOWNER**, Rebecca and Thomas Fillebrown, in Boston, Sept. 2, 1798.\*

**DOWNES**, Elizabeth of Beverly, and Nathaniel Holman, int. Feb. 23, 1822.

\* Intention not recorded.

**DOWNING**, Polly of Lexington, and Samuel Butterfield, int.  
Apr. 6, 1805.

**DOWSE**, Eunice of Sherborn, and Joseph Crafts, int. Jan. 31,  
1813.

**DOYLE**, Eliza and John Carr, int. Jan. 28, 1846.

Johanna and Nicholas White, both of Medford, Jan. 7, 1849.\*

Thomas (of Boston, int.) and Mary Murphy, Sept. 8, 1849.

**DRAPER**, Daniel A. and Sarah E. Trask of Hallowell, Me.,  
int. Mar. 31, 1848.

James of East Sudbury, and Nabby Allen, June 15, 1826.

Joseph (of Dedham, int.) and Mary Robbins, June 2, 1779.

Nathanael and Ruth Jones of Bedford, int. Sept. 27, 1751.

**DRESSER**, Edwin, s. of Elijah, a. 22 y., b. in Detroit, and  
Elizabeth A. Denton, d. of Ebenezer, a. 20 y., b. in Brain-  
tree, int. Dec. 23, 1849.

**DREW**, Almira and John H. Macomber of Charlestown, int.  
Aug. 13, 1845.

Clement of Boston, and Elizabeth Teel, Oct. 11, 1829.

Lydia Ann and William Guild, Dec. 5, 1844.

Nancy M. of Dover, N. H., and Elihu H. Palmer, int. May 5,  
1838.

**DRISCOLL**, Mary and Daniel Ridion, int. Mar. 21, 1847.

**DROWN**, James P. and Mary Ann Boss, Nov. 10, 1844.

**DRUGEN**, Joseph and Sarah Johnson, June 24, 1838.

**DRURY**, Almira of Ward, and David Perry, int. Aug. 15, 1829.

**DUDLEY**, Caroline and William C. Rodgers of Utica, N. Y.,  
Apr. 1, 1828.

Charles S. and Eunice L. Faulkner, int. Dec. 12, 1835.

Charles S. and Isabella R. Horr of Salem, int. Dec. 6, 1839.

Enoch and Mary V. Dudley, int. Apr. 1, 1843.

Ephraim and Mary Eastman, June 6, 1822.

John (Jr., int.) of Weston, and Lucinda M. Blake, Sept. —,  
1820.

Laura A. and William B. Austin, int. Oct. 13, 1844.

Lucinda of Boston, and Jonathan W. Ford, int. Nov. 16, 1839.

Lucy M. and Jonathan W. Ward, Nov. 23, 1841.

\* Intention not recorded.

**DUDLEY**, Mary (Mary L., int.), d. of John, a. 24 y., and James H. Fuller, s. of James H., of Sandwich, a. 23 y., Sept. 21, 1848.

Mary V. and Enoch Dudley, int. Apr. 1, 1843.

Sally and Paul Ellis of Dedham, int. Feb. 28, 1807.

Samuel W. and Lucy S. Pollard, Dec. 25, 1837.

Susan N. of Weston, and Samuel Sanders, int. Feb. 14, 1824.

Thomas K. (Thomas H., C.R.I.) of East Sudbury, and Laura Jeffits Baron (of Boston, C.R.I.), Apr. 25, 1816.\*

**DUFF**, Mary and John Welsh, int. Feb. 7, 1849.

**DUFFIE** (see Duffy), Ann of Charlestown, and William Quigley, int. Sept. 5, 1845.

**DUFFY** (see Duffie), James and Elizabeth Quin of Boston, July 15, 1849.

Mary and John Walch (Welch, int.), Mar. 18, 1849.

Patrick and Margaret Quirk, int. Sept. 28, 1839.

**DUFKIN**, Mary N. and George W. Miller Jr., both of Boston, Sept. 17, 1837.\*

**DUGAN**, Eliza of Somerville, and Samuel W. Twombly of Woburn, Sept. 14, 1843.\*

Elizabeth and Royal Shepard, Apr. 18, 1841.

Morthy J. and Catherine McLindan of Charlestown, int. Jan. 24, 1847.

Thomas and Jane Taylor, Oct. 25, 1849.

**DUHIG**, Michael and Margaret Sullivan, int. Nov. 5, 1842.

**DUMOULIN**, Matthias and Jane Donelly, int. Sept. 3, 1848.

**DUNBAR**, Harriot M. and George Parker, Sept. 30, 1827.

**DUNBREY**, Jane and Richard Bullrick, int. July 17, 1840.

**DUNCAN**, John and Susan E. Jewett, int. Sept. 2, 1849.

Simeon and Olive Curtis, both of Boston, May 22, 1843.\*

Stephen D. of Charlestown, and Sirena G. Jellison, int. Feb. 12, 1849.

**DUNCKLEE** (see Dunklee), Rebeccah and Theodore Kern, Feb. 7, 1827.

\* Intention not recorded.

**DUNHAM**, Esther and James S. Baker of Boston, June 8, 1846.\*

Israel P. and Lovey Parsons, int. Mar. 30, 1837.

Peter R. of New York (Boston, int.), and Lucinda (Lucinda S., int.) Norris, Apr. 11, 1843.

**DUNKIN**, Christopher and Mary Barber, int. July 20, 1835.

**DUNKLEE** (see Duncklee), Dolly B. and Amos Bennet, June 24, 1823.

Susan and Nathaniel Stone of Lexington, June 12, 1831.\*

**DUNN**, Ann of Boston, and Simon J. Johnson, int. Feb. 8, 1849.

Mary and David Butler, Dec. 23, 1838.

**DUNSTER**, Abigail and James Cuttler, int. — 29 [1737].

Abigail and Jonathan Herrington of Lexington, int. June 9, 1750.

Elizab[e]t[h] and Ben[anue]ll Bowers, Dec. 9, 1653.\*

Henry and Martha Russel, Feb. 25, 1707-8.\*

Henry Jr. and Abigail Moor, Apr. 27, 1748.

Jason and Rebecca Cutter (of Charlestown, int.), Oct. 26, 1749.

Jonath[an] and Abigail Elyott, Dec. 5, 1678.\*

Martha and Edw[ar]d Dickson, Mar. 18, 1730-1.\*

Martha and Francis Lock, Mar. 15, 1759.

Mary and Amos Marrett, Sept. 21, 1732.\*

Ruth and Lieut. Amos Marrett, Nov. 22, 1732.\*

**DUNTIN** (see Duntin), Mary R. and Stephen Whipple (of Nashua, N. H., int.), Feb. 12, 1834.

**DUNTLIN**, Caroline and Ephraim Hayes of Boston, int. Jan. 7, 1843.

**DUNTON** (see Duntin), Ann M. and Horace Keay, Jan. 12, 1845.

Anna and Benja[min] Farley of Billerica, Oct. 29, 1707.\*

Barbara and Cyrus Rice, int. Sept. 16, 1837.

John of Sudbury, and Elizabeth Smith, int. Dec. 17, 1737.

Samuel and Anna Davis, Feb. 23, 1697-8. C.R.I.\*

Zoa and Benj[ami]n F. Wyeth, Apr. 7, 1836.

**DURANT** (see Durrant), Anna of Newton, and Daniel Dana, in Newton, Mar. 29, 1754.

\* Intention not recorded.



DURANT, Elizabeth of Lexington, and Isaiah Sterns, int. Sept. 23, 1749.

Henry and Susanna Presson of Littleton, int. Oct. 16, 1756.

Martha of Newton, and Eliphalet Robins Jr., in Newton, May 5, 1777.

Mary and Daniel White of Wardsborough, Vt., Oct. 16, 1814.

Nancy and John Floyd, Feb. 17, 1826.\*

Rheuben and Ann P. Thayer, Apr. 7, 1825.

**DURELL** (see Durrell), Oliver B. and Betsey G. Peabody of Boston, int. Sept. 8, 1846.

**DURGAIN** (see Durgen), Nancy and John Beck, June 13, 1830.

**DURGEN** (see Durgain), John of Boston, and Ann Moriarty, Apr. 15, 1849.

**DURRANT** (see Durant), Abigail and Abraham Ireland, Aug. 9, 1697.\* C.R.I.

Thomas and Mary Hubbard, Dec. 25, 1758.

**DURRELL** (see Durell), Caroline and George Coolidge 2d, Nov. 1, 1843.

**DUSEY**, Lawrence and Catherine Crowley, int. Jan. 14, 1843.

**DUTTON**, Asa and Polly Tarbell, June 15, 1785.\*

Cynthia H. of Lowell, and Oscar F. Bennett, int. Sept. 27, 1845.

Elizabeth and Benjamin Crackbone, Nov. 6, 1657.\*

Hannah and Henry Tuyn, both of Boston, Nov. 1, 1835.\*

James S., s. of John S., a. 27 y., and Esther Farnsworth of Haverhill, N. H., Dec. 5, 1847.

Susanna and James Frost, Dec. 3, 1776.

**DYER**, Eliza A. of Townsend, and John S. Pollard, int. Oct. 22, 1848.

Eliza R. and Thomas R. W. Humphries, both of Boston, in Boston, June 21, 1843.\*

**EAGAN**, James and Margaret Burke, int. June 6, 1848.

**EAMES** (see Eams, Emmes), Joanna and John Putnam, Mar. 22, 1774.

Margaret and Joseph Adams, Feb. 21, 1687-8.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**EAMS** (see Eames, Emmes), Martha and John Smith, Dec. 14, 1699. C.R.I.\*

**EARL** (see Earle), Elizabeth and Ellis Cooke of Boston, Apr. 6, 1815.  
Henry Jr., and Martha Ann Wentworth, int. Dec. 7, 1845.

**EARLE** (see Earl), Thomas H. of Lexington, and Emily (Emily H., int.) Anderson, May 16, 1845. C.R.10.

**EASTABROOK** (see Eastabrooks, Easterbrook, Easterbrooks, Estabrook, Estabrooks, Estebrook), Eleanor and John Norcross of Brighton, Apr. 23, 1826.

**EASTABROOKS** (see Eastabrook, Easterbrook, Easterbrooks, Estabrook, Estabrooks, Estebrook), Martha of Lexington, and Edward Waldron Jr. of Sterling, Sept. 23, 1794.\*

**EASTERBROOK** (see Eastabrook, Eastabrooks, Easterbrooks, Estabrook, Estabrooks, Estebrook), James and Rhoda E. Cooke of Alstead, N. H., int. Apr. 2, 1848.  
Sarah and Eben[eze]r Robbins, June 8, 1775.

**EASTERBROOKS** (see Eastabrook, Eastabrooks, Easterbrook, Estabrook, Estabrooks, Estebrook), Eliphalet and Hannah Cook, in Medford, Jan. 22, 1795.\*

**EASTEY**, Lucy of Walpole, and Joshua Lord, int. Sept. 22, 1804.

**EASTMAN**, Lycurgus of Griggsville, Ill., and Rebecca L. Humphreys, int. Apr. 25, 1845.  
Mary and Ephraim Dudley, June 6, 1822.  
Violet of Vassalboro, Me., and Jesse T. Stevens, int. Dec. 7, 1845.

**EATON**, Albee and Frances Moore, Sept. 7, 1650.\*  
Albert of Charlestown, and Mary Ann Barker, int. Jan. 28, 1838.  
Ann L. of Bowdoinham, Me., and Harrison Hubbard, int. Sept. 6, 1846.  
Caleb and Mehitable Ann Clay Lambert of Charlestown, int. Aug. 27, 1832.  
Charles F. and Marianne S. Hill of Concord, N. H., int. Aug. 8, 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.

EATON, Clarisa B. and Thomas H. Park of Chelsea, int. July 17, 1837.

Clarissa of Alfred, Me., and Isaac Seaver, int. Oct. 3, 1841.

David and Lucinda K. Barnard, int. Nov. 13, 1833.

George B. of Portland, Me., s. of George, a. 22 y., and Helena Virginia D'Eon, a. 20 y., Jan. 24, 1845.

George Dexter and Eliza Ann Southwick, Jan. 31, 1838.

Jacob and Louisa Atwell of South Reading, int. Oct. 10, 1833.

Jesse of Salisbury, N. H., and Susan H. Rogers of Lexington, in Lexington, June 10, 1832.\*

Nancy J. and Albert Kenneson, Feb. 29, 1844.

Noah and Hannah Witherspoon of South Reading, int. Dec. 21, 1830.

Rebecca and John Bunker, Apr. 28, 1690.\*

Rebecca and John Hastings, Sept. 28, 1691.\*

Thomas B. and Rebecca F. Wilson, both of West Cambridge, Mar. 12, 1844.\*

Ursula and Jacob Parker of Boston, Apr. 29, 1708.\*

Victor and Mrs. Nancy Burdakin, Dec. 1, 1830.

William and Elizabeth Osborn, Jan. 1, 1781.\*

**ECCLES** (see Eckles), Martha and Tho[mas] Andrew, Oct. 30, 1673.\*

Ri[chard] and Susannah Carter, June 4, 1677.\*

**ECKLES** (see Eccles), Richard and Mary ———, ———, 16—.  
C.R.I.\*

**EDEN**, Barbara and Robert Browne, May 8, 1649.\*

**EDDY**, Anne J. of Middleboro, and Samuel Barrett, int. Nov. 2, 1829.

George W. of Waterford, N. Y., and Mary P. Wetherbee, int. Mar. 14, 1833.

**EDES**, Abigail S. and Andrew B. Harlow, Sept. 13, 1832.

Maria L. and John McConnell of Johnson, Vt., Sept. 25, 1836.

Thomas and Mary Ball of Charlestown, Nov. 27, 1788. C.R.I.\*

William and Caroline Childs, Apr. —, 1832.

**EDGERLY**, Louis C. and Martha A. Littlefield, both of Somerville, in Somerville, June 13, 1843.\*

**EDGEWITH**, Ann and David Jerritt, June 23, 1834.

\* Intention not recorded.

**EDMANDS** (see Edmunds), David and Nancy Parker of Charlestown, Sept. 2, 1824.\*  
J. Lincoln of Boston, and Mary E. Henshaw, int. Jan. 1, 1848.\*

**EDMUNDS** (see Edmands), Jonathan and Prudence Biglo of Holden, in Holden, Nov. 16, 1758.  
Moses and Mary Ann Sargent, int. Nov. 1, 1846.

**EDWARDS**, Abraham (of Brighton, int.) and Ann Moore, May 27, 1823.

Daniel A. and Julia Brown, Apr. 16, 1828.

Elizabeth of Reading, and Joseph Hastings, in Reading, Jan. 17, 1699.\*

Elizabeth R. and Benjamin Gillpatrick, int. Sept. 25, 1840.

Eunice P. of Westford, and Dr. George Haskell, int. May 12, 1827.

John (Jr., int.) and Ann C. Douglass, Nov. 10, 1833.

Lydia Ann and Sedgwick L. Plumer, Esq., of Gardiner, Me., int. Sept. 6, 1846.

Martha P. and Franklin Gregory of Royalston, Dec. 10, 1818.

Mary and Fra[n]cis Everitt, Dec. 7, 1675.\*

Moses R. of Boston, and Martha Haskell, Oct. 20, 1844.\*

Roxana (wid., int.) and Henry A. Fay, Nov. 29, 1849.

**EGAN** (see Egans), Patrick and Catharine Corrigan, int. June 11, 1837.

**EGANS** (see Egan), Caroline Maria and Philip McCrillis of Boston, int. June 4, 1825.

**EGAR** (see Aegar), Margaret and Isaac Manning, Apr. 8, 1708.\*

Mercy and David Morse of Newton, May 1, 1706.\*

**ELDER**, John and Margary Winshipp, Mar. 26, 1729.\*

**ELDRIDGE**, Celestina of Barnstable, and John Langford, int. Nov. 28, 1847.

**ELIOT** (see Elliott, Elliot, Elliott, Elyott), Andrew, Rev. (of Fairfield, Conn., int), and Mary Pynchon, July 19, 1774.  
Catharine of Boston, and Prof. Andrews Norton, int. Apr. 28, 1821.

Joel and Mary Flagg, June 6, 1805.

\* Intention not recorded.

**ELIOTT** (see Eliot, Elliott, Elliott, Elyott), Thomas and Sarah Swan 3d, Aug. 28, 1781.\*

**ELLENWOOD** (see Ellinwood), James of Martinello (Monticello, int.), Fla., and Louisa Saunders, Sept. 14, 1842.  
Nathan and Relief Leighton, int. Dec. 18, 1843.

**ELLERY**, Benjamin (of Newport, R. I., int.) and Lucy Vassal, Nov. 22, 1749.

Elizabeth of Newport, R. I., and Francis Dana, Esq., in Hampton, N. H., Aug. 5, 1773.\*

William (of Newport, R. I., int.) and Anna Remington, Sept. 11, 1749 (Oct. 11, 1750, C.R.I.) (Aug. 23, 1750, int.).

**ELLINWOOD** (see Ellenwood), Arah and Eliza Paine Wood, int. Feb. 3, 1834.

**ELLIOT** (see Eliot, Elliott, Elliott, Elyott), Caroline and Enoch Stiles, Jan. 5, 1842.

Charles and Elizabeth Sargeant, Nov. 5, 1820.\*

Elizabeth, Mrs., and Prentice Hall, Aug. 6, 1827.

Hannah and John Bowman, int. Apr. 11, 1766.

Hannah, Mrs., and Mark Nowell, Apr. 23, 1835.

Lydia and Francis Albert, int. Mar. 30, 1838.

Susanna and Aaron Swan, in Lexington, Sept. 19, 1765.

Will[ia]m of Boston, and Nancy Pritchard, Jan. 20, 1802.

William of Pepperell, and Hannah M. Langley, int. Oct. 14, 1827.

**ELLIOTT** (see Eliot, Elliott, Elliot, Elyott), Ebenezer and Susanna Soden, May 2, 1745.

Sarah Eliza and Stephen S. Bunker, May 18, 1837.

**ELLIS**, Andrew and Susanna Salter of Roxbury, int. Sept. 15, 1769.

Andrew and Mrs. Rebecca Somes of Gloucester, Aug. 15, 1802.

Fanny of Dedham, and Lusher Gay, int. Mar. 21, 1811.

Hannah and Jonas Hager (of Weston, int.), Nov. 14, 1751.

Hannah of Boston, and Luke Hemenway, int. Oct. 5, 1805.

John Jr. and Bethiah Palmer, Oct. 24, 1749 (1750, C.R.I.)  
Oct. 6, 1750, int.).

John and Mercy Wilton, Oct. 22, 1765.

Jonathan R. and Emeline Stearns, Sept. 28, 1843.\*

Luther of Boston, and Sarah Gamage, May 26, 1811.

\* Intention not recorded.



**ELLIS**, Mary Ann and John T. May of Boston, int. Aug. 29, 1835.

Paul of Dedham, and Sally Dudley, int. Feb. 28, 1807.

Rebecca of Dedham, and Jabez Whiting, in Dedham, Oct. 27, 1779.

**ELLISON**, John and Sarah Holt, Jan. —, 1828.

**ELLSMS**, Mary T. of Boston, and Willard Bodge, int. July 12, 1834.

**ELLSWORTH**, Hiram B. of Boston, and Selutia H. Wood, int. Oct. 14, 1830.

Ward C. and Frances A. L. (Frances Ann L., int.) Moses, May 1, 1842.

**ELYOTT** (see Eliot, Elliott, Elliot, Elliott), Abigail and Jonath[an] Dunster, Dec. 5, 1678.\*  
John and Elizab[eth] Gookin, May 23, 1666.\*

**EMERSON**, Caleb and Ruthe Campbell of Wenham, int. Nov. 13, 1817.

Elisha of Providence, R. I., and Maria F. Stacy of Boston, June 24, 1841.\*

Euphemia C. and Benjamin Moulton of Newton, int. July 7, 1829.

George B. (of Boston, int.) and Olivia Buckminster, May 20, 1824.

Julia Ann of Waltham, and Benjamin T. Clark, int. Apr. 9, 1841.

Leonard of Boston, s. of Leonard, dec., a. 27 y., b. in Malden, and Emilia Howard of Newton, d. of Apollos of North Bridgewater, a. 23 y., Aug. 24, 1845.\*

Moses of Charlestown, and Rhoda Whitehorn, Nov. 26, 1826.\*

R. Van C. and Martha T. G. Barber, int. Apr. 8, 1840.

Susan of Tyngsboro, and Joseph Payson, int. Apr. 18, 1847.

**EMERY**, Anne and Andrew Boardman, June 21, 1835.

Hannah J. of Portsmouth, N. H., and William H. (W[illia]m Henry, int.) Pearson, May 28, 1846.

Jonathan and Nancy Raymond, both of Charlestown, in Charlestown, Sept. 5, 1839.\*

**EMMES** (see Eames, Eams, Emms), John and Martha Warner, Nov. 16, 1826.

\* Intention not recorded.

**EMMET** (see Emmitt), Lydia and William Swindell, Jan. 9, 1820.

**EMMITT** (see Emmet), James and Nancy Brooks, int. July 25, 1823.

**EMMONS**, Hannah and Daniel Champney Jr., Sept. 22, 1746.  
Mary and Mephibosheth Bigsbe of Andover, May 28, 1713.\*  
Tho[ma]s and Hannah Cutter, Nov. 17, 1726.\*

**EMMS** (see Eames, Eams, Emmes), Benjamin of Watertown, and Mehitable Cheney, in Watertown, June 1, 1725.\*

**EMSDEN** (see Aemsden, Amsden), Frances and Richard Cutter, Feb. 14, 1662.\*

**ENDICOTT**, Charlotte D. and Elijah Fiske, Oct. 5, 1837.  
Jane and Samuel (Samuel S., int.) Howe of Boston, Oct. 6, 1841.

**ENGLISH**, John and Ann Maria Norcross, both of Brighton, June 1, 1826.\*

**ENSWORTH**, Samuel and Sukey Williams, both of Newton, May 31, 1801.\*

**EPPS**, Mary of Ipswich, and Rev. Edw[ar]d Holioake, int. Jan. 30, 1741-2.

**ERRINGTON**, Abraham and Rebecca Cutler (d. of Robert of Charlestown, C.R.I.) [1649 or 50].\*  
Rebecca, d. of Anne and John Watson, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*  
Rebeccah and John Gibson, Dec. 9, 1668.\*

**ESTABROOK** (see Eastabrook, Eastabrooks, Easterbrook, Easterbrooks, Estabrooks, Estebrook), Daniel and Abigail Flint of Concord, in Concord, Nov. 21, 1701.\*  
Hannah S. of West Cambridge, and Ira Campernill of Wakefield [prob. N. H.], Oct. 20, 1829.\*  
John and Anna Russell, Aug. 31, 1800.  
Lucy of New Ipswich, N. H., and Charles Jones, int. Jan. 30, 1837.

Lydia and Samuel Jones of Medford, Apr. 2, 1793.\*

Lydia L. and James Thwing, Sept. 27, 1835.

Nehemiah Jr. and Lucy Davis of Shirley, Dec. 18, 1785.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**ESTABROOK**, Rufus and Eliza Muzzy of Rutland, int. Dec. 11, 1846.

Sam[ue]l and Lucy Sanders of Watertown, int. Apr. 9, 1803.

Samuel R. and Mary G. Nichols of Charlestown, Apr. 27, 1834.

Sophia and John Stoye, July 3, 1842.

William, s. of Walter, a. 28 y., and Anna M. Howard, d. of Eton, a. 18 y., Dec. 29, 1844.

**ESTABROOKS** (see Eastabrook, Eastabrooks, Easterbrook, Easterbrooks, Estabrook, Estebrook), Almira R. and Lewis Shaw, int. Oct. 18, 1846.

**ESTEBROOK** (see Eastabrook, Eastabrooks, Easterbrook, Easterbrooks, Estabrook, Estabrooks), Betsy and Stephen Blanchard of Medford, May 25, 1788.\*

**ESTES**, Moses of Stoughton, and Juliann Goodridge, Nov. 27, 1826.

**EUSTIS**, Benjamin (Jr. of Boston, int.) and Elizabeth Hill, May 11, 1749.

**EVANS**, Catherine F. and John Sweetman, int. Apr. 13, 1833.

John and Elizabeth Judith Gould, int. Aug. 16, 1817. Colored.

Margaret, Mrs., and Ebenezer Bunker, Oct. 26, 1826.

Margarett of Boston, and William Kimball, int. Sept. 11, 1824.

Rufus M. and Lynthia M. Weeks, int. Sept. 14, 1844.

**EVERETT** (see Everitt), Aaron and Sally Safford, both of Watertown, Apr. 2, 1793.\*

Aaron Jr. of Brighton, and Nancy Hill of Boston, Apr. 27, 1830.\*

Abner of Brighton, and Mary S. Maynard, int. Dec. 21, 1837.

Charles and Prudence B. Scribner, Nov. 28, 1819.

Eliza M. of Brighton, a. abt. 22 y., and Levi F. Russell, a. abt. 25 y., Feb. 10, 1848.

Ellen E. and Henry B. Mather of Boston, int. Aug. 14, 1840.

Mary A., d. of Manning, a. 22 y., and Elisha James of Roxbury, s. of Elisha, a. 23 y., Nov. 15, 1848.

Oliver Jr. and Catherine E. Moore, both of Boston, Mar. 1, 1838.\*

Peggy and John Norcross, Aug. 8, 1799.\*

William of Bedford, and Anna Dickson, int. June 8, 1823.

\* Intention not recorded.

**EVERITT** (see Everett), Fra[ncis] and Mary Edwards, Dec. 7, 1675.\*

**EVELITH**, John, schoolmaster of Chebacco (alias Ipswich), and Mary Bowman of Cambridge Farms, in Charlestown, Dec. 2, 1692.\*

**FABER**, Thomas and Mary Ann Sturtevant, both of Boston, July 28, 1841.\*

**FAGAN**, John of Boston, and Ann Bellew, int. June 11, 1848.

**FAIRBANKS** Eliza M. (Farrington, int.), and Royal Douglass, Jan. 15, 1835.

Elizabeth E. of Dedham, and Abel Smith, int. June 23, 1822.

Keziah of Brighton, and William Stone, int. May 3, 1823.

Roswell of Springfield, Vt., and Britannia Morse of Boston, int. Nov. 4, 1845.

**FAIRBROTHER**, Clinton and Caroline A. Barton, Feb. 5, 1844.

**FAIRWEATHER** (see Fayerweather). Ann and Thaddeus Mason, Esq. (of Charlestown, int.), Oct. 18, 1759.

**FALES**, Jane Minot, d. of William A. (dec., C.R.I.), a. 23 y., and George Whitfield Lamb of New Orleans, La. (s. of George and Jane, C.R.I.), a. 25 y., Aug. 26, 1844.

**FALLEN**, John and Ellen Welch, int. Dec. 27, 1846.  
Lawrence and Margaret Cooley, July 31, 1849.

**FALLSHAW**, Michael of Connecticut Colony, and wid. Mary Cheeny, in Charlestown, Apr. 16, 1723.\*

**FANNING**, Thomas and Elizab[e]t[h] Daniel, May 17, 1655.\*

**FARISS** (see Farriss), Sally of Natick, and Michael Gay, int. Mar. 15, 1806.

**FARLAND**, Patrick and Catherine Gray, int. Feb. 14, 1848.

**FARLEY**, Benja[min] of Billerica, and Anna Dunton, Oct. 29, 1707.\*

John and Ellen C. Hunnewell, Apr. 18, 1847.

Joseph of Billerica, and Abigail Cook, May 8, 1712.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**FARLEY**, Margaret and William Deering, int. Sept. 3, 1848.  
Mary D. and Leonard Lyon, int. Oct. 6, 1843.

**FARLIN**, Catherine, d. of James, a. 24 y., b. in Ireland, and  
John Crosby, s. of Patrick, a. 24 y., b. in Ireland, int. Dec.  
29, 1849.

**FARMER**, Harriet of Dunstable, N. H., and Elisha H. Wright,  
int. Dec. 3, 1836.  
John of Lexington, and Lucy Reed, in Lexington, Mar. 27,  
1783.\*  
Stephen W. and Relief Liew (Low, c.R.10.), both of Boston,  
Dec. 11, 1831. Colored.\*

**FARNEY**, James and Mary Ann Burke of Charlestown, int.  
Jan. 6, 1844.

**FARNSWORTH**, Benjamin F. and Cynthia Ann Hawkes, both  
of Lancaster, in Lancaster, Feb. 22, 1841.\*  
Esther of Haverhill, N. H., and James S. Dutton, s. of John S.,  
a. 27 y., Dec. 5, 1847.  
Laura and Tho[ma]s W. Pillsbury of Dorchester, Oct. 15,  
1843.  
Lucy B., d. of Joseph of Westfield, N. Y., a. 28 y., and Almon  
Abbott, widr., a. 38 y., Jan. 18, 1849.  
Rebecca and George Sargeant, Oct. 30, 1845, c.R.10.

**FARNUM**, Artemas of Lexington, and Catherine Weeks, int.  
Dec. 15, 1832.  
Daniel (of Newbury, int.) and Sybil Angier, July 11, 1740.  
Erastus and Mary K. Richards, Sept. 26, 1819.  
Smith and Julia A. Wilder of Fitchburg, int. Oct. 10, 1847.

**FARR**, Jonathan L. and S. Jane Parker, int. Dec. 6, 1846.

**FARRABAS**, Daniel and Rebecca Perriman, Mar. 27, 1660.\*  
Daniel and Deborah Ridiatt, May 22, 1679.\*

**FARRAR**, Edward and Betsy Hanson, Apr. 26, 1827.  
John, Esq., and Lucy Maria Buckminster of Brookline, int.  
Aug. 7, 1819.  
John and Eliza Rotch Jr. of New Bedford, int. Aug. 24, 1828.  
Lydia R. and Stephen E. Wood, Nov. 22, 1832.  
Martha and William Brown of Fitchburg, June 30, 1808.  
Silas and Ann A. Gage of Charlestown, int. Sept. 24, 1825.

\* Intention not recorded.



**FARRELL**, Ann and James Sherry, int. July 23, 1848.  
 Daniel, s. of Daniel, of Springfield, a. 27 y., b. in Cornwallis,  
 Nova Scotia, and Nancy D. Felton, d. of Proctor, a. 24 y.,  
 b. in Fredericton, New Brunswick, Nov. 22, 1846.  
 Garrett and Ellen White of Boston, int. Aug. 25, 1838.  
 John and Catharine McDaniell, int. Feb. 3, 1838.  
 Thomas and Margaret Dermody (Dermotty, int.), Feb. 20,  
 1849.

**FARRINGTON**, Fanny of Boston, and Lowell Frost, July 7,  
 1834.\*  
 Hannah H. of Brighton, and Lewis Daily, int. Oct. 26, 1839.  
 Isaiah C. R. of Boston, s. of Tho[ma]s (and Abigail, c.R.I.),  
 a. 35 y., and Elmira Coolidge, d. of George (and Caroline,  
 c.R.I.), a. 25 y., May 17, 1849.  
 Rebecca and Elijah Nevers, Nov. 28, 1833.\*  
 Reuben and Abigail Simonds, both of Brighton, Mar. 1, 1836.\*  
 Thomas and Elizabeth Fisk (of Watertown, int.), Mar. 14,  
 1775.

**FARRISS** (see Fariss), Jane of Natick, and William Fisk, int.  
 Apr. 28, 1811.

**FARROW**, John and Harriet A. (Harriet Avery, int.) Hay-  
 ward of Boston (Sept. 19, 1840, int.).  
 Perry and Cynthia Newton, Apr. 4, 1824.

**FARWELL**, Eliza R. and Nathan Russell (Jr., int.), Nov. 14,  
 1830.  
 Levi and Prudence Boardman, May 21, 1818.  
 Stephen T. 2d, s. of John and Hannah (Thurston), and Eliza-  
 beth C. Todd (of Dorchester, int.), d. of Moses and Jane  
 of Rindge, N. H., in Milton, Apr. 24, 1834. c.R.4.

**FASSETT**, Mary of Lincoln, and Will[ia]m Warren, int.  
 Mar. 9, 1805.

**FAULKNER**, Eunice L. and Charles S. Dudley, int. Dec. 12,  
 1835.  
 Francis and Sally Jeannette Lum, int. Aug. 10, 1827.  
 Francis E. and Eunice Gould of Weston, int. Apr. 13, 1805.  
 George of Jamaica Plain, and Mary A. Spaulding, d. of Amos  
 of Billerica, Aug. 25, 1847. c.R.4.\*  
 Louisa (Louisa G., int.) and Heman Griffin of (New York  
 City), May 15, 1832.

\* Intention not recorded.

**FAULKNER**, Nathan and Sarah Munro, int. May 11, 1805.

Nathan and Abigail Jones, Oct. 19, 1806.

Nathaniel of Acton, and Susanna Cox, Jan. 21, 1798.\*

**FAXON**, Alphaia, Mrs., and Capt. Alvin Fisher, Nov. 30, 1826.

**FAY**, Charlotte, Mrs., and John Davis, June 18, 1826.

Eliza Davis (d. of Hon. Samuel P. P., C.R.2.) and Hon. Herman Allen of (Highgate, int.), Vermont, Mar. 5, 1844.

Harriet H. and William H. Greenough of New York City, Dec. 24, 1831.

Henry A. and Roxana Edwards (wid., int.), Nov. 29, 1849.

Jeduthun (of Westboro, int.) and Sarah Shattuck, Dec. 12, 1739.

Maria and Daniel Denny Jr. of Boston, Apr. 22, 1819.

Polly of Warwick, and Abraham P. Sherman, int. Apr. 6, 1822.

Samuel (of Westboro, int.) and Elizabeth Cutter, Apr. 6, 1756.

Sam[ue]l Prescott Phillips and Harriett Howard, int. July 31, 1803.

Sophia and Joseph Barrett, Esq., of Concord, Aug. 22, 1814.

**FAYERWEATHER** (see Fairweather), Sarah and Aaron Putnam, Esq., of Charlestown, int. Nov. 19, 1805.

Sarah and John Appleton (Consul of U. S., in France, int.), Mar. 29, 1807.

Thankful and Jethro Tobey, July 30, 1794.\*

**FEAGAN**, George and Susan Macauley, int. May 2, 1847.

**FEDRIC**, Eliza and Richard Dickson, int. June 26, 1841 [not issued in pencil].

**FELCH**, Abigail and Josiah Crosby (of Boston, int.), Dec. 16, 1741.

Jemima and Abraham Hasey, Jan. 17, 1739-40.

Katharine and Henry Prentice, Jan. 31, 1728-9. (Jan. 30, C.R.I.)\*

Katharine and Joseph Badger, June 2, 1731.\*

**FELLOWS**, Abigail A. and Timothy S. Dane, Oct. 17, 1841.

Emeline and George H. Childs of Charlestown, Aug. 27, 1837.

Emily M. of Canterbury, N. H., and Jesse Haley, int. Aug. 3, 1833.

\* Intention not recorded.

FELLOWS, Ensign (Ensign S., int.) of Quincy, and Abby J. Weston, Apr. 13, 1840.

Joanna and Benjamin F. Tyler of Charlestown, int. Aug. 29, 1844.

John H. and Evelina R. (Emeline R., int.) Reed, Apr. 1, 1832.

John H., widr., s. of John and Lydia M. Major, d. of Daniel, of Stow, Nov. 2, 1847.

**FELSTAD** (see Felsted), Samuel of Boston, and Mary Johnson of Malden, int. Aug. 6, 1844.

**FELSTED** (see Felstad), Henry and Affa Nichols of Carlisle, Aug. 2, 1817. (Colored, C.R.I.)

**FELTON**, Cornelius (Cornelius C., int.) and Mary Whitney, July 19, 1838.

Cornelius Conway, Prof., and Mary Louisa Cary of Boston, int. Aug. 16, 1846.

Nancy D., d. of Proctor, a. 24 y., b. in Fredericton, New Brunswick, and Daniel Farrell, s. of Daniel of Springfield, a. 27 y., b. in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, Nov. 22, 1846.

Rhoda A., d. of Proctor, a. 20 y., b. in Calais, Me., and John G. Godfrey of Edgarton, s. of John, dec., a. 22 y., June 21, 1846.

**FENNO**, Charlotte, d. of Amos, dec., a. 28 y., b. in Rindge, N. H., and Edward Tobey, s. of Nymphas, a. 28 y., b. in Vassalboro, Me., June 8, 1845.

Ephraim and Lucy Brown, Mar. 20, 1788.\*

**FERALL**, Allis and Hans Christoph Kraft, int. Jan. 26, 1848.

**FERGUSON**, James and Hannah R. Goodrich, Nov. 16, 1834. John and Sarah Mackdonnel, Jan. 1, 1733-4.\*

Sarah and John Lanore (Lacore, C.R.I.), Aug. 11, 1701.\*

Sarah M. and Oliver S. Butler, both of Danvers, June 25, 1847.\*

**FERNALD**, Betsey, d. of Mark, of Wakefield, N. H., a. 21 y., b. in Ossipee, N. H., and Henry Langley, s. of Henry of Ossipee, N. H., a. 23 y., b. in Marblehead, Mar. 26, 1845.

Luther (of Boston, int.) and Lucy M. Kenney, wid., Nov. 25, 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.

**FERRIER**, Adoniram and Eunice Stoddard, both of Medford.  
Apr. 2, 1823.\*

**FERRIN**, Bridgett and Hugh Morey, int. Sept. 9, 1847.  
Harriet N. and Horace A. Boothby of Boston, int. Feb. 2, 1844.  
Horace and Mary A. Day, Oct. 23, 1849.  
Stephen N. and Keziah Furbush of Lebanon, Me., int. Dec.  
10, 1841.

**FESONDON** (see Fessenden, Fezington, Fisenden), John and  
Mary Nowell, in Charlestown, Sept. 19, 1723.\*

**FESSENDEN** (see Fesondon, Fezington, Fisenden), Aaron of  
Lexington, and Sarah Lock, int. Nov. 18, 1768.

Alice and James Pierce (of Charlestown, int.), June 26, 1760.

Alice and Thomas Ireland Jr. (of Charlestown, int.), Jan. 28,  
1768.

Borridell and William Cooper, Sept. 1, 1784.\*

Ebenezer and Elizabeth Barret, June 13, 1733.\*

Eben[eze]r and Alice Badcock, int. Apr. 16, 1742.

Eliza[beth] and Jacob Sweetser, May 4, 1732.\*

Elizabeth and William Stanwood of Portsmouth, int. Apr. 30,  
1768.

Grace and Daniel Smith, June 10, 1742.

Hannah and John Wright, Feb. 15, 1753.

Ichabod and Rebecca Munroe of Lexington, June 7, 1795.\*

Jane and Samuel Winshipp, Jan. 10, 1711-2.\*

Jonathan Jr. and Elizabeth Parker (of Newton, int.), Sept. 2,  
1763.

Joseph and Mindwell Oldham, Dec. 6, 1733.\*

Josiah of Boston, and Ruth Frost, int. Oct. 25, 1755.

Lucy and Samuel Foster (of Portsmouth, int.), Oct. 15, 1772.

Martha and John Cheney, int. Sept. 23, 1738.

Martha and Alexander Thompson, int. Mar. 24, 1743-4.

Mary and Joshua Parker, June 15, 1712.\*

Mary and Stephen Jennings of Framingham, int. June 9, 1737.

Mary and Timothy Bourn of Sandwich, int. Oct. 26, 1741.

Mary and Elisha Hagar, Aug. 19, 1752.

Nathaniel of Lexington, and Lydia Bemus, int. Apr. 6, 1768.

Nath[anie]l and Elizabeth Webb, June 20, 1771.

Nich[olas] and Sarah Cooledge, Aug. 8, 1706.\*

Samuel and Sarah Spring (of Watertown, int.), Nov. 23, 1762.

Sarah and Tho[mas] Cheney, July 30, 1729.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

FESSENDEN, Thom[a]s of Lexington, and Anna Fillebrown.  
int. Nov. 5, 1737.

W[illia]m and Martha Wyeth, Oct. 12, 1716. (Oct. 11,  
C.R.I.)\*

William and Martha Brown, Jan. 4, 1727-8.\*

W[illia]m (A.B. of Topsfield, int.), and Sarah Read, Jan.  
22, 1771.

William of Lexington, and Eunice Frost, int. Jan. 30, 1802.

**FEZINGTON** (see Fesendon, Fessenden, Fisenden), John and  
Jane ———, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

**FICKETT**, Margaret D. of Portland, Me., and Edwin Daven-  
port, int. Aug. 8, 1842.

**FIELD** (see Fields), John A., s. of Obadiah, a. 22 y., and Mary  
H. Woods, d. of Frederic, a. 21 y., Aug. 10, 1844.

Mary G. and William Gibbs, both of Waltham, in Waltham,  
June 14, 1837.\*

**FIELDING**, Edward and Mary Ann Elizabeth Baker, Jan. 11,  
1829.

**FIELDS** (see Field), Sally of Merrimac, N. H., and Peter  
Carlton, int. Apr. 10, 1834.

**FIFIELD**, Eleazer and Mary A. Wilkins, int. Mar. 21, 1829.

Eliza Jane of Lowell, and John Barrett, int. Nov. 27, 1838.

Elizabeth F. and James Jewett, Apr. 23, 1846.

Emily L., d. of Jonathan, a. 23 y., b. in Stow, Me., and Asa C.  
Clark of Lawrence, s. of Robert, a. 30 y., b. in Sandwich,  
N. H., int. Dec. 19, 1849.

Emily W. and James M. Cook, Aug. 30, 1837.

Phebe Maria, d. of Benjamin (and Catharine Evans, C.R.II.)  
of Fryeburg, Me., a. 23 y., and Edward L. (Edward Lind-  
ley, int.) Gray, s. of Edward L. (and Betsey Sayward of  
Gloucester, C.R.II.), a. 37 y., Aug. 12, 1847.

**FILIBROWN** (see Fillebrown, Fillebrowne, Phillebrown),  
Hannah of Charlestown, and Solomon Prentice Jr., in  
Charlestown, Nov. 2, 1744.

**FILLEBROWN** (see Filibrown, Fillebrowne, Phillebrown),  
Almira and William F. Caldwell, May 7, 1843.

Anna and Ger[shom] Cutter 3d, Feb. 13, 1728-9.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



FILLEBROWN, Anna and Thom[a]s Fessenden of Lexington,  
int. Nov. 5, 1737.

Edward and Lydia Prentice, Aug. 23, 1770.

Edward and Elizabeth Stearns, Dec. 7, 1775.

Edward and Elizabeth Barrett, Apr. 16, 1801.

Elizabeth and Moses Bordman Jr., Dec. 25, 1746.

Elizabeth P. and Ebenezer F. Messenger of Boston, int. Nov.  
28, 1837.

Hannah and Josiah Morse, May 12, 1793.\*

Hannah of Charlestown, and Sam[ue]l Purrington, June 11,  
1840.

James and Eliz[abe]th Prentice, June 5, 1774.

James Jr. and Elizabeth Newland, Apr. 2, 1795.\*

James and Mrs. Phebe Barnard, May 24, 1798.\*

John and Anna Horton, int. May 10, 1804.

John and Joanna Morrison, June 2, 1816.

Lydia and Nathaniel Prentiss Watson, Feb. 9, 1797.\*

Lydia and John B. Deblois, June 10, 1838.

Mary and Jona[than] Lawrence (of Medford, int.), Jan. 1,  
1778.

Mary (of Boston, int.) and Abiel Wyeth, Dec. 29, 1831.

Richard and Charlotte Low, May 26, 1819.

Ruth and Benjamin Storer of Boston, int. June 4, 1738.

Sam[ue]l and Mary Pitts, Nov. 9, 1775.

Sarah and Josiah Robbins, Jan. 29, 1729-30.\*

Sarah and Ebenezer T. Tufts, Dec. 31, 1843.

Sarah and Micah W. Cook, in Boston, Oct. 9, 1838.

Silas B. and Rebecca R. Richardson, July 4, 1824.

Susanna and James Blake of Boston, Nov. 29, 1773.

Susanna and James Frost 3d, int. Dec. 22, 1804.

Tho[ma]s Jr. and Issabel Cutter, Dec. 9, 1713. (Dec. 10,  
C.R.I.)\*

Tho[ma]s and Hannah Brown, Dec. 1, 1778.

Thomas and Rebecca Downer, in Boston, Sept. 2, 1798.\*

W[illia]m and Clara C. Cutter of Boston, Feb. 14, 1843.

**FILLEBROWNE** (see Filibrown, Fillebrown, Phillebrown).  
Elizabeth and Joseph Seaver, Sept. —, 1795.\*

**FILMORE**, John W. and Ann McCan, int. Dec. 24, 1841.

**FINIGAN**, Ellen and Michael Ready, int. Apr. 4, 1847.

**FINN**, Anthony and Catherine Monahan, int. June 29, 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.

**FINNEY**, Hannah and Morrice Rock of Pennsylvania, Nov. 23, 1775.

**FISENDEN** (see Fesondon, Fessenden, Fezington), Hannah and John Sewall, Oct. 28, 1674.\*

**FISHER**, Alvin, Capt., and Mrs. Alpha Faxon, Nov. 30, 1826.

Ebenez[e]r of Boston, and Eliza[beth] Hickes, Oct. 19, 1716.\*  
George and Hannah C. Teel, Mar. 16, 1841.

Hannah and Henry Greenwood, July 11, 1813.

Jabez and Betsey Morse of Foxboro, int. Mar. 10, 1805.

Jabez and Sarah Livermore of Brighton, int. Apr. 23, 1819.

Jabez, s. of Jabez, a. 21 y., and Roxanna Betton, d. of James S., dec., a. 21 y., Oct. 8, 1845.

Malvina F. and Augustus A. Coffin of Boston, int. Sept. 20, 1846.

Richard and Elizabeth Fisk of Lexington, int. Nov. 5, 1819.

**FISK** (see Fiske), Caroline E. and Martin H. Fisk of Boston, Sept. 9, 1842.

Elizabeth (of Watertown, int.) and Thomas Farrington, Mar. 14, 1775.

Elizabeth of Lexington, and Richard Fisher, int. Nov. 5, 1819.

Ezra of Weston, and Lydia Saunderson, int. Nov. 25, 1820.

Hepsy of Lexington, and John Le Baron, int. Mar. 12, 1802.

Horace M., s. of William, a. 24 y., and Susan (Susan W., int.) Nichols, June 28, 1847.

Jane E. and Rev. Charles (Charles S., int.) Porter of New York, July 19, 1837.

John (Joel, int.) and Ruth Reed of Woburn, in Woburn, June 8, 1766.

John B. and Mary Ireland of Charlestown, Dec. 19, 1831.  
C.R. 10.

Lidea and Nicholas Withe, Sept. 6, 1681.\*

Martha and George Addams, Jan. 28, 1683.\*

Martin H. of Boston, and Caroline E. Fisk, Sept. 9, 1842.

Mary of Waltham, and Nathaniel Bridge, in Waltham, Apr. 5, 1753.

Mary and Nathaniel Peirce, June 28, 1776.\*

Mehitabel A. and Loomis G. Leonard, int. Aug. 27, 1836.

Nathan, Rev. (of Brookfield, int.), and Sarah Hill, Oct. 19, 1758.

\* Intention not recorded.

FISK, Ruth and James Jones, Jan. 1, 1778.  
 Sarah W. and Isaac Stevens of Boston, Oct. 21, 1832.  
 Thaddius, Rev., and Lucy Clark of Lexington, in Lexington,  
 June 17, 1789.\*  
 William and Jane Farriss of Natick, int. Apr. 28, 1811.  
 William P. and Lucy Folsom of Exeter, N. H., int. Sept. 6,  
 1839.

**FISKE** (see Fisk), Anna A. and Nathaniel Prentiss, May 30,  
 1844. C.R.7.

David and Seaborne Wilson, Sept. 6, 1655.\*  
 Elbridge G. and Sarah P. Teele, Nov. 24, 1842.  
 Elijah and Charlotte D. Endicott, Oct. 5, 1837.  
 Hitty of Natick, and Rufus Fiske, int. Dec. 22, 1810.  
 Margaret and David Humphrey of Boston, Nov. 15, 1837.  
 Mary of Weston, and Samuel Smith Larnard, in Weston, May  
 15, 1770.  
 Mary Lois and Alexander Hamilton Ramsay, Apr. 8, 1835.  
 Nathan and Anna Livermore of Mason, July 13, 1805.\*  
 Rufus and Hitty Fiske of Natick, int. Dec. 22, 1810.  
 Rufus and Eunice Stone, Jan. 1, 1824.  
 Sarah Ann and Joseph James, Aug. 27, 1848.  
 Sarah R. M. and James Munroe Jr., Oct. 8, 1834.

**FITCH**, Betty of Bedford, and Noah Wyeth, in Lexington,  
 Mar. 30, 1763.  
 Elijah and Betsey Valentine, both of Hopkinton, Nov. 3,  
 1836.\*  
 Eunice of Bedford, and Henry Prentice 3d, int. Jan. 20,  
 1769.  
 Joseph, Capt. (of Bedford, int.), and Rachel Converse, Feb.  
 19, 1754.

**FITTERTON**, Lucy of Medford, and Isaac Learned, int. Feb.  
 10, 1821.

**FITZ**, George W. and Sarah A. Thompson, May 1, 1842.

**FITZGERALD**, Mary and Jeremiah Kelly, int. Oct. 22, 1848.

**FITZPATRICK**, John and Margaret Sweeny, int. Sept. 14,  
 1833.

Martin of Lowell, and Harriet Luscomb, int. June 6, 1844.  
 Rosanna of Boston, and Michael Carbray, int. Jan. 10, 1829.

\* Intention not recorded.

**FITZSIMMONS**, Andrew and Mary McGoven, int. Oct. 15, 1848.

**FLAGG**, Asa of Watertown, and Judith Cox, int. Sept. 23, 1749.

Elizabeth N. and Jonas Wyeth 2d, Feb. 8, 1820.

James of Concord, and Anna Morse, in Concord, Nov. 6, 1746.

Mary and Joel Eliot, June 6, 1805.

Melinda A., a. 20 y., and Henry D. Smith, s. of Dustin R., a. 26 y., Nov. 4, 1847.

Sally of Mason, N. H., and Isaac Brown, int. Nov. 24, 1818.

Sarah and William Saunders of Boston, June 8, 1815.

**FLAHERTY**, Mary, a. 22 y., b. in Ireland, and Patrick Hews of Somerville, s. of John, a. 25 y., b. in Ireland, int. Dec. 30, 1849.

**FLANDERS**, Martha and Norman S. Cate (of Charlestown, int.), Feb. 27, 1842.

Thomas (Dr., int.) of Lee, N. H., and Ann Hilliard, June 8, 1823.

**FLANNAGAN**, Ann and Hugh Riley, int. Feb. 1, 1831.

William of North Bridgewater, and Anne Harrington, int. June 24, 1846.

**FLEMING**, Andrew and Joanna Manahan, int. May 7, 1848.

John and (Mrs., int.) Deborah Hodgdon, Aug. 1, 1844.

Martha and Amos Keltwood, int. Aug. 5, 1833.

Mathew and Elizabeth Wilson, Oct. 28, 1832.

**FLETCHER**, Agnes P. and Charles C. Gay, Apr. 10, 1814.

Francis P. and Mrs. Mary P. Springer, int. May 7, 1835.

Luther J., Rev., and Lovice C. Whittemore, Aug. 31, 1846.

Mary Ann, d. of Benja[min], a. 18 y., and Joseph Putnam of Ludlow, Vt., s. of Joseph, a. 23 y., May 28, 1848.

Thomas F. and Nancy Leonard of Dorchester, int. July 14, 1839.

William Y. (William G., int.) and Sarah Ann Furrs of Boston, June 7, 1835.

**FLINN** (see Flynn), Bernard and Catherine Murray, int. Jan. 7, 1848.

**FLINT**, Abigail of Concord, and Daniel Estabrook, in Concord, Nov. 21, 1701.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

FLINT, Abigail of Concord, and William Lawrence, int. Sept. 15, 1811.

Benjamin K., s. of Samuel (and Louisa, C.R.I.), a. 22 y., and Martha M. Bird, d. of Joseph (and Mary, C.R.I.), a. 24 y., both of Watertown, Aug. 6, 1848.\*

Edward and Elmira Flint, June 14, 1831.

Elmira and Edward Flint, June 14, 1831.

Relief and Elbridge Leighton, Sept. 16, 1838.

Samuel, s. of Sam[ue]l (and Louisa, C.R.I.), a. 29 y., and Elizabeth M. Bird, d. of Joseph (and Mary C., C.R.I.), a. 30 y., both of Watertown, Nov. 30, 1848.\*

Sarah of Wilton, N. H., and Rev. Warren Burton, int. June 4, 1828.

Susan of Lincoln, and John H. Shedd, int. June 5, 1845.

William R. (William Rexford, int.) and Hannah R. (Hannah Rand, int.) Morse, Apr. 5, 1835.

**FLOOD**, Elizabeth and Patrick Quinn, int. July 11, 1847.

Susan (d. of Baronet, a. 19 y., b. in Ireland, int.), and James Short (s. of Patrick, a. 22 y., b. in Ireland, int.), Dec. 3, 1849.

Zubah and Abijah Ruggles, int. Jan. 29, 1807.

**FLOYD**, John and Nancy Durant, Feb. 17, 1826.\*

**FLUCKER**, Elizabeth and Samuel Child Jr., Jan. 8, 1801.

**FLUHOER**, John C. and Julia Ann Griner of Watertown, int. Feb. 7, 1829.

**FLYNN** (see Flinn), Catherine of Boston, and Jeremiah Flynn, int. Feb. 6, 1841.

Ellen and Patrick Hannan, int. Apr. 8, 1849.

Jeremiah and Catherine Flynn of Boston, int. Feb. 6, 1841.

Margaret Louisa and John Mortimer Lucas of New Orleans, int. Aug. 28, 1848.

**FOGG**, Caroline (Caroline S., int.) and Robert McLeod of Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1845.

David and Betsey Dana of Boston, int. May 14, 1815.

Ebenezer and Eliza Hovey, int. Nov. 28, 1814.

Ebenezer of Boston, and Mary H. Davis, Feb. 11, 1827.

Eliza and Russel S. Doe, Nov. 4, 1832.

Jane (Jane E., int.), a. 24 y., and Samuel Smith (Waldo (Wyatt) W. Smith, int.) of Chicago, Ill., a. 25 y., June 19, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.



FOGG, Jeremiah Jr., Esq., of Kensington, N. H., and Lydia Hill, in Boston, Dec. 18, 1785.\*

Lovey P. of Somersworth, N. H., and Joseph Ricker, int. Dec. 26, 1839.

Lucinda and John R. Bigelow, Aug. 10, 1847.

Rebekah and Lyman Wood, Oct. 4, 1835.

Sophia (Sophia M., int.) and Moses Ward, Jan. 28, 1835.

**FOLEY**, William and Catherine Casey, June 10, 1849.

William, widr., s. of Michael, a. 30 y., b. in Ireland, and Joanna Cane, a. 30 y., b. in Ireland, int. Nov. 18, 1849.

**FOLLANSBEE**, Mary Jane, d. of Joshua (and Clarissa, formerly of Saugus, C.R.I.), a. 20 y., and Frederic A. Gary, s. of Jonathan (and Elizabeth, C.R.I.), a. 27 y., Mar. 16, 1847.

**FOLLEN**, Charles F. T. and Eliza L. Cabot of Boston, int. Aug. 28, 1828.

**FOLLETT**, Joseph and Eunice Bancroft, both of Boston, Apr. 30, 1843.\*

William B. and Sarah M. French of East Kingston, N. H., int. Mar. 22, 1848.

**FOLLING**, Jane of Boston, and Mark Nowell, int. Mar. 5, 1821.

**FOLSOM**, Charles and Susanna S. (Susanna Sarah, int.) McKean, Oct. —, 1824.

Charles D. of Gilmanton, N. H., and Mary Eliza Welch, int. May 13, 1849.

Lucy of Exeter, N. H., and William P. Fisk, int. Sept. 6, 1839.

**FOOTE**, Charles R. and Ellen A. Meacham, both of Boston, Oct. 29, 1848. C.R.IO.\*

**FORBE** (see Forbes), Julia and McGuire Borris, Feb. 19, 1841.

**FORBES** (see Forbe), Julia Ann, Mrs., and Michael Daniels, Jan. 29, 1838.

Mary and Josiah Hovey, int. May 4, 1822.

\* Intention not recorded.

- FORD**, Catherine and Salmon Stickney, int. Jan. 13, 1832.  
Jonathan and Betsey Roby Frost, Oct. 23, 1808.  
Jona[than] W. and Mrs. Lydia Sawyer of Charlestown, int.  
Mar. 25, 1826.  
Jonathan W. and Catherine Cutter of Boston, Nov. 26, 1829.  
Jonathan W. and Lucinda Dudley of Boston, int. Nov. 16,  
1839.  
Joseph N. and Mary D. Marcy, Feb. 18, 1835.  
Sarah B. (Sarah P., int.) and Samuel Underwood, July 3,  
1834.  
Thomas of Marshfield, and Ruth Bradish, Apr. 5, 1711.\*
- FORGINSON**, Richard and Sarah Hurley, July 30, 1690.\*
- FORRESTER**, Arthur and Joanna Goodfellow, int. Apr. 26,  
1807.  
Joanna and John Prentiss, Nov. 30, 1820.
- FORSAITH**, Sarah and Sewall Hatch, in Boston, Feb. 15,  
1847.
- FORSTER** (see Foster), W[illia]m E. and Margaret G.  
Goodwin, Aug. 30, 1829.
- FORTUNE**, Eleanor and Aaron Bordman, int. May 27, 1772.
- FOSDICK**, Mary (Mercy, C.R.I.) of Charlestown, and John  
Vose, Nov. 5, 1784.\*  
Sally of Charlestown, and James Frothingham, May 17, 1787.\*
- FOSS**, Walter and Lucy Cook, Jan. 10, 1786.\*
- FOSTER** (see Forster), Abigail of Lunenburg, and Joseph  
Brown, in Lunenburg, Jan. 18, 1753.  
Andrew (Dr., int.) of Dedham, and Mary Conant, Nov. 19,  
1813.  
Charles of Watertown, and Rebecca Gould, int. Mar. 13, 1807.  
Cyrene and John Hunt of Boston, Mar. 6, 1808.  
Daniel and Phebe Richardson, Sept. 12, 1819.  
Eliza B. of Boston, and Ebenezer Tucker, int. Aug. 31, 1822.  
Elizabeth and Samuel Haven of Dedham, Jan. 24, 1799.\*  
Fanny and James Shed, int. June 14, 1803.  
Hannah and Ebenezer Chamberlain, Oct. 3, 1824.  
Hopestill of Boston, and Eliza[beth] Phipps, Nov. 15, 1705.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

FOSTER, Jacob, Rev., of Berwick, and Hepzibath Prentice, Oct. 13, 1756.

James of Boston, and Sarah Cutter, Jan. 26, 1773.

Joel, Rev., of East Sudbury, and Mary Winship, int. Sept. 9, 1803.

Joseph, widr., of Newton, a. 55 y., and Eleanor Small of Boston, a. 35 y., Aug. 3, 1846.\*

Lydia and James K. Brown of Hingham, Sept. 9, 1843.

Nehemiah and Susan M. Witt of Lynn, int. Apr. 25, 1823.

Sam[ue]l of Boxford, and Mercy Maccoon (Mercy Coon, C.R.I.), Sept. 2, 1703.\*

Samuel (of Portsmouth, int.) and Lucy Fessenden, Oct. 15, 1772.

Samuel of Greenwich, and Sarah Hovey, Nov. 19, 1817.

Sarah, wid., and Peter Bracket, in Billerica, Mar. 30, 1687.\*

Sarah H. and George W. Colburn of Boston, June 8, 1842.

Susannah (of Boston, int.) and Edward Marret, in Boston, Nov. 3, 1762.

Thomas and Experience Parker, Nov. 30, 1686.\*

William P. and Delia Ann Jennings, Nov. 26, 1837.

William W. (of Brighton, int.) and Mary B. Peterson, Jan. 29, 1832.

**FOUNTAIN**, Emeline and Seth R. Southworth, May 25, 1842.

**FOWLE**, Abigail of Watertown, and Joshua Bowman, in Watertown, Apr. 9, 1767.

Ebenezer Smith of Watertown, and Susanna Jackson, in Watertown, May 10, 1780.\*

James and Ruth Hadley of Lexington, in Lexington, Nov. 30, 1780.\*

John and Martha Watts of Woburn, int. Oct. 14, 1749.

Mary and Ebenezer Burgiss, in Medford, Oct. 22, 1718.\*

**FOWLER**, Edward and Maria (Maria S., int.) Dailey, Mar. —, 1827 (int. Mar. 3, 1827).

Hannah and Benjamin Lull, int. July 25, 1747.

Hannah and Solomon Smith, int. Dec. 26, 1747 [crossed off on record].

Isaiah H. and Abby E. Rand, June 10, 1849.

**FOWLES**, Edm[un]d and Mary (Mercy, C.R.I.) Smith, Oct. 23, 1718.\*

**FOWLEY**, Thomas and Ellen Moresy, int. June 30, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.

**FOX**, Caroline (Mrs., int.) and Henry M. Chamberlain (Esq., int.), Oct. 15, 1833.

Ellen and Edward Gafney, int. Feb. 1, 1836.

Thomas and Rebek[a] With, Dec. 16, 1685.\*

Tho[ma]s G. and Eliza Roulston of Charlestown, int. June 29, 1822.

**FOXCROFT**, Eliz[abe]th and Benjamin Brandon (of Boston, int.), Jan. 4, 1749 (1749-50, C.R.I.).

Francis and Elizabeth Danforth, Oct. 3, 1682.\*

Martha and Benja[min] Gerrish of Boston, June 28, 1716.\*

Mehitabel and Rev. Jonas Meriam (of Newton, int.), Jan. 25, 1759.

Pheba and Samuel Phillips (Jr. of Andover, int.), July 6, 1773 (July 1, C.R.I.).

**FOY** (see Foye), Elizabeth B. of Gardiner, Me., and William G. Ricker, int. Sept. 21, 1844.

Henry of Boston, s. of Jacob, dec., a. 27 y., b. in Boston, and Eliza Haynes, wid., d. of Abigail Oliver of Littleton, a. 37 y., b. in Acton, Sept. 17, 1848. Colored.

**FOYE** (see Foy), Solomon H., s. of Richard of Dover, N. H., a. 21 y., and Roxanna Hayes of Dover, N. H., d. of Benjamin, dec., Aug. —, 1847.\*

Thomas of Braintree, and Elizabeth R. Wyman, in Braintree, May 7, 1839.

**FRADENBURG**, Thomas P. and Rebecca Hicks, Oct. 12, 1847.

**FRANCES** (see Francis), Samuel and Jerusha Fuller of Newton, in Newton, Oct. 10, 1769.

**FRANCIS** (see Frances), Anna of Medford, and Benjamin Dany, in Medford, July 23, 1724.\*

Anna of Medford, and Josiah Dixson, in Medford, June 16, 1748.\*

Eben, Rev., of Dover, N. H., and Mary Hunnewell, June 15, 1843.

Edward D. (Travis of Boston, int.) and Bethany P. Kinsley, June 15, 1834.

John and Lydia Cooper, Jan. 5, 1687-8.\*

Louisa M. and True West, Sept. 28, 1847.

Lucy (of Medford, int.) and Edward Wilson, Nov. 23, 1758.

\* Intention not recorded.

FRANCIS, Lydia Convers and Job Wyeth, Jan. 31, 1804.  
Nathaniel Jr. (of Charlestown, int.) and Phebe Frost, Apr.  
11, 1751.

Richard and Alse ———, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

Steeven and Hannah Hall, Dec. 27, 1670.\*

Stephen and Hannah Dickson, Sept. 16, 1683.\*

Thom[a]s (of Charlestown, int.) and Susanna Hill, July 11,  
1771.

FRARY, Harriet N. and Ward E. Wright, Apr. 7, 1840.

Sarah P. and Hiram F. Wright, int. Nov. 22, 1846.

FRASER (see Frazier), Ann of Boston, and Archibald Mc-  
Dougal, int. Apr. 1, 1845.

John B. and Mary A. T. Collier, July 21, 1844.

FRAZIER (see Fraser), William and Anne L. Lovett, both  
of Charlestown, Dec. 21, 1834.\*

FREEMAN, Cato and Lucy Freeman of Medford, in Med-  
ford, Dec. 28, 1796.\*

Ebenezer and Bethiah Hackleton, July 5, 1789.\*

Eleanor and Charles Jackson of Newton, Dec. 20, 1807  
(colored, int.).

Lucy of Medford, and Cato Freeman, in Medford, Dec. 28,  
1796.\*

Mary and Cyrus Brooks, Mar. 13, 1825.

Thomas N. and Lydia F. Glidden, int. Mar. 6, 1846.

FRENCH, Abner of Boston, and Harriet A. (Harriet Augusta,  
int.) Willis, d. of Stillman, May 9, 1844.

Cyrus and Deborah Learned, both of Watertown, Dec. 30,  
1802.

David of Charlestown, and Abigail Hofmaster, Jan. 26, 1807.

Eleanor and Daniel McNeal, int. July 2, 1848.

Eliza[beth] of Charlestown, and Benja[min] Rouse, in  
Charlestown, Apr. 13, 1769.

George and Mrs. Lydia Sawyer, both of Charlestown, Jan.  
18, 1829.\*

Isaac P. of Malden, and Lucinda Brazer, int. Nov. 11, 1838.

Joanna of Holliston, and Samuel Baxter, int. Aug. 23, 1806.

John and Sarah ———, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

Mary B. of Chelmsford, and Joseph Sanderson, in North  
Chelmsford, Aug. 2, 1841.

\* Intention not recorded.



FRENCH, Sarah M. of East Kingston, N. H., and William B. Follett, int. Mar. 22, 1848.  
William and Elizabeth ———, in England, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

FRIEKA, John Christian (prisoner of war, int.) (John Christian Fricke, a German, C.R.I.) and Jemima Cox, Aug. 18, 1778.

FRIEND, John and Nancy Gray, Aug. 16, 1843.

FRINK, Henry and Maria Griswold, July 10, 1825.

FRISBIE, Catharine (Catharine S., int.) and James Hayward, Nov. 27, 1828.  
Levi, Prof., and Catharine S. Mellen, Sept. 10, 1815.

FROST, Abigail and Hezekiah Wyman (of Weston, int.), May 31, 1770.

Abigail and John Niles, Mar. 27, 1803.

Abraham and Mary Oliver, June 8, 1747.

Abram and Eliza Tysic, Dec. 7, 1828.

Amos and Lydia Bemis of Waltham, in Waltham, Aug. 14, 1785.\*

Anna and Thomas Adams (of Worcester, int.), Sept. 22, 1737.

Anna and Roger Wesson of Mason, Dec. 22, 1799.\*

Betsey and Benjamin Harrington of Charlestown, Oct. 1, 1792.\*

Betsey Roby and Jonathan Ford, Oct. 23, 1808.

Cooper and Abigail Bemis of Waltham, in Waltham, Sept. 11, 1787.\*

David and Elizabeth Allen, May 8, 1777.

Ebenez[e]r and Deborah Martin, July 2, 1723.\*

Ebenezer Jr. and Naomi Dana, Apr. 21, 1748.

Eben[eze]r Jr. and Ruth Wright of Woburn, in Woburn, Mar. 18, 1761.

Edmund and Thomas-Anne ———, in England, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

Edm[un]d and Hannah Cooper, Feb. 1, 1710-1.\*

Edmund Jr. and Sarah Rand of Charlestown, in Charlestown, Aug. 9, 1750.

Elizabeth and John Goddard, Feb. 19, 1734 (1734-5, C.R.I.).\*

Elizabeth and Thomas Frothingham, Sept. 24, 1785.\*

Elizabeth and Thomas Wallis, Oct. 10, 1800.

Ephraim and Sarah Cooper, Sept. 9, 1714.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- FROST, Ephr[ai]m Jr. and Mary Cutter, int. Mar. 16, 1738-9.  
 Ephraim 3d and Lydia Perry, June 6, 1765.  
 Ephraim 3d and Elizabeth Lobridge of Boston, July 14, 1793.\*  
 Ephraim Jr. and Mary Boyleston of Charlestown, in Charlestown, June 3, 1794.\*  
 Ephraim 3d of West Cambridge, and Abigail Dickson, int. Sept. 13, 1821.  
 Eunice and William Fessenden of Lexington, int. Jan. 30, 1802.  
 Faith of Charlestown, and Stephen Prentice, in Charlestown, July 8, 1708.\*  
 Frederic A. and Adeline Darling, Aug. 31, 1843.  
 Gideon and Sarah Ireland, Jan. 18, 1753.  
 Hannah and Samuel Bowman (Jr., int.), Mar. 20, 1745 (1746, c.R.1.) (June 8, 1745, int.).  
 Hannah and Josiah Wilson, Apr. 13, 1780.\*  
 Isaac of West Cambridge, and Cynthia Wilkins, int. Feb. 18, 1832.  
 James and Mary Prentice of Charlestown, in Charlestown, Dec. 1, 1768.  
 James and Susanna Dutton, Dec. 3, 1776.  
 James 3d and Margaret Locke, Feb. 1, 1795.\*  
 James 3d and Susanna Fillebrown, int. Dec. 22, 1804.  
 John and Rebecca Andrews, June 26, 1666.\*  
 John Jr. and Susanna Hill Jr., Nov. 21, 1780.\*  
 John of Newton and Lucy Prentiss, Jan. 19, 1801.  
 John and Elizabeth Cartwright Robbins, int. Aug. 14, 1802.  
 John Jr. and Rebecca Hastings of Watertown, int. Mar. 7, 1807.  
 Joseph and Sarah Cook, Feb. 8, 1753.  
 Lowell and Fanny Farrington of Boston, July 7, 1834.\*  
 Lucy and Stephen Tufts, Dec. 9, 1798.\*  
 Lucy of Tyngsboro, and Eli Hamblet, int. June 6, 1839.  
 Lucy C. and Gideon Frothingham (of Sand Lake, N. Y., int.), Sept. 3, 1839.  
 Lydia and Jonas Cutler, Oct. 19, 1786.\*  
 Lydia and Simeon Crosby, May 7, 1787.\*  
 Martha and Joseph Adams Jr., Jan. 10, 1740.  
 Martha and Isaac Tufts (of Medford, int.), Apr. 16, 1769.  
 Martha and Thomas Austin of Boston, Mar. 22, 1807.  
 Martha and George H. Kuhn of New Orleans, La., Aug. 10, 1823.  
 Martha and Samuel Howe, int. Jan. 8, 1825.

\* Intention not recorded.

- FROST, Mary Jr. and John Lock, Jan. 2, 1752.  
 Mary and Jona[than] Lock, Jan. 3, 1775.  
 Mary and Spencer Buckman of Medford, Nov. 9, 1794.\*  
 Mehitabel and Isaac Sterns, Dec. 24, 1725.\*  
 Neptune and Bathsheba Lock of Lexington, in Lexington,  
 Mar. 22, 1787. Negroes.\*  
 Phebe and Nathaniel Francis Jr. (of Charlestown, int.), Apr.  
 11, 1751.  
 Rebecca and Solomon Prentice, Apr. 13, 1775.  
 Ruhamah and John Russell, Aug. 31, 1769.  
 Ruth and Josiah Fessenden of Boston, int. Oct. 25, 1755.  
 Sally and James Winn, int. Aug. 3, 1804.  
 Samuel and Mary Coale, Oct. 12, 1663.\*  
 Sam[ue]l and Abigail Cutter, Feb. 19, 1741.  
 Samuel and Dorcas Hill, Oct. 15, 1789.\*  
 Samuel of Watertown, and Dolly Green, int. Aug. 22, 1829.  
 Sarah and Nath[anie]l Pattin, May 17, 1720.\*  
 Sarah and John Hutchinson (of Charlestown, int.), May 28,  
 1772.  
 Sarah Ann and John W. Mansir of Charlestown, int. Mar.  
 7, 1829.  
 Seth and Sarah Hill, Nov. 20, 1781.\*  
 Stephen and Susannah Brown, Dec. 22, 1772.  
 Stephen and Sally Twaddle, Mar. 29, 1798.\*  
 Susanna and Aaron (Amos, int.) Warren Jr. of Charlestown,  
 Nov. 19, 1802.  
 Susanna and Josiah Locke, Jan. 30, 1803.  
 Susanna and Nathan Blodget Jr. of Lexington, int. May 18,  
 1805.  
 Thomas and Mary Butterfield, Oct. 25, 1716. C.R.I.\*  
 Walter and Martha Tufts of Charlestown, June 1, 1792 (June  
 21, C.R.I.).\*  
 Will[ia]m and Lucy Adams of Charlestown, in Charlestown,  
 Jan. 10, 1799.\*  
 William and Mary Teel, int. Dec. 29, 1810.  
**FROTHINGHAM**, Charles and Lydia Kidder, Sept. 27, 1786.\*  
 Charles Jr. and Sophia G. Hastings of Newton, int. Apr. 13,  
 1816.  
 Gideon (of Sand Lake, N. Y., int.) and Lucy C. Frost, Sept.  
 3, 1839.  
 Hannah and William Clark, June 6, 1813.  
 Jabez and Rebecca Rand, Sept. 27, 1781.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

FROTHINGHAM, Jabez and Eliz[abet]h Davis of Charlestown,  
July 21, 1803. C.R.I.\*

James and Sally Fosdick of Charlestown, May 17, 1787.\*

Lydia and Joseph Beers of Charlestown, June 1, 1806.

Mary Jackson and Joseph Sweetser of Charlestown, Oct. 18,  
1812.

Polly and Thomas Miller, Dec. 4, 1794.\*

Samuel and Eliza Atkins, d. of Henry and Mary, Oct. 1, 1810.  
G.R.3.\*

Sam[ue]ll, Capt., of Charlestown, and Abigail Oldham, Nov.  
23, 1708.\*

Sarah and William Honeywell, July 25, 1782.\*

Thomas and Elizabeth Frost, Sept. 24, 1785.\*

**FRYE**, Samuel M. and Lydia Ann Witham, June 26, 1842.

**FULLER**, Eliza[beth] and Isaac Shepard of Medford, Dec.  
31, 1702.\*

Experience (Elizab, C.R.I.) and Tho[ma]s Miller of Newton,  
Mar. 23, 1709-10 (Mar. 22, C.R.I.).\*

Experience and John Child, both of Newton, Jan. 27, 1714-5.\*

Harriet E. and Lucius Kennedy of Boston, Nov. 17, 1833.

James H., s. of James H., of Sandwich, a. 23 y., and Mary  
(Mary L., int.) Dudley, d. of John, a. 24 y., Sept. 21,  
1848.

Jerusha of Newton, and Samuel Frances, in Newton, Oct.  
10, 1769.

Jerusha of Brookline, and Daniel Coolidge, in Brookline, Sept.  
23, 1799.\*

John and Abigail Balstone, June 30, 1682.\*

John of Newton, and Margaret Hickes, Oct. 14, 1714.\*

John and Adeline Johnson of Andover, int. Apr. 5, 1828.

Jonath[an] and Mindwell Trowbridge, May 2, 1684.\*

Joseph and Lidea Jackson, Feb. 13, 1678-9.\*

Joshua and Elizab[eth] Ward, May 7, 1679.\*

Joshua (in his 88th y., C.R.I.) and Mary Dana (in her 75th  
y., C.R.I.), July 19, 1742.

Luther of Charlestown, and Betsy Stone, int. Nov. 2, 1834.

Lyman and Charlotte Hyde, both of Newton, Jan. 11, 1803.\*

Margaret and John Weld, June 6, 1723.\*

Mary and John Mattucks, Jan. 27, 1714-5.\*

Mary G. of Charlestown, and George W. Stone, int. Mar. 14,  
1835.

\* Intention not recorded.

FULLER, Mercy and Aaron Cady, Mar. 23, 1709-10 (Mar. 22, C.R.I.).\*

Nancy Maria, d. of Oliver, dec., a. 21 y., and Horace A. Hancock, s. of Torrey, a. 24 y., Sept. 21, 1848.

Nehemiah and Christian Wood, Jan. 3, 1765.

Oliver and Sally Richardson, May —, 1820 (int. May 2, 1820).

Rob[er]t and Ann Manson, Apr. 25, 1819.

Robert Henry and Mary L. Bent, Jan. 20, 1848.

Sarah and Henry Holden, Oct. 14, 1756.

Sarah and William D. Reed, Jan. 31, 1831.

Sarah Ann, d. of Robert, a. 25 y., and Charles Hurlburt of Utica, N. Y., s. of Kellogg, a. 35 y., June 14, 1847.

Timothy, Esq., and Margerett Crane of Canton, int. May 11, 1809.

**FULLERTON**, James and Sally Bray, Apr. 13, 1826.

**FULTON**, John A., widr., s. of Sam[ue]l B., a. 42 y., b. in Boston, and Lorinda Howe, d. of Tyler, a. 23 y., b. in Spencer, Dec. 30, 1849.

Sarah Ann of Boston, and George Wheeler, June 12, 1844.

**FURBUSH**, David and Margaret Tufts, both of Boston, Feb. 1, 1842.\*

Dorcas of Somersworth, N. H., and Josiah Stackpole, Nov. 30, 1843.

Keziah of Lebanon, Me., and Stephen N. Ferrin, int. Dec. 10, 1841.

**FURMACK**, Ann Maria and James Young of Boston, Feb. 4, 1845.\*

**FURNESS** (see Furniss), Susan and Wilson Davison, Sept. 14, 1837.

**FURNISS** (see Furness), Samuel L. of Pepperell, s. of William, of Jamaica, Vt., a. 26 y., and Sarah Jane Blood of Pepperell, d. of Jonathan Jr., a. 17 y., b. in Groton, Feb. 10, 1845.\*

**FURRS**, Sarah Ann of Boston, and William Y. (William G., int.) Fletcher, June 7, 1835.

**GAFFNEY** (see Gafney), Rose and Thomas Divine, int. Mar. 30, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.



**GAFFY**, Patrick and Margaret Kane, int. July 12, 1846.

**GAFNEY** (see Gaffney), Edward and Ellen Fox, int. Feb. 1, 1836.

**GAGE**, Abigail A. and Zebulon Tufts, May 10, 1829.  
Ann A. of Charlestown, and Silas Farrar, int. Sept. 24, 1825.  
Harriet of Charlestown, and Sylvester Proctor, int. Dec. 30, 1826.

**GAGETTY**, Elizabeth M. and W[illia]m S. Lovell of Boston, Sept. 27, 1835.

**GAINES**, Mary, wid., d. of Noah Haley of Hollis, Me., a. 34 y., and Daniel C. Berry of Boston, a. 34 y., Aug. 17, 1845.

**GALE**, Betsy of Salem and Thaddeus Wyman, Mar. 19, 1778.  
Elizabeth (Eliza C., int.) and Martin L. Smith, Oct. 9, 1842.  
Mehitabel and Jeremiah Ruggles of Boston, Nov. 8, 1705.\*

**GALENCIA**, Daniel and Ellen Desmond, July 3, 1849.

**GALLAGHER**, James and Bridgett Rogers, int. May 9, 1847.  
Mary Jane, d. of W[illia]m of Ireland, a. 19 y., and James Monteith, s. of James of Ireland, a. 24 y., Mar. 5, 1846.

**GALLETTY** (see Gallitee), Emily and Samuel Wallis, Nov. 28, 1841.

**GALLITEE** (see Galletty), Mary Joseph and Charles Lenox, int. Apr. 7, 1849.

**GALLUP**, Ansill and Abigail Pratt, both of Mystick, Apr. 5, 1768. C.R.2.\*  
Elias of Hartland, Vt., and Susan Maria Day, int. Apr. 19, 1806.

**GALVIN**, James and Mary Ann Haley, int. Aug. 8, 1849.  
Michael and Mary Ann Curley, int. Aug. 14, 1844.

**GAMAGE** (see Gammage), Abigail and Dr. Eph[rai]m Ware of Groton, Oct. 13, 1785.\*  
Gilbert A. of New York, and Lucy Gamage, Jan. 1, 1812.  
Joshua and Deborah Wyeth, June 22, 1710.\*  
Joshua and Mary Beatonflat, July 10, 1777.

\* Intention not recorded.

**GAMAGE**, Lucy and Gilbert A. Gamage of New York, Jan. 1, 1812.

Nathaniel and Mary Norwood, in Gloucester, May 23, 1734.\*

Sarah and Luther Ellis of Boston, May 26, 1811.

William, Dr., and Sally Doubt of Boston, int. Nov. 19, 1777.

**GAMMAGE** (see Gamage), Rebecca and Jacob Bull, Mar. 25, 1756.

Sarah and Stephen Palmer Jr., Jan. 17, 1750 (1750-1, C.R.I.).

William, Dr., and Lucy Watson, Oct. 21, 1784.\*

**GAMMELL**, Mary M. of Providence, R. I., and Charles A. H. Brown, int. Oct. 2, 1841.

**GANNETT**, Caleb and Katherine Wendall, Jan. 17, 1781.\*

Caleb and Ruth Stiles, Jan. 19, 1800.\*

Catharine B. and Rev. William Bascom of Fitchburg, Jan. 1, 1806.

Elizabeth L. and John D. Andrews of Ipswich, Apr. 2, 1814.

**GARDINER** (see Gardner), Ann Elizabeth and Daniel Mansfield, May 23, 1845.

Mary of West Cambridge, and Oliver Pierce of Dedham, Jan. 15, 1843.\*

**GARDNER** (see Gardiner), Anna of Brookline, and John Hovey, int. Apr. 25, 1807.

Caleb of Brookline, and Sarah Phipps, Apr. 10, 1707.\*

Caroline M. and George W. Stevens, Oct. 11, 1849.

Daniel B. of Charlestown, and Jane Gates of Stow, in Charlestown, May 26, 1842.\*

Elisha (of Brookline, int.) and Elizabeth Sparhawk, June 21, 1753.

Elizabeth and Samuel Sparhawk Jr., Mar. 23, 1757.

Elizabeth (of Charlestown, int.) and John Adams, Nov. 18, 1777.

Hannah of Brighton and (Dr. int.) James P. Chaplain (Chapin, C.R.I.) (Chaplin, int.), Dec. 10, 1807.

Hannah and Aaron Rice of Boston, Oct. —, 1821.

Henry and Martha Cutter, Nov. 16, 1784.\*

Isaac (Jr. of Brookline, int.) and Mary Sparhawk, Apr. 26, 1753.

Isaac Sparhawk of Brookline, and Mary Sparhawk, in Brookline, June 13, 1784.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

GARDNER, Jane, d. of David, dec., a. 21 y., b. in Gibraltar, and Charles J. Quinn, s. of Stephen, a. 23 y., b. in St. John, New Brunswick, Dec. 28, 1847.

John W., s. of John, dec., a. 22 y., and Sarah S. Jewett, d. of Daniel, a. 21 y., May 3, 1846.

Lorinda and Joseph (Joseph C., int.) Stafford, Feb. 12, 1835.  
Lucy of Charlestown, and Daniel Wyman of Woburn, Jan. 26, 1776.\*

Martha S., Mrs., and John W. (John N., int.) Hodges of Boston, Mar. 4, 1835.

Miles and Lydia Teel of Charlestown, int. Feb. 28, 1806.

Rebek[a] and Sam[ue]l Whitmore, Mar. 31, 1686.\*

Sarah and Sam[ue]ll Smith Larnard, Oct. 22, 1765.

Thomas and Joanna Sparhawk, June 12, 1755.

**GARFIELD** (see Gartfield, Gearfield), Hannah and David Watkins of Hardwick, May 30, 1798.\*

Hannah Maria and Zaccheus Bemis, int. Apr. 19, 1839.

Patty and Grant Learned, July —, 1797.\*

**GARGAN**, Mary and John Holohan, int. Jan. 3, 1847.

**GARLAND**, Ann and W[illia]m Loughrey, Oct. 25, 1837.

Esther and George Black, Nov. 25, 1847. C.R.2.

**GARRY**, Jonathan and Elizabeth Bonner, int. Oct. 8, 1812.

**GARTFIELD** (see Garfield, Gearfield), Daniel and Mary Cronch of Charlestown, in Charlestown, Nov. 1, 1715.\*

**GARY**, Frederic A., s. of Jonathan (and Elizabeth, C.R.1.), a. 27 y., and Mary Jane Follansbee, d. of Joshua (and Clarissa, formerly of Saugus, C.R.1.), a. 20 y., Mar. 16, 1847.

**GATES**, Abigail and Jonathan Pierson, Mar. 17, 1729-30.\*

Amos and Hannah Oldham, May 19, 1703.\*

Benjamin of Boston, and Elizabeth Reed, int. June 16, 1811.

Elizabeth and Abijah Brown of Rindge, int. Mar. 10, 1810.

Jane of Stow, and Daniel B. Gardner of Charlestown, in Charlestown, May 26, 1842.\*

Jonathan and Persis Shephard of Charlestown, in Charlestown, Nov. 27, 1712.\*

Margaret and Tho[ma]s Spring, Dec. 31, 1729.\*

Simon S. of Worcester, and Sarah Hastings, Apr. 12, 1821.

\* Intention not recorded.

GATES, Stephen F. of Boston, s. of Israel, a. 28 y., b. in Stow, and Harriet A. Cook, d. of Ephraim, a. 22 y., int. Dec. 2, 1849.

William and Mary N. Clay, int. Aug. 13, 1848.

GAULT, Thomas P. and Elizabeth H. Low, int. Oct. 30, 1842.

GAVETT, Susan Maria of Boston, and Thomas J. Stevens, int. Dec. 25, 1843.

GAY, Aaron and Louisa Seaverns of Roxbury, int. June 22, 1804.

Bunker, Rev. (of Hinsdale, N. H., int.) and Abigail Prentice, Sept. 22, 1763.

Charles C. and Agnes P. Fletcher, Apr. 10, 1814.

Ebenezer, Rev. (of Suffield, int.), and Hannah Angier, July 5, 1742.

Francis of Dover, and Hannah Thorp of Charlestown, in Charlestown, Dec. 4, 1839.\*

Harriet Emma and William J. Pinkham of Boston, int. Apr. 26, 1846.

Lusher and Fanny Ellis of Dedham, int. Mar. 21, 1811.

Mary Ann T. and George W. Smith of Waltham, Apr. 18, 1843.

Michael and Sally Fariss of Natick, int. Mar. 15, 1806.

Obera E. of Lincoln, d. of Seth, a. 18 y., and Abel Jones of Waltham, s. of William, a. 24 y., Apr. 13, 1848.\*

Seth of Watertown, and Leify Barton, Sept. 24, 1818.\*

Seth A., a. 24 y., and Dora C. Mumler, a. 19 y., Apr. 11, 1847.

William F. of Watertown, s. of William, a. 35 y., and Elizabeth Willis, d. of Stillman, a. 25 y., Jan. 29, 1845.

GAYETTY, William M. and Lucy H. Davies, Dec. 27, 1837.

GEARFIELD (see Garfield, Gartfield), Edward (Garfield, int.) of Waltham, and Martha Nevers, in Waltham, May 23, 1771.

GEDNEY, Mary and Rev. Theophilus Cotton of Hampton, Aug. 16, 1711.\*

Sam[ue]ll, Dr., of Salem, and Mary Gookin, May 2, 1701.\*

W[illia]m of Salem, and Eliza[beth] Andrews, May 25, 1704.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**GEISSLER**, John N. and Hannah C. Gerrish, int. May 3, 1845.

**GENSARDI**, Peter of Charlestown, and Catherine Gilday, int. Apr. 21, 1843.

**GEOHAGEN** (see Geohegan), Michael (of Boston, int.) and Prudence Winship, May 10, 1744.

**GEOHEGAN** (see Geohagen), Hannah (of Charlestown, int.) and Samuel Cooper, May 5, 1763.

**GEORGE**, Elizabeth C. and Carlos L. Pike, Dec. 6, 1846.  
Joseph P. and Rebecca Prichard of Brighton, int. May 15, 1843.

Mary and Rich[ar]d F. Knights, int. May 11, 1805.  
Obediah and Elizabeth Tuttle of Boston, int. Aug. 31, 1838.

**GERAGHTY**, John of Boston, and Mary Wren, June 3, 1849.

**GERRISH**, Alice J. of Portland, Me., and Isaac Watts, int. Apr. 16, 1848.

Benja[min] of Boston, and Martha Foxcroft, June 28, 1716.\*  
Hannah C. and John N. Geissler, int. May 3, 1845.

Leonard H. and Mary E. Staples of Portland, Me., int. Nov. 12, 1848.

Sarah A., d. of Joseph, b. in Lebanon, Me., a. 22 y., and Simeon Standen, s. of William, b. in Richmond, Va., a. 29 y., Apr. 5, 1846.

**GERRITE**, Elizabeth and John Beck, July 12, 1832.

**GERRY**, Catharine and James Trecothick Austin, LL.D., Oct. 2, 1806. G.R.3.

Elbridge, s. of Elbridge (and Betsey, C.R.II.) of Stoneham, a. 21 y., and Catherine B. Gilson, d. of Leonard (and Sally Bryant, C.R.II.), a. 16 y., June 28, 1846.

Emeline A. and Daniel G. Stone (of Schenectady, N. Y., int.), Aug. 2, 1835. C.R.II.

Franklin of Brookline, late of Cambridge, and Rebecca Hilard (Hiland, of Boston, C.R.I.), Jan. 30, 1820.\*

Oliver and Rebecca Houghton, May 19, 1794.\*

Sarah F. and Alfred Bunker, Feb. 19, 1837.

Susan A. of Sterling, and William H. Hovey, int. May 24, 1846.

\* Intention not recorded.



**GETCHELL**, Mary A. of Charlestown, and Darius Blake, int.  
May 10, 1845.

**GEYER**, Frederick of Friendship, Me., and Hannah Smith,  
Sept. —, 1825 (int. Sept. 5, 1825).

**GIBBES** (see Gibbs), Mehitabel and Benja[*min*] Marston,  
June 24, 1725.\*  
Mercy and Rev. Benja[*min*] Prescott, June 15, 1732.\*

**GIBBONS**, John and Nancy Kelly, int. Sept. 28, 1834.

**GIBBS** (see Gibbs), Benjamin and Lucy Rice, July 22, 1841.  
Benjamin W. and Susan F. Johnson, Oct. 14, 1838.  
Cynthia J. and Sewall Hiscock of Boston, Aug. 12, 1832.  
John and Jeannette Davis (of Boston, int.), Feb. 2, 1826.  
Joseph of Frammingham, and Mercy Clark, July 1, 1712.\*  
Joseph (of Frammingham, int.) and Elizabeth Palmer, Sept.  
11, 1749 (Sept. 14, C.R.I.).

Joseph Nelson and Elizabeth Wheeler of Concord, int. Nov.  
2, 1845.

Lucinda of Sturbridge, and Robert Mellen, int. Feb. 14, 1829.  
Margaret of Watertown, and Rev. Nathaniel Appleton, in  
Watertown, June 25, 1719.\*

Mary N. and Amasa Smith, both of Waltham, in Waltham,  
June 14, 1837.\*

Thomas and Rose Breck, Apr. 18, 1790.\*

William and Mary G. Field, both of Waltham, in Waltham,  
June 14, 1837.\*

**GIBNEY**, Barney and Bridget Baragan, int. Apr. 12, 1833.

**GIBSON**, Charles D. and Abigail Bowers of Groton, Oct. 12,  
1838.

Charles D. and Abby D'Wolf of Bristol, R. I., int. Dec. 23,  
1843.

Edward W. and Catharine C. Whall of Boston, int. Dec. 21,  
1841.

Elizabeth and Joseph Phillips of Charlestown, in Charlestown,  
Oct. 4, 1711.\*

Jacob and Hannah Hunting of Brookline, int. July 7, 1803.

Jane M. M. of Boston, and Christopher Morris, int. Apr. 12,  
1833.

John and Joanna Prentice, July 24, 1662.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

GIBSON, John and Rebecca Errington, Dec. 9, 1668.\*  
 John Martin of Boston, and Caroline West, May 30, 1824.  
 Martha and Samuel Rolf, Jan. 14, 1698-9. C.R.I.\*  
 Rebecca and Charles Sternes, June 22, 1654.\*  
 Samuel and Sarah Pemberton, Oct. 30, 1668.\*  
 Samuel and Elizab[eth] Stedman, June 14, 1679.\*  
 Sarah and John Stedman, Apr. 9, 1691.\*  
 Stephen and Nancy J. Bruce of Hopkinton, int. Oct. 9, 1843.

GIDDINGS, John and Susanna I. Lawrence of Bolton, int.  
 Sept. 16, 1820.

GIFFORD, George P. and Eliza Ann Whittemore, Feb. 10,  
 1847.

GILBERT, Avery W. of New Braintree, and Eliza H. Wether-  
 bee, May 25, 1847.  
 Patty of Norton, and Daniel Braman, int. Dec. 25, 1804.

GILDAY, Catherine and Peter Gensardi of Charlestown, int.  
 Apr. 21, 1843.

GILES, Abigail L. of Somerville, and Henry Potter, Aug.  
 15, 1843.  
 John and Mary Butterfield, both of Charlestown, July 20,  
 1834.\*

GILKERSON, Margaret and John Cane, int. May 7, 1848.

GILL, Charles F. of Nashua, N. H., and Chloe E. Braman,  
 int. Oct. 27, 1839.  
 Elizabeth of Boston, and Thomas Hand, int. June 26, 1834.

GILLIGAN, Patrick and Catherine Mull, int. Jan. 18, 1834.  
 Patrick and Sarah Martin, Feb. 27, 1843.

GILLPATRICK (see Gilpatrick), Benjamin and Elizabeth R.  
 Edwards, int. Sept. 25, 1840.

GILMAN, Mary Ann of Boston, and Willard Stiles, Sept. 13,  
 1827.  
 Samuel and Caroline Howard of Watertown, int. Sept. 25,  
 1819.

GILMORE, Caroline H. and Aaron Adams Jr., both of New-  
 ton, Apr. 17, 1845.\*  
 John and Mary Teel, Oct. 7, 1787 (Oct. 27, C.R.I.).\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**GILPATRICK** (see Gillpatrick), Elizabeth and Charles Knights, Mar. 29, 1846.

**GILSON**, Alpheus and Isabella Teasdale, May 4, 1828. C.R.10. Catherine B., d. of Leonard (and Sally Bryant, C.R.11.), a. 16 y., and Elbridge Gerry, s. of Elbridge (and Betsey, C.R.11.) of Stoneham, a. 21 y., June 28, 1846.

Eleazer Jr. and Mary Senter of Brookline, N. H., int. Jan. 22, 1807.

Eliza Ann of Boston, and Nahum Conant, int. Nov. 22, 1831. Eunice and Franklin Bancroft of Pembroke, N. H., May 10, 1833.\*

Harriet Jane and Thomas J. Wheeler, Dec. 5, 1833.

Harriot and Freeman Brigham, int. May 18, 1823.

Mary A. and Asa S. Crosby of New York, int. Aug. 8, 1835.

Mary Ann, d. of Asa, a. 24 y., and Galen Holmes, s. of Galen of Boston, a. 35 y., both of Boston, July 30, 1848.\*

Mary G. W. and James Thayer, Sept. 7, 1834.

Nancy of Dunstable, N. H., and Samuel Pickett, int. Oct. 16, 1818.

Sarah Y. and Samuel Holt, Jan. 24, 1830.

Susan and Larkin Holt, Jan. 19, 1823.

Varnum and Martha Knights of Lancaster, int. Sept. 23, 1827.

**GLEASON**, Elizabeth and Samuel Randall of Watertown, in Watertown, Jan. 27, 1708-9.\*

Isaac (Capt., int.) of East Sudbury, and Dolly Parks, Sept. 2, 1812.

Jonas and Esther P. (Esther Pearce, int.) Cutter, Oct. 31, 1805.

Julia of Charlestown, and Walter Welsh, int. Feb. 10, 1841.

Juliet Rebecca and William Wilder Wheildon of Charlestown, int. Apr. 25, 1829.

Moses (of Oxford, int.) and Abigail Brown, Dec. 12, 1752.

Nora and Cornelius Holohan, int. May 22, 1844.

William and Mary Seager of Newton, in Newton, Apr. 11, 1754.

**GLIDDEN**, Lydia F. and Thomas N. Freeman, int. Mar. 6, 1846.

**GLINES**, Jacob T. and Sarah Ann Washburn, both of Charlestown, Mar. 1, 1842.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**GLOSSET**, Joanna and James McCusker, int. Nov. 11, 1848.

**GLOVER**, Deborah R. and Lyman Walbridge, June 26, 1834.  
Horatio N. of Quincy, and Martha T. Hovey of Brighton,  
Dec. 14, 1826.\*

Mary A. of Boston, and Chester N. Clark, Mar. 17, 1844.  
Patty, Mrs., and Ezekiel Holden of Dorchester, int. July 20,  
1838.

Theodore Russell and Mary A. T. Malbon, May 26, 1846.  
G.R.3.\*

**GLYAR**, Gertrude (Glyde, int.) and Samuel Brown, Feb. 16,  
1812.

**GOAVE** (see Gove), John and Mary Aspinwall, Oct. 6,  
1658.\*

**GODDARD**, Benjamin and Martha Palfrey, May 30, 1689.\*  
Benja[*min*] and Mary Kidder, Dec. 9, 1731.\*  
Benja[*min*] of Charlestown, and Anne Oldham, int. [1737  
or 1738].

Charles H. and Elizabeth S. Shepard of Bedford, N. H.,  
Sept. 2, 1845.

David and Hannah Chandler of Concord, in Concord, Oct.  
10, 1778.\*

David and Hannah Brown of Concord, int. Apr. 18, 1805.

David and Dorcas L. Hale, Dec. 29, 1816.

Elisha (of Sutton, int.) and Mary Thatcher, May 23, 1758.

Frances Ann of Boston, and Edward Brown Jr., int. Jan. 4,  
1839.

Hannah and Jonas Prentice, Dec. 1, 1785. (Dec. 6, C.R.I.)\*

Hannah and Elkanan W. Russell, Oct. 18, 1838.

John and Elizabeth Frost, Feb. 19, 1734. (1734-5, C.R.I.)\*

John and Eunice Dickson, int. Nov. 22, 1806.

John and Anna Pierce, Mar. 18, 1824.

John and Almira Saunderson of Waltham, Apr. 30, 1837.

Lucretia of Roxbury, and Isaac Hyde, int. Aug. 24, 1805.

Martha (Mary, C.R.I.) of Charlestown, and Walter Cooper,  
June 7, 1722.\*

Mary and John Kent of Framingham, June 9, 1816.

Nath[*anie*]ll and Mary Cooper, Nov. 26, 1723.\*

Tho[*ma*]s (of Charlestown, int.) and Hephzibah Prentice,  
Dec. 11, 1777.

\* Intention not recorded.

**GODDIN** (see Godding), Elizabeth of Watertown, and Samuel Bull, in Watertown, Jan. 23, 1700.\*

Hannah of Watertown, and Scarborough Parker, Apr. 27, 1794.\*

Isaac and Sybil Carter, Oct. 16, 1800.\*

Jonas and Elizabeth Parker, Mar. 27, 1796.\*

Mary and Paul Speed, Dec. 15, 1778.

Sarah and Seth Ingersoll Brown, Oct. 5, 1786.\*

William of Watertown, and Mary Pees, in Watertown, Mar. 26, 1701.\*

**GODDING** (see Goddin), Joseph and Polly Godding, Dec. 11, 1783.\*

Polly and Joseph Godding, Dec. 11, 1783.\*

Sarah and Thomas Winship, Sept. 4, 1753.

Spencer and Margaret Chadwick, int. Dec. 26, 1772.

**GODFREY**, John G. of Edgarton, s. of John, dec., a. 22 y., and Rhoda A. Felton, d. of Proctor, a. 20 y., b. in Calais, Me., June 21, 1846.

Nathan P. and Emeline S. Holmes of Norton, Mar. 28, 1844.

Thomas of Boston, and Catherine Latimore, int. Feb. 3, 1846.

**GOFF** (see Goffe), Sam[ue]l and Mary Saxton, Nov. 9, 1682.\*

**GOFFE** (see Goff), Edmund, Esq., and Mary Norden, in Marblehead, July 24, 1728.\*

Edward and Margaret ———, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

Lydia and Rev. Thomas Barnard of Andover, in Andover, July 20, 1704.\*

Margarett and John Witchfeild, Dec. —, 1662.\*

Samuel and Hannah Barnard, June 25, 1656.\*

**GOLDSBURY**, Nancy H. (Nancy Hull, int.) and Amos B. Merrill (Esq., int.), July 29, 1846.

**GOLDSMITH**, Louisa W. (Mrs., int.) and Francis Parker of New York, Sept. 22, 1844.

**GOLLERHOR**, Bridgett and Robert Cottrill, int. Nov. 6, 1839.

**GOOCH**, John and Cath[a]r[ine] Wright of Concord, int. Apr. 5, 1821.

John and Elizabeth C. Stevens of Newton, int. Nov. 18, 1842.

\* Intention not recorded.



**GOOD**, James and Nancy A. Brown, Oct. 7, 1837.

**GOODSELL**, Abner C. and Sally D. Haskell of Boston, int. July 4, 1829.

Mary (of Roxbury, int.) and Samuel B. Alker, Apr. 25, 1830.

**GOODENOW** (see Goodnow), Amy and Joseph Johnson, May 23, 1798.\*

**GOODFELLOW**, Joanna and Arthur Forrester, int. Apr. 26, 1807.

**GOODNOW** (see Goodenow), Albert R., s. of Micah, a. 22 y., b. in Boston, and Caroline B. Sawyer, d. of Eusebius, a. 20 y., Dec. 31, 1849.

Ellen Augusta and William Torrey, Mar. 16, 1828.

Micah of Hartford, Conn., and Emily Mansise, Oct. —, 1824.

**GOODRICH** (see Goodridge), Hannah R. and James Ferguson, Nov. 16, 1834.

John and Ann Maria Brown of Boston, int. Sept. 27, 1846.

**GOODRIDGE** (see Goodrich), Juliann and Moses Estes of Stoughton, Nov. 27, 1826.

**GOODWIN**, Abigail and Jacob Watson Jr., May 8, 1794.\*

Deborah of Charlestown, and Jonathan Barewicke, in Watertown, Apr. 12, 1706.\*

Elizabeth M. and John Henry Francis Groeter of Boston, int. Oct. 19, 1834.

Esther and Joseph Stacey Reed, Sept. 25, 1783.\*

Frances Webb, and Jacob Watson Murdock, Dec. 16, 1798.\*

John 3d (of Charlestown, int.) and Esther Bradish, Nov. 21, 1764.

John (Goddin, int.) and Mary Russell, July 26, 1771.

Margaret G. and W[illia]m E. Forster, Aug. 30, 1829.

Mary and Barnabas Cooke, in Charlestown, Dec. 3, 1689 (Dec. 4 dup.).\*

Mary Jane of Lebanon, Me., and James S. (George S., int.) Child, Apr. 14, 1845.

Nancy and Aaron Rumrill (of Roxbury, C.R.I.), June 23, 1799.\*

Olive of Lebanon, Me., and George O. Danforth, int. Nov. 21, 1844.

\* Intention not recorded.

GOODWIN, Phillip and Eliza[beth] Luxford, in Boston, June 14, 1694.\*

Polly and Ebenezer Thomas Adams, in Charlestown, June 20, 1784. C.R.I.\*

Rebecca of Lancaster, and Charles Hayes, int. Nov. 17, 1832.  
Rhoda W. and Joseph Blanchard, int. Mar. 1, 1835.

Sally and Fredrick Manson, June 23, 1799.\*

Tho[ma]s of Charlestown, and Abigail Cutter, Dec. 24, 1776.

William of Charlestown, and Mary Waters, int. Mar. 10, 1764.

**GOOKIN**, Daniel, Capt., and Mary ———, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

Dan[ie]ll and Sarah Bisco, July 9, 1716.\*

Edmund and Sarah Learned, Oct. 18, 1791.\*

Elizab[eth] and John Elyott, May 23, 1666.\*

Eliza[beth] and Dan[ie]ll Greenleaf of Portsmouth, Nov. 18, 1701.\*

George D. and Ann Augusta Plummer, int. Aug. 30, 1846.

Mary and Dr. Sam[ue]ll Gedney of Salem, May 2, 1701.\*

Mary and James Kettle, Dec. 1, 1763.

Samuel, Capt., and Priscilla Hill, May 15, 1740.

Samuel (Jr., int.) and Mary Mullet (of Charlestown, int.), Dec. 22, 1761.

Samuel and Esther Dearborn, Nov. 22, 1837.

Sam[ue]ll and Hannah Bisco of Watertown, Sept. 23, 1708.  
(Sept. 17, C.R.I.)\*

Sam[ue]ll Jr. (Capt., C.R.I.) and Susannah Parker, Feb. 28, 1711-2. (Feb. 29, C.R.I.)\*

Squire and Phoebe Thwing, Sept. 20, 1792.\*

Tho[ma]s T. and Mary Brown of Brighton, int. Sept. 23, 1820.

**GORDON**, Meriam and George (George W., int.) Hayes, May 3, 1837.

Rebecca of Chelmsford, and Daniel Rand, int. Feb. 25, 1776.

Sarah of Washington, N. H., and Eneas Read, int. Oct. 16, 1821.

**GORE**, Ann Mary of Roxbury, and Joseph Dana, int. Dec. 31, 1817.

Hannah of Roxbury, and Jonathan Brown, in Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1731.\*

**GORHAM**, Hannah and Albert Moulton, Mar. 8, 1846.  
 Judith and Sewall Lancaster of Gorham, int. May 31, 1806.  
 Mary of Barnstable, and William Prentice Jr., int. Oct. 10,  
 1778.

**GORMAN**, Elizabeth and Dennis Crowley, Aug. 9, 1849.

**GORTON**, Othniel and Abigail McIntosh, May 27, 1804.  
 Phebe N. and Shubael L. Bumpus, May 1, 1834.  
 Samuel M. and Lydia P. Young, Oct. 1, 1837.\*

**GOSS**, Lyman B. and Lucy M. McKean of Salem, int. Aug.  
 29, 1847.  
 Will[ia]m and Else Brown, int. Feb. 8, 1800.

**GOULD**, Ann and Albert Stevens, Aug. 30, 1848.  
 Anna of Danvers, and Joshua Chamberlain, in Danvers, Nov.  
 11, 1792.\*

Betsey and Benjamin Hastings of Brighton, May 28, 1828.  
 Charlotte and John Lewis of Boston, July 23, 1815.  
 Daniel F. of Wayland, and Sarah Dingley, int. Dec. 20, 1846.  
 Elizabeth (Betsey, int.) and John Trask (of Sudbury, int.),  
 Oct. 30, 1777.

Elizabeth of Dover, N. H., and Thomas D. Treadwell, int.  
 Oct. 5, 1834.

Elizabeth Judith and John Evans, int. Aug. 16, 1817. Colored.  
 Esther and Henry Messenger of Boston, Jan. 1, 1817.  
 Eunice of Weston, and Francis E. Faulkner, int. Apr. 13,  
 1805.

Francis L. and Sophia Holbrook of Northboro, int. Dec. 24,  
 1848.

George and Sarah McGinley, int. Aug. 26, 1843.  
 James of Charlestown, and Caroline W. Brooks, Mar. —,  
 1826.

Judith and Thomas Williams of Boston, Feb. —, 1821. (Feb.  
 7, 1821. Colored, int.)

Keziah, Mrs., of Boston, and Robert Revalyon of Medford,  
 May 12, 1843. Colored, C.R.2.\*

Mary L. of Brighton, d. of Jared, a. 20 y., and Samuel B.  
 Little of Brookline, s. of Joshua, a. 21 y., b. in Newbury-  
 port, Nov. 29, 1849.\*

Rebecca and Charles Foster of Watertown, int. Mar. 13, 1807.  
 Samuel and Martha Hunnewell, Jan. 18, 1803.

Sarah (of Medford, int.) and Thomas Robbins, Oct. 29, 1761.

\* Intention not recorded.

GOULD, Sarah A. A. and William Sinclair Thompson, both of Boston, Apr. 15, 1835.\*  
Theresa and Albert Stephens, Aug. 25, 1841.

GOULT, Benjamin (Gault, int.) of Boston, and Lovy R. (Lucy Richardson, int.) (Lovey Richardson, C.R.I.) Bly, Mar. 10, 1811.

GOUVEA, Antonio Joseph and Maria Eloisa Birkenhead, int. Oct. 20, 1814.

GOVE (see Goave), Abigail and Daniel Leeds, B.A. (of Dorchester, int.), Dec. 30, 1762.

Ann C. and Benjamin Randall, Mar. 21, 1843.

Calvin and Nancy Hale of Northborough, Mar. 21, 1843.

Charles R. and Martha W. Clark of Warren, Me., int. Apr. 11, 1847.

Elizabeth H., d. of Rufus, a. 25 y., and David Crandall, s. of Benja[min] of North Stonington, Conn., a. 28 y., Nov. 12, 1845.

Harriet E. and Robert N. Roaf, May 7, 1840.

Helen and Edgar Hunt, both of Boston, in Boston, Apr. 18, 1843.\*

Jno and Mary Woodhead, Mar. 15, 1677.\*

John and Elizabeth Waldin, Dec. 2, 1700.\*

Jonathan and Lidia Cooper, Dec. 26, 1706.\*

Mary and Henry Prentice, Apr. 7, 1682.\*

Mary and Sam[ue]ll Scot, in Charlestown, Jan. 15, 1707-8.\*

Sarah Ann and Augustus C. Swasey of Roxbury, int. May 19, 1844.

GOWEN, Samuel of Medford, and Elizabeth Hill, Feb. 26, 1793.\*

GRACE, Hannah of Wilmington, and Nathaniel Williams, int. Sept. 22, 1777.

Manuel (of Wilmington, int.) and Mehitable Williams, Apr. 10, 1777.

GRAHAM, Angus (Grimes, alias Graham, C.R.I.) and Isabel Sloan, Dec. 28, 1738.

Bridgett of Boston, and Patrick J. Hoynes, int. Nov. 13, 1844.

William and Ellen Wallace, July 29, 1833.

GRAMES, Elbridge G. and Louisa A. Leverett, Nov. 22, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.

**GRANDY**, Eliza[beth] and Sam[ue]ll Robbins of Watertown.  
— [1706].\*

**GRANGER**, Maria D. and Mark Bills, int. May 30, 1835.

**GRANT**, Abraham and Margaret Cheever of Chelsea, int. Apr.  
11, 1807.

Abraham and Charlotte Yates of West Cambridge, int. June  
5, 1824.

Ann Maria and Samuel L. (Samuel Locke, int.) Cutter of  
Boston, Oct. 31, 1830.

Bethsheba of Watertown, and Ebenezer Swan, in Watertown,  
Sept. 12, 1728.\*

Christopher Jr. and Sarah Watson, Aug. 4, 1763.

Eleanor B. of Boston, and Hosea Jewell, int. Aug. 5, 1837.

Joseph of Charlestown, and Mary Parker, in Charlestown,  
Oct. 3, 1745.

Lydia C. and John Work, Mar. 18, 1849.

Mary of Watertown, and Abraham Hill, in Watertown, Aug.  
27, 1718.\*

Mary and Jedidiah Learned of Watertown, in Watertown,  
Sept. 20, 1759.

Sarah of Watertown, and Stephen Palmer, in Watertown,  
Mar. 3, 1714-5.\*

Sarah M. and John Sables of Medford, Mar. 16, 1841.

**GRASSAY**, Catherine and William Allen, Oct. 16, 1843.

**GRATON**, Katy and James Dana, Sept. 2, 1790.\*

**GRAVES**, Tho[ma]s of Charlestown, and Sibel Avery, Sept.  
9, 1708.\*

**GRAY** (see Grey), Asa, Prof., and Jane L. Loring, d. of  
Charles G., May 4, 1848. C.R.4.\*

Catherine and Patrick Farland, int. Feb. 14, 1848.

Edward and Orissa M. Hale, Oct. 5, 1831.

Edward L. and Mrs. Sally Barnard, int. July 4, 1844.

Edward L. (Edward Lindley, int.), s. of Edward L. (and  
Betsey Sayward of Gloucester, C.R.11.), a. 37 y., and Phebe  
Maria Fifield, d. of Benjamin (and Catherine Evans,  
C.R.11.) of Fryeburg, Me., a. 23 y., Aug. 12, 1847.

Elizabeth and James Rutherford, Feb. 23, 1830.

James M. of Sudbury, and Emma P. Swinerton, int. Apr. 4,  
1842.

\* Intention not recorded.



GRAY, Japhet of Grafton, and Ann Eliza Langmaid, int. Mar. 12, 1840.

Lewis and Nancy Jones, Sept. 26, 1802.

Nancy and John Friend, Aug. 16, 1843.

Olivia F. A. of West Cambridge, and Elbridge Cox, int. Feb. 17, 1831.

Sally and Orpheus Holmes, June 1, 1830.

Sophia and James Hanley, int. Jan. 25, 1846.

Thomas F. and Margaret A. C. Richards, int. Mar. 1, 1849.

William and Frances G. Lang, int. Feb. 9, 1817.

**GREEN** (see Greene), Benjamin and Elizabeth Lobdill, June 8, 1699. C.R.I.\*

Betsey of Brookline, and Simon S. Shattuck, int. Aug. 18, 1843.

Cornelius and Asia Hazelton, int. Aug. 13, 1840.

Dolly and Samuel Frost of Watertown, int. Aug. 22, 1829.

Eliza and William (Daniel, int.) Beck, Mar. 14, 1827.

Eliza and John Stimson, June 7, 1829.

Elizab[eth] and Tho[mas] Johnson, Jan. 8, 1682-3.\*

Elizabeth of Norwich, and Eben[eze]r Wyeth Jr., int. May 3, 1777.

Esther and Jeduthan Kitredge (Jr., int.), Jan. 1, 1827.

George A. and Avis F. Sanford of Newport, R. I., int. Apr. 14, 1837.

Hannah and Levi D. Smith, int. Apr. 17, 1831.

Issachar A. and Mary Howe, June 22, 1843.

James and Deborah Brown, Mar. 20, 1734 (1735, C.R.I.).\*

Jno (s. of Persevell and Ellin, C.R.I.) and Ruth Michelson (d. of Edward and Ruth, C.R.I.), Oct. 20, 1656.\*

John and Mary Bradish, Nov. 22, 1684.\*

John and Elizabeth Core, Jan. 25, 1711-2.\*

John of Sudbury, and Jane Robbins, in Sudbury, Jan. 19, 1732-3.\*

John and Mary Reed, Apr. 24, 1777.\*

Laura and Lysander Kemp, int. July 26, 1846.

Letitia, a. 21 y., and Samuel A. Lewis, a. 25 y., both of Dracut, Feb. 14, 1847. Colored.\*

Lucy (of Charlestown, C.R.I.) and Isaac Tufts, Mar. 12, 1807.\*

Mary and Rev. Nath[anie]ll Hunting, Oct. 27, 1701. C.R.I.\*

Peter and Eliz[abeth] Bulkley, Aug. 7, 1770. C.R.2.\*

Ralf of Palmer, and Harriet Maynard, May 6, 1830.

\* Intention not recorded.

**GREEN**, Samuel S. and Betsey Lawrence of Lincoln, Apr. 18, 1813.

Sarah and Nathaniel Hancock, Dec. 26, 1699. C.R.1.\*

Sarah L., d. of James, a. 19 y., and Adolphus Osborn, s. of Joseph, a. 19 y., Sept. 24, 1848.

**GREENE** (see Green), Abigail and Will[ia]m Steevens, July 7, 1673.\*

Augusta P. of Roxbury, and Thomas Hassard of Baltimore, in Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1835. C.R.2.\*

Charles T. (of Lowell, int.) and Sarah R. Jaques, Feb. 10, 1842.

Gardiner and Elizabeth F. Sawyer, Jan. 17, 1833.

Phebe and William Healy, Aug. 15, 1661.\*

Ruth and Zech[ariah] Hicks, Nov. 18, 1685.\*

Samuel and Sarah Clarke, Feb. 23, 1662.\*

Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth Sill, Nov. 18, 1685.\*

**GREENHAM**, Catherine and James Bride, int. Jan. 18, 1844.

**GREENLEAF** (see Greenleafe), Abby M., d. of John, a. 25 y., and Moses Smiley of Brooklyn, Conn., a. 24 y., Aug. 17, 1847.

Anna and Naphlely (Naphthali, int.) Harmon (of York, int.), Oct. 18, 1744.

Eliz[abet]h A. (Elizabeth Richardson, int.), a. 30 y., and Charles Sutton Dixon, a. 42 y., Jan. 4, 1849.

John and Elizabeth H. Learned, Apr. 10, 1820.

Mary of Boston, and David Phips, Esq., Sept. 13, 1753.

Silver and Margaret Divine, int. Dec. 21, 1833.

**GREENLEAFE** (see Greenleafe), Dan[ie]ll of Portsmouth, and Eliza[beth] Gookin, Nov. 18, 1701.\*

**GREENOUGH**, Ellen and Charles P. Huntington of Northampton, June 2, 1847.

Richard Saltonstall, and Sarah Dana Loring of Boston, int. Sept. 26, 1846.

Thomas and Jane Morgan, Dec. 17, 1776.

William H. of New York City, and Harriet H. Fay, Dec. 24, 1831.

**GREENWOOD**, Charity and Samuel Spaulden, both of Newton, Ma<sup>y</sup> 17, 1801.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

GREENWOOD, Elizabeth of Newton and Asa Norcross, in Newton, Apr. 20, 1760.

Elizabeth and Ebenezer Hovey, Nov. 28, 1799.\*

Elizabeth and Daniel Lakeman, int. Mar. 4, 1804.

Elizabeth, Mrs., of Boston, and Josiah Hovey, int. Aug. 11, 1838.

Henry and Hannah Fisher, July 11, 1813.

James W. of Boston, and Mary Ann Douglass, Sept. 24, 1835.

Martha of Brighton, and John G. Ames, int. Sept. 27, 1846.

Mary and Edward Brown, Oct. 6, 1802.

Mary C. of Brighton, d. of James, a. 26 y., b. in Boston, and Charles Coolidge, s. of George, a. 28 y., b. in Watertown, int. Oct. 28, 1849.

Nevinston and Elizabeth Kendric, June 15, 1777.

Sarah Ann of Boston, and Stephen D. Brown, int. Dec. 14, 1832.

Tho[mas] and Hannah Ward, June 8, 1670.\*

**GREGG**, Cristy and Mary Merrill of Nashua, N. H., int. Feb. 14, 1839.

**GREGORY**, Franklin of Royalston, and Martha P. Edwards, Dec. 10, 1818.

Franklin E. and Sarah F. (Sarah Frances, int.) Bird of Medford, May 26, 1847.

Sarah W. and Oliver W. Watriss, Nov. 19, 1845.

**GRENHILL**, Rebecca and John Shepard, Oct. 4, 1649.\*

**GRENVILLE**, Alonzo S., Dr., and Emily S. Bell of Boston, in Boston, Oct. 28, 1844.

**GREY** (see Gray), Mary Jane of So. Andover, and Samuel S. Atwood, int. June 17, 1849.

**GRIDLEY** (see Gridly), Maria A. of Boston, and Abraham Stone, int. Dec. 24, 1842.

**GRIDLY** (see Gridley), Richard of Boston, and Mary Dana, in Newton, Jan. 11, 1767.

**GRIEVE** (see Grieves, Grives), Jane Veitch and Tongui Christon (Tanguy Christian, int.), Jan. 18, 1843.

Margaret Searles and John Thomas Chambers, int. June 22, 1839.

\* Intention not recorded.

**GRIEVES** (see Grieve, Grives), Elizabeth and John Searles,  
Aug. 13, 1843.

Margaret Searles, and William George Searles, June 23, 1844.

Thomas and Sarah T. Hicks, Apr. 9, 1845.

**GRIFFIN**, Ebenezer K. and Caroline Hawkins, Nov. —,  
1834.\*

Heman of New York City and Louisa (Louisa G., int.) Faulkner, May 15, 1832.

James and Christiana Moran, int. Apr. 5, 1845.

John and Sarah Corlay, int. Nov. 25, 1842.

Martha and Jesse Stone, both of Charlestown, May 9,  
1843.\*

Sam[ue]l and Ab. Dana, Jan. 9, 1716-7. C.R.I.\*

Sarah Jane and Ezekiel F. Adams, Feb. 18, 1844.

Theophilus and Hannah Hawkins, Nov. —, 1834.\*

William, widr., s. of Edward, dec., a. 50 y., b. in Gorham,  
Me., and Olive Patten, wid., d. of Jeremiah Edes, dec.,  
a. 43 y., b. in Durham, N. H., Jan. 20, 1845.

**GRIGGS**, Abigail and Sam[ue]l Cooke, Nov. 14, 1681.\*

Eliza and David Hunt, both of Brighton, Sept. 7, 1823.\*

Emily of Boston, a. abt. 24 y., and Joseph G. Coolidge, a. abt.  
26 y., May 4, 1847.

Mary and Ebenezer Ayers, Aug. 14, 1791.\*

Moses and Elizabeth Holbrook of Andover, in Andover, Apr.  
30, 1771.

Moses and Meletiah Richards, in Roxbury, Aug. 18, 1785.\*

Nathaniel and Joanna Aspinwall of Brookline, in Brookline,  
Dec. 23, 1799.\*

Nathaniel A. and Nancy Dearborn, both of Brighton, Apr.  
15, 1827.\*

Sarah and Samuel Kidder, Oct. 23, 1689.\*

**GRINER**, Julia Ann of Watertown, and John C. Fluhoer, int.  
Feb. 7, 1829.

**GRISKILL**, Julia and Alexander Kimbal, both of Framing-  
ham, Mar. 2, 1840. (Mar. 4, C.R.2.).\*

**GRISWOLD**, Albert and Abigail J. Hopkinson of Bradford,  
N. H., int. Apr. 10, 1846.

Maria and Henry Frink, July 10, 1825.

Rebecca of Walpole, N. H., and Orrick Look, int. —, 1812.

\* Intention not recorded.

**GRIVES** (see Grieve, Griefes), William H. and Cordelia (Cordelia I., int.) Batinson, May 10, 1837.

**GROCE** (see Gross), Mary Elizabeth H. and Henry L. Stone of New Orleans, Oct. 14, 1841.

**GROETER**, John Henry Francis of Boston, and Elizabeth M. Goodwin, int. Oct. 19, 1834.

**GRONEO**, William and Hannah T. Lawrence, both of Boston, May 18, 1845. Colored.\*

**GROSS** (see Groce), John of Boston and Hannah Nutting, Apr. 17, 1710.\*

**GROUT**, Harvey and Sarah Page of Charlestown, int. Mar. 8, 1834.

Oscar and Eliza Brown, both of Brighton, May 6, 1841.\*

**GROVER**, Andrew and Hannah Hill, Feb. 7, 1673.\*

Benja[min] and Betsy Stone, Nov. 13, 1803.

Hannah and Samuel Stratton of Watertown, in Watertown, Dec. 7, 1738.

**GRUSH**, Sarah W. and Joseph B. Hopping, Apr. 26, 1819.

**GUDDO**, Alexander, s. of Peter, a. 23 y., b. in Chamblee, and Ellen McDonald, d. of John, a. 18 y., b. in Stanstead, both of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1849.\*

**GUILD**, Olive L. of Dedham, and Francis Rhodes, int. May 10, 1846.

William and Lydia Ann Drew, Dec. 5, 1844.

**GUMMER**, Sarah and James Chase Jr. of Freeport, Mar. 3, 1811.

**GUNDERSON**, Joseph G. of Boston, and Susan Capen, Aug. 12, 1841.

**GUNNISON**, Betsey D. and Joseph Kittredge of Salem, N. H., Oct. 9, 1836.

Daniel, s. of Arronett, a. 28 y., b. in Goshen, N. H., and Julia A. Merrow of Boston, d. of Joseph, of Portland, Me., a. 21 y., Nov. 29, 1848.

Martha J. and William P. Hadley, Jan. 21, 1847.

Mary E. of Dedham, and James Boardman, int. Feb. 27, 1840.

\* Intention not recorded.



**GUNNISON**, Ruth Ann and Charles Boardman, Oct. 19, 1843.

Sarah Jane, d. of Arronett, a. 21 y., b. in Goshen, N. H., and  
Richard Heard of Waltham, s. of Henry of Dublin, N. H.,  
a. 24 y., Nov. 6, 1845.

**GUPTILL**, Nathaniel of Acton, and Emma Keith, int. May  
11, 1846.

**GURSE**, Benjamin F. and Lydia Hazeltine, Oct. 24, 1836.

**GUY**, Hannah and Owen Warland, Apr. 3, 1679.\*

**HACKELTON** (see Hackleton), Mary and Benja[*min*] But-  
terfield, Apr. 4, 1776.

**HACKET** (see Hackett), Sally (Sarah O., int.) and Tho[*ma*]s  
J. Johnson, June 16, 1825.

**HACKETT** (see Hacket), George W. and Mary Ann S. Pick-  
ering of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Sept. 4, 1839.  
Michael and Rose Weems, int. May 21, 1839.

**HACKLETON** (see Hackelton), Bethiah and Ebenezer Free-  
man, July 5, 1789.\*

**HADLEY**, Benjamin of Charlestown, and Martha Ireland,  
May 19, 1811.\*

Charles E. C. and Elizabeth Taylor, Aug. 26, 1849.

Edward, s. of Israel (and Sarah, C.R.I.), a. 22 y., and Sarah  
Augusta Stone, d. of William (and Keziah, C.R.I.), a. 19  
y., Aug. 18, 1844.

Elizabeth of Lexington, and William Blackington, in Lexing-  
ton, Dec. 25, 1793.\*

Israel and Sally Porter of Bedford, int. June 23, 1816.

Nath[*anie*]l J. and Elizabeth Redding, Jan. 22, 1843.

Nathaniel J., widr., s. of Benjamin of Somerville, a. 29 y.,  
and Mary D. Bennett, wid., d. of John Morrison of  
Moultonboro, N. H., a. 33 y., Oct. 3, 1844.

Rowena H., d. of Israel, a. 24 y., and William Howe, s. of  
Tyler, a. 25 y., b. in Spencer, Nov. 29, 1848.

Ruth of Lexington, and James Fowle, in Lexington, Nov. 30,  
1780.\*

Samuel P. and Elizabeth Blood, Aug. 19, 1849.

Sarah H. and Robert H. Hovey, Nov. 16, 1836.

William P. and Martha J. Gunnison, Jan. 21, 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HAGAR** (see Hager), Dolly and W[illia]m Parmenter, int.  
Apr. 5, 1812.

Elisha and Mary Fessenden, Aug. 19, 1752.

Harriet M. and Frederic Kidder, Jan. 12, 1841.

James and Jerusha D. (Jerusha Dana, int.) King, Jan. 1, 1843.

Jonathan and Lois Mixer of Weston, int. Oct. 25, 1806.

Jonathan and Mrs. Mary Mixer, June 4, 1826.

Josiah B. of Boston, and Mary Ann Davis, Sept. 7, 1847.

Mary and David Smith (of Weston, int.), June 2, 1757.

Sally and Joseph Barrett of Barre, int. Apr. 3, 1830.

**HAGER** (see Hagar), Joanna F. of Newton, and Charles  
Davenport, int. May 30, 1834.

Jonas (of Weston, int.) and Hannah Ellis, Nov. 14, 1751.

**HAGGERTY**, Edward and Bridgett Maria Mullen, Jan. 21,  
1849. (Bridgett Maria Deechan, int.).

James and Hannah Dougherty, int. Sept. 20, 1846.

**HAILD**, Isaac of Harvard, and Sarah Bowers, Aug. 5, 1766.\*

**HAINES** (see Haynes), Charles and Harriot Hill, Sept. 17,  
1826.

**HALE**, Dorcas L. and David Goddard, Dec. 29, 1816.

George W. and Lucretia Whitcomb, May 10, 1840.

George W. and Clarissa A. Neal, Dec. 10, 1843.

Mercy of Boston, and Ephraim Cook Jr., int. July 18, 1755.

Nancy of Northborough, and Calvin Gove, Mar. 21, 1843.

Orissa M. and Edward Gray, Oct. 5, 1831.

**HALESTON**, Catharine of Boston, and William Covany, int.  
Aug. 15, 1838.

**HALEY**, Daniel and Abiel Hunnewell of Charlestown, in  
Charlestown, Dec. 26, 1769.

Elizabeth (of Boston, int.), and Henry Prentice, in Boston,  
Nov. 8, 1749.

Elizabeth S. and Charles S. Pearson, Feb. 14, 1842.

Jesse and Emily M. Fellows of Canterbury, N. H., int. Aug.  
3, 1833.

Maria and John Brooks, July 3, 1835.

Mary and Rev. Joshua Prentice (of Holliston, int.), Jan. 9,  
1770.

Mary Ann and James Galvin, int. Aug. 8, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.

HALEY, Nancy and Moses Chenery Jr. of Watertown, int. Sept. 30, 1827.

Rachel and Antipas Steward (of Salem, int.), Sept. 8, 1773.

William of Boston, and Parthena Smith, Jan. 26, 1836.

**HALL**, Abigail and Jonath[a]n Ward of Newton, Dec. 31, 1700.\*

Abigail R. and John Redding, Apr. 28, 1844. C.R.10.

Christopher and Mary Homer, Feb. 5, 1699-1700. C.R.1.\*

Eben[eze]r and Esther Ruhamah Cutter, Mar. 26, 1787.\*

Ebenezer M. and Roxana W. Keezer of Lowell, int. Aug. 11, 1841.

Edward and Margaret ———, ———, 16—. C.R.1.\*

Edw[ard] and Mary Reynar, June 18, 1677.\*

Edward B. of Northampton, and Harriet Ware, int. Oct. 7, 1826.

Elizabeth and Jazaniah Cook, int. May 24, 1806.

Ezekiel (of Medford, int.) and Anna Cook, Oct. 24, 1765.

Hannah and Steeven Francis, Dec. 27, 1670.\*

Hannah and Joseph Adams Jr., Sept. 11, 1750.

Hannah of Newton, and Ezra Dana, in Newton, June 11, 1782.\*

James and Mary Robbins, Apr. 3, 1838.

Jesse and Mary D. Meriam of Framingham, int. Aug. 14, 1830.

John of Medford, and Jemimah Sill, in Charlestown, Dec. 21, 1687.\*

Josiah and Elizabeth Cummings of Woburn, in Woburn, Aug. 31, 1773.

Josiah of Newton, and Elizabeth Brown, in Newton, Feb. 8, 1776.

Lewis and Louise Jackson of Newton, int. Sept. 7, 1839.

Lidea and Gershom Cutter, Mar. 6, 1677-8.\*

Mary and Israel Mede, Feb. 26, 1669.\*

Mary and Thomas Brown, May 23, 1681.\*

Mary R. of Chelsea, and Jonathan R. Dow, Feb. 8, 1844.

Mary T., d. of James, dec., a. 30 y., b. in Northbridge, and Stephen Bump, s. of Nathan, a. 29 y., b. in Providence, R. I., Oct. 7, 1846.

Orrin and Sarah N. Stickney, int. Aug. 25, 1838.

Patience Jr. and Daniel Cutter (of Medford, int.), Nov. 18, 1756.

Prentice and Mrs. Elizabeth Elliot, Aug. 6, 1827.

\* Intention not recorded.

HALL, Rebecca and W[illia]m Cutler, Jan. 19, 1773.  
 Rebecca Barns and John Codman of Boston, int. Jan. 31, 1824.  
 Royal F. and Matilda S. Baker, int. Mar. 18, 1849.  
 Sally of Charlestown, and Otis Knight, int. Jan. 29, 1832.  
 Sarah A. and Edwin H. Locke of Charleston, S. C., Oct. 15, 1845. C.R.10.  
 Sherman, Rev., and Betsy Parker, June 10, 1831.  
 Stephen 4th (of Medford, int.) and Mary Hill, July 12, 1770.  
 Stephen and Mary Holt of Falmouth, int. July 4, 1778.  
 Thomas and Elizabeth ———, ———, 16—. C.R.1.\*  
 Tho[mas] and Martha Bradshaw, May 24, 1683.\*  
 Tho[ma]s and Patience Allen, July 10, 1729.\*  
 Thomas (Jr., int.) and Rebecca Cutter of Medford, in Medford, Nov. 11, 1756.  
 Thomas and Elizabeth Meriam of Concord, in Concord, Oct. 5, 1785.\*  
 William and Mary C. Ayers, int. Oct. 20, 1844.  
 William A. and Julia A. Wright of Concord, int. Apr. 27, 1844.  
 Zachariah B. and Judith B. Daley, June 9, 1825.

**HALLORAN**, Johanna and John Moore, Dec. 4, 1849.\*  
 John and Mary Crafford, int. Sept. 14, 1848.

**HAMBLET** (see Hamlet), Alpheus and Elizabeth Stevens, int. Feb. 14, 1824.  
 Eli and Lucy Frost of Tyngsboro, int. June 6, 1839.  
 Fanny (of Boston, int.) and Thomas Nelson, Oct. 20, 1825.  
 Friend and Clarissa Ann Spalding, June 7, 1842.

**HAMBLETON** (see Hamilton), Joseph and Sarah Patten, in Boston, May 2, 1728.\*

**HAMILTON** (see Hambleton), Benjamin and Hannah Wilson, Mar. 24, 1841.

**HAMLET** (see Hamblet), William and Sarah ———, ———, 16—. C.R.1.\*

**HAMLIN**, Elizabeth B. and William Hurd Jr., both of South Boston, Dec. 11, 1843.\*  
 Ellen B. and W[illia]m P. Stearns, both of South Boston, Dec. 11, 1843.\*

**HAMMATT**, Harriet of Boston, and Thomas Seaver, int. Jan. 24, 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HAMMEL**, Catherine of Boston, d. of Charles, a. 23 y., and Jacob Schnatz, s. of George, a. 29 y., both b. in Germany, int. Nov. 6, 1849.

**HAMMOND** (see Hamond), Betsy of Waltham, and Edward Richards, Apr. 13, 1809.

Deborah and Daniel Hastings of Boston, Apr. 6, 1815.

Edward A. and Louisa Whall of Newton, int. Feb. 6, 1836.

Eliza Ann and Abraham Parker Jr. of Newton, int. Dec. 29, 1839.

Eliz[abeth] and Tho[mas] Chamberlin, Apr. 18, 1681.\*

Ephraim and Sarah Parker, in Newton, Mar. 24, 1768.

Georgianna and Silas W. (Silas Wellington, int.) Keeler of Boston, Apr. 3, 1838.

Hannah and Zechariah Shed, Dec. 22, 1791.\*

Jemima and Isaac Champney, May 8, 1792.\*

Lucy and Jabez Whiting, Apr. 28, 1805.

Lydia of Newton, and Benjamin Cook, in Newton, Apr. 4, 1765.

Lydia of Boston, and Dea. Thomas Thwing, int. Sept. 9, 1803.

Margaret and Patrick Collier, int. July 12, 1847.

Rebecca of Newton, and Silas Robbins, May 20, 1792.\*

**HAMNORE**, Sarah and Nicholas Parlen, Nov. 30, 1665.\*

**HAMOND** (see Hammond), Thomas and Elizabeth Stedman, Dec. 17, 1662.\*

**HANCOCK** (see Hancocke), Abigail and Richard Davenport, Nov. 8, 1722.\*

Ann Susan and Belcher Hancock of Philadelphia, Pa., Sept —, 1834.

Anne Elizabeth and John Dolbeer of New York City, July 19, 1831.

Belcher of Philadelphia, Pa., and Ann Susan Hancock, Sept. —, 1834.

Dorothy and Caleb Lampson of Charlestown, Nov. 24, 1720.\*

Ebenez[e]r and Susan[n]ah Clark, Jan. 14, 1702. (1702-3, C.R.I.)\*

Eliza[beth] and Benjamin Wyman of Woburn, Jan. 20, 1702. (1702-3, C.R.I.)\*

Elizabeth and John Wyeth, Dec. 20, 1733.\*

Henry of Wrentham, and Mary Delaway, Jan. 17, 1705.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



HANCOCK, Horace A., s. of Torrey, a. 24 y., and Nancy Maria Fuller, d. of Oliver, dec., a. 21 y., Sept. 21, 1848.

Isabella, d. of Torrey, a. 31 y., and Shepard A. Laughton of Pittston, Me., s. of Eben[eze]r, a. 41 y., Aug. 11, 1846.

John of North Cambridge, and Elizabeth Clark of Chelmsford, in Chelmsford, Nov. 11, 1700.\*

John Jr. (of Charlestown, int.) and Martha Sparhawk, Nov. 20, 1760.

Mary and John Parker, Dec. 20, 1711.\*

Mary T. and Jonas Wyeth, Jan. 1, 1833.

Nathaniel and Sarah Green, Dec. 26, 1699. C.R.I.\*

Prudence and Abraham Hill, Dec. 18, 1718.\*

Royal B. and Abigail S. Thayer, June 10, 1832.

Royal B. and Mrs. Sarah B. Valentine, int. Sept. 22, 1842.

Samuel (of Wells, int.) and Tabitha Champney, Sept. 12, 1774.

Samuel and Ann Bird, Nov. 20, 1808.

Sarah and Nath[anie]ll Pattin, Oct. 15, 1710. C.R.I.\*

Sarah and John Cooper (Sr., C.R.I.), June 21, 1720.\*

Sarah and William Colson, Oct. 21, 1779.

Sarah, wid., and Dea. James Munro, July 23, 1783.\*

Sarah and Josiah W. Cook, Oct. 11, 1829.

Solomon and Susanna B. (Susanna Baker, int.) Bird of Boston, Jan. 13, 1803.

Solomon and Nabby Hews of Weston, int. Nov. 6, 1817.

Susanna and Jacob Hill, Sept. 29, 1714.\*

Tabitha and Daniel Champney, Sept. 4, 1723.\*

Torrey and Sarah Wyeth, July 5, 1774.

Torrey and Olive Orcutt, Feb. 28, 1805.

Torrey and Isabella Rice of East Sudbury, int. Apr. 28, 1811.

**HANCOCKE** (see Hancock), Nathaniel and Mary Prentice (d. of Henry and Joana, C.R.I.), Mar. 8, 1663-4.\*

**HAND**, Thomas and Elizabeth Gill of Boston, int. June 26, 1834.

**HANDELIN**, Alice and Daniel McGrath, int. Apr. 11, 1847.

**HANDFORD** (see Haniford), Horace (of Stow, int.) and Susan Spear, Dec. 24, 1834.

**HANDY**, Lucy M. of Boston, and Moses Lunt, int. Aug. 31, 1839.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HANIFORD** (see Handford), Rachel of Boston, and Joseph S. Damrell, Dec. 7, 1835.

**HANKEY**, Joseph of Boston, and Abby E. Symonds, int. Oct. 5, 1845.

**HANLEY**, James and Sophia Gray, int. Jan. 25, 1846.

Michael and Ann Niles, int. Nov. 1, 1847.

Ruth of Charlestown, and Charles Hunnewell, int. Aug. 23, 1813.

**HANNAHS**, Hannah and Abel Hyde of Boston, Jan. 22, 1809.

**HANNAN**, Hannah and Dennis Desmond, int. Aug. 16, 1845.

John and Ann Kelly, int. Sept. 24, 1848.

Patrick and Ellen Flynn, int. Apr. 8, 1849.

**HANNASY** (see Henessy, Hennesy, Hennissy), Margaret and John Whelan, int. June 10, 1842.

**HANNINGS**, Jeanette, a. 17 y., and A. Augustine Mackintire, s. of Eben[eze]r of Worcester, a. 22 y., Apr. 9, 1846.

**HANSCOM**, Hepzibah J., d. of William, a. 20 y., b. in Durham, Me., and John R. Nay, s. of Ebenezer, a. 24 y., b. in Raymond, Me., Aug. 10, 1848.

Lydia H. F. and Person Davis, int. Mar. 22, 1846.

**HANSON**, Benjamin W. and Henrietta C. Hanson of Atkinson, Me., int. May 7, 1848.

Betsy and Edward Farrar, Apr. 26, 1827.

Henrietta C. of Atkinson, Me., and Benjamin W. Hanson, int. May 7, 1848.

S. Cordelia (Sophronia C., int.) and Thomas W. Harris, Apr. 27, 1843.

**HARBACH**, Thomas of Brookline, and Charlotte Willson, Jan. 19, 1797.\*

**HARBERT**, Mary and Benjamin Cheney, in Charlestown, Nov. 14, 1706.\*

**HARDING**, David and Harriet B. Messinger of Medway, int. June 7, 1829.

Harriet of Marblehead, and Francis W. Broad, int. May 14, 1831.

Maria G. of Boston, and Jonathan B. Bright, int. Oct. 5, 1833.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HARDY**, Atwood and Elizabeth Walker, both of Somerville, Oct. 27, 1842.\*

Dudley of Rutland, and Mrs. Charity Sanderson, Dec. 3, 1795.\*

Mary Jane, d. of Bradbury, a. 16 y., b. in Canaan, N. H., and Joseph S. Day, s. of Jacob, a. 21 y., b. in Bradford, N. H., Oct. 25, 1846.

Noah of Brookline, and Sally Dearborn, Apr. 10, 1821.

William and Susan W. Robinson, int. Oct. 12, 1845.

William, s. of Thomas, a. 24 y., b. in Boston, and Angeria Henderson, d. of 'Moses O., a. 20 y., b. in Portland, Me., Sept. 19, 1847.\*

**HARKIN**, Margaret of Boston, and Thomas Conlan, int. Nov. 1, 1846.

Mary and James Murray, int. Aug. 10, 1840.

Mary and Barnard Quaan, int. Sept. 24, 1845.

**HARLEY**, Hannah of Newcastle, Me., and James C. Nute, int. Aug. 2, 1843.

**HARLOW**, Andrew B. and Abigail S. Edes, Sept. 13, 1832.

Charles and Eliza M. Hunt of Boston, int. Dec. 22, 1838.

Joshua and Phebe Richardson, Nov. 14, 1805.

Mary (Mary S., int.) and Samuel Mason, May 15, 1803.

Noah R. and Sarah A. Hunt, May 25, 1841.

**HARMON**, Naphlely (Naphthali of York, int.) and Anna Greenleaf, Oct. 18, 1744.

**HARNEY**, John and Mary Carr, int. Sept. 6, 1846.

Owen and Mary Cawfield, int. Oct. 10, 1844.

**HARRIDON**, Sally of Charlestown, and William Winship Jr., in Medford, Oct. 11, 1784.\*

**HARRIGAN**, Joanna and John Murphy of Boston, int. Sept. 23, 1843.

**HARRINGTON** (see Herrington), Andrew and Fanny Ranuff of Boston, Oct. 17, 1809.\*

Anne and William Flannagan of North Bridgewater, int. June 24, 1846.

Avis of Watertown, and Nathan Crane, int. Sept. 27, 1806.

Benjamin of Charlestown, and Betsey Frost, Oct. 1, 1792.\*

Betsy of Lexington, and Walter R. Mason, int. May 22, 1819.

\* Intention not recorded.

HARRINGTON, Clara of Lexington, and Samuel B. Rindge, int.  
Mar. 29, 1845.

Daniel and Catherine Mulloy, int. Nov. 9, 1847.

Dinah of Worcester, and Seth Russell, in Worcester, May 8,  
1755.

Elizabeth and George Dale, Nov. 8, 1833.

Emmeline and Benjamin B. Read of Salem, int. Oct. 31, 1829.

Hannah, Mrs., of Lexington, and Luther Brooks, June 1,  
1830. C.R. 10.

Hiram (of Charlestown, int.) and Julia Ann C. Lane, Jan. 22,  
1835.

Joanna and John Hayes, int. Jan. 12, 1847.

Jonathan and Ruthy Britton, Nov. 10, 1799.\*

Joshua (Joshua M., int.) and Susan G. Reed, Nov. 29, 1832.

Julia Ann and James B. Bossuet of Charlestown, int. Mar.  
18, 1849.

Mary and Jno. Hinckson, Apr. 13, 1680.\*

Mary and Quinlan Harrington, Apr. 15, 1849.

Matilda and Jonathan P. Hastings, int. Aug. 21, 1830.

Moses and Deborah Winship, June 23, 1760.

Peter and Nancy Savage, both of Billerica, int. Nov. 9, 1800.

Quinlan and Mary Harrington, Apr. 15, 1849.

Ruth of Weston, and William Cutter, in Weston, May 11,  
1780.

Sally of Lexington, and Edward Blackington, in Lexington,  
Dec. 30, 1793.\*

Sumner and Eliza Maynard of Waltham, int. Nov. 24, 1826.

**HARRIS**, Ann and Stephen Burke, Mar. 7, 1843. Colored.

Elizabeth Kneeland of Boston, and Joseph Neal Howe Jr., int.  
Aug. 23, 1822.

Josiah of Charlestown, and Hannah King, in Charlestown,  
Nov. 28, 1723.\*

Mary and Benjamin H. Ober, Dec. 4, 1834.

Rebecca of Malden, and Dr. John Wheeler of Dover, N. H.,  
Mar. 12, 1793.\*

Thomas and Mary Dana, Apr. 24, 1735.\*

Thomas W. and S. Cordelia (Sophronia C., int.) Hanson,  
Apr. 27, 1843.

**HARRISON**, Caroline O. (Caroline P., int.) and Nathan  
Childs, July —, 1823.

Jane N. and Moses W. Copeland of Boston, Oct. —, 1824.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HARTLEY**, Dolly D. and John K. Brown of West Cambridge, int. Apr. 27, 1839.

**HARTT**, Jarvis W. of Fredericton, N. B., and Prudence B. Brown, int. June 22, 1839.

**HARTWELL**, Elizabeth and George Tuffts (of Medford, int.), Nov. 12, 1767.

George A. C. and Mrs. Sophia Damrell, Jan. 1, 1844.

Hannah (of Charlestown, int.) and Samuel Cutter, Dec. 1, 1760.

Hannah (of Charlestown, int.) and William Robbins, Oct. 17, 1764.

Otis and Sarah B. Spear, int. Apr. 7, 1838.

Sarah of Lincoln, and Abijah H. Pierce, int. Dec. 5, 1818.

**HARTY**, Margarett and Francis Whitmore, Nov. 10, 1666.\*

**HARVEY**, Alley and James Cullerton, int. Apr. 5, 1845.

Elizabeth C. and Anson Burton of Boston, Dec. 6, 1842.

Henry, s. of John, a. 41 y., b. in Charlestown, and Elizabeth Burnham of So. Bridgton, Me., d. of E., a. 26 y., int. Oct. 29, 1849.

Lucia L. of Boston, and Atherton H. Stevens Jr., int. Nov. 12, 1848.

Sarah of Nashua (Barnet, Vt., int.) and Fordyce M. Stimson, Dec. 3, 1835.

**HARVICKER**, Henry and Margaret Shackey, both of Boston, Dec. 18, 1841.\*

Jonathan and Julia Ann Wyman, Apr. 21, 1844.

Julia A. and Samuel L. Porter, July 15, 1847.

**HARWOOD**, Mary of Concord, and Thomas Merriam, in Concord, Dec. 23, 1696.\*

**HASCALL** (see Haskell), John and Mary Squire, Mar. 2, 1698-9. C.R.I.\*

**HASELTINE**, Moses of Somerville, s. of Nath[anie]l of Compton, Canada, a. 24 y., and Sarah Kimball, d. of Abraham of Lyman, Me., a. 24 y., Oct. 30, 1844.\*

**HASEY**, Abraham and Jemima Felch, Jan. 17, 1739-40.

Jemima and Samuel Cox, Feb. 16, 1775.

\* Intention not recorded.



**HASKELL** (see Hascall), Charles and Joanna H. Andrews, Mar. 22, 1838.\*

George, Dr., and Eunice P. Edwards of Westford, int. May 12, 1827.

George L. of Boston, s. of Elisha, a. 24 y., and Sarah E. Burditt, d. of Henry, a. 22 y., Oct. 28, 1845.

Martha and Moses R. Edwards of Boston, Oct. 20, 1844.\*

Sally D. of Boston, and Abner C. Goodell, int. July 4, 1829.

**HASKINS**, Unity and John McLaughlin, both of Boston, Jan. 9, 1849.

**HASSALL**, Joseph and Mary Perry, Aug. 21, 1667.\*

**HASSARD** (see Hazard, Hazzard), Flora (Florana, int.) of Springfield, and Thaddeus Wyman, in Springfield, Oct. 1, 1754.

Thomas of Baltimore, and Augusta P. Greene of Roxbury, in Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1835. C.R.2.\*

**HASSEL** (see Hassell), Betsey and Othniel Thomas, Aug. 15, 1826.

**HASSELL** (see Hassel), Richard and Joane ———, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

**HASSET**, Eunice and John Lord, Oct. 28, 1817.

**HASTING** (see Hastings), Abigail and Moses Bordman, July 25, 1700.\*

Daniel and Abigail Cooksey, Nov. 13, 1701.\*

John and Anne Mean, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

Stephen and Hannah Stacey, Oct. 28, 1708.\*

Walter, Dea., and Eliza[beth] Clark, Jan. 7, 1702. (1702-3, C.R.I.)\*

**HASTINGS** (see Hasting), Adeline of Boston, and Jacob C. Demick, Sept. 14, 1842.

Adeline C. of Waltham, and William O. Barrows, int. Feb. 4, 1832.

Adino and Mehitabel Watson, June 21, 1795.\*

Amitai B. and Daniel Davis of Boston, int. Sept. 14, 1834.

Andrew J. and Mary A. Barber, int. Oct. 17, 1849.

Benjamin of Brighton, and Betsey Gould, May 28, 1828.

Charles and Martha Tuttle of Lexington, int. Oct. 4, 1846.

\* Intention not recorded.

- HASTINGS, Daniel of Boston, and Deborah Hammond, Apr. 6, 1815.  
 Edmund Trowbridge and Elizabeth Spring (of Boston, int.), in Boston, June 1, 1815.  
 Eliza M. and Levi E. Houghton of Springfield, int. Aug. 3, 1849.  
 Eliza W. (Eliza Watson, int.) and Henry Wheeler of Boston, Dec. —, 1821.  
 Elizabeth (wid., C.R.I.) and Josiah Learned, Apr. 28, 1799.\*  
 Elizabeth C. and M. S. Judkins, —, 1808. G.R.3.\*  
 Hannah and Sam[ue]l Cooper, Dec. 4, 1682.\*  
 Hannah and William Howe, int. Jan. 16, 1779.  
 Harriet M. of Brighton, and John F. Brown of Concord, N. H., May 26, 1836.\*  
 Hepzibah of Newton, and Alexander Sampson, in Newton, May 23, 1754.  
 Isaac H. and Minerva Cherry, Apr. 24, 1848.  
 James P. and Mary Littlefield of Somerville, Aug. 10, 1845.  
 Jane of Waltham, and Uriah York, int. Sept. 8, 1821.  
 John and Hannah Moore, Mar. 1, 1665-6.\*  
 John and Lidea Champney, May 20, 1668.\*  
 John and Rebecca Eaton, Sept. 28, 1691.\*  
 John and Elizabeth Prentice, Apr. 30, 1780.\*  
 John, Capt., and Lydia Dana, Dec. (7, C.R.I.), 1783.\*  
 John Jr., and Ruth W. Newcomb of Hardwick, int. Aug. 8, 1821.  
 Jonathan and Elizabeth Cotton of Newton, in Newton, Oct. 31, 1750.  
 Jonathan Jr. and Christina Wainwright, Nov. 24, 1780.\*  
 Jonathan P. and Matilda Harrington, int. Aug. 21, 1830.  
 Joseph and Elizabeth Edwards of Reading, in Reading, Jan. 17, 1699.\*  
 Lucretia and William Richardson, Apr. 18, 1803. (Apr. 10, C.R.I.)  
 Mary and Renew Martin, int. —, 1745.  
 Mary and Josiah Shattuck, Jan. 11, 1753.  
 Mary and Josiah Moore, Sept. 19, 1768.  
 Mary and Franklin Sawyer, Feb. 20, 1806.  
 Mary A. (Mary Adeline, int.) and Gilbert Cutting of Boston, in Boston, Nov. 25, 1832.  
 Mary E. and George A. Reed, int. Sept. 20, 1846.  
 Mehitabel and Thomas Hastings of Newton, Oct. 3, 1802.  
 Oliver and (Mrs., int.) Huldah Tribou, Sept. 28, 1843.

\* Intention not recorded.

HASTINGS, Philemon and Sarah Cole, Mar. 19, 1766.  
 Polly, Mrs., of Weston, and Joseph Butterfield, late of Cambridge, Mar. 12, 1792.\*  
 Rebecca of Watertown, and John Frost Jr., int. Mar. 7, 1807.  
 Reuben and Deborah Park, int. May 17, 1806.  
 Richard C. and Nancy Wyeth, June 5, 1823.  
 Samuel and Mary Meene, Nov. 12, 1661.\*  
 Samuel and Hephzibah Dana, May 8, 1735.\*  
 Samuel and Mary Whittemore, int. Nov. 7, 1746.  
 Samuel and Rebecca Johnson, June 14, 1789.\*  
 Samuel E. and Elizabeth Vose, Oct. 29, 1828.\*  
 Sarah and James Hill, Jan. 29, 1791.\*  
 Sarah and Simon S. Gates of Worcester, Apr. 12, 1821.  
 Seth (of Watertown, int.) and Hannah Soden, Dec. 30, 1747.  
 (Dec. 31, C.R.I.)  
 Sophia G. of Newton, and Charles Frothingham Jr., int. Apr. 13, 1816.  
 Susan and George W. Hubbard, Mar. 4, 1827.  
 Susan E. and Nathaniel S. Rand, Aug. 5, 1849.  
 Susanna and Nathan Crane, int. Dec. 6, 1813.  
 Sylvania and Rufus Cox, both of Watertown, Apr. 2, 1846.\*  
 Thomas and Lydia Shed of Charlestown, in Charlestown, Apr. 11, 1745.  
 Thomas of Newton, and Elizabeth Jackson, int. Apr. 7, 1800.  
 Thomas of Newton, and Mehitabel Hastings, Oct. 3, 1802.  
 Tho[ma]s and Martha Livermore of Brighton, int. Apr. 25, 1823.  
 Walter (s. of John, C.R.I.) and Sarah Meen, Apr. 10, 1655.\*  
 Walter and Elizab[eth] Bright, July 23, 1674.\*

**HATCH**, Pyam C. and Sarah Wilkins, Dec. 19, 1834.  
 Sewall and Sarah Forsaith, in Boston, Feb. 15, 1847.  
 Susan J. of Lowell, and Isaac W. Calef, int. Sept. 14, 1847.

**HATTON**, William and Rhoda Dean, int. Apr. 14, 1832.

**HAVEN**, John and Asenah Puffer of Sudbury, int. Sept. 6, 1806.  
 Samuel, Rev. (of Portsmouth, N. H., int.), and Mehetable Appleton, Jan. 11, 1753.  
 Samuel of Dedham, and Elizabeth Foster, Jan. 24, 1799.\*  
 William of East Sudbury, and Mrs. Lucy Shephard of Weston, Aug. 30, 1792.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**HAWES** (see Haws), Abigail H. and Foster C. Dodge, Oct. 29, 1837.

Hannah and Joseph Dolliver, int. June 19, 1845.

Increase S. of Oxford, and Abigail Derby, Feb. 5, 1837.

Isaac H. and Mary Ann Schweiring, May 5, 1839.

Isaac H. and Augusta Brackett, Dec. 12, 1841.

Mary and David (David C., int.) Bartlett, May 16, 1832.

Nancy and Nathan Parks, both of Concord, June 7, 1805.\*

Sarah Gray of Boston, and Prof. Joseph Lovering, int. Jan. 19, 1844.

**HAWKES** (see Hawks), Cynthia Ann and Benjamin F. Farnsworth, both of Lancaster, in Lancaster, Feb. 22, 1841.\*

James of Holliston, and Mrs. Harriet Dickey, Aug. 2, 1843.

William S. of North Bridgewater, and Eliza A. Knights, Sept. 29, 1844.

**HAWKINS**, Caroline and Ebenezer K. Griffin, Nov. —, 1834.\*

Eunice and John Walker, Mar. 18, 1841.\*

Hannah and Theophilus Griffin, Nov. —, 1834.\*

Nath[anie]l, Col. (of South Kingston, R. I., int.) and Sarah Kent, Mar. 5, 1778.

Rebecca and Hiram Cutler, both of Somerville, Oct. 27, 1844.\*

Sarah and Samuel Swan, int. June 4, 1737.

Sarah and Gorham Jewett of Lexington, Dec. 30, 1841.\*

Sarah K. (Sarah Kent, c.R.I.) of Charlestown, and Henry Adams of Lexington, Oct. 8, 1835.\*

**HAWKS** (see Hawkes), Alvin M. and Mrs. Mary Jane Richardson, Sunday, Dec. 6, 1840.

Farrington and Phelena C. Dean of Boston, int. June 1, 1822.

**HAWS** (see Hawes), Dan[ie]l of Wrentham, and Brigett Cheever, Nov. 22, 1720.\*

**HAY** (see Hayes, Hays), Peter (Hayes, int.) of Stoneham, and Ruth Marret, in Stoneham, Oct. 29, 1742.

Richard and Anna Adams, Mar. 25, 1781.\*

**HAYDEN**, Anna of Hopkinton, and Farnum Abbott, int. Sept. 14, 1809.

Ann Elizabeth and Henry D. Morse of Boston, May 22, 1849.

Edward M. and Lydia M. Holt of Boston, int. Mar. 9, 1839.

\* Intention not recorded.

HAYDEN, Elijah and Rixanna (Roxana, int.) Maria Priest,  
Mar. 19, 1829.

Elizabeth Ann and Robert Montgomery, Nov. 10, 1839.

John and Abigail Crafts of Roxbury, int. June 9, 1811.

John and Jane Hyslop of Brookline, int. Apr. 30, 1825.

Mary B. and Calvin S. Taylor of Quincy, Mar. 30, 1828.

Mary West and William Henry Parker of Boston, int. May  
1, 1843.

Susannah and Andros Randall, Mar. 4, 1762. C.R.2.\*

William H. Jr. and Sarah M. Holmes of Hamilton, int. Nov.  
12, 1848.

**HAYES** (see Hay, Hays), Calvin, s. of Samuel, a. 27 y., and  
Charlotte A. Carter, a. 27 y., both of Roxbury, Apr. 8,  
1849.\*

Charles and Rebecca Goodwin of Lancaster, int. Nov. 17,  
1832.

Ephraim of Boston, and Caroline Duntlin, int. Jan. 7,  
1843.

George (George W., int.) and Meriam Gordon, May 3,  
1837.

John and Joanna Harrington, int. Jan. 12, 1847.

Luther S. and Emeline Swett of Limerick, Me., int. Mar. 14,  
1847.

Roxanna of Dover, N. H., d. of Benjamin, dec., and Solomon  
H. Foye, s. of Richard of Dover, N. H., a. 21 y., Aug.  
—, 1847.\*

Sarah Ann of Limerick, Me., and John L. Sands, int. Feb. 17,  
1839.

Sarah M. of Barrington, N. H., and William Wiggin, int.  
Oct. 19, 1839.

**HAYMAN**, Eliza[beth] and William Brattle, in Boston, Nov.  
3, 1697.\*

Mary and Rev. Israel Loring, May 25, 1709. C.R.I.\*

**HAYNES** (see Haines), Charles N., s. of Charles, dec., a. 22  
y., and Ella G. D'Eon, d. of Frederic, dec., a. 22 y., Feb.  
1, 1849.

Eliza, wid., d. of Abigail Oliver of Littleton, a. 37 y., b. in  
Acton, and Henry Foy of Boston, s. of Jacob, dec., a. 27  
y., b. in Boston, Sept. 17, 1848. Colored.

Harriet and Milton V. Wilkins, int. Apr. 26, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.



**HAYNES**, Joseph and Eliza L. Swan, Sept. 4, 1837.

Lucia A. of Sudbury, d. of Israel, a. 22 y., and Augustus Baird, s. of Lewis, a. 28 y., b. in Shrewsbury, int. Oct. 21, 1849.

Lydia of Watertown, and Ellis Prentiss, int. Mar. 1, 1806.

**HAYS** (see Hay, Hayes), William and Rebecca H. Loring, Oct. 31, 1847.

**HAYSON**, Eunice of Waltham, and Cyrenius Bates, int. Oct. 11, 1837.

**HAYWARD** (see Heywood), Caroline A. of Boston, and Daniel Chaplin, int. Mar. 8, 1845.

Harriet A. (Harriet Avery, int.) of Boston, and John Farrow (Sept. 19, 1840, int.).

Harriet B. of Lexington, and Lewis Clark, int. Apr. 8, 1844.

Harriet N. and Hiram Thurston, int. May 25, 1844.

James and Catharine (Catharine S., int.) Frisbie, Nov. 27, 1828.

Mather Jr. and Caroline Chaponil, June 27, 1843.

Mathew and Ann G. Holbrook of Boston, int. Oct. 1, 1838.

William of Boston, s. of Benjamin of Gardner, Me., a. 30 y., and Frances B. Shuttleworth, d. of James, dec., a. 26 y., Nov. 13, 1844.

**HAZARD** (see Hassard, Hazzard), W[illia]m M., s. of Henry, colored, a. 33 y., b. in Worcester, Md., and Louisa Marshall, d. of Tho[ma]s, a. 22 y., Oct. 13, 1846.\*

**HAZELTINE** (see Hazelton), Lydia and Benjamin F. Gurse, Oct. 24, 1836.

Martha A. and Stephen P. Brooks of Boston, int. Apr. 29, 1843.

Susan E. and Lucian B. Brooks (of Boston, int.), Apr. 8, 1841.

**HAZELTON** (see Hazeltine), Albert (Hazeltine, int.) and Lucinda Mitchell, July 5, 1835.

Asia and Cornelius Green, int. Aug. 13, 1840.

**HAZETON**, Sarah of Boston, and Ira Moe, June 17, 1849.\*

**HAZZARD** (see Hassard, Hazard), Jason and Lois Jones (of Boston, int.), Dec. 9, 1757.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HEAD**, Charles of Boston, and Sarah Winslow Tyng, June 28, 1814.

**HEALD**, Frances W. and Amos B. Bridges of Hopkinton, Mar. 26, 1835.  
Joseph G. of Pepperell, and Ann Jane Ames, int. Aug. 5, 1840.

**HEALE** (see Healey, Healy), Will[ia]m and Grace Butterice, Oct. 14, 1653.\*

**HEALEY** (see Heale, Healy), Hannah and Patrick Sweeny, int. Sept. 3, 1849.  
Jane M. R. of So. Weymouth, and John A. Jackson, int. July 29, 1849.

**HEALY** (see Heale, Healey), Mary and Jacob Watson, Nov. 12, 1702.\*  
William and Phebe Greene, Aug. 15, 1661.\*  
W[illia]m and Sarah Brown, Nov. 29, 1677.\*

**HEARD** (see Hurd), Cynthia of Waltham, and James Johnson, int. Oct. 7, 1841.  
Elizabeth of Charlestown, and Isaac Richardson of Woburn, Dec. 20, 1801.\*  
Hannah Staniford of Ipswich, and Prof. Sidney Willard, int. Jan. 2, 1819.  
Richard of Waltham, s. of Henry of Dublin, N. H., a. 24 y., and Sarah Jane Gunnison, d. of Arronett, a. 21 y., b. in Goshen, N. H., Nov. 6, 1845.

**HEARSEY** (see Hersey), Ezra and Rachel Clap of Boston, Apr. —, 1825.  
Jonathan and Hannah Hill, July 8, 1792.\*

**HEATH**, Elizabeth of Hallowell, and John McGrath, Oct. 25, 1798.  
Joshua, a. 25 y., and Huldah Webber, a. 20 y., Feb. 1, 1847.  
Susan H. of Cabot, Vt., and Zenas Crowell, Sept. 17, 1843.  
William Jr. (of Roxbury, int.) and Sarah Lernard, Apr. 19, 1759.

**HEDGE**, Elizabeth H. and William Hedge (of Montreal, Can., int.), Jan. 31, 1831.  
Harriet and Freeman Hill, both of Boston, Nov. 18, 1838.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- HEDGE**, Levi and Mary Kneeland, Jan. 15, 1801.  
William (of Montreal, Can., int.) and Elizabeth H. Hedge,  
Jan. 31, 1831.
- HEFFERNAN**, Bridgett and John Kelleher, Feb. 13, 1844.  
C.R.10.
- HEFFRON**, Michael and Rachel T. Smith, Feb. 16, 1835.
- HEGAN**, Patrick and Ann Carr, int. Sept. 2, 1849.
- HEMENWAY**, Hannah E. and Nathaniel G. Manson, Mar. 29,  
1831.  
Luke and Hannah Ellis of Boston, int. Oct. 5, 1805.  
Nancy and Michael Norton, int. Oct. 21, 1837.  
Phoebe and Christopher Bruce, Feb. 23, 1834.
- HENDERSON**, Angeria, d. of Moses O., a. 20 y., b. in Port-  
land, Me., and William Hardy, s. of Thomas, a. 24 y., b.  
in Boston, Sept. 19, 1847.\*
- HENESSY** (see Hannasy, Hennessy, Hennissy), Maria and  
Patrick O'Neil, July 31, 1849.
- HENLEY**, Alice and John Murphy, int. Jan. 2, 1848.  
John and Sarah Patten, Sept. 18, 1776 (both late of Boston,  
int.).
- HENNESSY** (see Hannasy, Hennessy, Hennissy), Michael and  
Mary Ann Regan (of Medford, int.), Aug. 12, 1849.
- HENNIMAN**, Isaac (Herriman, int.) and Eliza Herrick, June  
9, 1824.
- HENNISSY** (see Hannasy, Hennessy, Hennessy), Ann and  
James O'Neill of Wilmington, Apr. 8, 1849.
- HENRY**, Mary G. of Roxbury, and John Rice Jr., int. Dec.  
24, 1847.
- HENSHAW**, John and Mary Stedman, May 14, 1730.\*  
Mary E. and J. Lincoln Edmands of Boston, int. Jan. 1, 1848.  
William and Sarah A. (Sarah H., int.) Wetherbee, Aug. 19,  
1833.
- HERN**, Peter and Margaret Dority, int. Aug. 27, 1838.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HERRICK**, Eliza and Isaac Henniman (Herriman, int.), June 9, 1824.

Susan C. and Daniel N. Bray, both of Boston, Aug. 7, 1843.\*

**HERRIN** (see Herring), William and Margaret White, int. Nov. 11, 1847.

**HERRING** (see Herrin), John M. of Boston, and Deborah B. (Deborah C., int.) Tufts, Sept. 7, 1848.

**HERRINGTON** (see Harrington), Anne and Sam[ue]ll Cutter, Nov. 10, 1720.\*

Elizabeth of Newton, and Thomas Park, in Newton, Apr. 14, 1748.

John of Watertown, and Elizabeth Cutter, in Watertown, Apr. 12, 1705.\*

Jonathan of Lexington, and Abigail Dunster, int. June 9, 1750.  
Thomas and Abigail Rice, Feb. 5, 1712-3.\*

**HERSEY** (see Hearsey), Daniel of Boston, and Lydia Gilman Hersey, May 23, 1826.

Lydia Gilman and Daniel Hersey of Boston, May 23, 1826.

**HEWS** (see Hughes), Alexander of Charlestown, and Mary McCroggan, int. Dec. 30, 1836.

Catherine W. and Charles W. Moore of Charlestown, int. Feb. 23, 1848.

Horace, s. of Abraham, a. 30 y., and Lydia B. Jacobs, d. of Rev. Bela, dec., a. 31 y., Aug. 16, 1846.

James of Boston, and Bethiah Swetman, Dec. 12, 1692.\*

Jonathan and Elizabeth Underwood, Mar. 25, 1709.\*

Louisa and Henry Tileston of Charlestown, int. Oct. 16, 1835.

Nabby of Weston, and Solomon Hancock, int. Nov. 6, 1817.

Patrick of Somerville, s. of John, a. 25 y., b. in Ireland, and Mary Flaherty, a. 22 y., b. in Ireland, int. Dec. 30, 1849.

Susan of Woburn, and Patrick Cary, int. Jan. 1, 1842.

**HEYWOOD** (see Hayward), Adelaide and Henry B. Hull, Feb. 22, 1846.

**HICKES** (see Hicks), Eliza[beth] and Ebenezer Fisher of Boston, Oct. 19, 1716.\*

John and Rebeckah Champney, May 8, 1721.\*

Margaret and John Fuller of Newton, Oct. 14, 1714.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

HICKES, Margaret (Mary, C.R.I.) and Sam[ue]ll Whittemore,  
Oct. 13, 1715.\*

Mary and Sam[ue]ll Larken, Mar. 3, 1723-4.\*

Zach[ariah] and Elizab[e]t[h] Scill, Oct. 28, 1652.\*

Zech[a]ry and Seeth Andrews, June 26, 1704.\*

**HICKEY**, Bridget and William Hickey, Sept. 30, 1849.

James and Mary O'Brien, int. Aug. 27, 1845.

Mary and Jeremiah Callenan, Feb. 15, 1849.

William and Bridget Hickey, Sept. 30, 1849.

**HICKLING**, Sarah of Boston, and John A. Webber, int. Feb.  
5, 1821.

**HICKMAN**, Frances A. and Jackson D. Colby, June 26, 1842.

**HICKS** (see Hickes), Elizab[eth] and Jno. Needham, Oct. 10,  
1679.\*

Hannah and Tho[mas] Stacie, June 20, 1683.\*

John and Elizabeth Nutting Jr., Apr. 26, 1748.

Jos. and Rebecca Palfrey, Nov. 29, 1716. C.R.I.\*

Julia E. and Joseph Pierce, int. Apr. 22, 1849.

Mercy and Michael Bently of Charlestown, in Charlestown,  
Nov. 12, 1724.\*

Rebecca and Thomas P. Fradenburg, Oct. 12, 1847.

Sarah T. and Thomas Grieves, Apr. 9, 1845.

Zech[ariah] and Ruth Greene, Nov. 18, 1685.\*

**HIDDEN**, Stephen G. of Concord, and Elizabeth Dennis,  
July 30, 1838.

**HIDE**, (see Hyde), Elizabeth and Humphry Osland, Mar. 7,  
1666-7.\*

Jno. and Mary Kinnerick, Jan. 20, 1682.\*

Jonath[an] and Mary Rediat, Jan. 8, 1673.\*

Jonath[a]n Jr. of Newton, and Hannah Dana, Apr. 4, 1706.\*

Mary of Newton, and Ebenezer Brown, in Newton, June 21,  
1781.\*

Sam[ue]l and Hannah Stedman, Jan. 20, 1673.\*

Samuel of Newton, and Mary King, in Newton, June 24, 1765.

Sarah and Thomas Woolson, Nov. 20, 1660.\*

**HIGGINS**, Mary Ann and Edward Burk, int. Jan. 29, 1848.

Sarah and John Keeler, Oct. 7, 1843.

\* Intention not recorded.



**HIGGINSON**, Elizabeth S. (Elizabeth Sewall, C.R.2.) and Rev. Reuel Keith of Alexandria, D. C., Aug. 16, 1831.\*  
 Francis J., Dr., and Susan C. Channing, int. May 24, 1831.  
 John of Salem, and Ruth Bordman, Dec. 4, 1719.\*  
 Martha S. and Rev. Ichabod Nichols (of Portland, Me., int.), May 2, 1832.

**HILARD** (see Hilliard), Rebecca (Hiland, C.R.1.) and Franklin Gerry of Brookline, late of Cambridge, Jan. 30, 1820.\*

**HILDRETH**, Abijah E. of Boston, and Eliza Parker White, Nov. 30, 1837.  
 George B. of Westford, and Nancy Childs, Mar. 21, 1839.  
 Hannibal H., s. of Joseph of Stow, a. 28 y., and Eliza Worthen, d. of Jonathan of Candia, N. H., a. 26 y., both of Boston, Jan. 9, 1848.\*  
 Jane, Mrs., of Bolton, and Charles Woodworth of Somerville, Jan. 29, 1843.\*  
 John (late of Boston, int.) and Sarah Angier, Jan. 5, 1776.  
 Jonas and Hepzibah Jones of Ashby, Dec. 28, 1804.\*  
 Sarah and David Stone, Dec. 31, 1674.\*

**HILL** (see Hills), Abigail and Rev. Stephen Badger, Sept 20, 1753.  
 Abigail and Edw[ar]d Bradbury of Roxbury, int. Sept. 15, 1804.  
 Abraham and Mary Grant, of Watertown, in Watertown, Aug. 27, 1718.\*  
 Abraham and Prudence Hancock, Dec. 18, 1718.\*  
 Abraham (Aaron, int.) and Susanna Taynter of Watertown, in Watertown, May 31, 1753.  
 Abraham and Susanna Willington, Feb. 16, 1758.  
 Abraham Jr. and Elizabeth Robbins, May 9, 1782.\*  
 Abraham and Ruth Blodgett, Sept. 9, 1784.\*  
 Ann and Isaac Page, Dec. 27, 1821.  
 Ann (of Charlestown, int.) and Albert Sawin, Oct. 25, 1838.  
 Anna and (Rev., C.R.1.) Rufus A. Johnson (of Grafton, int.), Mar. 11, 1834.  
 Benjamin and Hannah Manning, Feb. 4, 1761.  
 Benjamin and Mary Winship, July 5, 1782. (July 15, C.R.1.)\*  
 Benjamin Jr. and Patty Meyrick, July 16, 1786.\*  
 Betty and Jonathan Perry, June 29, 1780.\*  
 Charles (of Berwick, int.) and Sarah Prentice, Sept. 15, 1757.

\* Intention not recorded.

- HILL, Cherry and Gershom Swan, Jan. 4, 1787.\*  
 Clarissa of Roxbury, and Nathaniel Hunt, of Dublin, Mar.  
 29, 1825.\*  
 Daniel and Lydia Lock, Aug. 27, 1761.  
 David and Betsy Adams, Sept. 13, 1799.\*  
 Deborah and Nehemiah Cutter, Jr., Oct. 30, 1781.\*  
 Dorcas and Samuel Frost, Oct. 15, 1789.\*  
 Edward and Anna Hyde, Aug. 6, 1795.\*  
 Elizabeth and Benjamin Eustis (Jr., of Boston, int.), May  
 11, 1749.  
 Elizabeth and Isaac Clark (of Weston, int.), June 7, 1764.  
 Elizabeth and Samuel Gowen of Medford, Feb. 26, 1793.\*  
 Elizabeth J. and Joseph Hurd, int. Nov. 5, 1848.  
 Elizabeth S. and Andrew Newman (Jr., int.), Oct. 5, 1834.  
 Freeman and Harriet Hedge, both of Boston, Nov. 18, 1838.\*  
 Hannah and Andrew Grover, Feb. 7, 1673.\*  
 Hannah and Thomas Cheeney, Feb. 22, 1787.\*  
 Hannah and Jonathan Hearsey, July 8, 1792.\*  
 Hannah B. and Willard Phillips (of Boston, int.), June 12,  
 1833.  
 Harriet and Willard Phillips, Sept. 3, 1838.  
 Harriot and Charles Haines, Sept. 17, 1826.  
 Henry and Mary Sever, int. Apr. 6, 1806.  
 Isaac and Sarah Bicknall, Jan. 12, 1679.\*  
 Jacob and Susanna Hancock, Sept. 29, 1714.\*  
 Jacob Jr. and Sarah Palmer, Sept. 14, 1732.\*  
 James and Sarah Hastings, Jan. 29, 1791.\*  
 James and Anna Adams, Oct. 11, 1796.\*  
 Jane and Samuel Brooks, int. Apr. 2, 1806.  
 John and Anna Remington, June 24, 1708.\*  
 John and Dorcas Bowes, Aug. 1, 1765.  
 John Jr. and Sukey Billing, in Stoughton, Mar. 23, 1794.\*  
 Jonathan and Lydia Cooper, Jan. 10, 1763.  
 Jonathan, Capt., of Billerica, and Laura W. Hill, Apr. 4,  
 1839.  
 Joseph and Presscilla Dana, Aug. 24, 1727.\*  
 Joseph and Persis Munro, Nov. 18, 1788.\*  
 Laura W. and Capt. Jonathan Hill of Billerica, Apr. 4, 1839.  
 Lucy and Caleb Blanchard of Medford, in Medford, Mar. 2,  
 1788.\*  
 Lydia and George Prentice, June 21, 1770.  
 Lydia and Jeremiah Fogg Jr., Esq., of Kensington, N. H., in  
 Boston, Dec. 18, 1785.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- HILL, Lydia and Jona[than] Teel 3d of Charlestown, int. Mar. 2, 1805.  
 Margaret of Boston, and Edward Wigglesworth, int. Oct. 5, 1765.  
 Marianne S. of Concord, N. H., and Charles F. Eaton, int. Aug. 8, 1847.  
 Mark P. of West Cambridge, and Mary Davis, Oct. 7, 1839.  
 Martha and William Bell (of Boston, int.), Aug. 9, 1767.  
 Martha and John Burback, Feb. 1, 1781.\*  
 Martha and Samson Tarbell, July 21, 1811.  
 Martha and Luke Moore, Oct. 14, 1821.  
 Mary and John Butterfield, Mar. 1, 1725-6.\*  
 Mary and W[illia]m Codner (Codren of Boston, int.), Dec. 25, 1745.  
 Mary and Abraham Snow of Charlestown, in Charlestown, Mar. 25, 1746.  
 Mary and Stephen Hall 4th (of Medford, int.), July 12, 1770.  
 Mary (Maria, int.) and Abraham Randall of Stow, Mar. 26, 1805.  
 Mary and Jeremiah Smith of Boston, Dec. 29, 1825.  
 Mary Ann and Josiah Larnard Jr. of Watertown, Apr. 3, 1842.  
 Mary S. and Benjamin F. Davies, Aug. 20, 1843.  
 Nancy of Boston, and Aaron Everett Jr. of Brighton, Apr. 27, 1830.\*  
 Nathan R. and Augusta Sanderson of Boston, int. Oct. 24, 1847.  
 Nathaniel and Patience Quassont of Newton, in Newton, July 7, 1732.\*  
 Nathaniel and Abigail Simonds of Lexington, in Lexington, Jan. 28, 1794.\*  
 Phebe and Joel Winship of Lexington, Nov. 14, 1792.\*  
 Priscilla and John Warland, Sept. 8, 1825.  
 Prissilla and Capt. Samuel Gookin, May 15, 1740.  
 Prudence and Joseph Clark (of Boston, int.), Mar. 27, 1741.  
 Rebecca Jr. (3d int.) and John Cutter 3d, Jan. 24, 1765.  
 Rebecca and Sam[ue]l Carter (of Woburn, int.), Dec. 11, 1770.  
 Rebecca and Samuel Cutter Jr., Sept. 29, 1780.\*  
 Rebecca and Benja[min] Stimpson of Charlestown, in Charlestown, Sept. 29, 1788.\*  
 Rebecca and Walter Russell 2d of Charlestown, int. Oct. 19, 1805.

\* Intention not recorded.

- HILL, Rhoda and Samuel Kent, June 20, 1782.\*  
 Samuel and Sarah Cutler, Feb. 24, 1764.  
 Sam[ue]l and Martha Bennet (of Charlestown, int.), Oct. 15, 1765.  
 Samuel D. and Mary A. C. Morrill, Aug. 3, 1846.  
 Sarah and Samuel Jones, Mar. 15, 1704. (1704-5, C.R.I.)\*  
 Sarah and Henry Prentice 3d, Aug. 19, 1735.\*  
 Sarah and William Adams, June 14, 1750.  
 Sarah and Nathaniel Kingsbury (of Norwich, Conn., int.), Sept. 4, 1755.  
 Sarah and Rev. Nathan Fisk (of Brookfield, int.), Oct. 19, 1758.  
 Sarah and Seth Frost, Nov. 20, 1781.\*  
 Sarah and Thomas Rand of Charlestown, Dec. 19, 1786.\*  
 Stephen and Hannah Burnett of Southborough, int. Mar. 14, 1812.  
 Susanna and Thom[a]s Francis (of Charlestown, int.), July 11, 1771.  
 Susanna Jr. and John Frost Jr., Nov. 21, 1780.\*  
 Tabitha and William Warland, Feb. 3, 1701-2.\*  
 Tabitha and W[illia]m, How, resident at Castle William, int. Aug. 24, 1744.  
 Thomas and Mary Smith, June 18, 1765.  
 Will[ia]m and Mercy Perry Jr., Oct. 3, 1767.  
 Will[ia]m (3d, int.) and Mary Bowman (Bordman, int.), Apr. 4, 1802.  
 William of Boston, and Sarah M. Buker, int. Dec. 1, 1847.  
 Zach. and Rebecca Cutter, Feb. 10, 1731-2.\*  
 Zachariah and Ruth Robbins, May 9, 1771.  
 Zechariah and Abigail Blodget, Mar. 25, 1783.\*  
 Zeckariah (Jr., int.) and Rebeckah Wellington of Waltham, in Waltham, Feb. 10, 1757.

- HILLIARD** (see Hilard), Ann and (Dr., int.) Thomas Flanders of Lee, N. H., June 8, 1823.  
 George S. of Boston, and Susan T. Howe, int. Sept. 21, 1834.  
 Harriet and William D. (William Dandridge, int.) Peck, Apr. 27, 1810. (May 27, C.R.I.)  
 John D. and Mary Jane Kent of Boston, int. Oct. 11, 1843.  
 Mary and Francis Sales of Boston, July 24, 1796.\*  
 Sarah Anne and Charles Coffin Little of Boston, Jan. 1, 1829.  
 Sarah Lovering of Kensington, N. H., and William Hilliard, int. Oct. 30, 1802.

\* Intention not recorded.

HILLIARD, William and Sarah Lovering Hilliard of Kensington, N. H., int. Oct. 30, 1802.

**HILLS** (see Hill), William H. and Elizabeth Tenney of Monson, Me., int. July 12, 1846.

**HILTON**, Abigail and Albert F. Sullivan, both of Boston, June 27, 1841.\*

John F. and Lavina F. Ames of Boston, int. Oct. 31, 1825.

Mary and James Barker, Jr., int. Nov. 25, 1825.

Victory and Willard Smith of Boston, int. June 26, 1829.

**HINCKLEY** (see Hinkley), Pettingale of Gloucester and Mary E. Burnham, in Gloucester, Aug. 2, 1835.\*

**HINCKSON**, Jno. and Mary Harrington, Apr. 13, 1680.\*

**HINDS**, Elizabeth and John Clark, Oct. 25, 1757.

Israel and Sarah Swan, Feb. 20, 1755.

Jenny and Jonathan Davis, June 1, 1784.\*

Mary and Ephraim Cook, int. Oct. 13, 1776.

**HINKLEY** (see Hinkley), Charles and Eliza H. Collins of New Gloucester, Me., int. Jan. 23, 1845.

**HINRAHAN**, Nancy and Daniel Holmes, int. Dec. 19, 1847.

**HISCOCK**, Adaline and Andrew Boardman, Oct. 26, 1817.

Catharine and Jonathan Abbott, Nov. 4, 1813.

Esther and Lewis Barlow (of Daysville, Ill., int.), Oct. 17, 1842.

Joseph and Esther Boardman, Sept. 23, 1821.

Mary (Mary B., int.) and William C. Tainter, Apr. 15, 1827.

Sarah and William Lawrence, Apr. 17, 1832.\*

Sewall of Boston, and Cynthia J. Gibbs, Aug. 12, 1832.

**HISCOX**, E. S., Rev., of Westerly, R. I., a. 28 y., and Caroline Orne of Wolfboro, N. H., d. of Charles B., a. 27 y., May 9, 1844.

**HITCHCOCK**, Gad, Rev. (of Hanover, int.), and Dorothy Angier (Jr., int.), Dec. 22, 1748.

Harvey C. and Catherine J. Bowles, Nov. 21, 1848.\*

**HIXON**, Maria and Thomas Carpenter, int. July 22, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.



**HOAR**, Farwell of Watertown, and Maria Stone, Oct. 26, 1829.\*

**HOBART**, David S. of Audobon, Ill., and Abby G. Stimson, July 12, 1841.

Emma and Joel H. Prescott, Oct. 18, 1840.

John and Sarah Ann Wigglesworth, Oct. 8, 1834.

John of Braintree, and Lucy Butler of Boston, Nov. 17, 1842.\*

Olive and Charles C. Mead of Boston, int. Feb. 27, 1840.

**HOBBS**, Curtis and Nancy Tufts, int. Jan. 13, 1838.

Henry A. and Mary Ann Perry, both of Boston, in Boston. Apr. 2, 1839.\*

John (of Boston, int.) and Pheba Cox, June 24, 1777.

John and Lucy Ann Walker, int. Feb. 26, 1836.

Susan A. and Jonas H. Chamberlin, May 20, 1841.

**HOBBY**, William, Rev., and Lucy Remington, Oct. 21, 1734.\*

**HOBSON**, William and Elizabeth McCalvin of Boston, int. July 16, 1836, forbidden.

**HOCK**, John and Elizabeth Rutter, int. June 27, 1832.

**HODGDON**, Charles W. and Elizabeth S. Tallack, Mar. 17, 1844.

Deborah (Mrs., int.) and John Fleming, Aug. 1, 1844.

John D. and Mary A. Kent, int. June 24, 1843.

**HODGES**, Clara M., d. of David C., a. 21 y., b. in Taunton, and William A. (William Albert, int.) Mason, s. of Samuel, a. 31 y., May 23, 1847.

John W. (John N., int.) of Boston, and Mrs. Martha S. Gardner, Mar. 4, 1835.

Sarah and Thomas Moore, Nov. 9, 1653.\*

**HODGSKINS**, Elizabeth and Jacob Newhall, Aug. 21, 1766.

**HODSON**, Joseph (of Falmouth, int.) and Mary Boynton, Nov. 9, 1778.

**HOFFMAN**, Catherine of Roxbury, and John Joseph, int. Jan. 3, 1848.

**HOFFMASTER** (see Hofmaster), Andrew and Martha Abrams, Mar. —, 1805.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HOFFNER**, Harriet M. of Salem, and Frederic M. Lord, int.  
Apr. 26, 1846.

**HOFMASTER** (see Hoffmaster), Abigail and David French of  
Charlestown, Jan. 26, 1807.

**HOGAN**, Julia and Michael Kenigan, both of Lexington, Sept.  
30, 1849.\*

**HOIT** (see Hoyt), Ezekiel and Mrs. Arabella Weston, July 30,  
1840.

**HOLBROOK**, Ann G. of Boston, and Mathew Hayward, int.  
Oct. 1, 1838.

Cyrus of Boston, and Sarah Winship, Sept. 28, 1800.

Elizabeth of Andover, and Moses Griggs, in Andover, Apr.  
30, 1771.

Joseph and Pamela W. Nutting, int. Dec. 6, 1829.

Rufus H. of Charlestown, and Catherine E. Boardman, int.  
May 4, 1848.

Solomon and Mary Nutting, June 10, 1832.

Sophia of Northboro, and Francis L. Gould, int. Dec. 24, 1848.

**HOLDEN** (see Holdin, Holding), Abigail of Charlestown, and  
Ammi Cutter, Nov. 12, 1772.

Anna Sawtill of Charlestown, and James Livingston of Boston,  
Jan. 17, 1796.\*

Catherine and James Carl, int. June 13, 1840.

Ezekiel of Dorchester, and Mrs. Patty Glover, int. July 20,  
1838.

Henry and Sarah Fuller, Oct. 14, 1756.

James and Hannah Adams, in Charlestown, Feb. 17, 1708-9.\*

Joseph of Watertown, and Elizabeth Russell, in Watertown,  
June 11, 1729.\*

Joseph and Sarah Holden, Dec. 24, 1778.

Justinian and Ruth Sawyer of Harvard, int. Jan. 28, 1740-1.

Mary of Barre, and Jeremiah Wetherbee, int. Sept. 14, 1809.

Mary and Geoffrey Sullivan, int. Nov. 15, 1842.

Nancy and Joseph Boss, Dec. 8, 1843.

Sarah and Gershom Swann, Dec. 20, 1677.\*

Sarah and Joseph Holden, Dec. 24, 1778.

**HOLDIN** (see Holden, Holding), Lydia and Benja[min]  
Clark of Watertown, Feb. 2, 1726-7.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**HOLDING** (see Holden, Holdin), Ebenezer and Eliza[beth]  
Read, both of Charlestown, Feb. 5, 1712-3.\*

**HOLIOAKE** (see Holyoke), Edw[ar]d, Rev., and Mary Epps  
of Ipswich, int. Jan. 30, 1741-2.

**HOLLAND**, Ruth of Watertown, and Jonathan Underwood,  
in Watertown, Nov. 17, 1709.\*

Sarah and Arthur Sumner Jr. of Roxbury, int. Feb. 27, 1833.

Silas H. and Sarah S. Locke of Lancaster, int. Apr. 20, 1844.

**HOLLAREN**, Joanna, d. of Patrick, a. 25 y., b. in Ireland, and  
John Moor, s. of Edward, a. 26 y., b. in Ireland, both of  
Boston, Dec. 3, 1849.\*

**HOLLIDAY**, David and Jane Read, Mar. 15, 1844.

**HOLLIS**, Ebenezer A. and Marry W. Palmer, Sept. 29, 1836.\*

**HOLMAN**, Ebenezer P. and Maria Newton, Apr. 24, 1836.

Martha of Sterling, and Edward Brown Jr., int. Dec. 31, 1808.

Nathaniel and Elizabeth Downes of Beverly, int. Feb. 23, 1822.

Seth and Thomas Ross, Jan. 16, 1661.\*

**HOLMES** (see Homes), Abiel, Rev., and Sarah Wendell of  
Boston, int. Feb. 14, 1801.

Amelia Ann of Charlestown, and Isaac Sargent, Oct. 11, 1832.\*

Ann Susan and (Rev., int.) Charles Wentworth Upham of  
Salem, Mar. 29, 1826.

Betsy and Jonathan Hunt, int. Jan. 19, 1828.

Daniel and Nancy Hinrahan, int. Dec. 19, 1847.

Elisha and Lucy Davis of Brookline, in Brookline, May 25,  
1762.

Emeline S. of Norton, and Nathan P. Godfrey, Mar. 28, 1844.

Galen, s. of Galen of Boston, a. 35 y., and Mary Ann Gilson,  
d. of Asa, a. 24 y., both of Boston, July 30, 1848.\*

Isaac C. and Ann Maria Bailey, Apr. 2, 1846.

Jerusha of Stoughton, and Archibald Ware, in Stoughton,  
June 3, 1784.\*

John and Hannah Thatcher, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

Joseph and Lydia Watson, May 12, 1803.

Joseph A. and Harriet B. Nevers, int. May 13, 1837.

Judith of Charlestown, and Thomas Williams, int. June 29,  
1825.

Lydia W. and John Palmer, May 10, 1836.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HOLMES**, Mary and W[illia]m Wakefield, Dec. 24, 1747.  
Mary Jackson and Dr. Usher Parsons of Providence, Sept. 23, 1822.

Orpheus and Sally Gray, June 1, 1830.

Orpheus and Martha Ann Dodge of Hamilton, int. Aug. 17, 1842.

Robert and Jane ———, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

Sarah M. of Hamilton, and William H. Hayden Jr., int. Nov. 12, 1848.

**HOLOHAN**, Cornelius and Nora Gleason, int. May 22, 1844.

John and Mary Gargan, int. Jan. 3, 1847.

Patrick of Boston, and Joanna Conner, int. Aug. 8, 1835.

Thomas and Rosanna Mellen, int. June 22, 1834.

**HOLT**, James L., a. abt. 24 y., and Catherine H. Purcell, a. abt. 23 y., both of Boston, May 9, 1847.\*

John S. and Ann M. Ordway of Newbury, int. July 23, 1844.

Kendall and Sarah Smith, Jan. 2, 1806.

Larkin and Susan Gilson, Jan. 19, 1823.

Lydia M. of Boston, and Edward M. Hayden, int. Mar. 9, 1839.

Mary of Falmouth, and Stephen Hall, int. July 4, 1778.

Mary of Andover, and Samuel Hunt, in Andover, June 6, 1793.\*

Mary B. of Boston, and John Whitney, int. Nov. 8, 1828.

Samuel and Sarah Y. Gilson, Jan. 24, 1830.

Samuel and Ann Davis, May 2, 1847.

Sarah and John Ellison, Jan. —, 1828.

Sarah and Nathaniel Mulliken Jr., Nov. 15, 1836.

Sarah N. of Boston, d. of Eli of Charlestown, a. 19 y., and William G. Clapp, s. of George H. of Charlestown, a. 23 y., May 3, 1849.\*

Thomas and Hepsibah Brown, Apr. 3, 1800.

**HOLTEN** (see Holton), Elihu, s. of Ervins Grant, and Ede Wright, Oct. 7, 1821.

**HOLTON** (see Holten), James (Houghton, int.) and (wid. in pencil) Rebecca Champney, Jan. 2, 1766.

**HOLYOKE** (see Holioake), Anna and Samuel Cutt (of Portsmouth, N. H., int.), Dec. 9, 1762. (A.M. Thanksgiving Day, C.R.I.)

\* Intention not recorded.

HOLYOKE, Elizabeth and William Kneeland, Oct. 25, 1763.  
 Margaret and John Mascareen (of Boston, int.), Aug. 9, 1749.  
 (1750, C.R.I.)  
 Sarah S. of Marlboro, and Artenatus Moore, int. Sept. 10,  
 1808.

**HOMAN**, Hannah R. of Roxbury, and George W. Arkerson,  
 int. Nov. 26, 1846.

**HOMER**, Caroline St. A. and Benjamin L. Whitney of Boston,  
 Aug. 23, 1837.

Ellen A. and Eben Manson, June —, 1832.

Emmeline D. and Charles Whitton, Nov. 27, 1830.

George F. of Boston, and Miranda S. Homes, int. Sept. 8,  
 1843.

Mary and Christopher Hall, Feb. 5, 1699-1700. C.R.I.\*

Sarah and John Low, both of Boston, in Boston, May 23,  
 1838.\*

**HOMES** (see Holmes), Miranda S. and George F. Homer of  
 Boston, int. Sept. 8, 1843.

**HONEYWELL** (see Hunnewel, Hunnewell), William and  
 Sarah Frothingham, July 25, 1782.\*

**HOOD**, Harriet E. and George Curtis, int. Oct. 10, 1847.

**HOOK**, Ruth and John Bathrick, Dec. 24, 1747.

W[illia]m and Martha Colfrey of Marblehead, int. July 26,  
 1740.

W[illia]m and Margaret Turner of Roxbury, int. Aug. 7,  
 1743.

**HOOKER**, Anson, Dr., and Elizabeth Parker of Charlestown,  
 int. Sept. 4, 1828.

**HOOPER**, Lois of Charlestown, and Samuel Woodward, Feb.  
 22, 1787. (Feb. 28, 1786, C.R.I.)\*

Martha of Marblehead, and Rev. Nehemiah Adams, int. Dec.  
 21, 1831.

Stephen and Susannah Proctor of Danvers, int. Dec. 27, 1824.

**HOPKINS**, Ann Matilda, Mrs., and Ralph Smith, Mar. 4, 1830.  
 Benj[ami]n and Hannah Wilson, Mar. 27, 1723.\*

George E., s. of Giles, a. 21 y., b. in Boston, and Thankful D.  
 Smith, d. of Josiah, a. 20 y., b. in Eastham, Dec. 25, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.



**HOPKINS**, Hitty of Boston, and Maj. William Whittemore Jr., Esq., int. May 2, 1807.

Luther and Lucy Ann C. Seaver, both of Waltham, July 25, 1837.\*

Polly and Seth Stone of New Salem, Mar. 13, 1803.

Sarah and John D. Barker, int. June 10, 1823.

Thomas of Boston, and Mehitable Cutter, int. Dec. 19, 1778.

**HOPKINSON**, Abigail J. of Bradford, N. H., and Albert Griswold, int. Apr. 10, 1846.

**HOPPIN** (see Hopping), Ann Maria and Thomas G. Hovey, Nov. 4, 1841.

**HOPPING** (see Hoppin), Joseph B. and Sarah W. Grush, Apr. 26, 1819.

Thomas of Charlestown, and Dorcas Cluley of Malden, Oct. 6, 1785.\*

**HORR**, Isabella R. of Salem, and Charles S. Dudley, int. Dec. 6, 1839.

**HORTON**, Anna and John Fillebrown, int. May 10, 1804.

Mary A., d. of Elisha N., and Ephraim S. Mulliken, at Roxbury, May 17, 1849, C.R.4.\*

Polly of Milton, and Artemas Kennedy, int. July 19, 1806.

Reuben of Boston, and Mary Pratt, int. Nov. 10, 1821.

Sarah and Thaddeus Jones, Oct. 19, 1789.\*

**HOUGH**, Eliza Ann and Henry Lamson, Mar. 3, 1831.

Mary S., d. of William (and Sarah, C.R.1.), a. 24 y., and John O. Currier of Amesbury, s. of Enoch (and Loiza, C.R.1.), a. 22 y., May 5, 1846.

**HOUGHTON**, Abigail T. and Henry Coleman, int. July 30, 1836.

Amory and Sophronia M. Oakes of Boston, in Boston, Oct. 5, 1836.

Charles and Mary Briggs of Waltham, Apr. —, 1822.

Elijah of Lancaster, and Katharine Sparhawk, Nov. 27, 1760.

Esther T. and George W. Parks, Oct. 30, 1834.

Francis and Martha R. Oakes, July 18, 1846. C.R.11.

George W. of Boston, and Julina A. Coolidge, Sept. 27, 1835.

Levi E. of Springfield, and Eliza M. Hastings, int. Aug. 3, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.

- HOUGHTON, Maria and Edward Ward, int. Jan. 30, 1834.  
 Moses B. and Almira Pollard of Lancaster, int. Apr. 29, 1831.  
 Moses B., widr., s. of Rufus of Bolton, a. 45 y., and Mary  
     Augusta Wright of Concord, d. of Edward, dec., a. 31 y.,  
     June 20, 1849.  
 Rebecca and Oliver Gerry, May 19, 1794.\*  
 Robert and Sarah Phipeny, Sept. 8, 1668.\*  
 Rowena of Bolton, and Dexter Pratt, int. Apr. 30, 1825.  
 Sally and Francis Wyman, Jan. 1, 1812.  
 Simon U. and Sarah A. Mead, Apr. 7, 1837.\*
- HOVEY**, Abiel and Edmund Angier, in Charlestown, Apr. 9, —  
     [recorded among marriages of 1717].\*  
 Abigail of Newton, and Ebenezer Prentice Jr., in Newton, Dec.  
     9, 1762.  
 Albert H. of Boston, and Rebecca Valentine, int. Dec. 14,  
     1844.  
 Ann and Ephraim Chamberlain, int. May 10, 1811.  
 Ann E., d. of William B., and Jedediah Ricker, May 6, 1844.  
 Betsy and John Ryal Barlow, Sept. 6, 1792.\*  
 Caleb and Mary Winchester of Brookline, in Brookline, June  
     4, 1713.\*  
 Caleb and Rebecca Robbins, Dec. 9, 1770.  
 Charles M. and Ann Maria Chaponil, Dec. 25, 1835.  
 Daniel and Mary Tapley, Dec. 30, 1736.\*  
 Ebenezer and Mary Mason of Watertown, in Watertown, Apr.  
     7, 1737.\*  
 Ebenezer of Newton, and Eliza[beth] Baldwin, in Newton,  
     Apr. 5, 1768.  
 Ebenezer and Elizabeth Greenwood, Nov. 28, 1799.\*  
 Eben[eze]r Jr. and Harriott Scott of Needham, int. Aug. 13,  
     1823.  
 Elenor and Lorenzo Dow Willis, June 11, 1829.  
 Eliza and Ebenezer Fogg, int. Nov. 28, 1814.  
 Esther of Brookline, and John Brown, int. Dec. 7, 1739.  
 Eunice and Isaac Livermore, Nov. —, 1822.  
 Experience of Lexington, and Josiah Williams, Dec. 17, 1776.  
 Freeman and Hannah Stone, Dec. —, 1831.  
 Freeman and Sophronia Walker of Roxbury, int. June 11,  
     1838.  
 Hannah and Samuel Wheat Jr., in Concord, Aug. 2, 1726.\*  
 Horatio A. and Elizabeth Rice (of Brighton, int.), Nov. 15,  
     1841.

\* Intention not recorded.

HOVEY, Horatio N. and Mrs. Mary A. (Mary Ann, int.) Ben-  
nam, Oct. 27, 1839.

Isabella and William Leathe, July 4, 1811.

James and Nancy Willson, Nov. 11, 1794.\*

John and Anna Gardner of Brookline, int. Apr. 25, 1807.

Joseph and Mary Marret, Dec. 10, 1702.\*

Josiah and Isabel Winship, Mar. 31, 1789.\*

Josiah and Mary Forbes, int. May 4, 1822.

Josiah and Mrs. Elizabeth Greenwood of Boston, int. Aug. 11,  
1838.

Josiah D. and Atlantic Pierce, Dec. 27, 1835.

Julia and Lyman Moore of Bolton, Oct. 26, 1837.

Martha T. of Brighton, and Horatio N. Glover of Quincy,  
Dec. 14, 1826.\*

Mary and Nathaniel Parker, Jan. 27, 1736-7.\*

Mary, a. 43 y., b. in Salem, and James Cruikshank, widr., of  
Boston, a. 46 y., b. in New York, Apr. 17, 1849.\*

Moses and Love Prentice, Mar. 11, 1776.

Moses Jr. and Eunice Reed of Charlestown, Oct. 18, 1801.

Phineas Brown and Sally Stone of Newton, in Newton, Dec.  
5, 1793.\*

Phineas B. Jr. and Mary L. Cook, Nov. 10, 1828.

Rebecca and Thomas Swan, Dec. 12, 1793.\*

Robert H. and Sarah H. Hadley, Nov. 16, 1836.

Sarah and Samuel Foster of Greenwich, Nov. 19, 1817.

Sarah F. and Larnard F. Markham, Apr. 11, 1837.

Susanna and Naham Stone, Jan. 1, 1832.

Thomas and Elizabeth Brown, Apr. 21, 1763.

Thomas Jr. and Elizabeth Seaver, Sept. 22, 1793.\*

Tho[ma]s Jr. and Eliza Clark of Newton, int. Sept. 16, 1820.

Thomas and Susan Townsend of Boston, int. Feb. 19, 1831.

Thomas G. and Ann Maria Hoppin, Nov. 4, 1841.

William of Brighton, and Susan Learned, Sept. 21, 1819.

William Jr. and Sarah M. Stone, July 31, 1834.

William H. and Susan A. Gerry of Sterling, int. May 24, 1846.

**HOW** (see Howe), Calvin of Rindge, and Abigail Cutter, int.  
Apr. 7, 1803.

Elenor and John Monsall of Charlestown, in Charlestown,  
Mar. 26, 1686.\*

Mary and James Russell, in Charlestown, Jan. 10, 1705.\*

Rebecca of Worcester, and Jona[than] Temple, int. May 17,  
1777.

\* Intention not recorded.

How, Sally of Framingham, and John Trowbridge, int. Dec. 24, 1803.

W[illia]m, resident at Castle William, and Tabitha Hill, int. Aug. 24, 1744.

**HOWARD**, Ann Maria and Abijah White of Watertown, int. Mar. 21, 1811.

Anna M., d. of Eton, a. 18 y., and William Estabrook, s. of Walter, a. 28 y., Dec. 29, 1844.

Caroline of Watertown, and Samuel Gilman, int. Sept. 25, 1819.

Elen W. and David Rice of Natick, June 11, 1818.

Eloiza (Elvira, int.) and Joseph Brown, Mar. 31, 1833.

Emelia of Newton, d. of Apollos of North Bridgewater, a. 23 y., and Leonard Emerson of Boston, s. of Leonard, dec., a. 27 y., b. in Malden, Aug. 24, 1845.\*

Harriett and Sam[ue]l Prescott Phillips Fay, int. July 31, 1803.

Nancy and Lewis A. Jennings, May 26, 1844.

Peter M. and Margaret A. (Margaret Amelia, int.) Revalion (of Medford, int.), July —, 1831.

Thomas and Hannah E. Wright of Acton, int. Nov. 7, 1835.

**HOWE** (see How), Abiathar and Mary Ann Robinson, Aug. 23, 1832.

Bathsheba of Framingham, and Thomas Bisco, int. May 4, 1807.

Betsey of Marlborough, and William Toombs, int. Mar. 5, 1815.

Elias Jr. and Elizabeth J. Ames, Mar. 3, 1841.

Eliza, d. of Elias, a. 21 y., b. in Spencer, and Samuel P. Teel, s. of Samuel P., a. 25 y., b. in Charlestown, Nov. 27, 1845.

Elizabeth of Dorchester, and Lyman Willard, int. Nov. 27, 1844.

Estes, Dr., and Lois L. White of Watertown, int. Nov. 27, 1848.

Jason and Mary Warland, Nov. 28, 1805.

Joseph N. and Elizabeth Morrill of Boston, int. June 17, 1831.

Joseph Neal Jr. and Elizabeth Kneeland Harris of Boston, int. Aug. 23, 1822.

Juliett, d. of Elias, a. 19 y., b. in Spencer, and Hiram Tucker, s. of Nathaniel of Roxbury, a. 23 y., b. in Canaan, N. H., Dec. 31, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.

HOWE, Lorinda, d. of Tyler, a. 23 y., b. in Spencer, and John A. Fulton, widr., s. of Sam[ue]l B., a. 42 y., b. in Boston, Dec. 30, 1849.

Lydia Ann, d. of Tyler, a. 18 y., b. in Spencer, and James Luke, s. of James, Esq., a. 23 y., b. in Boston, Jan. 5, 1848.

Mary and Issachar A. Green, June 22, 1843.

Samuel and Martha Frost, int. Jan. 8, 1825.

Samuel (Samuel S., int.) of Boston, and Jane Endicott, Oct. 6, 1841.

Susan T. and George S. Hilliard of Boston, int. Sept. 21, 1834.

William and Hannah Hastings, int. Jan. 16, 1779.

William, Rev., of Boston, and Angelina Ammidon, int. Sept. 1, 1838.

William, s. of Tyler, a. 25 y., b. in Spencer, and Rowena H. Hadley, d. of Israel, a. 24 y., Nov. 29, 1848.

**HOWLAND**, James of Walpole, N. H., and Sally Mason of Watertown, Feb. 24, 1795.\*

William and Mary Clentick, May 12, 1784.\*

**HOWLETT**, Joseph P. and Sarah F. T. (Sarah Frances Tucker, int.) Whitney, Aug. 23, 1832.

Mary, d. of James, dec., a. 31 y., and Edwin A. Walley of West Roxbury (West Dedham, int.), Nov. 14, 1844.

**HOYNES**, Patrick J. and Bridgett Graham of Boston, int. Nov. 13, 1844.

**HOYT** (see Hoit), Asa and Hannah Currier of Lowell, int. Feb. 15, 1842.

Hellen and William Amsden, June 17, 1810.

**HUBBARD** (see Hubbart), George W. and Susan Hastings, Mar. 4, 1827.

Harrison and Ann L. Eaton of Bowdoinham, Me., int. Sept. 6, 1846.

James and Sarah Winship, Sept. 29, 1659.\*

James and Hannah Ive, Jan. 8, 1667.\*

Martha and Noah Champney, Oct. 26, 1725.\*

Martha and R[e]uben Prentice, Mar. 1, 1757.

Mary and Jaason Russell, May 27, 1684.\*

Mary and Thomas Durrant, Dec. 25, 1758.

Sarah and Nicholas Bow, June 26, 1684.\*

William J. of Boston, and Eliza O. Chaplin, Jan. 15, 1828.

\* Intention not recorded.



**HUBBART** (see Hubbard), Nehem[iah] and Sarah Jackson, Mar. 21, 1676-7.\*

**HUDSON**, Elizabeth and Darius Pingrey, Apr. 7, 1842.

**HUGHES** (see Hews), Patrick and Winnifred McCone, int. Apr. 8, 1849.

Rose and James McCoart, int. June 22, 1839.

**HUGS**, Jane and Terenes McArnna, int. Jan. 25, 1835.

**HULL**, Henry B. and Adelaide Heywood, Feb. 22, 1846.  
Stephen and Harriot Rice of Bedford, int. Oct. 27, 1841.

**HUMPHREY** (see Humphreys, Humphries), David of Boston, and Margaret Fiske, Nov. 15, 1837.  
Harriet J. of Boston, and Charles Lovejoy, int. Dec. 24, 1844.

**HUMPHREYS** (see Humphrey, Humphries), Hannah and Eleaz[e]r Parker, Mar. 24, 1719-20.\*  
Rebecca L. and Lycurgus Eastman of Griggsville, Ill., int. Apr. 25, 1845.

**HUMPHRIES** (see Humphrey, Humphreys), Thomas R. W. and Eliza R. Dyer, both of Boston, in Boston, June 21, 1843.\*

**HUNNEWEL** (see Honeywell, Hunnewell), Abiel of Charlestown, and Daniel Haley, in Charlestown, Dec. 26, 1769.

**HUNNEWELL** (see Honeywell, Hunnewell), Caroline E. and Samuel J. Tapley of Nashua, N. H., April 9, 1835. c.R.I.  
Charles of Charlestown, and Margaret Pattin, in Charlestown, Nov. 8, 1733.\*

Charles and Ruth Hanley of Charlestown, int. Aug. 23, 1813.  
Charles H. and Mary C. Bird of Watertown, int. Dec. 30, 1841.

Elizabeth and William Russell, Aug. 4, 1799.\*

Ellen C. and John Farley, Apr. 18, 1847.

Eunice and Elisha Doane, Apr. 4, 1788.\*

Harriet C., d. of W[illia]m and Anna, a. 30 y., and George G. Rice, s. of Joseph and Lucy (of Claremont, N. H., c.R.I.), a. 35 y., June 17, 1846.

James A., s. of Charles, a. 25 y., and Caroline Ivers, d. of Samuel of Medford, a. 23 y., b. in Dedham, Oct. 19, 1848.

Jonathan and Lucy Warland, Feb. 10, 1785.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- HUNNEWELL, Joseph of Charlestown, and Elizabeth Crackbone, in Charlestown, Apr. 28, 1726.\*  
 Leonard and Sophia Baylis, Mar. 22, 1801. C.R.I.  
 Margaret P. and William P. Wheeler, July 21, 1822.  
 Martha and Samuel Gould, Jan. 18, 1803.  
 Mary and Rev. Eben Francis of Dover, N. H., June 15, 1843.  
 Rich[ar]d of Charlestown, and Mary Kidder, int. May 26, 1739.  
 Richard and Eunice Thompson, June 21, 1764.  
 Sarah Ann and Lewis Sage (of Charlestown, int.), Oct. 7, 1830.  
 Sarah Ann and Latimer W. Ballou, Oct. 20, 1836.  
 Sophia and Charles Tufts of Smithfield, R. I., Oct. 18, 1824.  
 Susan M. and John B. Cook, Apr. 18, 1841.  
 William and Anna Cushing of Waltham, int. Feb. 25, 1809.  
 William and Catherine S. Southwick, Jan. 13, 1841.  
 William C. and Lois Baylies of Sudbury, Aug. 7, 1808.
- HUNT**, David and Eliza Griggs, both of Brighton, Sept. 7, 1823.\*  
 Eben[eze]r (Jr. of Northampton, int.) and Sarah Bradish, Nov. 5, 1772.  
 Edgar and Helen Gove, both of Boston, in Boston, Apr. 18, 1843.\*  
 Elias of Weymouth, and M. T. (Eliza M. T., int.) Soper, Nov. 14, 1820. (Nov. 16, 1820, C.R.I.)  
 Eliza and Michael Becket, int. Dec. 10, 1838.  
 Eliza Ann and Brigham Newton, May 22, 1826.  
 Eliza M. of Boston, and Charles Harlow, int. Dec. 22, 1838.  
 Franklin E. of New York, and Ann Maria Noble, July 26, 1830.  
 John of Boston, and Cyrene Foster, Mar. 6, 1808.  
 Jonathan and Betsy Holmes, int. Jan. 19, 1828.  
 Mary F. and Jacob Q. Meader, int. Nov. 26, 1844.  
 Nathaniel of Dublin, and Clarissa Hill of Roxbury, Mar. 29, 1825.\*  
 Reuben and Eliza Tufts of Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1814.\*  
 Samuel and Mary Holt of Andover, in Andover, June 6, 1793.\*  
 Samuel of Boston, and Elizabeth Wallis, int. June 11, 1815.  
 Samuel and Anna Rumrill, Dec. 31, 1815.  
 Samuel and Elmira T. Jones, wid., both of Boston, Aug. 8, 1847.\*  
 Sarah A. and Noah R. Harlow, May 25, 1841.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HUNT**, Sarah J. and John W. Mulliken, Dec. 16, 1832.  
Simon and Susanna Cogswell of Concord, int. Aug. 29, 1801.

**HUNTER**, James G. (James Gillman, int.) of Boston, and Sarah G. (Sarah Gibbs, int.) Parkes, Nov. —, 1821.

James G. and Sarah Wood of Boston, May 1, 1825.

Mary, d. of Robert (and Mary Atchison, C.R.11.), a. 25 y., and Charles J. Wentworth, s. of Sam[ue]l J. (and Mary R. Hazeltine, C.R.11.), of Bangor, Me., a. 22 y., Oct. 25, 1846.

Nancy B. of Roxbury, and Samuel James, int. Mar. 22, 1838.

**HUNTING**, George B., a. 30 y., and Sarah A. Tucker, formerly w. of Merrick A. Coolidge, a. 30 y., Nov. 14, 1844.

Hannah of Brookline, and Jacob Gibson, int. July 7, 1803.

Nath[anie]ll, Rev., and Mary Green, Oct. 27, 1701. C.R.1.\*

**HUNTINGTON**, Charles P. of Northampton, and Ellen Greenough, June 2, 1847.

Ruth B. of Boston, and David Boutell, int. Nov. 20, 1818.

**HUNTOON**, Julia F. and Milton Nelson of Roxbury, int. Dec. 1, 1836.

**HUNTRESS**, John S. and Ann Watson, Sept. 8, 1825.

Sarah and Horace Kingsbury, Mar. 30, 1822.

**HURD** (see Heard), Amos D. and Abigail G. Webster of Beverly, int. Sept. 25, 1835.

Benjamin of Charlestown, and Joanna Cook, Mar. 29, 1791.\*

Hannah and Charles C. Perry, June 12, 1842.

Hannah W. and Alfred H. Keag, int. Jan. 28, 1849.

Huldah and Robert W. Parker, int. Jan. 25, 1845.

James W. of Wiscasset, Me., and Elizabeth G. Page, int. Oct. 26, 1834.

Joseph and Elizabeth J. Hill, int. Nov. 5, 1848.

Mary A., d. of James, a. 23 y., and Timothy P. Barnes, a. 25 y., Apr. 13, 1845.

Sarah S. and Amos Bryant Jr., Mar. 20, 1842.

William Jr. and Elizabeth B. Hamlin, both of South Boston, Dec. 11, 1843.\*

**HURLBURT**, Charles of Utica, N. Y., s. of Kellogg, a. 35 y., and Sarah Ann Fuller, d. of Robert, a. 25 y., June 14, 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HURLEY**, Margaret and Cornelius Donovan, int. Jan. 11, 1846.  
Sarah and Richard Forginson, July 30, 1690.\*

**HUSTANS**, Susan and Beniah Stevens, int. Apr. 5, 1829.

**HUTCHINS**, Adelia B. of Winchester, N. H., and Daniel W.  
Putney, int. Sept. 24, 1838.

James Reed of Windsor, Vt., and Marianne Emma Thomas,  
Jan. 15, 1792.\*

John S. and Phebe S. Rowe of Portland, Me., int. Jan. 10,  
1847.

Samuel and Lydia Learned, Feb. 25, 1841.

William and Drusilla Snow, int. Aug. 5, 1839.

**HUTCHINSON**, James and Sarah Withington, June 28, 1804.  
John (of Charlestown, int.) and Sarah Frost, May 28, 1772.

Lydia of Charlestown, and Seth Tufts of Medford, Nov. 19,  
1801.\*

Sarah of Charlestown, and Josiah Harrington Russell, Apr. 5,  
1795.\*

Susanna, wid., d. of William Willott, a. 43 y., b. in Melton  
Mowbry, Eng., and Robert W. Wendell, widr., s. of Jacob,

a. 49 y., b. in Newcastle upon Tyne, Eng., Dec. 12, 1844.  
Tho[ma]s and Mary Ireland, Aug. 18, 1725.\*

**HYDE** (see Hide), Abel of Boston, and Hannah Hannahs, Jan.  
22, 1809.

Anna and Edward Hill, Aug. 6, 1795.\*

Charlotte and Lyman Fuller, both of Newton, Jan. 11,  
1803.\*

Daniel and Mary P. Mansfield of Ashby, int. Nov. 27, 1835.

Edward and Fanny Alzen Lum, Apr. 27, 1837.\*

George of Newton, and Rebecca D. Childs, Oct. 16, 1839.

Isaac and Polly Moore of Needham, int. Jan. —, 1802.

Isaac and Lucretia Goddard of Roxbury, int. Aug. 24, 1805.

Isaac and Mary W. Lyon, Apr. 6, 1834.

Jonathan Jr. and Experience Dana, Oct. 30, 1825.

Lucretia and George Bacon (of Attleborough, int.), June 15,  
1836.

Mary L. W., d. of John W. and Charles Wills, widr., of New-  
bury, s. of John, July 6, 1847.

Olive of Newton, and George Tole, in Newton, Aug. 18,  
1793.\*

Rebecca of Newton, and Sewell Baldwin, int. Dec. 24, 1836.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HYSLOP**, Jane of Brookline, and John Hayden, int. Apr. 30, 1825.

**INGALLS**, Frances C., d. of John R., a. 17 y., b. in Charlestown, and Daniel S. Benjamin of Lincoln, s. of W[illia]m, a. 25 y., b. in Lincoln, Jan. 20, 1847.

John D. and Jerusha W. Torrey of Duxbury, int. Oct. 1, 1849.

**INGERSOLL**, Charles J., s. of Cha[rle]s M., a. 28 y., and Caroline A. A. Sawyer, d. of Franklin, a. 27 y., Aug. 4, 1846. (July 30, 1846 dup.)

**INGRAM**, Susanna and Samuel Roby of Watertown, Nov. 13, 1796.\*

**INMAN**, Ralph and Elizabeth Smith (of Boston, int.), in Boston, Sept. 25, 1771.

**IRELAND**, Abraham and Abigail Durrant, Aug. 9, 1697.  
C.R.I.\*

Dorcas H., d. of James of Somerville, a. 21 y., and Addison Smith, s. of Ebenezer of Lexington, a. 23 y., June 21, 1846.\*

Elizabeth and Samuel Shed, Mar. 8, 1759.

Elizabeth and George Bonner, Sept. —, 1795.\*

Henry A. of Charlestown, and Isabella H. McCounihe, int. Nov. 29, 1837.

James M. of Griggsville, Ill., and Delia Blanchard, Sept. 5, 1839.

John and Hannah Phillips, May 13, 1794.\*

John and Martha Joslyn of Leominster, int. Nov. 21, 1801.

John of Charlestown, and Abigail Withington, Feb. 17, 1806.\*

John Jr. and Mary Bonner, both of Somerville, in Somerville, Oct. 22, 1843.\*

Lucinda T. of Somerville, and Willard Ladd, int. Aug. 2, 1846.

Martha and Benjamin Hadley of Charlestown, May 19, 1811.\*

Mary and Tho[ma]s Hutchinson, Aug. 18, 1725.\*

Mary of Charlestown, and John B. Fisk, Dec. 19, 1831. C.R.10.

Nathaniel of Boston, and Sally Prentiss (of Charlestown, C.R.I.), Nov. 18, 1802.\*

Sally P. and Charles H. Crockett of Somersworth, N. H., July 2, 1843.

Sarah and Joseph Brown of Newton, int. Nov. 7, 1750.

Sarah and Gideon Frost, Jan. 18, 1753.

\* Intention not recorded.



**IRELAND**, Thomas Jr. (of Charlestown, int.) and Alice Fessenden, Jan. 28, 1768.

William H. (William Henry, int.) of Brighton, and Sarah Ann Stone, Dec. 3, 1839.

**IVE**, Hannah and James Hubbard, Jan. 8, 1667.\*

**IVERS**, Caroline, d. of Samuel of Medford, a. 23 y., b. in Dedham, and James A. Hunnewell, s. of Charles, a. 25 y., Oct. 19, 1848.

**IVORY**, Lucy and Samuel Williston, both late of Boston, int. Mar. 12, 1776.

**JACKSON**, (see Jacson), Alexander, Dr., of Plymouth, s. of Isaac, a. 30 y., and Cordelia Ann Reeves, d. of Nath[anie]l, a. 34 y., June 14, 1849.

Caroline and Aaron Richards Jr. of Newton, Mar. 27, 1806.

Charles of Newton, and Eleanor Freeman, Dec. 20, 1807. (Colored, int.)

Edward and Susanna Dana, May 29, 1755.

Elizab[eth] and John Prentice, June 28, 1677.\*

Elizabeth of Newton, and Daniel Robbins, in Newton, Sept. 10, 1791.\*

Elizabeth and Thomas Hastings of Newton, int. Apr. 7, 1800.

Harriet of Boston, and James Wheeler, int. Dec. 14, 1843.

Henrietta of Newton, and R[e]uben Moore, in Newton, Jan. 12, 1792.\*

John A. and Jane M. R. Healey of So. Weymouth, int. July 29, 1849.

Katharine and George Lush Jr., both late of Boston, int. Dec. 10, 1775.

Lidea and Joseph Fuller, Feb. 13, 1678-9.\*

Louise of Newton, and Lewis Hall, int. Sept. 7, 1839.

Lydia and Rev. Lyman Beecher, D.D., of Cincinnati, O., int. Sept. 23, 1836.

Mary of Newton, and John Kidder, in Newton, Mar. 25, 1761.

Mary and Eliphalet Dickinson of Deerfield, in Watertown, Nov. 7, 1782.\*

Nathaniel and Hannah H. Culbertson (of Salem, int.), Mar. 6, 1831.

Rhoda and Ebenezer Ballard, int. —, 1812.

Richard and Elizabeth Browne, May 12, 1662.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

JACKSON, Sarah and Nehem[iah] Hubbart, Mar. 21, 1676-7.\*  
 Sarah A., d. of Joseph of Ashby, a. 24 y., and James Blodgett,  
 s. of James of Lexington, a. 27 y., Nov. 10, 1844.

Seabas and Sarah Baker, Apr. 19, 1671.\*

Susan M. and Simpson H. Lewis, both of Boston, June 17,  
 1841. Colored.\*

Susan M. of Fishkill, N. Y., and Leonard Morse, Dec. 6, 1841.  
 Susanna and Ebenezer Smith Fowle of Watertown, in Water-  
 town, May 10, 1780.\*

Theodosiah and Noah Wiswall, Dec. 14, 1664.\*

Thomas of Providence, R. I., and Mary (Mary Deroce, int.)  
 Tash, Mar. 31, 1846. Colored.

Timothy of Newton, and Sarah Smith, in Newton, Feb. 20,  
 1752.

Xena and Thomas Robbins (of Charlestown, int.), Oct. 24,  
 1737.

**JACOBS**, Abigail and Henry Nowell, Nov. 4, 1821.

Ann L. and Taylor Brigham of Westboro, Mar. 11, 1827.

Lydia B., d. of Rev. Bela, dec., a. 31 y., and Horace Hews, s.  
 of Abraham, a. 30 y., Aug. 16, 1846.

**JACSON** (see Jackson), Edward and Elizabeth Oliver, Mar.  
 14, 1648-9.\*

**JAHOH**, Rebecca of Natick, and Marcus Lemon, in Natick,  
 Feb. 3, 1776.\*

**JAMES**, Catherine, a. 22 y., and John Walsh, a. 25 y., June  
 12, 1847.

Elisha of Roxbury, s. of Elisha, a. 23 y., and Mary A. Everett,  
 d. of Manning, a. 22 y., Nov. 15, 1848.

John L. and Abigail Cunningham of Boston, Sept. 5, 1828.\*

Joseph of Bucksport, Me., and Nancy A. Barker, int. Mar. 29,  
 1846. Countermanded Mar. 30, 1846.

Joseph and Sarah Ann Fiske, Aug. 27, 1848.

Samuel and Nancy B. Hunter of Roxbury, int. Mar. 22, 1838.

Samuel and Catherine A. B. Shed of Boston, int. Oct. 12,  
 1845.

Susan (Mrs., int.) and Charles A. Kimball, June 24, 1841.

**JAMESON**, Elizabeth and Ebenezer Brown, in Newton, June  
 19, 1754.

**JAMESON**, Nathan W. C. of Boston, and Mary A. Mixer, int.  
July 6, 1839.

Nathan W. C. (of Boston, int.) and Caroline E. Mixer, Aug.  
8, 1841.

**JAQUES**, Isaac J. and Mary H. Richards of Stoughton, int.  
Mar. 16, 1844.

Sarah R. and Charles T. Greene (of Lowell, int.), Feb. 10,  
1842.

**JAKUITH**, Asa of Brookline, and Mary Dearborn, Oct. 4, 1821.

Mary of Boston, and Simon P. Clark, int. Oct. 14, 1837.

Mary E. of Brighton, and David Davis, int. May 2, 1849.

**JARVIS**, Elizabeth and Jacob Wyeth, Nov. 8, 1796.\*

John and Eliz[abe]th Bowman, Oct. 30, 1765.

Leonard and Mary Cogswell of Westford, int. Mar. 5, 1808.

Mary and Phineas Stone of Littleton, Apr. 4, 1796. C.R.I.\*

Nathaniel and Elizabeth Tainter of Watertown, in Watertown,  
Dec. 18, 1766.

Susanna and (Rev., int.) David Kendall of Hubbardston, Feb.  
20, 1803.

**JEFFERS**, Amelia A., d. of Mary Bell, a. 22 y., and John W.  
Bacon of Natick, s. of John, a. 29 y., Apr. 20, 1848.

**JELLISON**, Sirena G. and Stephen D. Duncan of Charlestown,  
int. Feb. 12, 1849.

**JENISON** (see Jennison), Lucy of Watertown, and Iseus  
Daniels, in Watertown, Jan. 21, 1798.\*

**JENKINS**, Eben[eze]r of Boston, and Eunice Reed, Oct. 15,  
1801.

Elizabeth of Springfield, Vt., and Jonathan Thompson, int.  
Sept. 3, 1848.

Gera and Rachel Thaxter of Hingham, int. Nov. 14, 1813.

Rebecca and William Cooper, Apr. 24, 1780.\*

**JENNESS**, Benjamin of Charlestown, and Maria W. Pink-  
ham, int. July 4, 1829.

Lucinda and Samuel J. Messer, int. Dec. 31, 1848.

**JENNINGS**, Anna and Jonathan Cutter, Nov. 23, 1749.

Delia Ann and William P. Foster, Nov. 26, 1837.

\* Intention not recorded.

**JENNINGS**, Francis M. and Sarah Jane Brown, int. Jan. 29, 1832.

Jesse F. of Boston, and Susan (Susan H., int.) Thomson, Mar. 20, 1831.

Joseph H. and Abigail G. Sawyer, Feb. 13, 1840.

Lewis A. and Nancy Howard, May 26, 1844.

Stephen of Framingham, and Mary Fessenden, int. June 9, 1737.

**JENNISON** (see Jenison), Jerusha of Newton, and David Amory, in Newton, Sept. 9, 1792.\*

Timothy Lindall, Dr., and Mary Emilia Elizabeth Belcher of Boston, Thursday, Aug. 26, 1790.\*

**JERAULD**, Aroline A. of Boston, and Samuel F. Pickering, int. Oct. 6, 1842.

**JERRITT**, David and Ann Edgewith, June 23, 1834.

**JEWELL**, Amanda and Benjamin K. Barrus, Nov. 24, 1842.\*  
Hosea and Eleanor B. Grant of Boston, int. Aug. 5, 1837.

**JEWETT**, Elizabeth of Lexington, and Thomas Munro, int. Feb. 4, 1805.

Gorham of Lexington, and Sarah Hawkins, Dec. 30, 1841.\*

James and Elizabeth F. Fifield, Apr. 23, 1846.

Oliver and Polly Shed, May 18, 1800.

Sarah S., d. of Daniel, a. 21 y., and John W. Gardner, s. of John, dec., a. 22 y., May 3, 1846.

Stillman and Judith B. Plumer, int. Oct. 18, 1828.

Susan E. and John Duncan, int. Sept. 2, 1849.

**JOHNSON**, Abijah and Betsy Whitney, Feb. 19, 1797.\*

Adeline of Andover, and John Fuller, int. Apr. 5, 1828.

Calista A. and Nathan S. Coburn of Hopkinton, Sept. 13, 1835.

Crossman (Crossman N., int.) and Elizabeth A. Wheeler, Oct. 11, 1840.

Eben[eze]r C. and Polly Whitcomb, Nov. 30, 1817.

Elizabeth of Woburn, and Richard Coudden, in Watertown, Sept. 27, 1716.\*

Esther and Jona[than] Cook, Nov. 8, 1770.

Frederick and Rhoda Reed, Oct. 16, 1783.\*

Geo[rge] and Azubah Puffer, of Sudbury, int. Mar. 19, 1807.

George and Caroline Abbott, July 28, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.

- JOHNSON, Hannah and John Cooper, Oct. 21, 1725.\*  
 Henry and Eliza[beth] Liman, Aug. 3, 1731.\*  
 Isabella and Thomas Mahar, int. Feb. 8, 1835.  
 James and Margaret Logan, Jan. 4, 1738-9.  
 James of Boston, and Catherine McFarland, Mar. 28, 1839.  
 James and Cynthia Heard of Waltham, int. Oct. 7, 1841.  
 John M. of Concord, N. H., and Susan B. Clapp of Lexington,  
 in Lexington, Jan. 14, 1835.\*  
 Joseph and Amy Goodenow, May 23, 1798.\*  
 Josiah Jr. and Betsy Moore, Apr. 10, 1800.  
 Josiah and Sarah Maria Travis, Nov. 10, 1831.  
 Margaret and William Black, both of Boston, Dec. 12, 1838.\*  
 Marmaduke and Ruth Cane, Apr. 28, 1670.\*  
 Mary (of Charlestown, int.) and W[illia]m Winship (Jr.,  
 int.) July 14, 1748.  
 Mary (of Woburn, int.) and John Wyman, in Woburn, Nov.  
 17, 1757.  
 Mary of Boston, and Alexander Bowers, int. July 5, 1805.  
 Mary of Malden, and Samuel Felstad of Boston, int. Aug. 6,  
 1844.  
 Matthew and Eliza[beth] Prentice, May 9, 1726. (May 5,  
 C.R.I.)\*  
 Moses Jr. and Sarah Robinson of Newton, int. Oct. 22, 1825.  
 Nathaniel and Dorothy Brown, int. Oct. 19, 1839.  
 Pamela H. and W[illia]m Henry Thissell, both of Boston,  
 Oct. 19, 1842.\*  
 Phebe and Benjamin Barker, Jan. 14, 1798.\*  
 Rebecca and Jonas Dean of Woburn, int. July 18, 1772.  
 Rebecca and Samuel Hastings, June 14, 1789.\*  
 Rufus A. (Rev., C.R.I.) (of Grafton, int.) and Anna Hill, Mar.  
 11, 1834.  
 Ruhamah and Joseph Perry, Apr. 11, 1787.\*  
 Ruth J. and Anselm Lothrop, Feb. 27, 1831.  
 Samuel J., widr., s. of Nathan, a. 42 y., b. in Grafton, and  
 Theresa M. Bayley of Boston, d. of Jesse, a. 36 y., b. in  
 Reading, Sept. 16, 1849.  
 Sarah (Sarah G., int.) and William C. Read, Jan. 27, 1828.  
 Sarah and Joseph Drugen, June 24, 1838.  
 Sarah and John Patterson, s. of Andrew of Brookline, a. 29  
 y., both of Boston, Aug. 19, 1845.\*  
 Simon J. and Ann Dunn of Boston, int. Feb. 8, 1849.  
 Susan F. and Benjamin W. Gibbs, Oct. 14, 1838.  
 Tabitha and Asa Warren, Oct. 1, 1747.

\* Intention not recorded.



JOHNSON, Tho[mas] and Elizab[eth] Green, Jan. 8, 1682-3.\*  
 Tho[ma]s J. and Sally (Sarah O., int.) Hacket, June 16, 1825.  
 William and Mary Cook, Sr., Feb. 18, 1690-1.\*

**JONES**, Abel of Waltham, s. of William, a. 24 y., and Obara  
 E. Gay of Lincoln, d. of Seth, a. 18 y., Apr. 13, 1848.\*

Abigail and Nathan Faulkner, Oct. 19, 1806.

Abigail (Abigail Hall, int.) and George Bats, Jan. 22, 1828.

Andrew and Sarah E. Wright of Concord, int. Mar. 28, 1840.

Andrew J., a. 27 y., and Caroline Abbott, a. 21 y., Aug. 3,  
 1848.

Angeline of Dorchester, and John Purington, int. Jan. 24, 1847.

Caroline of Berlin, and George W. Ames, May 20, 1838.

Caroline A. N. of Boston, and Dr. Hiram L. Chase, int. Sept.  
 9, 1849.

Charles and Lucy Estabrook of New Ipswich, N. H., int. Jan.  
 30, 1837.

Columbia A. and Joseph A. Montgomery of Boston, int. Mar.  
 15, 1845.

Cynthia of Charlestown, and Thomas Russell, int. July 12,  
 1828.

Dorcas and Sam[ue]l Stone, June 12, 1679.\*

Elbridge M. of Framingham, and Roselina Augusta Merriam,  
 int. May 13, 1840.

Elizabeth and Simeon Arven, int. Nov. 6, 1824.

Elmira T., wid., and Samuel Hunt, both of Boston, Aug. 8,  
 1847.\*

Enos of Ashburnham, and Hannah Russell of Charlestown,  
 Dec. 26, 1790.\*

Ephraim Jr. (of Concord, int.) and Alice Cutler, Nov. 16,  
 1752.

Henry of Portland, and Mary Winship, int. Mar. 31, 1804.

Hepzibah of Ashby, and Jonas Hildreth, Dec. 28, 1804.\*

Isaac and Susan Palmer, Apr. 2, 1809.

Isaac Francis, and Sarah H. W. Donallan, int. Mar. 11, 1849.

James and Ruth Fisk, Jan. 1, 1778.

Lois (of Boston, int.) and Jason Hazzard, Dec. 9, 1757.

Lucy Ann and W[illia]m L. Whitney, Oct. 18, 1836.

Lydia H. of Newburyport, and Orville Allen, int. Nov. 1, 1846.

Maria, d. of Peter of Newburyport, a. 23 y., and Henry R.  
 Smith, s. of Jacob, dec., a. 25 y., b. in Hanover, Pa., Apr.  
 16, 1846.

Mary of Falmouth, and Charles Clark, int. Dec. 15, 1810.

\* Intention not recorded.

- JONES, Mary Emma and Albert G. Patten, Oct. 22, 1849.  
 Nancy and Lewis Gray, Sept. 26, 1802.  
 Paltiah and Percis Priest of Berlin, int. Apr. 9, 1812.  
 Persis H. and William H. Palfrey, int. Oct. 11, 1832.  
 Prescott of Athol, and Jane Moore, Jan. —, 1798.\*  
 Ruth of Bedford, and Nathanael Draper, int. Sept. 27, 1751.  
 Samuel and Sarah Hill, Mar. 15, 1704. (1704-5, C.R.I.)\*  
 Samuel of Medford, and Lydia Estabrook, Apr. 2, 1793.\*  
 Sarah A. and John H. Bean, Feb. 6, 1842.  
 Sarah A. and Mark W. Montgomery, Oct. 18, 1843.  
 Solomon E. of Washington, N. H., and Harriet Smith, int.  
 Apr. 23, 1831.  
 Thaddeus and Sarah Horton, Oct. 19, 1789.\*  
 Timothy of Bedford, and Susan Wilson Bacon, Sept. 6, 1821.  
 William and Elizabeth Ash (Astie, C.R.I.), Mar. 28, 1776.\*  
 William and Susan Jane Anderson, Dec. 19, 1847.  
 William R. of Columbus, Ga., and Elizabeth E. Wyeth, int.  
 Aug. 15, 1838.
- JORDAN** (see Jourdan, Jurdon), Charles and Mary C. Bradshaw of Boston, int. Sept. 27, 1846.  
 George W. and Emeline Noyes, both of Charlestown, Aug. 16, 1842.\*  
 Julia Ann and Shipley Wells Willson, both of Boston, Oct. 28, 1841.\*  
 Sylvanus and Sarah Danforth Parker, June 1, 1823.  
 Waitstill and Parsons Smith, May 11, 1769.
- JOSEPH**, John and Catherine Hoffman of Roxbury, int. Jan. 3, 1848.
- JOSLYN**, Martha of Leominster, and John Ireland, int. Nov. 21, 1801.
- JOURDAN** (see Jordan, Jurdon), Susan and Peter Crowell, int. Feb. 5, 1815.
- JOYES**, Thomas of Boston, and Sally Russell, Oct. 16, 1834.
- JUDD**, Murch and Mary Jane Pierce of Boston, int. Aug. 25, 1843.
- JUDKINS**, E. Fairbanks and Rosetta Conner of Lowell, int. Oct. 3, 1847.  
 Elizabeth C. Hastings, and C. P. Phelps, —, 1833. G.R.3.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**JUDKINS**, Elizabeth S. and Henry Bright, Mar. 15, 1847.  
M. S. and Elizabeth C. Hastings, —, 1808. G.R.3.\*

**JUKES**, Elizabeth S., a. 23 y., and Amos Whittemore, s. of  
Amos, a. 27 y., b. in Roxbury, int. Oct. 29, 1849.  
Josiah and Elizabeth Salisbury, int. July 13, 1823.

**JURDON** (see Jordan, Jourdan), Bridget of Boston, and  
Patrick Deechan, int. June 11, 1841.

**KAIRNAN**, Charles and Mary Brady, int. Feb. 1, 1846.

**KALIHAN**, Edward and Ann Kearny, int. June 4, 1838.

**KALL**, James and Hannah Skelley, int. Aug. 1, 1838.

**KANE** (see Cain, Cane), Ellen and John Murphy, int. Nov.  
16, 1845.  
Margaret and Patrick Gaffy, int. July 12, 1846.

**KARNEY**, John and Catharine Dill of Charlestown, int. Aug.  
10, 1835.

**KAULBACH**, Elizabeth M. of Boston, and Thomas A. B. Nor-  
ris, Jan. 3, 1839.

**KEAG**, Alfred H. and Hannah H. Hurd, int. Jan. 28, 1849.

**KEAGIN**, Catharine and Nicholas Moore, int. Oct. 2, 1841.

**KEARNY**, Ann and Edward Kalihan, int. June 4, 1838.

**KEATING**, J. D. of Boston, a. 23 y., and Marietta J. Smith, d.  
of William, a. 18 y., b. in Boston, int. Nov. 29, 1849.

**KEAY**, Horace and Ann M. Dunton, Jan. 12, 1845.  
Urban S. and Mary Ann Byrne, int. Sept. 19, 1842.

**KEEFFE** (see Keith, Kieff), Catherine of Boston, and Walter  
Welsh, int. June 4, 1841.

**KEEGAN** (see Keegen, Kegan), Ellen and John Murray, Feb.  
13, 1849.

**KEEGEN** (see Keegan, Kegan), Margaret and Owen Wildes,  
int. Sept. 11, 1837.

\* Intention not recorded.

**KEELER**, John and Sarah Higgins, Oct. 7, 1843.  
 Silas W. (Silas Wellington, int.) of Boston, and Georgianna  
 Hammond, Apr. 3, 1838.

**KEEN**, Joseph and Ann Campbell, Jan. 27, 1837.

**KEENAN**, Michael and Margaret Caton, int. Jan. 23, 1848.

**KEEZER**, Roxana W. of Lowell, and Ebenezer M. Hall, int.  
 Aug. 11, 1841.

**KEGAN** (see Keegan, Keegen), Catherine and Michael Kelly,  
 int. Jan. 17, 1847.

**KEHEW**, James and Ann Connell, int. Sept. 26, 1847.

**KEHOE**, Patrick and Catherine Moore of Boston, int. May  
 27, 1834.

**KEIRNAN**, James and Anna Reehal, int. Nov. 12, 1848.

**KEITH** (see Keffe, Kieff), Emma and Nathaniel Guptill of  
 Acton, int. May 11, 1846.

George and Mrs. Sarah H. Winslow, Jan. 17, 1838.  
 Gideon of Boston, and Frances Almira Nye, int. Aug. 10,  
 1833.

Margaret and John McCarty, int. May 31, 1846.  
 Reuel, Rev., of Alexandria, D. C., and Elizabeth S. (Elizabeth  
 Sewall, C.R.2.) Higginson, Aug. 16, 1831.\*

**KELLEHER**, John and Bridgett Heffernan, Feb. 13, 1844.  
 C.R.10.

**KELLEY** (see Kelly), James and Sarah Ripley, May 14, 1838.  
 Peirce and Margaret Dolan, int. Jan. 7, 1848.

**KELLY** (see Kelley), Ann and John Hannan, int. Sept. 24,  
 1848.

Bridgett and Patrick Miley, int. Apr. 7, 1848.

Bryan and Catherine Kreman of Boston, int. May 31, 1831.

Catherine and John Nolen, int. June 20, 1848.

Cicely, d. of Dennis, a. 22 y., b. in Ireland, and John McLaugh-  
 lin, s. of Philip, a. 27 y., b. in Ireland, both of Woburn,  
 Dec. 9, 1849.\*

Esther and Thomas Morrissy, Aug. 16, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.

- KELLY**, James and Catherine Moran, int. May 2, 1845.  
 Jeremiah and Mary Fitzgerald, int. Oct. 22, 1848.  
 Joanna and Patrick O'Donnell, int. Sept. 25, 1845.  
 John and Isabella McMenamen, int. Jan. 10, 1842.  
 Mary and William Shaa, int. Jan. 11, 1834.  
 Mary Ann and Michael Connelly of Providence, R. I., Aug.  
 16, 1849.  
 Michael and Catherine Kegan, int. Jan. 17, 1847.  
 Nancy and John Gibbons, int. Sept. 28, 1834.  
 Patrick and Sarah Sharkey of Boston, int. Sept. 12, 1830.  
 Patrick and Hosanna Donohoe of Boston, int. Sept. 18, 1833.  
 Susan and Robert Steen, July 4, 1827.  
 Thomas and Mary Ann C. Ayers, int. Aug. 14, 1844. Banns  
 forbidden by Mary C. Ayers, Aug. 24, 1844.
- KELSEY**, Rebecca of Newburyport, and John Warner, int.  
 Feb. 12, 1841.
- KELTWOOD**, Amos and Martha Fleming, int. Aug. 5, 1833.
- KEMBALL** (see Kimbal, Kimball), Marshall and Harriet Bean  
 of Warner, N. H., int. Dec. 8, 1827.
- KEMP**, Hope T. and Alexander Dickinson, Aug. 4, 1839.  
 Jennett and Thomas Malcolm, both of Somerville, July 31,  
 1842.\*  
 Lydia (of Westford, int.) and John Phillips, May 18, 1764.  
 Lysander and Laura Green, int. July 26, 1846.  
 Martha of Pomfret, Vt., and Curtis Davis, int. Nov. 7,  
 1835.  
 Nancy L. and Hiram K. Towle, Mar. 7, 1844.  
 William N. and Mary E. Slocomb, Mar. 12, 1849.
- KEMPTON**, Catherine B. of Boston, and Nathaniel N. Stick-  
 ney, int. Dec. 28, 1845.
- KENDAL** (see Kendall), Jabez and Mary Pool, int. Jan. 7,  
 1769.  
 Samuel, Rev., and Mary Austin, Nov. 20, 1783.\*
- KENDALL** (see Kendal), Abigail and Joshua Sawin, Feb. 21,  
 1804.  
 Betsey and Newell Bent, int. Sept. 14, 1805.  
 Charlotte and Robert White, Oct. 27, 1836.

\* Intention not recorded.



**KENDALL**, David (Rev., int.) of Hubbardston, and Susanna Jarvis, Feb. 20, 1803.

Elizabeth, d. of John and Morris Somes, in Gloucester, June 26, 1648.\*

Elizab[eth] and Ephr[aim] Winship, Nov. 9, 1675.\*

Elsie and Thomas (Thomas P., int.) Lerner, Aug. 4, 1836.

Joshua and Sarah (Susanna, int.) Shattuck, Apr. 25, 1771.

Lydia and John Sawin, Oct. 19, 1806.

Margaret Doyle and Stephen Pratt, Mar. 29, 1831.

Polly and Gad Wyeth, Dec. 1, 1793.\*

Ruth and Abijah Mann of Brookline, Apr. 22, 1798.\*

Sally and Joseph Sawin, Jan. (20, C.R.I.), 1793.\*

Sarah B. of Waltham, and Charles Crosby, int. Oct. 2, 1841.

Susanna and Thomas Brown of Waltham, June 30, 1793.\*

**KENDRIC** (see Kendrick, Kenrick, Kinnerick), Elizabeth and Nevinston Greenwood, June 15, 1777.

**KENDRICK** (see Kendric, Kenrick, Kinnerick), Dennis and Rosina Dorsay, int. Feb. 24, 1848.

George H. and Abigail W. Proctor, Oct. 10, 1836.

**KENIGAN**, Michael and Julia Hogan, both of Lexington, Sept. 30, 1849.\*

**KENNARD**, Benjamin and Lydia A. Kneeland of West Springfield, int. June 29, 1844.

Thomas S., s. of John, a. 38 y., b. in Concord and Sarah Brazier Safford, d. of William, a. 34 y., b. in Exeter, N. H. [1848 or 1849].\*

**KENNEDY**, Artemas and Polly Horton of Milton, int. July 19, 1806.

James and Ellen Callahan, int. Apr. 10, 1845.

Lucius of Boston, and Harriet E. Fuller, Nov. 17, 1833.

Margaret and Maurice Deacon, Feb. 1, 1849.\*

Patrick and Ellen Stapleton of Boston, int. Aug. 1, 1847.

Patrick and Bridgett Murphy of Boston, int. Sept. 9, 1849.

**KENNERSTON** (see Kenneson, Kennison, Kenniston), Reuben C. and Elizabeth G. Stone, Sept. 16, 1839.

**KENNESON** (see Kennerston, Kennison, Kenniston), Albert and Nancy J. Eaton, Feb. 29, 1844.

\* Intention not recorded.

**KENNEY** (see Kenny), Isaac A., s. of Enoch, a. 25 y., and Maria L. Phelps (of Boston dup.), d. of Eliza, a. 25 y., Oct. 8, 1846.

Lucy M., wid., and Luther Fernald (of Boston, int.), Nov. 25, 1847.

**KENNISON** (see Kennerston, Kenneson, Kenniston), Joshua and Harriet S. Lakin, both of Boston, Mar. 5, 1838.\*

**KENNISTON** (see Kennerston, Kenneson, Kennison), Sarah W. and Leander Sears of Carver, Oct. 23, 1845.

**KENNY** (see Kenney), Bridget, wid., d. of Timothy, a. 30 y., b. in Ireland, and Dennis Murray, widr., s. of Anthony, a. 40 y., b. in Ireland, Nov. 26, 1849.

**KENRICK** (see Kendric, Kendrick, Kinnerick), David and Abby P. Butterfield, both of Somerville, Apr. 7, 1844. C.R. 10.\*

Elbridge G. of Somerville, s. of David, a. 27 y., and Elizabeth F. Wells, d. of Thomas, a. 23 y., Aug. 17, 1845.

John Jr. (of Newton, int.) and Anna Dana, Mar. 2, 1748-9.

Sarah M. and Silas Kinsley, both of Somerville, in Somerville, Mar. 20, 1842.\*

**KENT**, James B., s. of James M. (and Fanny, C.R.I.) of East Chester, N. H., a. 21 y., and Mary P. Ballard, d. of Joseph (and Priscilla, C.R.I.), a. 23 y., Dec. 10, 1844.

James C. and Mary Clark, in Boston, Feb. 4, 1818.

John of Framingham, and Mary Goddard, June 9, 1816.

John and Eliza M. Barker, both of Boston, Aug. 30, 1827.\*

Joseph of Charlestown, and Martha Boardman, Aug. 7, 1812.

Lucy and Joseph Adams 3d, Sept. 6, 1770.

Lucy Jane of Concord, N. H., and Ambrose Wellington, int. May 2, 1845.

Martha E. and Ezra B. Robinson, Dec. 7, 1835.

Mary A. and John D. Hodgdon, int. June 24, 1843.

Mary Jane of Boston, and John D. Hilliard, int. Oct. 11, 1843.

Rachel of Charlestown, and Jonas Prentice Jr., in Charlestown, May 22, 1765.

Rebecca (of Charlestown, C.R.I.) and Nathaniel Munro, Feb. 6, 1823.

Sam[ue]l (of Charlestown, int.) and Rebecca Adams, Nov. 27, 1740.

\* Intention not recorded.

**KENT**, Samuel and Rhoda Hill, June 20, 1782.\*  
 Sarah and Col. Nath[anie]l Hawkins (of South Kingston,  
 R. I., int.), Mar. 5, 1778.

Sarah and Hon. Edward Cutts, Oct. 30, 1780.\*

**KERN** (see Kerns), Sarah C. and Chandler Bruce, Jan. 2,  
 1828.

Theodore and Rebecca Duncklee, Feb. 7, 1827.

**KERNS** (see Kern), Mary Ann and William Dane, int. May  
 13, 1828. Banns forbidden.

**KERSHAW**, Edward, a. 24 y., and Mary A. Adams, d. of Dud-  
 ley, a. 19 y., both of Charlestown, May 18, 1848.\*

John, s. of John, a. 27 y., and Abby L. Woodbridge, d. of  
 Sam[ue]l, a. 24 y., both of Charlestown, Sept. 28, 1848.\*

Samuel and Mary Ann Read, int. July 30, 1848.

**KESSLER**, Michael and Johanna Allen, int. May 27, 1842.

**KETTLE**, James and Mary Gookin, Dec. 1, 1763.

**KEVAN**, Mary of Boston, d. of James, a. 31 y., b. in Wigton,  
 Scot., and James Pearce, widr., s. of James, a. 37 y., b. in  
 Birmingham, Eng., int. Dec. 23, 1849.

**KEYES** (see Keys), Ann of Dunstable, and Lyman Smith,  
 —, 1843 (int. June 16, 1843).

Ephraim and Betsey Kingsbury, Apr. 8, 1819.

Isaac and Nabby Stimson, int. Oct. 25, 1817.

Rufus C. and Lydia F. Burleigh of Wakefield, N. H., int. Aug.  
 1, 1840.

Samuel and Abigail Benjamin of Ashburnham, int. Dec. 7,  
 1811.

**KEYS** (see Keyes), Susanna and Benjamin Locke, May 22,  
 1796.\*

**KIDDAR** (see Kidder), James and Anne —, —, 16—.  
 C.R.I.\*

**KIDDER** (see Kidder), Eunice and John Ranshon Sigourney  
 (of Boston, int.), Nov. 8, 1764.

Francis and Mary Prentice, Feb. 13, 1717-8.\*

Francis D. and Ann A. Balch of Boston, int. Jan. 18, 1834.

Frederic and Harriet M. Hagar, Jan. 12, 1841.

\* Intention not recorded.

**KIDDER**, Hannah and Joshua Parker (of Westford, int.), Apr. 26, 1774.

Jane and James E. Simmons, both recently of Boston, July 19, 1835.\*

John and Mary Jackson of Newton, in Newton, Mar. 25, 1761.

Lydia and Walter Cooper, Mar. 13, 1755.

Lydia and Charles Frothingham, Sept. 27, 1786.\*

Mary and Phillip Cooke, in Watertown, Feb. 7, 1725.\*

Mary and Benja[*min*] Goddard, Dec. 9, 1731.\*

Mary and Rich[*ar*]d Hunnewell of Charlestown, int. May 26, 1739.

Nathaniel and Deborah Bowman, Sept. 17, 1741.

Samuel and Sarah Griggs, Oct. 23, 1689.\*

Samuel and Abigail Winship, Nov. 12, 1787.\*

Sarah and Sam[*ue*]l Cooper, Mar. 29, 1720.\*

Sarah and Andrew Lopaus, Nov. 19, 1788.\*

Tabitha and John Bartlet (of Boston, int.), May 3, 1759.

Tho[*ma*]s and Lidia Prentice (Lydia Cooper, C.R.I.), Apr. 8, 1725.\*

**KIDNEY**, John and Sarah A. Newell, int. Aug. 15, 1847.

**KIEFF** (see Keffe, Keith), Margaret and Alfred Chiveers, Aug. 28, 1841.

**KIERNAN**, Charles and Ellen Bradey, both of Roxbury, Aug. 4, 1849.\*

**KILBY**, Sarah (of Boston, int.) and Nathaniel Cunningham, in Boston, June 20, 1754.

**KILFOIL**, John and Mary Connely, int. Jan. 28, 1843.

**KILROY**, Mary and Joseph Castello of Boston, int. May 21, 1835.

**KIMBAL** (see Kembal, Kimball), Alexander and Julia Griskill, both of Framingham, Mar. 2, 1840. (Mar. 4, C.R.2.)\*

**KIMBALL** (see Kembal, Kimbal), Ann S., wid., d. of Wiswall Wadsworth, a. 31 y., and John Simpson, s. of Ralph, a. 31 y., Dec. 17, 1846.

Charles A. and (Mrs., int.) Susan James, June 24, 1841.

Eliza Ann and Albert Bridges, Oct. 15, 1839.

\* Intention not recorded.

KIMBALL, Eliza P. and Reeder Smith of Detroit, Mich., int.  
June 14, 1846.

Elizabeth of Salem, N. H., and Adam Cole, int. Aug. 13, 1774.  
Isaac and Betsey West of Boston, int. Sept. 25, 1821.

Martha Caroline and Clement Nay of Charlestown, int. Oct.  
13, 1833.

Peter C. of Fall River, and Mary A. Baker, Nov. 20, 1845.

Sarah, d. of Abraham, of Lyman, Me., a. 24 y., and Moses  
Haseltine of Somerville, s. of Nath[anie]l, of Compton,  
Canada, a. 24 y., Oct. 30, 1844.\*

William and Margarett Evans of Boston, int. Sept. 11, 1824.

**KING**, Daniel E. of Roxbury, and Emeline Rice, int. Nov. 10,  
1838.

Eben[eze]r of Watertown, and Han[n]ah Manning of Bil-  
lerica, Dec. 7, 1699.\*

Edward, widr., s. of James (and Betsey Young, C.R.II.) of  
Haverhill, N. H., a. 64 y., and Frances W. Bridges, wid.,  
d. of Charles (and Fanny Williams Hale, C.R.II.) of Pep-  
perell, a. 40 y., May 6, 1849.

Emeline and Amos L. Wait, Sept. 15, 1840.

George and Jerusha Brackett, Sept. 6, 1818.

George S. (George Sturgis, int.), s. of George (and Jerusha,  
C.R.I.), a. 27 y., and Lorenza M. (Lorenza Maria, int.)  
Richardson, d. of Christ[ophe]r (and Lydia, C.R.I.), a.  
28 y., Oct. 10, 1847.

Hannah and Josiah Harris of Charlestown, in Charlestown,  
Nov. 28, 1723.\*

Harriot and John Chamberlin of Boston, int. Oct. 25, 1807.

Henry and Anna Vila of Watertown, in Newton, Aug. 6,  
1786.\*

Isaiah and Betsy Moore of Southboro, int. Nov. 12, 1803.

Jerusha D. (Jerusha Dana, int.) and James Hagar, Jan. 1,  
1843.

Lemuel and Elizabeth Brown of Waltham, in Waltham, Nov.  
29, 1787.\*

Louisa M. of Boston, and Bernard Snow, int. Nov. 3, 1841.

Lucinda and George (George F., int.) Mumler, May 21, 1820.

Mary and Richard Call, Jan. 15, 1727-8.\*

Mary and Samuel Hide of Newton, in Newton, June 24, 1765.

Mary and Ephraim Buttrick, Esq., int. Apr. 25, 1828.

Rufus, s. of Cyrus of Saco, Me., a. 27 y., and Lydia S. McGill,  
d. of Thomas, a. 21 y., June 25, 1846.

\* Intention not recorded.



**KINGSBURY**, Betsey and Ephraim Keyes, Apr. 8, 1819.

Horace and Sarah Huntress, Mar. 30, 1822.

Mary D. of Dedham, and Judah Wetherbee, int. Nov. 10, 1833.

Nathaniel (of Norwich, Conn., int.) and Sarah Hill, Sept. 4,  
1755.

Rufus of Needham, and Ann K. (Ann Kent, int.) Norton,  
Oct. 6, 1825.

**KINNERICK** (see Kendric, Kendrick, Kenrick), Mary and  
Jno. Hide, Jan. 20, 1682.\*

**KINSLEY** (see Kinsly), Bethany P. and Edward D. Francis  
(Travis of Boston, int.), June 15, 1834.

Henry Jr. and Elizabeth Allison, Nov. 1, 1840.

Mary Ann and Barrent J. Bennem of New York, Dec. 22,  
1830.

Moses of Brighton, and Mary Montague of Hadley, int. Feb.  
28, 1807.

Silas and Sarah M. Kenrick, both of Somerville, in Somerville,  
Mar. 20, 1842.\*

Susan of Charlestown, and John H. Bullard of Randolph, in  
Charlestown, June 20, 1841.\*

**KINSLY** (see Kinsley), Sarah H. and Edward W. Battingson,  
July 27, 1837.

**KINSMAN**, John O. of Boston, s. of Stephen, a. 23 y., b. in  
Landaff, N. H., and Margaret H. Magill, d. of James, a.  
25 y., b. in Boston, int. Dec. 16, 1849.

**KIPP**, Charles Christoph[er], a. 35 y., and Anna Westenorph,  
a. 32 y., both of Boston, Jan. 3, 1849.\*

**KIRKLAND**, John T., Rev., and Elizabeth Cabot of Boston,  
int. Aug. 6, 1827.

**KITREDGE** (see Kittredge), Jeduthan (Jr., int.) and Esther  
Green, Jan. 1, 1827.

**KITTREDGE** (see Kitredge), Joseph of Salem, N. H., and  
Betsey D. Gunnison, Oct. 9, 1836.

**KLINGE**, William and Sophia Dittmar, Jan. 11, 1842.

**KNAP** (see Knapp), Elizab[eth] and Samuel Scripture, Sept.  
11, 1674.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**KNAPP** (see Knap), Abiather and Nancy White of Westboro, int., Jan. 4, 1803.

**KNEELAND**, Lydia A. of West Springfield, and Benjamin Kennard, int. June 29, 1844.

Mary and Levi Hedge, Jan. 15, 1801.

William and Elizabeth Holyoke, Oct. 25, 1763.

**KNIGHT** (see Knights), Ebenezer of Stoneham, and Johanna Clark, int. Jan. 8, 1742-3.

Eliza F. and Uriah L. Lothrop, Nov. 20, 1831.

John and Dorcas Cleaveland, Mar. 12, 1699-1700. C.R.I.\*

Lucinda B. and Joseph W. Welsh Jr., int. July 18, 1840.

Otis and Sally Hall of Charlestown, int. Jan. 29, 1832.

Sylvester and Elizabeth D. Whitney, int. Feb. 18, 1843.

**KNIGHTS** (see Knight), Charles and Elizabeth Gilpatrick, Mar. 29, 1846.

Eliza A. and William S. Hawkes of North Bridgewater, Sept. 29, 1844.

Martha of Lancaster, and Varnum Gilson, int. Sept. 23, 1827.

Rich[ar]d F. and Mary George, int. May 11, 1805.

**KNOWLES**, Horace W. and Mary E. Morris of Newton, int. Aug. 9, 1846.

Nancy (Mrs., int.) and Thomas S. Snow, Nov. 16, 1842.

**KNOWLTON** (see Nolton), Christiana (Christiana S., int.), d. of John, a. 25 y., and Abner K. Lewis, s. of John C., a. 27 y., May 1, 1848.

**KOLLOCK**, Sarah of Canton, and Francis Batcheller, int. Apr. 13, 1826.

**KRAFT**, Hans Christoph and Allis Ferall, int. Jan. 26, 1848.

Luzina and Isadore Ochs, int. Apr. 9, 1849.

**KREMAN**, Catherine of Boston, and Bryan Kelly, int. May 31, 1831.

**KUHN**, George H. of New Orleans, La., and Martha Frost, Aug. 10, 1823.

**LABOTTIERE**, John (George, C.R.I.) of Boston, and Betsey Brown, Aug. 31, 1806.

\* Intention not recorded.

**LACORE**, John and Consider Lamson, in Charlestown, Mar. 23, 1707-8.\*

**LADD**, John S. and Adelia Babson of Rockport, int. June 28, 1841.

John S., Esq., and Mary Anne Butler of Bedford, int. Aug. 22, 1847.

Willard and Lucinda T. Ireland of Somerville, int. Aug. 2, 1846.

**LADDY**, Philip and Catherine Manion, int. Nov. 8, 1846.

**LAKE**, Sally, a. 17 y., and William Lake of Newburyport, a. 23 y., June 21, 1846.

William of Newburyport, a. 23 y., and Sally Lake, a. 17 y., June 21, 1846.

**LAKEMAN**, Daniel and Elizabeth Greenwood, int. Mar. 4, 1804.

**LAKIN**, Harriet S. and Joshua Kennison, both of Boston, Mar. 5, 1838.\*

Rebecca B. and Joshua Burt of Peru, Vt., Feb. 21, 1848.

Sarah R. and Charles C. Scott, int. Oct. 1, 1836.

**LAMB**, George (of Springfield, int.) and Sarah Dana, Dec. 1, 1757.

George Whitfield of New Orleans, La. (s. of George and Jane, C.R.I.), a. 25 y., and Jane Minot Fales, d. of William A. (dec., C.R.I.), a. 23 y., Aug. 26, 1844.

Mary and Robert Converse (of Woburn, int.), Dec. 16, 1773.

**LAMBERT**, Ann Amelia and Joseph Winn, int. Nov. 8, 1837.

George and Sarah K. Whipple of Newburyport, int. Mar. 25, 1845.

Mehitable Ann Clay of Charlestown, and Caleb Eaton, int. Aug. 27, 1832.

Olive and James (Jonas, int.) Lee Barnes of Boston, May 13, 1827.

**LAMPSON** (see Lamson), Caleb of Charlestown, and Dorothy Hancock, Nov. 24, 1720.\*

Mary, d. of Barnabas and Philip Cook, —, 16—. C.R.I.

Sylvia C. of Duxbury, and John Owen, int. Jan. 4, 1835.

\* Intention not recorded.

**LAMSON** (see Lampson), Consider and John Lacore, in Charlestown, Mar. 23, 1707-8.\*

Henry and Eliza Ann Hough, Mar. 3, 1831.

Mary and Jam[e]s Clark Jr., Nov. 4, 1703.\*

Rufus Jr. and Mary Jane Butler of Boston, int. Dec. 8, 1832.

**LANCASTER**, Sewall of Gorham, and Judith Gorham, int. May 31, 1806.

**LANDAIS**, Augustine Amelia of Boston, and Ebenezer Louis McIntire, int. Sept. 9, 1830.

**LANDER**, Charlotte M. (Charlotte McClennan, int.) and W[il]liam J. Whipple (Esq., int.), May 27, 1841.

**LANDREGAN** (see Landrigan), Patrick and Bridgett O'Conner, int. May 14, 1836.

**LANDRIGAN** (see Landregan), Margaret and Nicholas Baldwin, int. Jan. 23, 1848.

**LANE**, Caroline E. of Stratham, N. H., and Rev. Samuel A. Cushing, int. Apr. 27, 1844.

David H. and Harriet L. Bettinson, July 13, 1845.

James, Capt. of Bedford, and Cherry Wellington, in Lexington, Aug. 9, 1763.

Julia Ann C. and Hiram Harrington (of Charlestown, int.), Jan. 22, 1835.

Martha and Stephen D. Mackintosh (of Boston, int.), Sept. 3, 1835.

Nancy and Nathan Wilson, int. Dec. 24, 1836.

Susan F. (Susan Frances, int.), a. 29 y., and James H. (James Howe, int.) Storrs (of New York, int.), a. 30 y., Nov. 13, 1849.

**LANG**, Andrew of Boston, and Ann Cahill, int. Mar. 28, 1845.

Bickford and Laura S. Bailey of Charlestown, May 31, 1845.

Frances, Mrs., and Thomas Wallace, Nov. 30, 1839.

Frances G. and William Gray, int. Feb. 9, 1817.

John, s. of William, a. 26 y., and Elizabeth Stevenson, d. of James, a. 22 y., Jan. 2, 1848.

William H. and Elizabeth Brady, int. May 2, 1847.

**LANGDON**, George of Boston, and Abigail Bagley, int. May 15, 1836.

\* Intention not recorded.

**LANGDON**, John W. and Emily A. Stebbins, both of Wilbraham.  
Apr. 24, 1845.\*

**LANGFORD**, John and Celestina Eldridge of Barnstable, int.  
Nov. 28, 1847.

**LANGLEY**, Elizabeth D. and Joseph W. Welch, Sept. 11, 1834.  
Emily Ann and Asahel Wheeler of Boston, June 8, 1843.

Hannah M. and William Elliot of Pepperell, int. Oct. 14, 1827.

Henry, s. of Henry of Ossipee, N. H., a. 23 y., b. in Marble-  
head, and Betsey Fernald, d. of Mark of Wakefield, N. H.,  
a. 21 y., b. in Ossipee, N. H., Mar. 26, 1845.

Joseph C. and Elcy T. Ballard, Jan. 18, 1846.

Loring F. and Olive E. Bartlett, int. Sept. 28, 1844.

Noah W. and Eliza Wheeler, Sept. 7, 1824.

Tho[ma]s I. and Janette Brown, int. Oct. 17, 1827.

**LANGMAID**, Ann Eliza and Japhet Gray of Grafton, int. Mar.  
12, 1840.

Susan and Silas P. Somes, May 4, 1840.

**LANMAN**, James and Hannah Manning, July 25, 1743.

**LANNAGAN**, Patrick and Mary McLaughlin, both of Boston,  
Apr. 15, 1849.\*

**LANORE**, John (Lacore, C.R.I.) and Sarah Ferguson, Aug. 11,  
1701.\*

**LARICOUNT**, John, Esq., and Lucy Vassall, June 16, 1768.  
C.R.2.

**LARKEN**, Sam[ue]ll and Mary Hickes, Mar. 3, 1723-4.\*

**LARNARD** (see Larned, Learnard, Learned, Lernard,  
Lerned), Catharine and Thomas Welch, Feb. 20, 1838.

Samuel Smith and Mary Fiske of Weston, in Weston, May  
15, 1770.

Sam[ue]ll Smith and Sarah Gardner, Oct. 22, 1765.

**LARNED** (see Larnard, Learnard, Learned, Lernard, Lerned),  
[H]alijah and Sarah Smith, in Newton, Feb. 3, 1735-6.\*  
Mary and William Boyes (of Boston, int.), in Boston, May 14,  
1772.

**LARON**, Ann and Richard Quinn, int. Oct. 31, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.



- LARRABEE**, Bethany and Samuel Moore of Boston, Sept. 5, 1827.\*  
John of Roxbury, and Elizabeth Williams, Dec. 24, 1829.
- LARY**, Jeremiah and Julia Twomay of Boston, int. Jan. 8, 1842.  
John and Mary Sullivan, int. Sept. 27, 1841.
- LASSELL**, James M., of Somerville, s. of Matthew (of Maine, c.R.I.), a. 27 y., and Mary F. Woodbridge, d. of Dudley of Norway, Me., a. 26 y., Dec. 1, 1844.
- LATHAM**, Marcus of Boston, and Joanna Bailey, Apr. 29, 1845.
- LATIMORE**, Catherine and Thomas Godfrey of Boston, int. Feb. 3, 1846.
- LAUGHLIN**, Margaret and Owen Daily, int. May 16, 1847.
- LAUGHRIN**, Michael and Ann McGlaughlin, int. Feb. 13, 1848.
- LAUGHTON**, Shepard A. of Pittston, Me., s. of Eben[eze]r, a. 41 y., and Isabella Hancock, d. of Torrey, a. 31 y., Aug. 11, 1846.
- LAWARANCE** (see Lawrance, Lawrence), Isaac and Mary Bowman Cutter, both of Boston, Feb. 13, 1791.\*
- LAWLOR**, Dennis Joseph and Caroline F. Littlefield, Feb. 18, 1847.
- LAWRANCE** (see Lawarance, Lawrence), Elizabeth and William Dickson Jr. (of Charlestown, int.), Dec. 3, 1741.
- LAWRENCE** (see Lawarance, Lawrence), Abigail and Edward Wyer Jr., Sept. 1, 1684.\*  
Almon and Mary Canfield, Jan. 30, 1840.  
Betsey of Lincoln, and Samuel S. Green, Apr. 18, 1813.  
Danforth and Mary G. Newman, Mar. 19, 1829.  
Eliza[beth] and Phillip Beemus, Nov. 21, 1723.\*  
Elizabeth of Lexington, and Thaddeus Bowman, in Lexington, Nov. 7, 1764.  
George and Lucretia A. Proctor of Lunenburg, int. Dec. 6, 1846.

\* Intention not recorded.

- LAWRENCE, Hannah T. and Charles Crosland of Newark, N. J.,  
July 3, 1844.  
Hannah T. and William Groneo, both of Boston, May 18, 1845.  
Colored.\*  
Hubbard (Rev., late of Lane Seminary, Cincinnati, int.), of  
Ohio, and Martha Sawyer, Sept. 28, 1841.  
Isaac and Abigail Bellows, Apr. 19, 1682.\*  
Jonas and Mary Ann Bridge, Jan. 28, 1819.  
Jonath[an] and Rebecca Rutter, Nov. 5, 1677.\*  
Jona[than] (of Medford, int.) and Mary Fillebrown, Jan. 1,  
1778.  
Joseph and Hannah Marret, Feb. 17, 1714-5.\*  
Susanna I. of Boston, and John Giddings, int. Sept. 16, 1820.  
William of Salisbury, Conn., and Esther Patch, int. May 10,  
1811.  
William and Abigail Flint of Concord, int. Sept. 15, 1811.  
William and Sarah Hiscock, Apr. 17, 1832.\*
- LAWS**, Lemuel (a. 21 y., C.R.II.) and Eliza Reed (a. 22 y.,  
C.R.II.), both of Boston, May 25, 1843. Colored.\*
- LEACH**, Catherine F. of Somerville, a. 21 y., and Randall  
Taylor, a. 27 y., July 7, 1846.
- LEACOCK**, Catherine and William Tucker of Dorchester, June  
18, 1822.
- LEAH**, James (Leahy, int.) and Mary Comee, July 21, 1768.
- LEARNARD** (see Larnard, Larned, Learned, Larnard,  
Lerned), Jonas and Tabitha Morse, Sept. 18, 1753.  
Josiah Jr. of Watertown, and Mary Ann Hill, Apr. 3, 1842.
- LEARNED** (see Larnard, Larned, Larnard, Larnard, Lerned),  
Aaron and Sally Wood of Hopkinton, in Hopkinton, June  
27, 1793.\*  
Abigail and Ebenezer Perry (of Boston, int.), Sept. 26, 1776.  
Benjamin Gilson and Lucy Learned of East Sudbury, int. Mar.  
4, 1809.  
Deborah and Cyrus French, both of Watertown, Dec. 30, 1802.  
Elijah and Lucy Trowbridge, Jan. 17, 1813.  
Elizabeth H. and John Greenleaf, Apr. 10, 1820.  
Grant and Patty Garfield, July —, 1797.\*  
Hannah and Samuel Locke Jr., Nov. 12, 1797.\*  
Hannah and Thomas Woodward, Apr. 7, 1803.

\* Intention not recorded.

LEARNED, Hannah and John Baker, Apr. 21, 1806.  
 Hannah and John Stowell, Oct. 6, 1807.  
 Isaac and Elizabeth Winship, July 8, 1784.\*  
 Isaac and Lucy Fitterton of Medford, int. Feb. 10, 1821.  
 Jedidiah of Watertown, and Mary Grant, in Watertown, Sept.  
 20, 1759.  
 Joshua and Hannah Crosby of Billerica, int. Mar. 1, 1819.  
 Josiah and (wid., C.R.I.) Elizabeth Hastings, Apr. 28, 1799.\*  
 Katharine and Bezaleel Locke, Oct. 13, 1796.\*  
 Laura and John P. White (of Woburn, int.), Aug. 28, 1842.  
 Lucy and Edmund (Edward, C.R.I.) Winship, Nov. 22, 1789.\*  
 Lucy and Thaddeus Peirce, int. Aug. 3, 1804.  
 Lucy of East Sudbury, and Benjamin Gilson Learned, int.  
 Mar. 4, 1809.  
 Lydia (Leonard, int. and C.R.I.) and Nathan Wheeler of Rehoboth, Apr. 4, 1805.  
 Lydia and Samuel Hutchins, Feb. 25, 1841.  
 Mary and Samuel Walker, Dec. 25, 1785.\*  
 Mary and William Cook, May 25, 1798.\*  
 Miranda and John McIntier, June 15, 1821.  
 Nathaniel and Hannah Underwood, in Watertown, Apr. 15,  
 1781.\*  
 Polly and Joshua Cook, Aug. 28, 1785.\*  
 Sally (Leonard, C.R.I. and int.) and Martin Bullock, Nov. 4,  
 1806.  
 Samuel and Lucy Coollidge of Watertown, Apr. 2, 1795.\*  
 Sarah and Edmund Gookin, Oct. 18, 1791.\*  
 Susan and William Hovey of Brighton, Sept. 21, 1819.  
 Thomas (Jr., int.) of Watertown, and Deborah Brown, in  
 Watertown, Mar. 22, 1759.

**LEARY**, John and Mary Sullivan, int. Jan. 14, 1843.

**LEATHE**, Edwin T. and Mary Ann Royal, May 9, 1847.  
 Hannah, Mrs., of Watertown, and Abraham Cummings of  
 Freeport, Sept. 23, 1798.\*  
 Isabella W. and Charles Stone, Nov. 4, 1846.  
 John D. and Sarah B. Simonds of Woburn, int. Oct. 19, 1845.  
 Mary Ann and Daniel H. Richards, int. June 23, 1838.  
 William and Isabella Hovey, July 4, 1811.  
 William F., s. of William, a. 29 y., and Margaret J. Turnbull,  
 a. 26 y., Feb. 21, 1847.  
 Zerviah M. of Lowell, and Darius Carpenter, int. Dec. 1, 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.

**LEATHERS**, Phoebe of Charlestown, and Francis Churchill,  
Sept. 24, 1786.\*

Ruth of Charlestown, and Joseph Bird, Nov. 19, 1788.\*

**LE BARON**, John and Hepsy Fisk of Lexington, int. Mar. 12,  
1802.

**LECHMERE**, Richard of Salem, and Mary Phips, int. Mar. 1,  
1754.

**LEE**, Hannah and Marshall Spring of Watertown, Aug. 31,  
1797.\*

Joseph of Boston, and Rebecca Phips, int. Feb. 15, 1755.

Joshua and Susanna March (of Watertown, int.), Sept. 24,  
1767.

Louisa and Benjamin Waterhouse, Sept. 19, 1819.

Silvia and Peter Deming, Dec. 8, 1791. Free negroes.\*

Thomas Jr. of Boston, and Eliza Buckminster, int. June 27,  
1827.

**LEEBBS**, Margaret M., a. 24 y., and J. Q. Adams Prescott of  
Brighton, s. of James and Lydia, a. 24 y., May 4, 1848.\*

**LEECH**, Alpheus and Eunice Russell, int. Sept. 28, 1805.

**LEEDS**, Daniel, B.A. (of Dorchester, int.), and Abigail Gove,  
Dec. 30, 1762.

Maria and William Carter, both of Boston, Nov. 27, 1845.\*

Susannah of Dorchester, and Benjamin Cox, in Dorchester,  
Oct. 14, 1779.

**LE FAVOUR**, Daniel of Roxbury, and Lucy P. Leonard, June  
19, 1842.

**LEIGHTON**, Elbridge and Relief Flint, Sept. 16, 1838.

Eliot and Elizabeth Ann Nason of Boston, int. May 22, 1831.

John and Jane Barnes, int. Aug. 10, 1834.

Margaret and Thomas Thompson, Mar. 11, 1831.

Mary Ann and James Wallace, May 9, 1834.

Relief and Nathan Ellenwood, int. Dec. 18, 1843.

Robert E., s. of Thomas, a. 24 y., and Sarah Ann Cummings,  
d. of Elisha, a. 26 y., July 1, 1847.

Thomas and Emily Butler, Dec. 6, 1833.

William and Mary Needham, Mar. 8, 1829.

\* Intention not recorded.

**LELAND**, Joseph W. and Martha Carter, int. Nov. 8, 1837.  
Warren S., s. of Caleb of Somerville, a. 25 y., and Mary A.  
Sanborn, d. of David of Somerville, a. 25 y., Dec. 5, 1847.\*

**LEMON**, Marcus and Rebecca Jahoh of Natick, in Natick, Feb.  
3, 1776.\*

**LENAKIN**, Jane T. and William F. Bryant of Charlestown,  
int. Oct. 13, 1844.

**LENNAN**, John and Alice McCaffrey of Lowell, int. June  
13, 1847.

**LENOX**, Charles and Seney Rogers, July 21, 1811. (Blacks,  
C.R.I.)  
Charles and Mary Joseph Gallitee, int. Apr. 7, 1849.

**LEONARD**, Anne and Patrick Leonard, int. Jan. 25, 1844.  
Cromwell, Hon., widr., of Norton, s. of Jonathan (and Re-  
becca Smith Leonard, C.R.II.), a. 60 y., and Harriet  
Morse, d. of Dr. Caleb (and Ann Ambrose Morse of  
Moultonborough, N. H., C.R.II.), a. 38 y., June 20, 1849.  
Gilman P. and Mary P. Springer, int. Sept. 5, 1837.

John and Ann Rorke, int. Jan. 18, 1847.

Loomis G. and Mehitabel A. Fisk, int. Aug. 27, 1836.

Lucy P. and Daniel Le Favour of Roxbury, June 19, 1842.

Margaret and Michael Cummiskey of Boston, int. May 9, 1847.

Mary Ann and Robert I. Rogers (of Millbury, int.), July —,  
1835.

Mary Ann and Edward McCaffray, int. May 28, 1848.

Nancy of Dorchester, and Thomas F. Fletcher, int. July 14,  
1839.

Patrick and Anne Leonard, int. Jan. 25, 1844.

Sarah Swann and Philemon Robbins, in Waltham, Apr. 5,  
1781.\*

**LERNARD** (see Larnard, Larned, Learnard, Learned,  
Lerned), Abijah and Abigail Bisco, int. Jan. 27, 1753.

David and Mercy Morse, Nov. 4, 1754.

Sarah and William Heath Jr. (of Roxbury, int.), Apr. 19,  
1759.

**LERNED** (see Larnard, Larned, Learnard, Learned, Lernard),  
Abiel H. and Susan M. Prentiss, Oct. 7, 1842.

\* Intention not recorded.



LERNED, Asiel H. and Charlotte H. Burnham of Boxford, int. Feb. 20, 1848.

Emeline and Jonathan W. Teel of Charlestown, Apr. 13, 1836.

Thomas (Thomas P., int.) and Elsie Kendall, Aug. 4, 1836.

Thomas P. and Sarah C. Bruce of Boston, int. Nov. 28, 1848.

LESLIE, George L. (George Lindsey, int.) and Sarah S. (Sarah Smith, int.) Upham of Malden, Nov. 9, 1825.

Susan Caroline and John Semple, int. Oct. 15, 1825.

LEVEN, Rachell and Samuel Bucke, Mar. 16, 1669-70.\*

LEVERET (see Leverett), John and Margaret Berry, in Boston, Nov. 25, 1697.\*

LEVERETT (see Leveret), Louisa A. and Elbridge G. Grames, Nov. 22, 1849.

Mary and Maj. Jno. Denison of Ipswich, Apr. 9, 1719.\*

Rachel and Josiah Dana, Oct. 31, 1782.\*

Sally and Oliver Pratt, Sept. 29, 1788.\*

Sarah and Rev. Edw[ar]d Wigglesworth, June 15, 1726.\*

Thomas J. (of Brighton, int.) and Louisa Dascomb, Nov. 29, 1827.

LEVI, John and Sophia Lewis, July 8, 1822 (persons of color, C.R.I.).

LEWIS, Abner K., s. of John C., a. 27 y., and Christiana (Christiana S., int.) Knowlton, d. of John, a. 25 y., May 1, 1848.

Andress V. and Urania Silver, int. July 5, 1846.

Diana S. and W[illia]m F. Bassett of Boston, Apr. 24, 1827. Colored.

Enoch and Zuba Nichols, Apr. 30, 1823. Colored.

Enoch L. and Mary M. Webster, Sept. 18, 1846.

Fanny, d. of Henry, and Henry Burnell, s. of Melzer, of Northampton, a. 27 y., Apr. 6, 1845.

George W. and Eleanor R. Williams, Jan. 20, 1846.

John of Boston, and Charlotte Gould, July 23, 1815.

Maria J. (Maria Jane, int.) and Francis P. (Francis Prince, int.) Clary of Boston, Oct. 31, 1843.

Mary Ann and George Wilkins, int. June 29, 1848.

Mary H., Mrs., and William Pearcey, int. Aug. 11, 1838.

\* Intention not recorded.

LEWIS, Patty and Nathaniel Munro, Dec. 12, 1802.  
 Samuel and Elizabeth Munroe, —, 1841 (int. Dec. 29, 1841).  
 Samuel A., a. 25 y., and Letitia J. Green, a. 21 y., both of Dra-  
 cut, Feb. 14, 1847. Colored.\*  
 Sarah and Calvin Simonds, both of Charlestown, in Charles-  
 town, Oct. 24, 1839.\*  
 Simpson H. and Susan M. Jackson, both of Boston, June 17,  
 1841. Colored.\*  
 Sophia and John Levi, July 8, 1822 (persons of color, C.R.I.).  
 Walker and Elizabeth Lovejoy, May 26, 1825. Colored.

LIBBY, Mary Ann of Portland, Me., and Edwin Davenport,  
 int. Jan. 4, 1846.  
 Seth and Elizabeth Warner, int. Sept. 27, 1844.

LIEW (see Low, Lowe), Relief (Low, C.R.10.) and Stephen  
 W. Farmer, both of Boston, Dec. 11, 1831. Colored.\*

LIGHT, Sophia and Jacob B. Weaver of Boston, Sept. 23,  
 1832.

LILLEY, Ruth and Luther Towne of Boston, int. Aug. 28,  
 1824.

LIMAN (see Lyman), Eliza[beth] and Henry Johnson, Aug.  
 3, 1731.\*

LINAN, Elizabeth, d. of John, a. 20 y., b. in Ireland, and Rob-  
 ert Bellew, s. of Lawrence, a. 37 y., b. in Ireland, Nov. 8,  
 1849.

LINCH (see Lynch), Catharine and John McDonald, int. Oct.  
 25, 1828.  
 Hiram of New Boston, N. H., and Martha Seaver, Mar. 8,  
 1829.

LINCOLN, Allen and Lucy Richardson of Goffstown, N. H.,  
 int. Apr. 11, 1840.  
 Charles A., s. of George (and Louisa Lord, C.R.11.), a. 26 y.,  
 and Elvina M. Reynolds, d. of James (and Olive, C.R.11.),  
 of Ossipee, N. H., a. 20 y., Apr. 9, 1848.  
 Jairus of Duxbury, and Mary C. Ware, Dec. 3, 1818.  
 Louisa L. and William V. Thompson, Nov. 7, 1847.  
 Mary and (Rev., int.) Henry Ware, Feb. 9, 1807.

\* Intention not recorded.

**LINCOLN**, Oshea, s. of Oshea (and Polly Smith, C.R.11.) of Chelsea, Vt., a. 30 y., and Emeline Buswell, d. of James (and Mary, C.R.11.) of Acworth, N. H., a. 20 y., both of Charlestown, June 24, 1847.\*

Sarah and Benjamin Shaw, Apr. 15, 1830.

Thomas and Lucy C. Stone of Watertown, int. Nov. 7, 1835.

**LINDEN**, George of N. Y., and Matilda Smallwood of New-ton, Oct. 11, 1841. C.R.2.\*

**LINES**, Mary P. of Somerville, and Franklin Dakin of Concord, July 6, 1845. C.R.10.\*

Timothy and Ellen Shean, int. Apr. 19, 1846.

**LINKFIELD**, John and Hannah Randall of Rutland, in Rutland, Dec. 21, 1797.\*

**LINN** (see Lynn), Abigail and Matthew Mallett, Jan. 25, 1703-4.\*

**LINNAN**, John and Martha Miller, in Charlestown, Aug. 30, 1785.\*

**LINTON**, John and Anna Powell, both of Watertown, May 2, 1838.\*

**LISHER**, James, colored, and Betsey Colly, white, int. Oct. 3, 1843.

**LITCHFIELD**, Ann C. and Abraham P. Boardman of Boston, Apr. 9, 1829.

Harriet A. and Jacob Nudd, int. Sept. 19, 1835.

Roland Jr. and Sarah Ann Nickols, int. Aug. 14, 1837.

**LITTLE**, Charles Coffin of Boston, and Sarah Anne Hilliard, Jan. 1, 1829.

Samuel B. of Brookline, s. of Joshua, a. 21 y., b. in Newburyport, and Mary L. Gould of Brighton, d. of Jared, a. 20 y., Nov. 29, 1849.\*

**LITTLEFIELD**, Caroline F. and Dennis Joseph Lawlor, Feb. 18, 1847.

Esther D., d. of Obadiah of Sanford, Me., a. 21 y., and Jeremiah Paul, s. of John of Sanford, Me., a. 25 y., Apr. 21, 1848.

Jane (Jane G., int.) and Gardner H. Thwing, Nov. 19, 1839.

\* Intention not recorded.

LITTLEFIELD, Joshua and Czarena Wood of Woburn, int. Sept. 7, 1838.

Martha A. and Louis C. Edgerly, both of Somerville, in Somerville, June 13, 1843.\*

Mary of Somerville, and James P. Hastings, Aug. 10, 1845.

Rebecca W. and John W. Calder, int. Mar. 16, 1844.

Reuben and Dorothy Tallick, Apr. 21, 1845.

Sarah of Charlestown, and Edward Pepper, int. Sept. 7, 1830.

**LIVERMORE**, Anna of Mason, and Nathan Fiske, July 13, 1805.\*

Charles of Brighton, and Mary S. Mason, Aug. 20, 1829.

Eliza C. and Rufus P. Stebbins of Wilbraham, Sept. 11, 1837.  
(Sept. 21, C.R.9.)

Eunice T. of Newton, and Charles Stratton, Mar. 21, 1844.

George and Elizabeth C. Odiorne, Oct. 1, 1839.

Hannah of Watertown, and Dea. Sam[ue]l Whittemore, int.  
May 24, 1764.

Hannah and Noah Parker, Dec. 4, 1777.

Isaac and Eunice Hovey, Nov. —, 1822.

Jane C. and Anson Burlingame of Boston, June 3, 1847.

John and Caroline H. Stone, Oct. 4, 1838.

Jonathan and Martha Robbins of Newton, in Newton, June 22, 1786.\*

Josiah T. and Ann Carter, int. Sept. 6, 1846.

Martha of Brighton, and Tho[ma]s Hastings, int. Apr. 25, 1823.

Oliver of Watertown, and Ruth Bowman, in Watertown, Aug. 4, 1726.\*

Ruth (of Watertown, int.) and Thomas Soden, Mar. 16, 1763.

Samuel and Eliz[abeth] Parker, Nov. 15, 1699. C.R.I.\*

Samuel B. and Abigail H. Vinal of Boston, int. Aug. 31, 1833.

Sarah of Brighton, and Jabez Fisher, int. Apr. 23, 1819.

William and Esther (Esther M., int.) Barnard, July 19, 1836.

**LIVINGSTON**, Abigail of Charlestown, and John W. (John W. H., int.) Morse, Dec. 3, 1835.

James of Boston, and Anna Sawtill Holden of Charlestown, Jan. 17, 1796.\*

**LLOYD**, Jane and Charles B. Stevens, Nov. 8, 1842.

William and Alice R. Runey, both of Somerville, Jan. 26, 1847.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**LOANE**, Sarah and Thomas Carney, int. Aug. 21, 1823.

**LOBDILL**, Elizabeth and Benjamin Green, June 8, 1699.  
C.R.I.\*

**LOBRIDGE**, Elizabeth of Boston, and Ephraim Frost 3d, July 14, 1793.\*

**LOCK** (see Locke), Abraham of St. Georges, and Hannah Lock, June 20, 1776.

Bathsheba of Lexington, and Neptune Frost, in Lexington, Mar. 22, 1787. Negroes.\*

Benjamin and Mary Pierce (of Charlestown, int.), Aug. 2, 1757.

Benjamin Jr. and Hannah Cutter, Dec. 3, 1789.\*

Deborah and W[illiam] Butterfield, Jan. 12, 1768.

Elizabeth and Zachariah Symmes (of Charlestown, int.), June 16, 1748.

Elizabeth and Jason Russell Jr., Oct. 28, 1762.

Francis and Martha Dunster, Mar. 15, 1759.

Francis Jr. and Phebe Lock, Nov. 1, 1772.

Francis and Jenny Davis, Nov. 23, 1786.\*

Hannah and Abraham Lock of St. Georges, June 20, 1776.

James and Sarah Cutter, in Woburn, Dec. 5, 1700.\*

James and Sarah Symmes, int. Dec. 14, 1776.

John and Mary Frost Jr., Jan. 2, 1752.

John and Sukey Sawyer, Feb. 6, 1777.

John and Lucy Turner, Nov. 12, 1822.

Jona[than] and Mary Frost, Jan. 3, 1775.

Joseph and Mary Butterfield, Nov. 19, 1772.

Lydia and Daniel Hill, Aug. 27, 1761.

Mary and Oliver Stone (of Harvard, int.), May 12, 1757.

Mary of West Cambridge, and Charles McIntier, int. Jan. 19, 1823.

Mary Furnald of Lexington, and Cesor Wentworth, in Lexington, Dec. 14, 1795.\*

Phebe and Francis Lock Jr., Nov. 1, 1772.

Rebecca and Lieut. John Batts of Lynn, int. Apr. 11, 1778.

Ruth and Isaac Watson (of Medford, int.), Sept. 26, 1771.

Ruthy and David Russell, in Medford, Feb. 17, 1795.\*

Samuel and Mehettable Butterfield, June 6, 1770.

Samuel Jr. (3d, int.) and Margeret Adams, May 16, 1771.

Sarah and Aaron Fessenden of Lexington, int. Nov. 18, 1768.

\* Intention not recorded.



LOCK, Vilate of Newton, and Peter Waters, in Newton, Apr. 8, 1790.\*

William of Woburn, and Grace Newel, int. May 14, 1747.

William and Hannah Putnam of Medford, in Medford, Sept. 22, 1788.\*

**LOCKE** (see Lock), Benjamin and Susanna Keys, May 22, 1796.\*

Benjamin and Ame Brown of Charlestown, int. Feb. 12, 1807.

Bezaleel and Katharine Learned, Oct. 13, 1796.\*

Daniel and Mary Williams, Nov. 15, 1802.

Deborah and Ephraim Cutter, Mar. 13, 1791.\*

Edwin H. of Charleston, S. C., and Sarah A. Hall, Oct. 15, 1845. C.R.10.

Francis Jr. and Patty Davis, int. Jan. 28, 1804.

Isaac and Hannah Butterfield, int. Jan. 24, 1807.

Joseph 3d, and Mehittabel Locke, Mar. 2, 1800.\*

Joseph Jr. and Abigail Munro, June 24, 1801.

Josiah and Susanna Frost, Jan. 30, 1803.

Louisa R. and W[illia]m H. White, in Somerville, Dec. 19, 1848. C.R.9.

Lucy A., a. 20 y., and George T. Denton of Newton, a. 24 y., Apr. 11, 1847.

Margaret and James Frost 3d, Feb. 1, 1795.\*

Martha and Peter Tufts Jr. of Medford, Apr. 5, 1798.\*

Mary and Nathaniel Cutler (of Princeton, int.), Nov. 20, 1777.

Mehittabel and Joseph Locke 3d, Mar. 2, 1800.\*

Nathan and Sarah Cutter, Nov. 14, 1797.\*

Sally and Joseph Dane of Medford, int. Nov. 16, 1806.

Samuel Jr. and Hannah Learned, Nov. 12, 1797.\*

Samuel H., s. of William (and Sarah, C.R.1.), a. 27 y., and Eleanor A. Payson, d. of Samuel (and Hannah, C.R.1.), a. 22 y., Mar. 10, 1846.

Sarah S. of Lancaster, and Silas H. Holland, int. Apr. 20, 1844.

William Jr. and Hannah Porter, int. May 23, 1806.

**LODGE**, John of Roxbury, and Elizabeth Norris, int. Sept. 10, 1848.

**LOGAN**, Abigail and Nathaniel Prentice, Nov. 22, 1764.\*

David and Susanna Mackfedery (Mackfedera, int.) (Mackpederas, C.R.1.), Nov. 8, 1744.

Margaret and James Johnson, Jan. 4, 1738-9.

\* Intention not recorded.

**LOMBARD** (see Lumbard), Sarah Jane and Henry B. Roberts of Portland, Me., Oct. 2, 1845.

**LONG**, Dennis and Hannah Sullivan, int. Oct. 16, 1848.  
Dennis and Sarah A. (Sarah Ann, int.) Barnes, June 9, 1849.  
Elizab[eth] and John Wyatt, Oct. 8, 1674.\*

**LONGFELLOW**, Henry Wadsworth, Prof., and Fanny Elizabeth Appleton of Boston, int. June 13, 1843.

**LONGHORN**, Bethya and Amos Marritt, Nov. 2, 1681.\*

**LOOK**, Hannah and Prince H. (Prince Howland, int.) Otis, Feb. 24, 1805.  
Orrick and Rebecca Griswold of Walpole, N. H., int. —, 1812.

**LOONEY**, Julia and William Sweeney, int. Dec. 21, 1846.

**LOPAS** (see Lopaus, Lopauz, Lopez), John (of Woburn, int.) and Catherine Wilson, Nov. 6, 1760.

**LOPAUS** (see Lopas, Lopauz, Lopez), Andrew and Sarah Kidder, Nov. 19, 1788.\*

**LOPAUZ** (see Lopas, Lopaus, Lopez), Katharine and William Watson, Dec. 29, 1791.\*

**LOPEZ** (see Lopas, Lopaus, Lopauz), Joseph, widr., s. of Benja[min], a. 47 y., and Elizabeth Beck, wid., a. 33 y., June 6, 1847.

**LORD**, Frederic M. and Harriet M. Hoffner of Salem, int. Apr. 26, 1846.

John and Eunice Hasset, Oct. 28, 1817.

Joseph and Sarah Cummings, int. Dec. 11, 1840.

Joseph H. and Judith Mansfield of Salem, int. Feb. 26, 1819.

Joshua and Lucy Eastey of Walpole, int. Sept. 22, 1804.

Julia and Samuel J. Bird of Boston, May 6, 1830.

Lucy and John Slade Jr. of Boston, int. Nov. 4, 1830.

Lucy A. of Portsmouth, N. H., and Francis L. Chapman, int. Mar. 15, 1846.

Peter of Charlestown, and Sarah Ann Philbrick, int. Apr. 5, 1838.

Sarah and Joseph (Joseph B., int.) Peirce, Aug. 15, 1830.

\* Intention not recorded.

**LORIMER**, Alexander and Ev[e]lina Atkinson, int. Jan. 12, 1839.

**LORING**, Harriet of Boston, and Luther Lawrence Parker, int. Apr. 5, 1846.

Israel, Rev., and Mary Hayman, May 25, 1709. C.R.I.\*

Jane L., d. of Charles G. and Prof. Asa Gray, May 4, 1848. C.R.4.\*

Rebecca H. and William Hays, Oct. 31, 1847.

Richard and Elizabeth Rand, Nov. 9, 1780.\*

Sarah and Abram Perkins, int. Nov. 9, 1845.

Sarah Dana of Boston, and Richard Saltonstall Greenough, int. Sept. 26, 1846.

**LOTHROP**, Anselm and Ruth J. Johnson, Feb. 27, 1831.

George B. of Boston, and Eunice W. Wheeler, int. July 16, 1842.

S. Kirkland, and Mary Lyman Buckminster, June 3, 1829. G.R.3.\*

Uriah L. and Eliza F. Knight, Nov. 20, 1831.

**LOUD**, Edward and Mary Toby, int. Jan. 27, 1816.

Edward and Mary Toleman, Feb. 11, 1816.\*

**LOUGHREY**, W[illia]m and Ann Garland, Oct. 25, 1837.

**LOVEJOY**, Charles and Harriet J. Humphrey of Boston, int. Dec. 24, 1844.

Eliza and Seneca F. Conant, Feb. 22, 1849.\*

Elizabeth and Walker Lewis, May 26, 1825. Colored.

Hannah B. and Frederic A. Conant of New Orleans, La., Jan. 27, 1842.

Harriet and Nathan S. Walton, Dec. 9, 1835.

Lucy C. and Charles Parker, Aug. 11, 1839.

Nehemiah of Boston (Claremont, N. H., int.) and Betsey Bucknam Parks, Oct. 10, 1815.

Philip and Sarah Ann Tarbell, Sept. 19, 1833.

Sarah D. and Jonathan E. (J. G., int.) Noble of Boston, May 31, 1846.

**LOVEL** (see Lovell), John and Hannah Colson, Dec. 9, 1731.\*

**LOVELL** (see Lovel), Harriet S. and Benjamin A. Burditt (of Boston, int.), Mar. 9, 1834.

\* Intention not recorded.

LOVELL, John and Mary A. Simonds, Nov. 26, 1845.  
 Joseph and Jane Britt, June 3, 1833.  
 Joshua Jr. of Boston, and Hannah Binney (of Charlestown, int.), June 17, 1834.  
 Mary and George Studley, Apr. 22, 1824.  
 Olive G. and Stillman L. Symonds of Boston, int. Feb. 16, 1837.  
 Sarah A. of Boston, and James W. Denton, int. Feb. 11, 1849.  
 Sylvia of Barnstable, and Henry Chase, int. Mar. 18, 1810.  
 W[illia]m S. of Boston, and Elizabeth M. Gagetty, Sept. 27, 1835.

**LOVERING**, Joseph, Prof., and Sarah Gray Hawes of Boston, int. Jan. 19, 1844.

**LOVETT**, Anne L. and William Frazier, both of Charlestown, Dec. 21, 1834.\*  
 Deborah of Boston, and John Campbell of Roxbury, Jan. 25, 1829. C.R.10.\*  
 Susannah and Renold Bush, Sept. 2, 1678.\*  
 William and Eliza Chamberlain, both of Malden, Jan. 20, 1828.\*

**LOW** (see Liew, Lowe), Caroline A. of Springvale, d. of Samuel B., a. 20 y., and George L. Parker (of Roxbury, int.), s. of Benjamin, a. 23 y., Nov. 29, 1847.  
 Charlotte and Richard Fillebrown, May 26, 1819.  
 Clara H. and Royal F. Weller, int. Oct. 7, 1849.  
 Elizabeth H. and Thomas P. Gault, int. Oct. 30, 1842.  
 Harriet B. and Oliver T. Cutter of Boston, Oct. 2, 1831.  
 John and Sarah Homer, both of Boston, in Boston, May 23, 1838.\*

**LOWDEN**, John and Sarah Steevenson, May 29, 1662.\*

**LOWE** (see Liew, Low), Samuel P., and Mary Ann McDuffie (wid., C.R.11.), Oct. 9, 1843.

**LOWELL**, Diana of Dedham, and Samuel Woods, int. Sept. 1, 1838.  
 James Russell, s. of Rev. Charles, a. 25 y., and Maria White, d. of Abijah of Watertown, Dec. 26, 1844.

**LOWRY**, Isabel, d. of John, a. 19 y., and George Pearl, s. of Benjamin, of Porter, Me., a. 24 y., Apr. 22, 1846.  
 Jane and William Proudfoot, int. May 20, 1837.

\* Intention not recorded.

**LUCAS**, Edmund G. (Edmund George, int.) of Boston, and Lydia Ann Whittemore, Apr. 29, 1847.

John Mortimer of New Orleans, and Margaret Louisa Flynn, int. Aug. 28, 1848.

**LUCKIS**, Henry (of Boston, int.) and Martha Cutter, Feb. 12, 1767.

**LUFF**, Susanna of Boston, and Daniel Procter, Mar. 5, 1808.

**LUFFKIN** (see Lufkin), Ezra and Judith Dane, May 19, 1833.

**LUFKIN** (see Luffkin), Levi and Eliza Norwood of Boston, Jan. 8, 1835.

Lucy, Mrs., and Caleb Prentiss, Nov. 26, 1823.

Mary of North Yarmouth, Me., and Joseph K. Tarbox, int. Aug. 17, 1838.

**LUKE**, Elijah H. and Lois Elmira Mason, Sept. 24, 1846.

James and Maria Osborne, Mar. 27, 1834.

James, s. of James, Esq., a. 23 y., b. in Boston, and Lydia Ann Howe, d. of Tyler, a. 18 y., b. in Spencer, Jan. 5, 1848.

**LULL**, Benjamin and Hannah Fowler, int. July 25, 1747.

**LUM**, Fanny Alzen and Edward Hyde, Esq., Apr. 27, 1837.

Sally Jeannette and Francis Faulkner, int. Aug. 10, 1827.

**LUMBARD** (see Lombard), Theophilus and Mrs. Lucy Prentiss, May 14, 1832.

**LUN**, Tho[mas] and Elizab[eth] Bowker, Mar. 28, 1679.\*

**LUNT**, Moses and Priscilla Stearns, May —, 1828.

Moses and Lucy M. Handy of Boston, int. Aug. 31, 1839.

**LUSCOMB**, Harriet and Martin Fitzpatrick of Lowell, int. June 6, 1844.

**LUSH**, George Jr. and Katharine Jackson, both late of Boston, int. Dec. 10, 1775.

**LUXFORD**, Eliza[beth] and Phillip Goodwin, in Boston, June 14, 1694.\*

Lydia and Nathaniel Billings, Mar. 29, 1709. C.R.I.\*

Margaret and John Pattin, Mar. 13, 1699-1700. C.R.I.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**LYMAN** (see Liman), Annie Jean, d. of Hon. Elisha, dec., of Enfield, and Charles Short, in Greenfield, Me., Oct. —, 1849. C.R.4.\*

**LYNCH** (see Linch), Hugh and Mary McDermot of Boston, int. Aug. 11, 1848.

James of Boston, and Sarah Nugent, Jan. 28, 1849.\*

Lawrence and Mary Maloy, int. Aug. 27, 1839.

Leonard and Eliza Ann Palmer, Apr. —, 1832.

Mary and Chrisostom Sullivan, int. Jan. 22, 1836.

Mary and William Crangle, int. Oct. 16, 1844.

Mary Ann and Hugh Courlay, int. July 6, 1838.

Mary Ann and Martin Miley, int. Aug. 8, 1847.

Michael and Mary Ann O'Brien, int. Sept. 10, 1848.

Stephen and Margaret Minnon, int. Jan. 1, 1844.

**LYNER**, Elizabeth, d. of John, a. 20 y., b. in Ireland, and Robert Belyea, s. of Lawrence, a. 37 y., b. in Ireland, int. Oct. 23, 1849.

**LYNN** (see Linn), Elizabeth and Francis Begar, Feb. 15, 1697-8. C.R.1.\*

**LYON** (see Lyons), Ann Maria and Thomas Freeman Worcester (of Chelsea, int.), Apr. 3, 1842. (Apr. 4, 1841 dup.)

Eunice P. and John Balch, Sept. 8, 1835.

Jason and Lucy Winship, Nov. 5, 1789.\*

Leonard and Mary D. Farley, int. Oct. 6, 1843.

Mary (Mrs., int.) and John Chamberlin, Feb. 13, 1842.

Mary W. and Isaac Hyde, Apr. 6, 1834.

Rebecca and Joseph Reed, May 15, 1842.

Samuel (of Roxbury, int.) and Mary Robbins, Nov. 24, 1742.

**LYONS** (see Lyon), Mary and James Rogers, int. June 4, 1845.

Stephen and Ellen McDevitt, Jan. 21, 1849.

**MACAULEY**, Susan and George Feagan, int. May 2, 1847.

**MACCOON** (see Maccoone), Mercy (Coon, C.R.1.), and Samuel Foster of Boxford, Sept. 2, 1703.\*

**MACKDONNEL**, Sarah and John Ferguson, Jan. 1, 1733-4.\*

**MACKFEDERY**, Susanna (Mackfedera, int.) (Macpederas, C.R.1.), and David Logan, Nov. 8, 1744.

\* Intention not recorded.

**MACKINTIRE**, A. Augustine, s. of Eben[eze]r of Worcester, a. 22 y., and Jeanette Hannings, a. 17 y., Apr. 9, 1846.

**MACKINTOSH**, Stephen D. (of Boston, int.) and Martha Lane, Sept. 3, 1835.

**MACKMANARA**, William and Mary Bulger, int. Aug. 14, 1837.

**MACKSPARRON** (see Macsparran), Abigail and Solomon Champney, int. Apr. 12, 1738.

**MACOMBER** (see Macumber), John H. of Charlestown, and Almira Drew, int. Aug. 13, 1845.

**MACOONE** (see Maccoon), John and Deborah Bush, Nov. 8, 1656.\*  
John and Sarah Wood, June 14, 1665.\*

**MACSPARRAN** (see Macksparran), George and Abigail Crackbon, Apr. 2, 1730.\*

**MACUMBER** (see Macomber), Sophronia of Stow, and Winthrop Ward, int. Oct. 18, 1819.

**MADDEN**, Mary and Michael Stanton, int. Feb. 23, 1848.

**MADDOCKS** (see Maddox, Mattucks), Mary and Peter Oliver, • in Watertown, Mar. 20, 1715-6.\*

**MADDOX** (see Maddocks, Mattucks), John and Mary Payn. Mar. 31, 1724.\*

**MADIGAN**, Stephen and Theresa Maghan, Aug. 7, 1846.

**MAGAHAN**, Maria, a. 25 y., b. in Ireland, and James Montford, s. of James, a. 25 y., b. in Ireland, int. Oct. 23, 1849.

**MAGHAN**, Theresa and Stephen Madigan, Aug. 7, 1846.

**MAGILL**, Margaret H., d. of James, a. 25 y., b. in Boston, and John O. Kinsman of Boston, s. of Stephen, a. 23 y., b. in Landaff, N. H., int. Dec. 16, 1849.  
Thankful H., Mrs., and James Walker, Sept. 26, 1833.

**MAGIRR**, Mary and John McKenny, int. May 11, 1833.  
Owen and Maria McQuaid, int. Oct. 6, 1832.

\* Intention not recorded.

**MAGNALL**, Mary and Martin Neagle, int. Sept. 30, 1849.

**MAGOUN**, Joseph and Abigail Sargeant, Apr. 6, 1840.

Neal and Louisa Cutting of Sudbury, int. Apr. 11, 1838.

Neal and Mary Dodge, int. Aug. 2, 1843.

**MAHAN**, Mary and Edmund Train, May 15, 1842.

**MAHAR** (see Maher), Margaret of Boston, and Patrick Calnan, int. Oct. 23, 1848.

Thomas and Isabella Johnson, int. Feb. 8, 1835.

**MAHER** (see Mahar), Margaret and John Shannon, int. Apr. 19, 1849.

**MAHONEY**, Eliz[abeth] and Thomas Welsh, both of Medford, Jan. 12, 1762. C.R.2.\*

Hannah of Boston, and John Casey, int. Nov. 8, 1847.

**MAJOR**, Lydia M. and Henry D. Smith, int. Apr. 25, 1844.

Lydia M., d. of Daniel of Stow, and John H. Fellows, widr., s. of John, Nov. 2, 1847.

**MAKEPEACE**, Royal and Rebecca K. Vose, June 22, 1805.

Royal and Susan Mitchell, Jan. 20, 1820.

**MALBON**, Mary A. T. and Theodore Russell Glover, May 26, 1846. G.R.3.\*

**MALCOLM**, Eliza C. of Boston, and Freeman Reed, int. Jan. 4, 1835.

Thomas and Jennett Kemp, both of Somerville, July 31, 1842.\*

**MALLARD**, George and Susan Ridley, int. Dec. 4, 1821.

**MALLATT** (see Mallet, Mallett), Andrew of Charlestown, and Martha Morris, in Charlestown, July 7, 1715.\*

**MALLET** (see Mallatt, Mallett), Hannah and Caleb Matterson of "Pownal in York Government", int. Nov. 23, 1775.

Mary and William Symmes, in Charlestown, Mar. 30, 1784. C.R.1.\*

**MALLETT** (see Mallatt, Mallet), Elizabeth and Daniel Bayley (both of Charlestown, int.), Mar. 28, 1776.

Matthew and Abigail Linn, Jan. 25, 1703-4.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**MALOY**, Mary and Lawrence Lynch, int. Aug. 27, 1839.

Mary Ann and John Dairdass, int. Apr. 4, 1847.

**MAN** (see Mann), Mary and William Warland, June 11, 1747.

William and Alice Tid, June 11, 1657.\*

**MANAHAN**, Joanna and Andrew Fleming, int. May 7, 1848.

**MANING** (see Manning), Abigail and Jabez Carter, June 27, 1723.\*

**MANION**, Catherine and Philip Laddy, int. Nov. 8, 1846.

**MANN** (see Man), Abijah of Brookline, and Ruth Kendall, Apr. 22, 1798.\*

James of Mason, N. H., and Lydia Cook, May 29, 1793.\*

Keziah Webber, and Isaac Brackett of Weston, Jan. 22, 1818.

**MANNING** (see Maning), Albert A. and Eliza A. Richardson, int. Nov. 25, 1843.

Edward and Mary Perry of Watertown, in Watertown, Mar. 17, 1718.\*

Edward Jr. and Patience Day (of Boston, int.), Dec. 4, 1746.

Elizabeth L. and John M. S. Williams, int. July 21, 1845.

Hannah and Samuel Sternes, Feb. 1, 1662.\*

Han[n]ah of Billerica, and Eben[eze]r King of Watertown, Dec. 7, 1699.\*

Hannah and James Lanman, July 25, 1743.

Hannah and Benjamin Hill, Feb. 4, 1761.

Isaac and Margaret Egar, Apr. 8, 1708.\*

John and Rebecca Winshipp, June 6, 1728.\*

Margaret and Daniel Barret, Nov. 10, 1737.

Mary and Stephen Randal, Mar. 29, 1753.

Mary and John Warland, Sept. 26, 1754.

Mary W. (Mary Woods, int.) and Anthony Benezet Cleavland (of Baltimore, int.), July 26, 1838.

Mercy and Samuel Woods (of Roxbury, int.), Feb. 26, 1756.

Samuel and Abiah Weight, May 6, 1673.\*

Samuel and Mary Woods, Aug. 2, 1777. (Aug. 24, 1777, C.R.I.)\*

Samuel and Sarah Woods, Dec. 29, 1791.

Samuel, Dr., and Elizabeth B. Abbott, Mar. 20, 1822.

\* Intention not recorded.

MANNING, Samuel and Mary Morse, int. Sept. 19, 1836. Forbidden.

Sarah and Sam[ue]ll Robinson, Mar. 23, 1703. (1703-4, C.R.I.)\*

Sarah and John Barrows, B.A. (of Plymouth, int.), Oct. 22, 1767.

William and Dorothy ———, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

William and Mary White of Charlestown, in Charlestown, Nov. 7, 1723.\*

W[illia]m Jr. and Rebecca Oliver, Nov. 26, 1772.

William and Mary A. Crosby, int. July 1, 1849.

**MANSER** (see Mansir, Mansur), Mary of Watertown, and Ebenezer Swan, in Watertown, Mar. 17, 1757.

W[illia]m (Mansor, C.R.I.) of Medford, and Lidia Swan, Feb. 2, 1714-5. (Jan. 26, C.R.I.)\*

**MANSFIELD**, Aminidab H. and Fanny Prentice of Watertown, Oct. 16, 1808.\*

Daniel and Ann Elizabeth Gardiner, May 23, 1845.

Judith of Salem, and Joseph H. Lord, int. Feb. 26, 1819.

Mary and John Trask, int. May 22, 1773.

Mary P. of Ashby, and Daniel Hyde, int. Nov. 27, 1835.

**MANSIR** (see Manser, Mansur), John W. of Charlestown, and Sarah Ann Frost, int. Mar. 7, 1829.

Sarah J. and Joseph Dickson, int. Nov. 11, 1838.

**MANSISE**, Emily and Micah Goodnow of Hartford, Conn., Oct. —, 1824.

Frances A. and Benjamin F. Slocomb, Jan. 2, 1842.

Mary Ann and Zacheus Wyman, June —, 1824.

William and Mary Ann Summers of Charlestown, int. July 3, 1824.

**MANSON**, Ann and Rob[er]t Fuller, Apr. 25, 1819.

Eben and Ellen A. Homer, June —, 1832.

Fredrick and Sally Goodwin, June 23, 1799.\*

Frederick H. and Mary Ann Rumrill, Oct. 4, 1829.

James of Providence, R. I., and Jane Morris, int. June 18, 1840.

Nathaniel G. and Hannah E. Hemenway, Mar. 29, 1831.

**MANSUR** (see Manser, Mansir), Gilman and Malvina Cooke of West Cambridge, int. Mar. 7, 1829.

\* Intention not recorded.



**MARBLE**, Edmund of Ashburnham (Ashby, int.), and Dolly Billings, Apr. 23, 1848.

**MARCH**, Susanna (of Watertown, int.), and Joshua Lee, Sept. 24, 1767.

**MARCY**, Marvin and Christian R. Richards of Boston, int. Oct. 8, 1812.  
Mary D. and Joseph N. Ford, Feb. 18, 1835.

**MARDEN**, James 2d of Portsmouth, and Vienna Currier of Boston, Apr. 14, 1842.\*

**MARKHAM**, Daniel and Elizab[eth] Whitmore, Nov. 3, 1669.\*  
Larnard F. and Sarah F. Hovey, Apr. 11, 1837.

**MARKLEY**, Benjamin and Eliza A. (Eliza Ann, int.) Davis. Sept. 15, 1844.

**MARRET** (see Marrett, Marriot, Marritt), Abigail and Timothy Rice of Concord, in Concord, Apr. 27, 1687.\*  
Edward and Mary Wyat, in Boston, May 13, 1736.\*  
Edward and Susannah Foster (of Boston, int.), in Boston, Nov. 3, 1762.

Hannah and Joseph Lawrence, Feb. 17, 1714-5.\*

Mary and Joseph Hovey, Dec. 10, 1702.\*

Mary and John Martin, in Concord, Aug. 18, 1724.\*

Ruth and Peter Hay (Hayes, int.) of Stoneham, in Stoneham, Oct. 29, 1742.

**MARRETT** (see Marret, Marriot, Marritt), Abigail and Judah Moniss, Jan. 13, 1723-4. (Jan. 18, C.R.I.)\*

Amos and Mary Dunster, Sept. 21, 1732.\*

Amos, Lieut., and Ruth Dunster, Nov. 22, 1732.\*

Amos and Abigail Tidd of Lexington, in Lexington, Dec. 4, 1760.

Lorenzo and Eliza A. Winsor of North Providence, R. I., int. July 23, 1845.

Susannah and John Pierce, Sept. 27, 1722.\*

**MARRIOT** (see Marret, Marrett, Marritt), Thomas, Dea., and Susan ———, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

**MARRITT** (see Marret, Marrett, Marriot), Amos and Bethya Longhorn, Nov. 2, 1681.\*

Jno. and Abigail Richardson, June 20, 1654.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**MARROW**, William and Mary Cross, int. Feb. 9, 1846.

**MARSH**, Thomas and Hannah Sprague, Jan. 9, 1766.

**MARSHALL**, Eliza L. of Unity, N. H., and Aaron Dickinson, int. Sept. 16, 1849.

Josiah N. and Elizabeth Read (Rand, C.R.I.) (Read, int.), July 23, 1823.

Louisa, d. of Tho[ma]s, a. 22 y., and W[illia]m M. Hazard, s. of Henry, colored, a. 33 y., b. in Worcester, Md., Oct. 13, 1846.\*

Mary Eliz[abet]h, d. of Josiah N. (and Elizabeth, C.R.I.), a. 21 y., and Dr. Charles E. Buckingham of Boston, s. of Jos[eph] T. (and Melinda, C.R.I.), a. 26 y., Sept. 23, 1847.

Olive H. of North (No. West, int.) Bridgewater, a. 21 y., and Frederic L. Trow, a. 23 y., Mar. 8, 1847.

Sumner O. and Jemima G. Collier, Jan. 1, 1843.

**MARSTON**, Benja[min] and Mehitabel Gibbes, June 24, 1725.\*

George W., s. of Elijah (and Ann, C.R.I.), a. 26 y., and Lucy R. Wallace, d. of James (and Lucy, C.R.I.), a. 23 y., July 19, 1849.

**MARTIN**, Almeda of Denmark, Me., and George Waitt, int. Nov. 4, 1844.

Charlotte E. and Horatio T. Carruth of Northborough, Nov. 1, 1827.

Cordelia M. and Edmond F. Bird, int. Sept. 17, 1846.

Deborah and Ebenezer Frost, July 2, 1723.\*

John and Mary Marret, in Concord, Aug. 18, 1724.\*

Julia and John Sullivan, int. Oct. 11, 1847.

Priscilla and Joseph Adams of Lincoln, in Watertown, July 23, 1795.\*

Rennew and Mary Hastings, int. —, 1745.

Sarah and Patrick Gilligan, Feb. 27, 1843.

**MASCAREEN**, John (of Boston, int.) and Margaret Holyoke, Aug. 9, 1749. (1750, C.R.I.)

**MASON**, Caroline and Hiram Brooks, July 20, 1828.

Dan[ie]l Jr. and Mary Munday, int. Dec. 10, 1803.

Elias and Ruth Cheney, Nov. 7, 1740.

Eliza and Richard Blanchard of Boston, July 3, 1823.

\* Intention not recorded.

- MASON, Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan and Susan Powell, and Sam[ue]l D. Parker. G.R.3.\*  
 Elizabeth S. and Orel Towle, both of Boston, Aug. 15, 1842.\*  
 John and Elizabeth W. Pray of Natick, int. May 24, 1846.  
 John F. and Mary Ann Parker, int. Nov. 18, 1842.  
 Joseph N. B. and Catherine McGee, int. Feb. 21, 1848.  
 Josiah Jr. and Lois Russell, July 18, 1784.\*  
 Josiah Jr. and Hannah B. Clark of Watertown, int. Sept. 25, 1824.  
 Lois Elmira and Elijah H. Luke, Sept. 24, 1846.  
 Lucy and Samuel Childs, July 8, 1779.  
 Lucy A., d. of Samuel, and Rev. Albert E. Dennison of Saybrook, Conn., June 6, 1844.  
 Lyman of Brighton, and Malinda Blood, Nov. 20, 1825.  
 Mary of Watertown, and Ebenezer Hovey, in Watertown, Apr. 7, 1737.\*  
 Mary Jane and Oscar Stratton, Feb. 9, 1843.  
 Mary S. and Charles Livermore of Brighton, Aug. 20, 1829.  
 Melliscent (of Lexington, int.), and Robert Bull, Oct. 7, 1771.  
 Nancy H., d. of Samuel, dec., a. 28 y., and Rev. Calvin H. Topliff of Collinsville, Conn., s. of Horatio, a. 31 y., Apr. 8, 1849.  
 Nehemiah and Lydia Cutter, Oct. 16, 1803.  
 Rachel and Francis Willington, Jan. 6, 1763.  
 Sally of Watertown, and James Howland of Walpole, N. H., Feb. 24, 1795.\*  
 Samuel and Mary (Mary S., int.) Harlow, May 15, 1803.  
 Susanna of Watertown, and Samuel Soden, in Watertown, Dec. 16, 1755.  
 Thaddeus, Esq. (of Charlestown, int.), and Ann Fairweather, Oct. 18, 1759.  
 Walter R. and Betsy Harrington of Lexington, int. May 22, 1819.  
 William A. (William Albert, int.), s. of Samuel, a. 31 y., and Clara M. Hodges, d. of David C., a. 21 y., b. in Taunton, May 23, 1847.

**MASTERMAN**, Mary Ann and Samuel W. Burpee, int. Oct. 10, 1847.

**MATHER**, Henry B. of Boston, and Ellen E. Everett, int. Aug. 14, 1840.

\* Intention not recorded.

**MATHES**, Sarah E. of Durham, N. H., d. of Benjamin, a. 24 y., and John A. Pickering, s. of Joseph, a. 25 y., May 30, 1844.

**MATSON**, Austin and Louisa White, June 29, 1837.  
Jane and Ephraim Osborn, Oct. 21, 1697. C.R.I.\*

**MATTEN**, James and Mehitable Colburn, Nov. —, 1827 (int. Nov. 15, 1827).

**MATTERSON**, Caleb of "Pownal in York Government", and Hannah Mallet, int. Nov. 23, 1775.

**MATTUCKS** (see Maddocks, Maddox), John and Mary Fuller, Jan. 27, 1714-5.\*

**MAVETY**, Jane of Boston, and William Price, int. Nov. 29, 1845.

**MAXFIELD**, Mary and Samuel Phipps, Sept. 26, 1776.

**MAXHAM**, Leonard and Lydia C. Brown, int. Oct. 22, 1836.

**MAXWELL**, Almira and Capt. Nathaniel Coolidge, Jan. 1, 1826.  
Eliza of Boston, and Geo[rge] C. Carter, int. Nov. 23, 1822.

**MAY**, Elisha of West Fairlee, Vt., and Elizabeth J. Colburn, int. Oct. 22, 1847.  
Elizabeth and Moses Scott, Dec. —, 1817.  
John T. of Boston, and Mary Ann Ellis, int. Aug. 29, 1835.

**MAYHEW**, Benjamin L. and Frances J. Nickerson, int. Oct. 17, 1847.  
Thomas and Abigail Moore, Mar. 20, 1759.

**MAYLERN**, Edward (of Boston, int.), and Abigail Remicks, Aug. 1, 1765.

**MAYNARD** (see Meynard), Charlotte Maria and Federal Boynton, int. Jan. 10, 1829.  
Eliza of Waltham, and Sumner Harrington, int. Nov. 24, 1826.  
Gideon and Martha Tilton, int. Apr. 24, 1830.  
Harriet and Ralf Green of Palmer, May 6, 1830.  
John of Sudbury, and Eliza[beth] Neadom, Dec. 9, 1713.  
(Dec. 10, C.R.I.)\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**MAYNARD**, Jonathan of Sudbury, and Mehitabel Neadom, Dec. 10, 1714.\*

Lydia of Worcester, and Peter Brigham, Sept. 17, 1832.

Mary S. and Abner Everett of Brighton, int. Dec. 21, 1837.

William and Thankful R. Bartlett of Northborough, int. Aug. 16, 1833.

**MAYO**, Nancy G. of Boston, and Eli Williams, int. Sept. 20, 1816.

R[h]oda and Abraham Prebble, int. Sept. 14, 1805.

**McADAM**, Mary of Lowell, and William P. Deechan, int. Aug. 15, 1844.

**McALEEN**, James and Bridgett Roden, int. May 10, 1846.

**McALEER**, James and Margaret Conley, int. Apr. 8, 1842.

Margarett and Edward McKenna of Waltham, int. Jan. 18, 1836.

Mary and Henry McCristle, int. Dec. 23, 1847.

**McANNA**, Terenes and Jane Hugs, int. Jan. 25, 1835.

**McAVOY**, Catherine and James Sands, both of Lowell, Jan. 6, 1846.\*

Dennis and Ellen Scannell, int. Nov. 9, 1847.

**McBRIDE**, Patrick and Susan Conelly, int. Jan. 29, 1848.

Susan, d. of Daniel, a. 25 y., b. in Ireland, and James Alcorn, s. of James, a. 25 y., b. in Boston, int. Nov. 25, 1849.

**McCABE**, Ellen and Dennis Murray, int. Feb. 14, 1848.

**McCAFFRAY** (see McCaffrey), Edward and Mary Ann Leonard, int. May 28, 1848.

**McCAFFREY** (see McCaffray), Alice of Lowell, and John Lennan, int. June 13, 1847.

Archibald (McCafferty, int.), and Bridgett Carr, Nov. 4, 1849.

**McCALVEY**, James and Sarah A. Snow, int. May 14, 1848.

**McCALVIN**, Elizabeth of Boston, and William Hobson, int. July 16, 1836. Forbidden.

**McCAMBRIDGE**, J. and Mary Brady, int. May 3, 1846.

\* Intention not recorded.



**McCAN** (see McCann), Ann and John W. Filmore, int. Dec. 24, 1841.

**McCANN** (see McCan), Ann and Edward Collins, int. Oct. 11, 1846.

James and Catharine O'Connell, both of Boston, Sept. 21, 1837.\*

Mary and Patrick Carney, May 21, 1849.

**McCANNA**, Mary E. and Peter Cully, int. Mar. 22, 1845.

**McCARTHY** (see McCarty), Charles and Ann Twomey, Sept. 23, 1849.

Francis and Bridgett Callaghan, both of West Cambridge, May 2, 1849.

James and Mary Scanlan, int. June 3, 1847.

**McCARTY** (see McCarthy), James and Margaret Donovan, int. May 10, 1846.

John and Margaret Keith, int. May 31, 1846.

**McCASKELL**, Ann and James McManaman, int. Dec. 24, 1842.

**McCLARY**, Hannah and Varnum Spaulding of Chelmsford, Mar. 16, 1819.

Sarah and William Bordman, Mar. 17, 1784.\*

**McCLENAGHAN**, W[illia]m of Boston, and Elizabeth Ross, int. June 10, 1849.

**McCLENTEN**, Susanna and John Osgood of Boston, int. Aug. 24, 1771.

**McCLURE**, David and Sarah Ann Burrage of Leominster, int. Apr. 25, 1834.

**McCOART**, James and Rose Hughes, int. June 22, 1839.

James and Juann B. raman, int. Oct. 19, 1845.

**McCONE**, Winnifred and Patrick Hughes, int. Apr. 8, 1849.

**McCONNELL**, John of Johnson, Vt., and Maria L. Edes, Sept. 25, 1836.

**McCONOLOGUE**, Mary and Patrick Dougherty, int. Sept. 27, 1844.

\* Intention not recorded.

**McCORD**, John and Betsey Sealey, both of Boston, Feb. 17, 1839.\*

**McCORISON**, James and Mary Rand of Lowell, int. Nov. 7, 1844.

**McCORMICK**, Hugh and Dorothy Darby, int. May 16, 1833.

**McCOUNIHE**, Isabella H. and Henry A. Ireland of Boston, int. Nov. 29, 1837.

**McCOY**, Patrick and Honora Roath (Root, int.), May 2, 1849.

**McCRACKEN**, Robert and Jane Campbell, Feb. 19, 1839.

**McCREA**, Mary and James Brown, int. Jan. 23, 1847.

**McCRILLIS**, John and Prudence Scribner, Aug. 5, 1838.\*  
Philip of Boston, and Caroline Maria Egans, int. June 4, 1825.

**McCRISTLE**, Henry and Mary McAleer, int. Dec. 23, 1847.

**McCROGGAN**, Mary and Alexander Hews of Charlestown, int. Dec. 30, 1836.

**McCROKEN**, Ann and Michael McNulty, int. May 21, 1846.  
Jeremiah, s. of Owen, a. 27 y., b. in Ireland, and Bridgett  
Quann, d. of James, a. 22 y., b. in Ireland, Dec. 4, 1849.

**McCROSSEN**, Mary and Bernard Connolly, int. Sept. 4, 1848.

**McCUE**, Ann and Edward Newman, int. Jan. 11, 1835.  
Margaret and Patrick O'Brien, both of Charlestown, May 24, 1846.\*

Mary, a. 24 y., and Robert Stewart, a. 24 y., Feb. 5, 1847.\*

**McCUSKER**, James and Joanna Glosset, int. Nov. 11, 1848.  
Sarah and Arthur Mullin, int. Apr. 4, 1836.

**McDANIELL**, Catharine and John Farrell, int. Feb. 3, 1838.

**McDERMOT** (see McDermott), Catherine, d. of John, a. 21 y.,  
b. in Ireland, and Michael Casey, s. of Thomas, a. 25 y.,  
b. in Ireland, int. Nov. 23, 1849.  
Mary of Boston, and Hugh Lynch, int. Aug. 11, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.

**McDERMOTT** (see McDermot), Daniel of Somerville, and  
Bridget Pepper, int. Sept. 10, 1842.

Julia and Thomas Norton, int. July 25, 1835.

**McDEVITT**, Ellen and Stephen Lyons, Jan. 21, 1849.

Mary and Patrick McNamara, int. June 14, 1844.

**McDONALD**, Ellen, d. of John, a. 18 y., b. in Stanstead, and  
Alexander Gudoo, s. of Peter, a. 23 y., b. in Chamblee,  
both of Woburn, Dec. 29, 1849.\*

John and Catharine Linch, int. Oct. 25, 1828.

John and Catharine Currey, int. Mar. 23, 1837.

Martin and Joanna Burk of Boston, int. Jan. 4, 1819.

**McDONOUGH**, John and Jane Murray of Boston, int. Nov. 9,  
1834.

**McDOUGAL**, Archibald and Ann Fraser of Boston, int. Apr. 1,  
1845.

**McDUFFEE** (see McDuffie), Margaret of Londonderry, N. H.,  
and Israel Childs, int. Mar. 7, 1832.

**McDUFFIE** (see McDuffee), Mary Ann (wid., c.R.11.) and  
Samuel P. Lowe, Oct. 9, 1843.

**McELROY**, Barney and Mary McElroy, int. Sept. 14, 1833.

Mary and Barney McElroy, int. Sept. 14, 1833.

**McEVOY**, Mary Ann and Laurance O'Bryan, int. June 29,  
1839.

**McFARLAND**, Catherine and James Johnson of Boston, Mar.  
28, 1839.

Charlotte of Hopkinton, and Stutley Burlingame, int. Mar.  
8, 1805.

Sherman P. of Eden, Me., s. of John, a. 21 y., and Rebecca  
Sugett of Windsor, Nova Scotia, d. of John, a. 18 y., May  
12, 1847.

**McFEE**, Sarah Ann and John Wombolt, both of Charlestown,  
Nov. 23, 1842.\*

**McGARLAND**, Michael of Fall River, and Margaret Murphy,  
int. Apr. 11, 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.

**McGEE**, Catherine and Joseph N. B. Mason, int. Feb. 21, 1848.  
 Henry F. and Martha W. Robbins, int. Apr. 25, 1835.  
 John and Ann McGrath, int. June 7, 1846.

**McGENNESS**, Patrick of Boston, and Margaret T. Deechan,  
 int. Oct. 18, 1846.

**McGEOCH**, Olive, d. of James, a. 35 y., and Amos Smith, widr.,  
 a. 45 y., Dec. 25, 1844.

**McGILL**, Lydia S., d. of Thomas, a. 21 y., and Rufus King,  
 s. of Cyrus of Saco, Me., a. 27 y., June 25, 1846.

**McGINLEY**, Sarah and George Gould, int. Aug. 26, 1843.

**McGIRR**, Peter and Hannah McGowen, int. Sept. 21, 1848.

**McGLAUGHLIN** (see McLaughlin), Ann and Michael Laugh-  
 rin, int. Feb. 13, 1848.

**McGOVEN**, Mary and Andrew Fitzsimmons, int. Oct. 15, 1848.

**McGOWAN** (see McGowen), Thomas and Mary Ann Donahoe,  
 int. Nov. 2, 1845.

**McGOWEN** (see McGowan), Hannah and Peter McGirr, int.  
 Sept. 21, 1848.

Sidlye and Owen McGowen of Charlestown, int. Nov. 3, 1838.

Owen of Charlestown, and Sidlye McGowen, int. Nov. 3, 1838.

**McGRAFF**, Mary of Charlestown, and John Talbart, int. Jan.  
 19, 1842.

**McGRATH**, Ann and John McGee, int. June 7, 1846.

Daniel and Alice Handelin, int. Apr. 11, 1847.

John and Elizabeth Heath of Hallowell, Oct. 25, 1798.\*

**McGREGOR**, Sarah and William Devanny of Charlestown, int.  
 Jan. 25, 1835.

**McGUIRE**, Andrew and Elizabeth Talbot, int. Jan. 11, 1846.

Michael and Julia Casey, int. June 2, 1836.

**McINTIER** (see McIntire, McIntyre), Charles and Mary Lock  
 of West Cambridge, int. Jan. 19, 1823.

John and Miranda Learned, June 15, 1821.

Nancy of Danvers and Tileston Bacon, int. Jan. 17, 1824.

\* Intention not recorded.

**McINTIRE** (see McIntier, McIntyre), Ebenezer Louis and Augustine Amelia Landais of Boston, int. Sept. 9, 1830.

**McINTOSH**, Abigail and Othniel Gorton, May 27, 1804.

**McINTYRE** (see McIntier, McIntire), Daniel of Boston, and Sarah Burditt, Dec. 19, 1830.

**McKANA**, ——— and John Slane, int. Sept. 16, 1841.

**McKEAN**, Amy Elizabeth and Joseph E. Worcester, June 29, 1841. C.R.2.

Lucy M. of Salem, and Lyman B. Goss, int. Aug. 29, 1847.

Susanna S. (Susanna Sarah, int.) and Charles Folsom, Oct. —, 1824.

**McKECHNIE**, Elizabeth of Norridgewock, Me., and M. Q. Butterfield, int. Sept. 23, 1845.

**McKEEVERS**, John and Mary C. Ayers, int. Dec. 17, 1846.

**McKEN**, Ann and Michael Norton, int. Aug. 10, 1839.

**McKENNA**, Allis and Patrick F. Slane, int. May 13, 1840.

Edward of Waltham, and Margaret McAleer, int. Jan. 18, 1836.

Edward and Elizabeth Quinlin, int. July 22, 1843.

Jane of Boston, and Thomas O'Neal, int. Feb. 6, 1848.

**McKENNY**, Ann and Daniel Wren, int. Oct. 5, 1833.

John and Mary Magirr, int. May 11, 1833.

**McKENZIE**, Mary and Richard Yates of Boston, int. Nov. 22, 1832.

**McKEOWN**, James and Ellen Burns, int. Jan. 4, 1845.

Mary Ann and George Callaghan, Jan. 21, 1849.

**McKOY**, Isabella and Alexander Morrison, July 23, 1829.

**McLANATHAN**, Catherine of Lowell, and Stephen Ayer, int. Aug. 22, 1847.

**McLANE**, (see McLean), Eleanor and Enoch Robinson, Oct. 1, 1826.

Mary and Jonathan Parker, Apr. 15, 1832.



**McLARNEY**, Mary of Boston, and Charles Quigley, int. Sept. 27, 1847.

**McLAUGHLIN** (see McGlaughlin), Ann and Charles Briceland, int. Apr. 11, 1845.

John and Unity Haskins, both of Boston, Jan. 9, 1849.

John, s. of Philip, a. 27 y., b. in Ireland, and Cicely Kelly, d. of Dennis, a. 22 y., b. in Ireland, both of Woburn, Dec. 9, 1849.\*

Mary and Patrick Lannagan, both of Boston, Apr. 15, 1849.\*

**McLEAN** (see McLane), Alexander C. and Harriet Patterson, June 15, 1834.

Catherine E. (Catherine Eliz[abet]h McCline, int.) and John Dignan, Sept. 23, 1849.

Catherine E. V. and Daniel Crowley, int. Nov. 11, 1847.

**McLEER**, Bridgett and John Rafferty, int. Sept. 27, 1845.

**McLEOD**, Robert of Roxbury, and Caroline (Caroline S., int.) Fogg, Nov. 27, 1845.

**McLINDAN**, Catherine of Charlestown, and Morthy J. Dugan, int. Jan. 24, 1847.

**McMANAMAN** (see McMenamen), James and Ann McCaskell, int. Dec. 24, 1842.

**McMANN**, ——— and Mrs. Sarah Batchelder, Nov. 17, 1826.\*

**McMENAMEN** (see McManaman), Isabella and John Kelly, int. Jan. 10, 1842.

**McNAMARA**, Patrick and Mary McDevitt, int. June 14, 1844.

**McNAUGHT**, John and Margaret Eliz[abet]h Toomey, int. Sept. 6, 1849.

**McNEAL**, Daniel and Eleanor French, int. July 2, 1848.

**McNULTY**, Michael and Ann McCroken, int. May 21, 1846.

**McPECK**, Catherine and William Conolly, int. Nov. 8, 1846.

John and Margaret O'Keene, int. Nov. 13, 1845.

Richard and Catherine McSorlay, int. Aug. 28, 1844.

**McQUADE** (see McQuaid, McQuede), Ann and Patrick Carigan, int. Apr. 9, 1833.

\* Intention not recorded.

**McQUAID** (see McQuade, McQuede), Maria and Owen Magirr, int. Oct. 6, 1832.

Patrick and Margaret Delaney, int. Feb. 13, 1848.

**McQUEDE** (see McQuade, McQuaid), Mary, d. of John, a. 20 y., b. in Ireland, and Patrick Braceland, s. of Hugh, a. 21 y., b. in Ireland, int. Oct. 29, 1849.

**McQUESTON**, Daniel of Litchfield, N. H., a. abt. 50 y., and Susan Crafts, a. 42 y., Jan. 27, 1848.

**McRRY**, John and Lucinda Buttry, int. Nov. 19, 1833.

**McSCAW**, Catherine of Boston, and James Delemore, int. May 24, 1833.

**McSHAFFRAY**, Bridgett and Thomas•Dougherty, int. Sept. 10, 1847.

**McSHARY**, Ann and William Breen of Newton, int. July 5, 1846.

**McSOLEY** (see McSorlay), Catherine and Michael Comer, int. Apr. 25, 1848.

**McSORLAY** (see McSoley), Catherine and Richard McPeck, int. Aug. 28, 1844.

**MEACHAM**, Ann Maria and Robert Stewart, both of Boston, June 15, 1838.\*

Ellen A. and Charles R. Foote, both of Boston, Oct. 29, 1848.  
C.R.10.\*

George and Mary Stedman, Mar. 1, 1818.

Lucy A. (Lucy Ann, int.) and Rev. Augustus (Augustus A., int.) Pope of Boston, June 2, 1843.

**MEAD** (see Meade, Meads, Mede), Benjamin and Susanna Collins, Feb. 26, 1781.\*

Charles C. of Boston, and Olive Hobart, int. Feb. 27, 1840.

Elijah and Abigail Bernard (Barnard of Watertown, C.R.1.), Nov. 10, 1778.\*

Sarah A. and Simon U. Houghton, Apr. 7, 1837.\*

Tho[ma]s and Hannah Smith, in Woburn, Jan. 31, 1695.\*

**MEADE** (see Mead, Meads, Mede), David and Hannah Smith of Watertown, in Watertown, Feb. 5, 1707-8.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**MEADER**, Jacob Q. and Mary F. Hunt, int. Nov. 26, 1844.

**MEADS** (see Mead, Meade, Mede), Mary of Medford, and Stephen Cutter, in Medford, Oct. 8, 1776.

**MEAN** (see Meen, Meene), Anne and John Hasting, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

**MEDE** (see Mead, Meade, Meads), David and Hannah Warren, Sept. 26, 1675.\*  
Israel and Mary Hall, Feb. 26, 1669.\*

**MEEK**, Lydia of Salem, and John Willson, Mar. 31, 1793.\*

**MEEN** (see Mean, Meene), Sarah and Walter Hastings (s. of John, C.R.I.), Apr. 10, 1655.\*

**MEENE** (see Mean, Meen), Mary and Samuel Hastings, Nov. 12, 1661.\*

**MEIGS**, Lusilla and Nathan H. Reed (both of Lexington, C.R.9.), Apr. 20, 1841.\*

**MEIKLEHAUGH**, Robert and Mary Ragel, int. Oct. 25, 1846.

**MELLEDDY**, John of Lexington, and Abigail Cook, int. Feb. 10, 1738-9.

**MELLEN** (see Mellon), Catharine S. and Prof. Levi Frisbie, Sept. 10, 1815.

Edward (Esq. of East Sudbury, int.) and Sophia Whitney, May 17, 1831.

Eliza H. and Adolphus Eugene Watson, Oct. 8, 1835.

John, Rev. (of Barnstable, C.R.I.) and Martha Fitch Wendell, May 27, 1784.\*

Louisa M., d. of David, a. 20 y., b. in Charlestown, and Andrew A. Teele, s. of Samuel P., a. 26 y., b. in Charlestown, Nov. 8, 1849.

Robert and Lucinda Gibbs of Sturbridge, int. Feb. 14, 1829.

Rosanna and Thomas Holohan, int. June 22, 1834.

Sophia and John Williams of Dover, N. H., Apr. 23, 1810.

W[illia]m R. G., Rev., of Taunton, and Diana P. Nelson, int. Nov. 16, 1844.

**MELLON** (see Mellen), James of Charlestown, and Sally Richardson of Wilmington, Apr. 14, 1825.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- MELVIN**, Adornis L. and Sarah Pasquill, int. Nov. 25, 1843.
- MENDUM**, Charles H. of Portsmouth, N. H., and Sarah E. H. Brown, Dec. 24, 1846.
- MERCHANT**, Harriet and George W. Thaxter, both of Boston, Nov. 8, 1838.\*
- MERIAM** (see Merriam, Mirriam), Adaline and Shubael L. Batchelder, Oct. 21, 1832.  
Elizabeth of Concord, and Thomas Hall, in Concord, Oct. 5, 1785.\*  
Horatio C. of Lowell, and Mary Bates, Sept. 15, 1832.  
Rev. Jonas (of Newton, int.) and Mehitabel Foxcroft, Jan. 25, 1759.  
Mary D. of Framingham, and Jesse Hall, int. Aug. 14, 1830.  
Mille and Moses Morrell, June 23, 1806.  
Tarrant Putnam and Sarah Cook, int. Feb. 12, 1806.  
William and Eliza Wetherby, Nov. 30, 1809.
- MERICK**, Deborah H. and Timothy K. Cassity, int. June 28, 1817.
- MERRIAM** (see Meriam, Mirriam), Mary of Concord, and Samuel Wyman, in Concord, Feb. 1, 1759.  
Oliver and Mehitabel P. (Mehitable Preble, int.) Cook, July 16, 1820.  
Roselina Augusta and Elbridge M. Jones of Framingham, int. May 13, 1840.  
Sarah and Eliazer Ball of Concord, June 14, 1688.\*  
Thomas and Mary Harwood of Concord, in Concord, Dec. 23, 1696.\*
- MERRICK**, Jno. and Elizab[eth] Trowbridge, Feb. 9, 1681-2.\*
- MERRILL**, Amos B. (Esq., int.) and Nancy H. (Nancy Hull, int.) Goldsbury, July 29, 1846.  
Charles of Portland, Me., and Frances Pitts, Dec. 5, 1836.  
Ezra of Andover, s. of Joel, a. 29 y., and Mary F. Pickering, d. of Joseph, a. 39 y., Feb. 18, 1845.  
George and Sarah Smith, int. Mar. 4, 1849.  
Mary of Nashua, N. H., and Cristy Gregg, int. Feb. 14, 1839.  
Samuel P. and Elizabeth G. Blackler, both of Boston, Sunday, June 18, 1843.\*  
William D. and Mary Jane Newton, July 4, 1841.

\* Intention not recorded.

**MERRITT**, Martha and Erastus C. Bates, Oct. 17, 1841.  
Sarah of Charlton and Jona[than] Wingate, int. Apr. 24, 1819.

**MERROW**, Julia A. of Boston, d. of Joseph of Portland, Me.,  
a. 21 y., and Daniel Gunnison, s. of Arronett, a. 28 y., b.  
in Goshen, N. H., Nov. 29, 1848.

**MESSINGER** (see Messinger), Ebenezer F. of Boston, and  
Elizabeth P. Fillebrown, int. Nov. 28, 1837.

Esther H. and Samuel Noyes, Aug. 30, 1838.

Henry, Rev., of Wrentham, and Ester Cheever, Jan. 5,  
1719-20.\*

Henry of Boston, and Esther Gould, Jan. 1, 1817.

Mary E. (Mary Elizabeth, int.) and Thomas Redman, June  
—, 1821.

Susan B. (Susan Bowen, int.) and Thomas (Thomas S., int.)  
Nelson of Wrentham, Dec. —, 1824.

**MESSER**, Samuel J. and Lucinda Jenness, int. Dec. 31, 1848.

**MESSINGER** (see Messenger), Harriet B. of Medway, and  
David Harding, int. June 7, 1829.

**METCALF**, Catherine E. D. and Rev. Nathaniel T. Bent of  
New Bedford, June 18, 1834. C.R.2.

Charles R. and Nancy Cushman of Attleborough, int. June 26,  
1824.

Eliab Wright and Lydia Stedman, May 7, 1809.

Lucy E. and Charles Akerman (of Providence, int.), May 22,  
1836. C.R.1.

Reuben G. of Wrentham, and Lieffy Parmenter, Dec. 13,  
1835.\*

Thomas (Jr., int.) of Wrentham, and Lucy Child, Jan. 18,  
1809.

**MEYEN**, Charles and Mrs. Elizabeth Bazroune, int. July 31,  
1840.

**MEYNARD** (see Maynard), George and Martha Crossman of  
Brighton, int. Oct. 1, 1825.

**MEYRICK** (see Mirick, Myrick), Patty and Benjamin Hill  
Jr., July 16, 1786.\*

**MICHEGAN**, John and Generosa Doemer (both of Dedham,  
C.R.10.), Oct. 15, 1848.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**MICHELL** (see Mitchell), Jonathan and Margeret Shepard,  
Nov. 19, 1650.\*

**MICHELSON** (see Mitchelson), Ruth (d. of Edward and Ruth,  
c.R.I.), and Jno. Green (s. of Persevell and Ellin, c.R.I.),  
Oct. 20, 1656.\*  
Will[ia]m and Mary Bradshaw, Apr. 26, 1654.\*

**MILES**, Eliz[abe]th of Concord (Charlestown, int.), and  
Jona[than] Robbins, July 7, 1774.  
Loisa of Waltham, and Seth Wellington, int. May 30, 1813.  
Lydia Ann and Lucius M. Colby, May 31, 1835.  
Mary and Will[ia]m Todd Jr., late of Boston, Apr. 7, 1776.

**MILEY**, Martin and Mary Ann Lynch, int. Aug. 8, 1847.  
Patrick and Bridgett Kelly, int. Apr. 7, 1848.

**MILLAR** (see Miller), Joseph and Mary Tapley of Charles-  
town, Dec. 3, 1788.\*

**MILLER** (see Millar), Abigail H. and John B. Arcan, both  
of Boston, Apr. 2, 1843.\*  
Charles of Charlestown, and Emily Ann Parker of Lexington,  
July 6, 1830. c.R.10.\*  
Darby and Dinah Bowen, Dec. 27, 1789.\*  
George W. Jr., and Mary N. Dufkin, both of Boston, Sept. 17,  
1837.\*  
Humph[rey] and Elizab[eth] Smith, Sept. 12, 1677.\*  
Issabella (Rebecca, int.) and Robert Carson, Apr. 4, 1834.  
James Jr. of Charlestown, and Sarah Bull, in Charlestown,  
Nov. 20, 1759.  
Jane R. of Boston, and Charles Parker, int. July 27, 1834.  
Joel and Mary Spear of Dorchester, July 12, 1818.  
John and Nancy Davis, Feb. —, 1828.  
Joseph (of Charlestown, int.) and Eunice Coolidge, Apr. 15,  
1765. (Apr. 18, c.R.I.)  
Martha and John Linnan, at Charlestown, Aug. 30, 1785.\*  
Martha B. (of Providence, int.), and Cha[rle]s G. Parker of  
New Bedford, Aug. 10, 1843.  
Samuel S. and Elvira Wait of Boston, int. June 13, 1847.  
Tho[ma]s of Newton, and Experience (Elizab, c.R.I.) Fuller,  
Mar. 23, 1709-10. (Mar. 22, c.R.I.)\*  
Thomas and Polly Frothingham, Dec. 4, 1794.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**MILLS**, Adam D. of Deering, N. H., and Susan H. Rull, Aug. 23, 1831.\*

Eliza of West Cambridge, and Daniel Stinson, int. Dec. 12, 1847.

Harriet B. and Charles Henry Davis, Dec. 22, 1842.

Henry A. (Rev., int.) and Augusta Holyoke Moore, May 28, 1833. C.R.I.

Isaac and Hepzibah Whitton, Dec. 20, 1838.

James H. (of Boston, C.R.10.) and Mary Anderson, Dec. 28, 1848.\*

Levi of Needham, and Kezia Shed, Dec. 2 (22, C.R.I.), 1793.\*

Sarah H. of Northampton, and Benjamin Peirce, int. June 19, 1833.

William F. and Ann Elizabeth Cutts, int. Aug. 19, 1836.

**MINGO**, Hiram of Boston, a. abt. 27 y., and Sarah Ann Tash, a. abt. 23 y., June 17, 1847. Colored.

**MINNON**, Margaret and Stephen Lynch, int. Jan. 1, 1844.

**MINOT** (see Minott), Samuel of Brookfield, and Mary Snow, in Charlestown, Oct. 29, 1707.\*

**MINOTT** (see Minot), Hephsibah and Daniel Champney, June 9, 1684.\*

James and Hephziba Corlett, May 21, 1673.\*

**MIRICK** (see Meyrick, Myrick), Ann of Newton, and John Seaver, in Newton, June 26, 1783.\*

**MIRRIAM** (see Meriam, Merriam), John and Mary Cooper, Oct. 21, 1663.\*

**MITCHELL** (see Michell), Dorothy and Lemuel Rice, int. July 9, 1848.

George L. and Maria A. Southwick, Apr. 5, 1837.

Jonathan, Rev., and Margaret ———, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

Lucinda and Albert Hazelton (Hazeltime, int.), July 5, 1835.

Marg[are]t and Stephen Sewall, June 13, 1682.\*

Samuel of Boston, and Sarah Whittum, Apr. 21, 1839.\*

Susan and Royal Makepeace, Jan. 20, 1820.

**MITCHELSON** (see Michelson), Alice and John Shears of Sudbury, Apr. 9, 1688.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**MITCHENSON**, Bethiah, d. of Edward and Ruth, and Daniel Wells, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

Edward and Ruth —, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

**MIXER**, Caroline E. and Nathan W. C. Jameson (of Boston, int.), Aug. 8, 1841.

Josiah of Waltham, and Lydia Perry, Nov. 29, 1773.

Josiah and Louis Cheever of Chelsea, int. Aug. 24, 1805.

Josiah (Jr., int.) and Mary Stone, Jan. 1, 1816.

Lois of Weston, and Jonathan Hagar, int. Oct. 25, 1806.

Mary, Mrs., and Jonathan Hagar, June 4, 1826.

Mary A. and Nathan W. C. Jameson of Boston, int. July 6, 1839.

Persis of Waltham, and John Perry, in Waltham, Feb. 28, 1775.

**MIXTER**, Joshua and Betsy Symes of Charlestown, int. May 1, 1819.

**MOE**, Ira and Fanny Cox, int. May 3, 1834.

Ira and Sarah Hazeton of Boston, June 17, 1849.\*

**MOFFITT**, Smith C. and Susan M. Alden of New Bedford, int. Aug. 9, 1846.

Sophia A. and Charles A. Tucker, June 26, 1842.\*

William B. and Salome Peirce of Boston, int. Nov. 1, 1843.

**MONAHAN** (see Monehan), Catherine and Anthony Finn, int. June 29, 1847.

**MONEHAN** (see Monahan), Bridget and Moses Richardson, July —, 1826.

**MONISS**, Judah and Abigail Marrett, Jan. 13, 1723-4. (Jan. 18, C.R.I.)\*

**MONROW** (see Munro, Munroe, Munrow), Ellenor and William Burges, in Charlestown, Aug. 21, 1707.\*

**MONSALL**, John of Charlestown, and Elenor How, in Charlestown, Mar. 26, 1686.\*

**MONTAGUE**, Catharine and Felix Dougherty of Providence, R. I., int. Sept. 3, 1838.

Mary of Hadley, and Moses Kinsley of Brighton, int. Feb. 28, 1807.

\* Intention not recorded.

**MONTEITH**, James, s. of James of Ireland, a. 24 y., and Mary Jane Gallagher, d. of W[illia]m of Ireland, a. 19 y., Mar. 5, 1846.

**MONTFORD**, James, s. of James, a. 25 y., b. in Ireland, and Maria Magahan, a. 25 y., b. in Ireland, int. Oct. 23, 1849.

**MONTGOMERY**, Joseph A. of Boston, and Columbia A. Jones, int. Mar. 15, 1845.

Mark W. and Sarah A. Jones, Oct. 18, 1843.

Robert and Mrs. Abigail Peterson of Boston, int. Sept. 4, 1826.

Robert and Elizabeth Ann Hayden, Nov. 10, 1839.

**MOODY**, Charlotte R. of Haverhill, d. of Horace of Milan, N. H., a. 19 y., b. in Northumberland, N. H., and Joseph W. Warren of Newton, widr., s. of George W., dec., a. 27 y., b. in Charlestown, Oct. 28, 1845.\*

Edward F. and Sophia Underwood, Apr. 24, 1836.

Mary Louisa and Lowell M. (Lowell Mason, int.) Stone, May 25, 1845. C.R.10.

**MOOR** (see Moore, Moores), Abel and Sarah Warland, Oct. 16, 1776.

Abigail and Henry Dunster Jr., Apr. 27, 1748.

Elizabeth and Tho[ma]s Robbins Jr. (of Charlestown, int.) May 1, 1746.

John, s. of Edward, a. 26 y., b. in Ireland, and Joanna Hol-laren, d. of Patrick, a. 25 y., b. in Ireland, both of Boston, Dec. 3, 1849.\*

Mary and Aaron Cutter, Apr. 1, 1745.

Patty and Asa Robbins, int. Sept. 11, 1802.

Samuel of Boston, and Hannah Capen, Nov. —, 1826.\*

**MOORE** (see Moor, Moores), Abigail and Thomas Mayhew, Mar. 20, 1759.

Alden, widr., of Woburn, s. of James, a. 30 y., and Elcy K. Wheelock, d. of Eben[eze]r H., a. 19 y., Apr. 13, 1845.

Ann and Abraham Edwards (of Brighton, int.), May 27, 1823.

Artenatus and Susanna Watson, Feb. 7, 1802.

Artenatus and Sarah S. Holyoke of Marlboro, int. Sept. 10, 1808.

Augusta Holyoke and (Rev., int.) Henry A. Mills, May 28, 1833. C.R.1.

Betsy and Josiah Johnson Jr., Apr. 10, 1800.

\* Intention not recorded.

- MOORE, Betsy of Southboro, and Isaiah King, int. Nov. 12, 1803.  
 Bridget and Peter Swift, int. Feb. 1, 1835.  
 Catherine of Boston, and Patrick Kehoe, int. May 27, 1834.  
 Catherine E. and Oliver Everett Jr., both of Boston, Mar. 1, 1838.\*  
 Charles W. of Charlestown, and Catherine W. Hews, int. Feb. 23, 1848.  
 Clark and Mary Jane Parks, Apr. 8, 1830.  
 Edward N. of Boston, s. of Abraham (and Eliza, C.R.I.), a. 23 y., and Harriet A. White of Somerville, d. of Artemas (and Angelina, C.R.I.), a. 18 y., Oct. 16, 1845.\*  
 Eliza and Daniel Cunningham, int. Oct. 18, 1844.  
 Frances and Albee Eaton, Sept. 7, 1650.\*  
 Francis and Elizabeth Periman, Dec. 6, 1653.\*  
 Goldin and Joane Champny, wid. of John, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*  
 Hannah and John Hastings, Mar. 1, 1665-6.\*  
 Hannah and Samuel Switcher of Athol, Oct. 24, 1792.\*  
 Hannah of Berlin, and Harris Badger, int. Mar. 21, 1835.  
 Harriet A. of Patricktown [now Somerville], Me., and Sumner P. Shepard, int. Oct. 31, 1847.  
 James and Jane Allen, int. May 7, 1848.  
 Jane and Prescott Jones of Athol, Jan. —, 1798.\*  
 John and Johanna Halloran, Dec. 4, 1849.\*  
 Jonathan of Newbury, and Elizabeth Woodhead, Aug. 14, 1701.\*  
 Josiah and Mary Hastings, Sept. 19, 1768.  
 Josiah, Lieut., and Nancy Warland, Aug. 22, 1782.\*  
 Luke and Martha Hill, Oct. 14, 1821.  
 Lyman of Lancaster, and Mary Bartlett, Dec. 25, 1834.  
 Lyman of Bolton, and Julia Hovey, Oct. 26, 1837.  
 Maria and James Sharland of Watertown, int. Dec. 21, 1805.  
 Martha H. and Jeremiah Smith (of Boston, int.), Nov. 12, 1840.  
 Mary, d. of Charles, a. 23 y., and James Coffin, s. of James, a. 20 y., Nov. 4, 1847.  
 Nicholas and Catharine Keagin, int. Oct. 2, 1841.  
 Phebe Preston and Joseph Adams Jr. of Charlestown, Jan. 15, 1801.  
 Polly of Needham, and Isaac Hyde, int. Jan. —, 1802.

\* Intention not recorded.



MOORE, R[e]uben and Henrietta Jackson of Newton, in Newton, Jan. 12, 1792.\*

Samuel of Boston, and Bethany Larrabee, Sept. 5, 1827.\*

Sarah and Israel Porter of Concord, Mar. 10, 1796.\*

Sarah W. and Stephen Bacheller Jr., Esq., of Royalston, Jan. 17, 1816.

Susan G. (Susan Gore, int.) and George C. Richardson (of Royalston, int.), Feb. 2, 1832.

Thomas and Sarah Hodges, Nov. 9, 1653.\*

**MOORES** (see Moor, Moore), Francis Jr. and Susanna Richardson of Lancaster, int. July 14, 1768.

Martha and Joseph Rand Jr. (of Charlestown, int.), Dec. 8, 1757.

**MORAN**, Catherine and James Kelly, int. May 2, 1845.

Christiana and James Griffin, int. Apr. 5, 1845.

**MORDOUGH**, Hannah S. of Wakefield, and Francis Brown, int. Apr. 1, 1839.

**MORES** (see Morrissy), Ellen and Thomas Fowley, int. June 30, 1848.

**MOREY**, Barbarie and Newell Blake, int. Apr. 5, 1834.

Hugh and Bridgett Ferrin, int. Sept. 9, 1847.

**MORGAN**, Jane and Thomas Greenough, Dec. 17, 1776.

John and Mary Reed, int. Nov. 19, 1848.

Mary A. of Manchester, and Alonzo C. Boynton of Salem, in Salem, Dec. 15, 1833.\*

Patrick and Margaret Victory, int. May 3, 1832.

**MORIARTY**, Ann and John Durgen of Boston, Apr. 15, 1849.

**MORINE**, Mary and Thomas Butler, int. Aug. 10, 1840.

**MORRELL** (see Morrill), Moses and Mille Meriam, June 23, 1806.

**MORRILL** (see Morrell), Elizabeth of Boston, and Joseph N. Howe, int. June 17, 1831.

Mary A. C. and Samuel D. Hill, Aug. 3, 1846.

Rosetta of Plainfield, N. H., and Asa A. Sargent, int. Sept. 5, 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.

**MORRIN**, Rosanna Augusta and Thomas B. Cowan, int. Nov. 2, 1845.

**MORRIS**, Christopher and Jane M. M. Gibson of Boston, int. Apr. 12, 1833.

Jane and James Manson of Providence, R. I., int. June 18, 1840.

Martha and Andrew Mallatt of Charlestown, in Charlestown, July 7, 1715.\*

Mary E. of Newton, and Horace W. Knowles, int. Aug. 9, 1846.

Robert of Boston, and Abigail W. Bush, int. July 16, 1803.

**MORRISON**, Alexander and Isabella McKoy, July 23, 1829.

David of Boston, and Louisa Parks, int. Feb. 23, 1839.

Eliza M. and Sylvester Putney, Apr. 21, 1841.

Joanna and John Fillebrown, June 2, 1816.

Mary A. of Sanbornton, N. H., and Moses B. Nelson, int. Nov. 23, 1841.

**MORRISSY** (see Moresy), Thomas and Esther Kelly, Aug. 16, 1849.

**MORSE** (see Morss). Alice and Nathan E. (Nathan C., int.) Carter, Nov. —, 1821.

Anna and James Flagg of Concord, in Concord, Nov. 6, 1746.

Asa Porter of Boston, a. 26 y., b. in Haverhill, N. H., and

Dorcas Louisa Short, d. of Thomas W., dec., a. 22 y., July 13, 1845.

Betsey of Foxboro, and Jabez Fisher, int. Mar. 10, 1805.

Britannia of Boston, and Roswell Fairbanks of Springfield, Vt., int. Nov. 4, 1845.

Calvin E. and Hannah Tufts, int. Oct. 6, 1838.

Catharine and John Belcher, July 19, 1818.

Charles of Boston, and Eliza Clarke, Apr. 15, 1827.

Cyrus E. and Electa M. Abbott, int. Oct. 19, 1839.

David of Newton, and Mercy Egar, May 1, 1706.\*

David and Mary Bell of Roxbury, int. Nov. 16, 1822.

Eleanor and Amos Bryant of Reading, in Reading, Dec. 9, 1779.

Elizabeth of Newton, and Richard Seaver, int. July 18, 1800.

George A. and Lois Ann Allen of Woburn, May 1, 1845.

George E. and Latitia W. Prentiss, int. Feb. 10, 1838.

Hannah R. (Hannah Rand, int.), and William R. (William Rexford, int.) Flint, Apr. 5, 1835.

\* Intention not recorded.

MORSE, Harriet, d. of Dr. Caleb (and Ann Ambrose Morse of Moultenborough, N. H., C.R. 11.), a. 38 y., and Hon. Cromwell Leonard, widr., of Norton, s. of Jonathan (and Rebecca Smith Leonard, C.R. 11.), a. 60 y., June 20, 1849.

Harriet J. and Samuel P. Allen of Boston, int. Sept. 16, 1837.  
Henry D. of Boston, and Ann Elizabeth Hayden, May 22, 1849.

James and Sophia F. Winn of Boston, int. Oct. 8, 1836.

James B. and Adeline T. Thomas of Medford, int. Aug. 31, 1844.

John and Sarah Bradish, July 29, 1736.\*

John and Tabitha Warland, Aug. 14, 1729.\*

John W. (John W. H., int.) and Abigail Livingston of Charlestown, Dec. 3, 1835.

Josiah and Anna Benjamin of Watertown, in Watertown, Apr. 11, 1754.

Josiah and Hannah Fillebrown, May 12, 1793.\*

Leonard and Susan M. Jackson of Fishkill, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1841.

Mary and Samuel Manning, int. Sept. 19, 1836. Forbidden.

Mary Augusta and Lewis Burnett, Nov. 27, 1834.

Mary Holmes of Roxbury, and Amos Cheney, int. Apr. 19, 1823.

Mehitabel and Stephen Sampson, both of Newton, Nov. 19, 1787.\*

Mercy and David Lernard, Nov. 4, 1754.

Narcissa and Isaac Stearns of Waltham, int. Sept. 2, 1810.

Rebecca and Joshua Rand (of Charlestown, int.), Nov. 11, 1741.

Royal and Hannah Rand of Boston, May 25, 1800.

Samuel of Boston, and Elizabeth Barnard, May 11, 1800.

Tabitha and Jonas Learnard, Sept. 18, 1753.

**MORSS** (see Morse), Mary Jane of Charlestown, and William Dickson, int. Jan. 5, 1849.

**MORTON**, Catherine and William J. Clune, int. Aug. 28, 1848.

Eliza Ann and James L. Davis of Boston, int. July 15, 1844.

Harriet and Andrew Neal, July 18, 1843.

John F., s. of William, of Aylesford, Nova Scotia, a. 30 y., and Anna P. Simonds, d. of Ezekiel Partridge, of Templeton, and formerly w. of ——— Simonds, a. 37 y., Jan. 12, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.

**MOSES**, Frances A. L. (Frances Ann L., int.) and Ward C. Ellsworth, May 1, 1842.

**MOULTON**, Albert and Mary Spooner, int. Nov. 5, 1842.  
Albert and Hannah Gorham, Mar. 8, 1846.  
Benjamin of Newton, and Euphemia C. Emerson, int. July 7, 1829.

Mary W. of Salem, and Amos S. Wilkins, int. Aug. 2, 1827.  
Sally of East Sudbury, and Bohan Smith, int. June 16, 1801.

**MOWER**, Cynthia, d. of Calvin, a. 22 y., b. in Maine, and William Dallinger, s. of John, a. 30 y., b. in London, Eng., int. Dec. 23, 1849.

**MUDGETT**, William S. of Boston, s. of John, of Meredith, N. H., and Mary C. Dalton, d. of Samuel, dec., Nov. 4, 1845.

**MULL**, Catherine and Patrick Gilligan, int. Jan. 18, 1834.

**MULLARB**, John and Susanna Colfrey, Sept. 29, 1748. (Sept. 2, C.R.I.)

**MULLARD**, Susanna and Nathaniel Chadwick, Dec. 25, 1759.

**MULLEN** (see Mullin), Bridget Maria (Bridget Maria Deechan, int.) and Edward Haggerty, Jan. 21, 1849.  
Ellen Maria and John Dogherty, Jan. 19, 1849.  
Mary and Daniel Donovan, int. Jan. 14, 1847.  
Rosanna and James Reehal Jr., int. May 17, 1846.

**MULLET**, Elizabeth of Charlestown, and Aaron Cook, int. June 7, 1766.

Ephraim and Mercy Cooke, May 28, 1782.\*  
John of Charlestown, and Lydia Warren, int. Sept. 23, 1738.  
Lydia (of Charlestown, int.) and Daniel Cooper, May 9, 1764.  
Mary (of Charlestown, int.) and Samuel Gookin (Jr., int.), Dec. 22, 1761.

**MULLIKEN**, Ephraim S. and Mary A. Horton, d. of Elisha N., at Roxbury, May 17, 1849. C.R.4.\*  
John W. and Sarah J. Hunt, Dec. 16, 1832.  
Nathaniel Jr. and Sarah Holt, Nov. 15, 1836.

**MULLIN** (see Mullen), Arthur and Sarah McCusker, int. Apr. 4, 1836.

\* Intention not recorded.

MULLIN, Barnard and Cicely Smith, int. Oct. 22, 1848.

MULLIS, John and Rebecca Cheney, Apr. 28, 1748.

MULLOY, Catherine and Daniel Harrington, int. Nov. 9, 1847.

MUMLER, Dora C., a. 19 y., and Seth A. Gay, a. 24 y., Apr. 11, 1847.

George (George F., int.) and Lucinda King, May 21, 1820.

George, a. 20 y., and Lucinda Oliver, a. 16 y., Sept. 2, 1845.

MUNDAY, Mary and Dan[ie]l Mason Jr., int. Dec. 10, 1803.

MUNN, James of Somerville, and Mary Robinson, Aug. 23, 1847.\*

MUNRO (see Monrow, Munroe, Munrow), Abigail and Joseph Locke Jr., June 24, 1801.

Amos and Ruth Prentiss of Watertown, int. May 28, 1803.

Isaac and Abigail Richardson, May 30, 1784.\*

James, Dea., and wid. Sarah Hancock, July 23, 1783.\*

John H. and Susan Allen, Nov. 9, 1841.

Nathaniel and Patty Lewis, Dec. 12, 1802.

Nathaniel and Rebecca Kent (of Charlestown, C.R.I.), Feb. 6, 1823.

Persis and Joseph Hill, Nov. 18, 1788.\*

Sally and John Davis of Charlestown, Feb. 16, 1800.

Sarah and Nathan Faulkner, int. May 11, 1805.

Thomas and Elizabeth Jewett of Lexington, int. Feb. 4, 1805.

MUNROE (see Monrow, Munro, Munrow), Abraham and Nancy Bartlett of Northborough, int. Mar. 7, 1832.

Caleb S. and Mary Anne Bowen, Dec. 8, 1836.

Eliza Ann of Charlestown, and Rev. Henry Bacon, int. Sept. 28, 1836.

Elizabeth and Samuel Lewis, —, 1841 (int. Dec. 29, 1841).

Enoch of Charlestown, and Emeline E. Russel, Oct. 29, 1840.

Francis W. and Sarah B. Coolidge, int. July 28, 1829.

Henry P. and Eunice M. E. Burt, Oct. —, 1827 (int. Oct. 6, 1827).

Isaac and Lydia Caldwell of Woburn, June 16, 1791.\*

James Jr. and Sarah R. M. Fiske, Oct. 8, 1834.

James and Lucy Watson, Aug. 18, 1763.

James and Margaret Watson, June 10, 1804.

Joanna of Lexington, and John Adams, in Lexington, July 9, 1771.

\* Intention not recorded.



MUNROE, Lucy and John Deluce of Dorchester, May 26, 1797.\*  
Lydia of Carlisle, and Timothy Swan, in Carlisle, Feb. 18,  
1794.\*

Martha F. of Charlestown, and Rev. Elbridge G. (Elbridge  
Gerry, int.) Brooks of Charlestown, in Charlestown, Nov.  
7, 1839.

Rebecca of Lexington, and Jonathan Whittemore, Feb. 1,  
1795.\*

Rebecca of Lexington, and Ichabod Fessenden, June 7, 1795.\*  
Sarah Tapley, and Peter Coolidge of Framingham, June 28,  
1813.

William W. (William Watson, int.) and Hannah F. (Hannah  
Foster, int.) Adams (of West Cambridge, int.), Aug. 7,  
1842.

**MUNROW** (see Monrow, Munro, Munroe), Hannah and  
Joseph Pierce, Dec. 21, 1692.\*

**MURDOCK**, Aaron and Lydia Ward of Newton, in Newton,  
May 23, 1759.

Abiel (of Roxbury, int.) and Rebecca Watson, Oct. 4, 1770.

Asa and Sabrina Cowell of Newton, int. Sept. 25, 1824.

Betsy of Roxbury, and Edward Sparhawk, int. June 7, 1804.

Frances and Nathan Trask, Mar. 1, 1810.

Hannah of Newton, and Nath[anie]l Sparhawke, in Newton,  
Mar. 17, 1768.

Jacob Watson, and Frances Webb Goodwin, Dec. 16, 1798.\*

Louisa J. and Alfred Allen Jr., Aug. 21, 1842.\*

Rebecca W. and Josiah Priest, Oct. 1, 1828.

Robert Jr. and Hannah S. Richardson, Dec. 12, 1824.

**MURFY** (see Murphy), Peter of Lexington, and Sarah Cral-  
ley, in Lexington, Oct. 30, 1738.

**MURPHY** (see Murphy), Arthur and Mary Daily, int. Aug. 5,  
1846.

Bridgett of Boston, and Patrick Kennedy, int. Sept. 9, 1849.

Catherine and Anthony Plant, int. Jan. 5, 1844.

Elizabeth, d. of Michael, a. 19 y., b. in Ireland, and Thomas  
O'Donovan, s. of Cornelius, a. 26 y., b. in Ireland, int.  
Dec. 26, 1849.

Ellen and Timothy Carr, int. Sept. 12, 1847.

John of Boston, and Joanna Harrigan, int. Sept. 23, 1843.

John and Ellen Kane, int. Nov. 16, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.

MURPHY, John and Alice Henley, int. Jan. 2, 1848.  
 Julia and John Woods, int. June 13, 1847.  
 Lucy A. of Boston, and Thomas (Thomas C., int.) Wilson,  
 Feb. 8, 1827.  
 Margaret and Michael McGarland of Fall River, int. Apr. 11,  
 1847.  
 Mary and Thomas Doyle (of Boston, int.), Sept. 8, 1849.  
 Susan and Edward Shehin, int. Apr. 12, 1843.  
 William of Kennebunk, Me., and Lydia Stearns, int. Aug. 21,  
 1830.

MURRAY (see Murry), Bridgett Elizabeth and Christopher  
 O'Callahan Jr., int. Oct. 12, 1845.  
 Catherine and Bernard Flinn, int. Jan. 7, 1848.  
 Coleman and Bridgett Christin, int. Oct. 19, 1848.  
 Daniel and Mary Smullen of Charlestown, int. July 18, 1835.  
 Dennis and Ellen McCabe, int. Feb. 14, 1848.  
 Dennis, widr., s. of Anthony, a. 40 y., b. in Ireland, and Bridget  
 Kenny, wid., d. of Timothy, a. 30 y., b. in Ireland, Nov.  
 26, 1849.  
 James and Mary Harkin, int. Aug. 10, 1840.  
 Jane of Boston, and John McDonough, int. Nov. 9, 1834.  
 John and Ellen Keegan, Feb. 13, 1849.  
 Margaret of Boston, and Michael O'Brien, int. Jan. 12, 1849.  
 Mary and Patrick Campbell, both of Woburn, Apr. 26, 1849.\*  
 Mary Ann and George Nelson, int. Jan. 9, 1846.  
 Richard and Catharine Rowan, Dec. 1, 1849.\*

MURRY (see Murray), Margaret and John Cerlin, int. May  
 7, 1841.

MUZZY, Abby Ann and William Brigham, both of Lexington,  
 Aug. 3, 1835. (Aug. 4, C.R.9.)\*  
 Eliza of Rutland, and Rufus Estabrook, int. Dec. 11, 1846.  
 Patience of Sudbury, and Fran[ci]s Winshipp, int. Mar. 24,  
 1743-4.

MYCARTY, Mary and James Ridan, int. Oct. 19, 1834.

MYRICK (see Meyrick, Mirick), Abigail (Mary dup.) and  
 James Davidson, both of Newton, Apr. 5, 1805.\*  
 Sarah and John W. Cofran, both of Charlestown, July 11,  
 1842.\*

NASH, Susanna and John Burns, Dec. 11, 1791.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**NASON**, Elizabeth Ann of Boston, and Eliot Leighton, int. May 22, 1831.

James of West Cambridge, and Emily Cook, int. Oct. 18, 1828.

John Jr. of Boston, and Nancy Warner (of Townsend, int.), May 3, 1827.

Nath[anie]l and Sally Swan, int. Sept. 21, 1803.

**NAUGHTON** (see Norton), Charles and Mary Ann Naven, int. Sept. 10, 1848.

**NAVEN**, Mary Ann and Charles Naughton, int. Sept. 10, 1848.

**NAY**, Clement of Charlestown, and Martha Caroline Kimball, int. Oct. 13, 1833.

Isaac A., s. of Jedediah, a. 26 y., b. in Raymond, N. H., and Caroline M. Snow, d. of Philip T., a. 24 y., b. in Pomfret, Vt., Sept. 23, 1846.

John R., s. of Ebenezer, a. 24 y., b. in Raymond, Me., and Hepzibah J. Hanscom, d. of William, a. 20 y., b. in Durham, Me., Aug. 10, 1848.

Mary Ann and Milton Bonney of Lowell, Jan. 22, 1845.

**NEADOM** (see Needham), Eliza[beth] and John Maynard of Sudbury, Dec. 9, 1713. (Dec. 10, C.R.I.)\*

Mehitabel and Jonathan Maynard of Sudbury, Dec. 10, 1714.\*

**NEAGLE**, John and Mary Carlin, int. Apr. 6, 1849.

Martin and Mary Magnall, int. Sept. 30, 1849.

**NEAL** (see Neale), Andrew and Harriet Morton, July 18, 1843.

Caleb Henry of Charlestown, and Charlotte Allen, Jan. 15, 1846.\*

Clarissa A. and George W. Hale, Dec. 10, 1843.

John W. of Boston, and Lucy Jane Warner, Mar. 22, 1832.\*

**NEALE** (see Neal), Robert of Boston, and Silence Carter, Oct. 28, 1836.

**NEEDHAM** (see Neadom), Jno. and Elizab[eth] Hicks, Oct. 10, 1679.\*

Mary and William Leighton, Mar. 8, 1829.

\* Intention not recorded.

**NEGRESS**, Peter and Abigail F. Bang, June 23, 1833.  
Peter, widr., a. 39 y., and Eveline Cook, a. 24 y., May 20, 1845.

**NELSON**, Diana P. and Rev. W[illia]m R. G. Mellen of Taunton, int. Nov. 16, 1844.

Ezra T. (Ezra Thayer, int.) of Grand Rapids, Mich., s. of ———, of Milford, a. 24 y., and Augusta M. (Augusta Maria, int.) Valentine, d. of Charles, a. 24 y., Oct. 8, 1848.

George and Mary Ann Murray, int. Jan. 9, 1846.

John and Jane Robinson, Nov. 8, 1835.

Martha M. of Milford, and Ambrose Chamberlain, int. Mar. 26, 1838.

Merrick and Ellen Crosby, both of Boston, in Boston, Mar. 16, 1837.\*

Milton of Roxbury, and Julia F. Huntoon, int. Dec. 1, 1836.

Moses B. and Mary A. Morrison of Sanbornton, N. H., int. Nov. 23, 1841.

Peter Jr. and Lucy Dorrison, Mar. 3, 1841.

Thomas (Thomas S., int.) of Wrentham, and Susan B. (Susan Bowen, int.) Messenger, Dec. —, 1824.

Thomas and Fanny Hamblet (of Boston, int.), Oct. 20, 1825.

**NEVERS**, Elijah and Rebecca Farrington, Nov. 28, 1833.\*

Harriet B. and Joseph A. Holmes, int. May 13, 1837.

Martha and Edward Gearfield (Garfield, int.) of Waltham, in Waltham, May 23, 1771.

**NEVILLE**, Mary E. and Alvan Roundy Jr. of Boston, int. Feb. 13, 1848.

**NEWCOMB**, Martha E. and Metcalf B. Clark of Boston, Sept. 22, 1833.

Ruth W. of Hardwick, and John Hastings Jr., int. Aug. 8, 1821.

**NEWEL** (see Newell), Eunice of Brooklyn, and John Smith, in Boston, Mar. 28, 1733.\*

Grace and William Lock of Woburn, int. May 14, 1747.

**NEWELL** (see Newel), Andrew and Elizabeth Wyeth, Feb. 14, 1785.\*

Andrew H. and Martha Valentine, int. Sept. 21, 1839.

Charles S. and Eliza Shuttleworth, Apr. 11, 1839.

Francis and Esther M. Beaverstock, int. Sept. 21, 1844.

\* Intention not recorded.

**NEWELL**, Frederick R. and Abigail C. Newhall of Lynn, int.  
July 16, 1842.

Sarah A. and John Kidney, int. Aug. 15, 1847.

William, Rev., and Frances B. Wells, Apr. 23, 1835.

**NEWHALL**, Abigail C. of Lynn, and Frederick R. Newell, int.  
July 16, 1842.

Edward of Charlestown, and Hannah Atkinson, Feb. 12, 1837.

George and Maria Bates of Boston, int. June 1, 1837.

Harriet H. and Simon P. Clark, Oct. 27, 1835.

Harriot and E. A. G. Roulstone, both of Boston, Oct. 24, 1839.\*

Jacob and Elizabeth Hodgskins, Aug. 21, 1766.

William Henry, s. of Archelaus, a. 27 y., and Climenta R.  
Adams, a. 25 y., both of Lynn, June 9, 1845.\*

**NEWLAND**, Elizabeth and James Fillebrown Jr., Apr. 2, 1795.\*

**NEWMAN**, Andrew and Sarah Parsons, Dec. 8, 1827.

Andrew (Jr., int.) and Elizabeth S. Hill, Oct. 5, 1834.

Andrew and Sarah W. Parsons, int. May 16, 1840.

Edward and Ann McCue, int. Jan. 11, 1835.

Edward and Mary Tobin, int. Apr. 10, 1837.

Mary Ann of Roxbury, and John Wyeth, in Roxbury, Nov.  
12, 1839.

Mary G. and Danforth Lawrence, Mar. 19, 1829.

Patience and Nath[aniel] Sparhawke, Oct. 3, 1649.\*

Rachel C. of Troy, N. H., and Joel H. Conant, int. Mar. 14,  
1840.

Sam[uel] of Rehoboth, and Hannah Bunker, May 2, 1689.\*

Sylvanus C. of Boston, and Deborah B. Tufts, int. May 10,  
1823.

**NEWTON**, Brigham and Eliza Ann Hunt, May 22, 1826.

Cyntha and Perry Farrow, Apr. 4, 1824.

Eliza and John M. St. Clair, Jan. 1, 1832.

Maria and Ebenezer P. Holman, Apr. 24, 1836.

Mary Jane and William D. Merrill, July 4, 1841.

**NICHOLS** (see Nickolls, Nickols), Affa of Carlisle, and Henry  
Felsted, Aug. 2, 1817. (Colored, c.R.I.)

Benjamin Jr. of Haverhill, and Mary Smith of Sharon, Aug.  
21, 1836.\*

Elizabeth (Mrs. Elizabeth H., int.) and Enoch Rider, Oct. 13,  
1844.

\* Intention not recorded.



- NICHOLS, Frederic W., s. of Jonathan, a. 24 y., b. in So. Reading, and Laura Jane Thompson of Medford, d. of Luther, a. 23 y., b. in Danvers, int. Nov. 25, 1849.  
 George and Susan F. Treadwell of Salem, int. Sept. 14, 1834.  
 Ichabod, Rev. (of Portland, Me., int.), and Martha S. Higginson, May 2, 1832.  
 James of Reading, and Eunice Walton, Oct. 14, 1794.\*  
 John and Eliza[beth] Stanly, Feb. 19, 1732-3. (Feb. 14, C.R.I.)\*  
 John, Rev., of Quincy, and Martha Ann Adams of Newton, in Newton, Dec. 28, 1837.\*  
 John and Arvella Rice, int. Jan. 23, 1845.  
 Margaret S. of Andover, and Nathan Towne, int. May 29, 1845.  
 Martha A. and Charles Willard of Taunton, int. Oct. 23, 1842.  
 Mary D., d. of Jacob L., a. 19 y., b. in Hingham, and John M. Colcord, s. of Job of Effingham, N. H., a. 26 y., May 17, 1846.  
 Mary G. of Charlestown, and Samuel R. Estabrook, Apr. 27, 1834.  
 Rebecca and Charles Redding, Oct. 13, 1824. Colored.  
 Rebecca P., d. of James, a. 29 y., and Elisha (Elijah, int.) R. White, of Boston, s. of Elisha R., dec., a. 21 y., Feb. 19, 1846.  
 Susan and John A. (John Adams, int.) Bates, July —, 1827.  
 Susan (Susan W., int.) and Horace M. Fisk, s. of William, a. 24 y., June 28, 1847.  
 Zuba and Enoch Lewis, Apr. 30, 1823. Colored.
- NICHOLSON**, Bridget, d. of John, a. 20 y., b. in Ireland, and John Crowley of Lexington, s. of John, a. 21 y., b. in Ireland, Nov. 28, 1849.
- NICKERSON**, Frances J. and Benjamin L. Mayhew, int. Oct. 17, 1847.  
 Mary M. and Seth M. Robbins, Oct. —, 1833.
- NICKOLLS** (see Nichols, Nickols), James and Mary Poole, Nov. 9, 1682.\*
- NICKOLS** (see Nichols, Nickolls), Arsenith and William Sherburn, int. Sept. 27, 1817. Colored.  
 Sarah of Boston, and Josiah Tenney, int. June 11, 1815.  
 Sarah Ann and Roland Litchfield Jr., int. Aug. 14, 1837.

\* Intention not recorded.

**NILES**, Ann and Michael Hanley, int. Nov. 1, 1847.

Jabez and Rosanna Dickson, Aug. 22, 1798.\*

John and Abigail Frost, Mar. 27, 1803.

**NOBLE**, Ann Maria and Franklin E. Hunt of New York, July 26, 1830.

Jonathan E. (J. G., int.) of Boston, and Sarah D. Lovejoy, May 31, 1846.

**NOLEN**, John of Lexington, and Ellen Congreve, int. Nov. 13, 1837.

John and Catherine Kelly, int. June 20, 1848.

**NOLLAGE**, Josias of Boston, and Jane Remote, int. Dec. 26, 1747.

**NOLTON** (see Knowlton), Elizabeth and Daniel Stearns, Sept. 7, 1783.\*

**NOON**, Bridget and Patrick Pellion, July 31, 1849.

Elmira H. and George A. Young, Oct. 27, 1842.

**NORCROSS**, Ann Maria and John English, both of Brighton, June 1, 1826.\*

Asa and Elizabeth Greenwood of Newton, in Newton, Apr. 20, 1760.

John and Peggy Everett, Aug. 8, 1799.\*

John of Brighton, and Eleanor Eastabrook, Apr. 23, 1826.

Mary\* of Watertown, and John Stearns, in Watertown, Apr. 2, 1713.\*

Mary and Daniel Robbins (of Lancaster, int.), June 11, 1755.

Mary and Henry Coolidge, int. Apr. 3, 1776.

Mercy (of Watertown, int.) and John Stratton, May 3, 1749. (1750, C.R.I.)

Mercy (of Boston, int.) and Nathaniel Clark, in Boston, July 7, 1776.

Nehemiah and Ruth Bugbee of Roxbury, int. June 2, 1764.

Samuel H. and Lucinda Sargeant, int. May 15, 1824.

**NORDEN**, Mary and Edmund Goffe, Esq., in Marblehead, July 24, 1728.\*

**NORRIS**, Elizabeth and John Lodge of Roxbury, int. Sept. 10, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.

NORRIS, Erasmus Addison, s. of Rev. Tho[ma]s F. and Caroline E. Bird, d. of Charles of Somerville, Dec. 15, 1844.

Eunice T. (Eunice N., int.) and Rev. Samuel Chapman, Apr. 18, 1844.

Lucinda (Lucinda S., int.) and Peter R. Dunham of New York (Boston. int.), Apr. 11, 1843.

Thomas A. B. and Elizabeth M. Kaulbach of Boston, Jan. 3, 1839.

**NORTHEY**, Eliphalet (of Scituate, int.) and Mary Sanderson, May 6, 1755.

**NORTON** (see Naughton), Andrews, Prof., and Catharine Eliot of Boston, int. Apr. 28, 1821.

Ann K. (Ann Kent, int.) and Rufus Kingsbury of Needham, Oct. 6, 1825.

Henry and Rebbecca G. Pease, June 15, 1823.

Irene G. and Jonathan Carey Clark (of Boston, C.R.I.), Dec. 15, 1831.\*

Louisa M., d. of Henry, a. 21 y., and James W. Bettinson, widr., s. of W[illia]m, of Wisconsin, a. 25 y., June 17, 1847.

Lydia and William A. Rush, July —, 1826 (int. July 7, 1826).

Lydia B. and Nehemiah K. Childs, Apr. 28, 1832.

Michael and Nancy Hemenway, int. Oct. 21, 1837.

Michael and Ann McKen, int. Aug. 10, 1839.

Thomas and Julia McDermott, int. July 25, 1835.

**NORWOOD**, Benjamin F., s. of William, a. 24 y., and Mary C. Sargent, d. of Moses, a. 19 y., Jan. 14, 1849.

Eliza of Boston, and Levi Lufkin, Jan. 8, 1835.

Mary and Nathaniel Gamage, in Gloucester, May 23, 1734.\*

**NOURS** (see Nourse), John B. and Zebiah Bixby, Oct. 22, 1826.\*

**NOURSE** (see Nours), Benjamin F. of Boston, and Susan H. Roberts, May 26, 1833.

Francis and Sarah E. Conant, May 10, 1842.

Nathan and Sybil Bowman of Charlestown, Mar. 24, 1803.

**NOWELL**, Henry and Abigail Jacobs, Nov. 4, 1821.

Mark and Jane Folling of Boston, int. Mar. 5, 1821.

Mark and Mrs. Hannah Elliot, Apr. 23, 1835.

Mary and John Fesondon, in Charlestown, Sept. 19, 1723.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**NOYES**, Emeline and George W. Jordan, both of Charlestown, Aug. 16, 1842.\*

Lucinda and Edward Burbank, Aug. —, 1838 (int. Aug. 13, 1838).

Mary Ann and Joshua F. Ward, Nov. 8, 1831.

Mary C. and John R. Davis, Mar. 13, 1839.

Mary F. C. of Newburyport, and John A. Cockran, int. Aug. 21, 1824.

Samuel and Esther H. Messenger, Aug. 30, 1838.

Samuel A. (of Worcester, int.) and Catherine (Catherine M., int.) Belcher, Dec. 13, 1836.

Sarah B. C. of Boston, and Samuel Capen of Braintree, May 25, 1843.\*

**NUDD**, Jacob and Harriet A. Litchfield, int. Sept. 19, 1835.

**NUGENT**, Ellen and Richard Stevens, int. Sept. 6, 1844.

Sarah and James Lynch of Boston, Jan. 28, 1849.\*

**NURVENHOVEN**, Joanna Antonetta and John C. Reynolds, May 11, 1824.\*

**NUTE**, James C. and Hannah Harley of Newcastle, Me., int. Aug. 2, 1843.

**NUTT**, Sibilla and John Dolittle, Oct. 30, 1674.\*

**NUTTER**, Francis H. (James H., int.) of Brighton, and Frances Russell, Dec. 12, 1837.

Lavinia and Joseph R. Pettingill, both of Boston, Dec. 19, 1844.

**NUTTING**, Abigail and Adino Carter (of Woburn, int.), Feb. 12, 1756.

Asenath (of Boston, int.) and John Underwood, Jan. 2, 1832.

Catharine E. and John C. Burdakin, June 20, 1838.

Elizabeth Jr. and John Hicks, Apr. 26, 1748.

Grafton F. and Mary Jane Stevens, Feb. 27, 1848. (Grafton T. Nutter, int.)

Hannah and John Gross of Boston, Apr. 17, 1710.\*

James and Mercy Barnard, in Watertown, Feb. 17, 1726-7.\*

James and Mary Townsend (of Boston, int.), June 28, 1754.

Jonathan of Medford, and Hannah Billings, in Medford, June 15, 1725.\*

NUTTING, Mary and Solomon Holbrook, June 10, 1832.  
 Pamela W. and Joseph Holbrook, int. Dec. 6, 1829.  
 Phillip and Mary (Mary Russell, int.) Dickson, Oct. 31, 1832.

NYE, Frances Almira and Gideon Keith of Boston, int. Aug.  
 10, 1833.

OAKES (see Oaks), Cath[arin]e V. and R. M. Devens of  
 Charlestown, July 18, 1846. C.R.II.  
 Elizab[eth] and Seth Switchzer, Apr. —, 1661.\*  
 Hope and Levi Oakes, Feb. 28, 1805.  
 Levi and Hope Oakes, Feb. 28, 1805.  
 Martha R. and Francis Houghton, July 18, 1846. C.R.II.  
 Sophronia M. of Boston, and Amory Houghton, in Boston,  
 Oct. 5, 1836.  
 Thomas and Elizabeth ———, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

OAKS (see Oakes), Josiah and Charlotte Richardson, Feb. 24,  
 1805.

OBER, Benjamin H. and Mary Harris, Dec. 4, 1834.

O'BRIEN (see O'Bryan), Alice and James O'Reily, June 10,  
 1849.\*  
 Ellen and Michael O'Brien, int. July 20, 1845.  
 Hannah and Thomas Wiseman, int. Jan. 27, 1844.  
 Mary and James Hickey, int. Aug. 27, 1845.  
 Mary Ann and Michael Lynch, int. Sept. 10, 1848.  
 Michael and Ellen O'Brien, int. July 20, 1845.  
 Michael and Margaret Murray of Boston, int. Jan. 12, 1849.  
 Patrick and Margaret McCue, both of Charlestown, May 24,  
 1846.\*  
 Patrick and Elizabeth Sullivan of Boston, int. Feb. 13, 1848.

O'BRYAN (see O'Brien), Laurance and Mary Ann McEvoy,  
 int. June 29, 1839.

O'CALLAHAN, Christopher Jr. and Bridgett Elizabeth Mur-  
 ray, int. Oct. 12, 1845.  
 John and Ellen Crow, int. Oct. 12, 1845.

OCHS, Isadore and Luzina Kraft, int. Apr. 9, 1849.

O'CONNELL, Catharine and James McCann, both of Boston,  
 Sept. 21, 1837.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**O'CONNOR**, Bridgett and Patrick Landregan, int. May 14, 1836.

Mary E. and Robert H. Watts, int. Mar. 14, 1847.

Morris and Sally Robbins, int. Mar. 22, 1823.

**ODIORNE**, Elizabeth C. and George Livermore, Oct. 1, 1839.

William H. and Isabella Redman, July —, 1832.

**O'DONNELL**, Patrick and Joanna Kelly, int. Sept. 25, 1845.

**O'DONOVAN**, Thomas, s. of Cornelius, a. 26 y., b. in Ireland. and Elizabeth Murphy, d. of Michael, a. 19 y., b. in Ireland, int. Dec. 26, 1849.

**OGDEN**, Samuel and Elizabeth Dearborn, Apr. 2, 1838.\*

**O'KEENE**, Margaret and John McPeck, int. Nov. 13, 1845.

**OLDAM** (see Oldham), Jno. and Abigail Wood, July 22, 1675.\*

Martha (wid. of Richard, C.R.I.) and Thomas Browne, Oct. 7, 1656.\*

Richard and Martha ———, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

Samuel and Hannah Dana, Jan. 5, 1670.\*

**OLDHAM** (see Oldam), Abigail and Capt. Sam[ue]ll Frothingham of Charlestown, Nov. 23, 1708.\*

Anne and Benja[min] Goddard of Charlestown, int. [1737 or 1738].

Hannah and Amos Gates, May 19, 1703.\*

John and Mindwell Parker, Nov. 1, 1720.\*

John and Mary (Sarah, int. and C.R.I.) Chadwick, June 2, 1743.

Mary and James Reade, Apr. 3, 1722.\*

Mindwell and Joseph Fessenden, Dec. 6, 1733.\*

**OLIVER**, Abigail and Benja[min] Prescott of Groton, June 12, 1718.\*

Charles W. of Worcester, and Irene E. Crossman, Dec. 30, 1839.

David and Sarah Hapgood Carter, July 8, 1815.

Elizabeth and Edward Jacson, Mar. 14, 1648-9.\*

Elizabeth of Roxbury, and Dr. Benjamin Waterhouse, in Roxbury, June 1, 1788.\*

Hephzibah and John Wyman (of Woburn, int.), Aug. 1, 1765.

\* Intention not recorded.

OLIVER, Lucinda, a. 16 y., and George Mumler, a. 20 y., Sept. 2, 1845.

Lucy Ann and Jerome S. (Jerome Snow, int.) Breck, May 19, 1842.

Mary and Tho[ma]s Sparhawke, Jan. 14, 1730-1.\*

Mary and Abraham Frost, June 8, 1747.

Peter and Mary Maddocks, in Watertown, Mar. 20, 1715-6.\*

Rebecca and W[illia]m Manning Jr., Nov. 26, 1772.

Sarah and Rev. Caleb Trowbridge, Mar. 10, 1714.\*

Thomas and Grace Prentice, Nov. 27, 1667.\*

Tho[mas] and Mary Wilson, Apr. 19, 1682.\*

Thomas, Col., and Elizabeth Vassall, int. May 17, 1760.

OLNEY, Samuel of Providence, R. I., and Jerusha Stone of Watertown, Oct. 10, 1826.\*

Samuel and Lucinda Stone, both of Watertown, June 30, 1830.\*

Sarah G. of Watertown, and Morton P. Brasee, int. Dec. 15, 1840.

OMAR, Mary and Michael Comeford, int. May 6, 1846.

O'NEAL (see O'Neil, O'Neill), Thomas and Jane McKenna of Boston, int. Feb. 6, 1848.

O'NEIL (see O'Neal, O'Neill), Patrick and Maria Henessy, July 31, 1849.

O'NEILL (see O'Neal, O'Neil), James of Wilmington, and Ann Hennissy, Apr. 8, 1849.

ORCUTT, Hannah M. and Albert L. Sanborn, both of Somerville, July 2, 1848.\*

Mary Jane and Jewett Palbridge, May 14, 1833.

Mehitable and William H. Bettinson, Jan. 31, 1843.

Olive and Torrey Hancock, Feb. 28, 1805.

Pelham and Lucy Preston of Salem, int. Mar. 24, 1841.

Sarah Ann of Charlestown, and Albert Tufts, int. June 24, 1837.

Sarah B. and Edward C. Wheelock, both of Boston, Sept. 20, 1840.\*

ORDWAY, Ann M. of Newbury, and John S. Holt, int. July 23, 1844.

John P. and Eleanor Blake, Oct. 11, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.

**O'REILEY** (see O'Reily), Maria and Eliysha Sargent, both of West Cambridge, Nov. 27, 1849.\*

**O'REILY** (see O'Reiley), James and Alice O'Brien, June 10, 1849.\*

**ORMSBY**, William and Sarah Williams, int. Mar. 11, 1837.

**ORNE**, Caroline of Wolfboro, N. H., d. of Charles B., a. 27 y., and Rev. E. S. Hiscox of Westerly, R. I., a. 28 y., May 9, 1844.

Maria E. and J. P. (John P., int.) Whiton of Boston, Feb. 5, 1838.

Samuel and Hannah Maria Cox, Feb. 26, 1826.

Sarah Wendell and Loring Austin of Boston, int. Oct. 24, 1818.

**OSBORN** (see Osborne, Ozborn, Ozburn), Adolphus, s. of Joseph, a. 19 y., and Sarah L. Green, d. of James, a. 19 y., Sept. 24, 1848.

Eli and Mary Saunderson of Weston, int. Mar. 30, 1827.

Elizabeth and William Eaton, Jan. 1, 1781.\*

Ephraim and Jane Matson, Oct. 21, 1697. C.R.I.\*

Lucinda and John Warner, int. Apr. 29, 1837.

William and Sarah Perry, in Medford, Oct. 7, 1720.\*

**OSBORNE** (see Osborn, Ozborn, Ozburn), Maria and James Luke, Mar. 27, 1834.

**OSGOOD**, Isaac P. and Mary Ann Price Valentine, wid. of Lawson, and d. of Maj. W[illiam] Price, Aug. 2, 1841. G.R.3.\*

James H. and Mary A. Barnard of Lynn, int. Apr. 24, 1840.

John of Boston, and Susanna McCleuten, int. Aug. 24, 1771.

Richard H. and Mary E. Buswell, int. Oct. 22, 1848.

Samuel Jr. (of Andover, int.) and Martha Brandon, Jan. 4, 1775.

**OSLAND**, Humphry and Elizabeth Hide, Mar. 7, 1666-7.\*

**OTHERMAN**, Henry and Hannah (Priscilla, int.) Cox, Feb. 15, 1826.

**OTIS**, Prince H. (Prince Howland, int.) and Hannah Look, Feb. 24, 1805.

Sarah C. of Woburn, and Samuel G. Sewall, int. Mar. 25, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.

**OWEN**, John and Sylvia C. Lampson of Duxbury, int. Jan. 4, 1835.

Salesmith W. (a. 42 y., C.R.I.) and Charles Cushman of Boston (s. of Charlemagne and Sarah, a. 34 y., C.R.I.), June 2, 1847.

**OZBORN** (see Osborn, Osborne, Ozburn), Elizabeth (of Charlestown, int.) and Nathan Champney, June 24, 1760.

**OZBURN** (see Osborn, Osborne, Ozborn), David and Margaret Tapley, July 20, 1738.

**PACKARD**, Alonzo, a. 21 y., and Henrietta Wheelock, a. 18 y., Mar. 9, 1848.

Hannah and Nehemiah Cutter Jr., Nov. 24, 1808.

Susannah of North Bridgewater, and Henry Blanchard of Stoughton, in North Bridgewater, June 24, 1832.\*

**PADDOCK**, Rebecca and Caleb Buckman (Bucknam, int.), Apr. 11, 1832.

**PADLFOOT**, Jonath[an] and Mary Blanford, Oct. 5, 1652.\*

**PAGE** (see Paige), Ann and William T. Black, Aug. 24, 1841.  
Elizabeth G. and James W. Hurd of Wiscasset, Me., int. Oct. 26, 1834.

Elizabeth R. of Manchester, N. H., and Eric W. Stewart, int. July 31, 1845.

Gilman and Hannah Ann Blaney of Roxbury, int. Apr. 29, 1835.

Isaac and Ann Hill, Dec. 27, 1821.

Jacob and Sally Shed, Apr. 21, 1793.\*

Sarah of Charlestown, and Harvey Grout, int. Mar. 8, 1834.

Thomas R. and Elizabeth H. Tufts, int. Apr. 13, 1829.

**PAIGE** (see Page), Lucius R. and Clarinda Richardson, d. of Ezekiel and Sally, b. in Brookfield, in Brookfield, Sept. 14, 1826.\*

Lucius Robinson (Rev., int.) and Abby (Abigail, int.) Riggs Whittemore (of Charlestown dup.), Oct. 5, 1834.

Lucius Robinson, and Lucy Comins Richardson, d. of Barnabas and Mary Comins (of Brookfield, int.), in Brookfield, Oct. 22, 1845.

Timothy (of Bedford, int.) and Margaret Willington, May 12, 1766.

\* Intention not recorded.

**PAIN** (see Paine, Payn, Payne), Bethiah and Isaac Wheeler, both of Charlestown, Apr. 3, 1700.\*

Stephen Jr. (of Malden, int.) and Mary Brown, Feb. 28, 1754.

**PAINE** (see Pain, Payn, Payne), Charity Ann, b. in Lansingburgh, N. Y., and James W. Bettinson, Jan. 2, 1845.

Hannah of Worcester, and Ebenezer Bradish (Jr., int.), in Worcester, Oct. 22, 1772.

Solomon and Clarissa Quimby, Sept. 1, 1839.

**PALBRIDGE**, Jewett and Mary Jane Orcutt, May 14, 1833.

**PALFORY** (see Palfray, Palfrey), Rebecca and John Swan, Feb. 1, 1650.\*

**PALFRAY** (see Palfory, Palfrey), Mary and Ebenezer Williams, Oct. 1, 1700. C.R.I.\*

Rebecca and Jos Hicks, Nov. 29, 1716. C.R.I.\*

**PALFREY** (see Palfory, Palfray), John and Rebecca Bordman, Aug. 4, 1664.\*

Martha and Benjamin Goddard, May 30, 1689.\*

William H. and Persis H. Jones, int. Oct. 11, 1832.

**PALMER**, Benjamin E. and Hannah Stackpole, June 1, 1843.

Bethiah and John Ellis Jr., Oct. 24, 1749 (1750, C.R.I.) (Oct. 6, 1750, int.).

Elihu H. and Nancy M. Drew of Dover, N. H., int. May 5, 1838.

Eliza Ann and Leonard Lynch, Apr.—, 1832.

Elizabeth and Joseph Gibbs (of Framingham, int.), Sept. 11, 1749 (Sept. 14, C.R.I.).

Eunice and Ephraim Cook 3d., int. Apr. 11, 1807.

George W. (of Boston, int.) and Elizabeth A. Bates, Nov. 22, 1838.

Hannah B. of Danvers, and Josiah Priest, int. Apr. 19, 1834.

Harriet, d. of Thomas, a. 21 y., and John F. Beal, s. of David, a. 22 y., Dec. 30, 1849.\*

Jeremiah R. and Caroline Tandy of Charlestown, int. Sept. 3, 1845.

John and Susanna Stratton, Nov. 28, 1781.\*

John and Lydia W. Holmes, May 10, 1836.

Joseph and Lucy Sawin of Watertown, in Watertown, May 24, 1784.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



PALMER, Joshua and Mara Cooper, May 23, 1791.\*  
 Lorenzo S. and Sarah Porter, Feb. 13, 1838.  
 Margaret H. of Londonderry, Vt., and Nathan P. Savage, int.  
 Apr. 15, 1843.  
 Marry W. and Ebenezer A. Hollis, Sept. 29, 1836.\*  
 Mary and Ebenezer Day, Feb. 13, 1783.\*  
 Mary and Benjamin M. Braman, Mar. 20, 1832.  
 Peter and Hannah Cluff, Dec. 15, 1821.  
 Polly and Samuel Frost Wyman, Nov. 10, 1796.\*  
 Samuel and (Mrs., int.) Matilda F. Whitcomb, Mar. 3, 1842.  
 Sarah and Jacob Hill Jr., Sept. 14, 1732.\*  
 Sarah and Lemuel Brown of Charlestown, Dec. 7, 1797.\*  
 Sarah and John Warland, Feb. 5, 1806.  
 Stephen and Sarah Grant of Watertown, in Watertown, Mar.  
 3, 1714-5.\*  
 Stephen Jr. and Sarah Gammage, Jan. 17, 1750. (1750-1,  
 C.R.I.)  
 Stephen Jr. and Thankfull Child (of Watertown, int.), June  
 16, 1774.  
 Stephen Jr. and Mary Bemus of Waltham, in Waltham, Mar.  
 12, 1777.  
 Susan and Isaac Jones, Apr. 2, 1809.

**PARK** (see Parkes, Parks), Abigail of Newton, and Samuel  
 Davis, Apr. 30, 1801.  
 Deborah and Reuben Hastings, int. May 17, 1806.  
 Dolly and Benja[min] Putnam, int. July 9, 1803.  
 Edward of Milton, and Jerusha Sever, in Milton, —, 1766  
 (int. Sept. 25, 1766).  
 Elizabeth and George Dana, int. Jan. 19, 1771.  
 Thomas and Elizabeth Herrington of Newton, in Newton, Apr.  
 14, 1748.  
 Thomas H. of Chelsea, and Clarisa B. Eaton, int. July 17, 1837.  
 William H. of Dorchester, and Dorcas B. Stacy, Sept. 10,  
 1843.\*

**PARKER**, Aaron and Lydia Bates, Jan. 1, 1801.  
 Abby Maria and Kendall P. Sweetser, both of Boston, Jan. 27,  
 1847.\*  
 Abraham Jr. of Newton, and Eliza Ann Hammond, int. Dec.  
 29, 1839.  
 Amelia D. (Parks, int.) and James Thwing of Salem, Nov. —,  
 1821.

\* Intention not recorded.

- PARKER, Ann of Newton, and Eben Wiswall, int. May 7, 1803.  
 Anna Elizabeth of Boston, and J. Winthrop Taylor of U. S. Navy, in Boston, Aug. 15, 1842.\*  
 Anne and W[illia]m Warland, July 3, 1718.\*  
 Antoinette P. and Charles R. Cutter of Boston, int. Dec. 5, 1847.  
 Betsy and Rev. Sherman Hall, June 10, 1831.  
 Caroline F. of Somerville, and Frederic Boothe of Boston, Apr. 2, 1844, C.R.II.\*  
 Catharine and James Pettinger, both of Charlestown, Aug. 19, 1836.\*  
 Catherine and William Buckley, int. Jan. 24, 1847.  
 Catherine M. of Shrewsbury, and Isaac Davis, int. July 21, 1836.  
 Charles and Jane R. Miller of Boston, int. July 27, 1834.  
 Charles and Sarah Brackett of Lowell, Oct. 28, 1838.  
 Charles and Lucy C. Lovejoy, Aug. 11, 1839.  
 Cha[rle]s G. of New Bedford, and Martha B. Miller (of Providence, int.), Aug. 10, 1843.  
 David and Eliza[beth] Tufts of Medford, in Medford, July 27, 1790.\*  
 Ebenezer (of Stoneham, int.) and Anna Williams, Oct. 25, 1749.  
 Ebenezer of Boston, and Sally Tarbell, int. Apr. 25, 1801.  
 Eleaz[e]r and Hannah Humphreys, Mar. 24, 1719-20.\*  
 Eliza and John Richmond, int. Aug. 9, 1823.  
 Eliz[abeth] and Samuel Livermore, Nov. 15, 1699. C.R.I.\*  
 Eliz[abeth] and Aaron Bordman, Oct. 14, 1708.\*  
 Elizabeth and Benjamin Cheney, Jan. 3, 1744-5.  
 Elizabeth (of Newton, int.) and Jonathan Fessenden, Jr., Sept. 2, 1763.  
 Elizabeth and Thomas Thwing (Jr., int.), Mar. 6, 1764.  
 Elizabeth and Jonas Goddin, Mar. 27, 1796.\*  
 Elizabeth of Charlestown, and Dr. Anson Hooker, int. Sept. 4, 1828.  
 Emily Ann of Lexington, and Charles Miller of Charlestown, July 6, 1830. C.R.IO.\*  
 Ephraim of Newton, and Relief Willington, in Newton, Mar. 27, 1794.\*  
 Experience and Thomas Foster, Nov. 30, 1686.\*  
 Francis of New York, and (Mrs., int.) Louisa W. Goldsmith, Sept. 22, 1844.

\* Intention not recorded.

- PARKER, George and Deborah S. Cornwall of Watertown, int. Mar. 10, 1836.  
 George and Harriot M. Dunbar, Sept. 30, 1827.  
 George L. (of Roxbury, int.), s. of Benjamin, a. 23 y., and Caroline A. Low of Springvale, d. of Samuel B., a. 20 y., Nov. 29, 1847.  
 Hervey I. and Sylvia A. Ammidon, in Boston, Feb. 8, 1842.\*  
 Isaac and Mary Parker, May 4, 1687.\*  
 Jacob of Boston, and Ursula Eaton, Apr. 29, 1708.\*  
 James and Adeline Reed, in Lexington, Nov. 2, 1842.  
 Jane and Lieut. Jonas (Nathan, Jr., int.) Colburn of Temple, N. H., Oct. 28, 1830.  
 John and Mary Hancock, Dec. 20, 1711.\*  
 John F. and Lydia D. Stearns, May —, 1832.  
 Jonathan and Mary McLane, Apr. 15, 1832.  
 Joshua and Mary Fessenden, June 15, 1712.\*  
 Joshua (of Westford, int.) and Hannah Kidder, Apr. 26, 1774.  
 Luther Lawrence, and Harriet Loring of Boston, int. Apr. 5, 1846.  
 Martha E. and Edward (Edmund, int. and C.R.10.) Boynton of Boston, July 28, 1836. (July 26, C.R.10.)  
 Mary and Isaac Parker, May 4, 1687.\*  
 Mary and Tho[ma]s Dana, Jan. 22, 1718-9.\*  
 Mary and Joseph Grant of Charlestown, in Charlestown, Oct. 3, 1745.  
 Mary Ann and John F. Mason, int. Nov. 18, 1842.  
 Mary Antoinette and Dwight Ruggles, Oct. 20, 1841.  
 Mary S. and Cephas P. Thayer, Dec. 15, 1824.  
 Mindwell and John Oldham, Nov. 1, 1720.\*  
 Nancy of Charlestown, and David Edmands, Sept. 2, 1824.\*  
 Nathan and Abigail Blanchard of Billerica, in Billerica, Dec. 14, 1773.  
 Nathaniel and Mary Hovey, Jan. 27, 1736-7.\*  
 Noah and Hannah Livermore, Dec. 4, 1777.  
 Patience and Coolidge P. Woods, May 2, 1793.\*  
 Rachel and Clarke Daniels, Aug. 6, 1818.  
 Reuben W. and Susan Burnham, Mar. 4, 1838.  
 Robert W. and Huldah Hurd, int. Jan. 25, 1845.  
 S. Jane and Jonathan L. Farr, int. Dec. 6, 1846.  
 Sally and Joseph Wetherbee, June 7, 1821.  
 Sam[ue]l of Reading, and Martha Browne, Jan. 3, 1688-9.\*  
 Sam[ue]l D. and Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan and Susan Powell Mason. G.R.3.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

PARKER, Sarah and Stephen Cooledge, Apr. 30, 1702.\*  
 Sarah and Ephraim Hammond, in Newton, Mar. 24, 1768.  
 Sarah Danforth and Sylvanus Jordan, June 1, 1823.  
 Scarborough and Hannah Goddin of Watertown, Apr. 27,  
 1794.\*  
 Susannah and (Capt., C.R.I.) Sam[ue]l Gookin Jr., Feb. 28,  
 1711-2. (Feb. 29, C.R.I.)\*  
 Thomas A. of Lowell, s. of Willard, a. 22 y., and Julia M.  
 Bowen, d. of Josiah, a. 20 y., Sept. 29, 1844.  
 William and Martha Willington of Waltham, int. Nov. 7, 1807.  
 William and Hannah Stearns of Newton, int. Feb. 8, 1835.  
 William Henry of Boston, and Mary West Hayden, int. May  
 1, 1843.

PARKES (see Park, Parks), Sarah G. (Sarah Gibbs, int.) and  
 James G. (James Gillman, int.) Hunter of Boston, Nov.  
 —, 1821.

Thomas and Abigail Deekes, Dec. 1, 1653.\*

PARKMAN, Eben[eze]r, Rev., and Mary Champney, July 7,  
 1724.\*  
 Mary H. of Boston, d. of Daniel, Esq., dec., and Charles F.  
 Shimmin, Esq., in Boston, Sept. 14, 1847. C.R.2.\*

PARKS (see Park, Parkes), Betsey Bucknam, and Nehemiah  
 Lovejoy of Boston (Claremont, N. H., int.), Oct. 10, 1815.  
 Charles T. of Woburn, and Susan Snow, int. Dec. 17, 1848.  
 Dolly and (Capt., int.) Isaac Gleason of East Sudbury, Sept.  
 2, 1812.

Emily and Abraham Underwood, July 16, 1825.  
 Franklin B. and Hannah F. Stone, May 11, 1845.  
 George W. and Esther T. Houghton, Oct. 30, 1834.  
 Joseph Jr. of Concord, and Susanna Swan, int. Mar. 3, 1753.  
 Banns forbidden Mar. 19 by Joseph Garfield.  
 Josiah and Sarah Parmenter of Sudbury, int. Feb. 18, 1804.  
 Louisa and David Morrison of Boston, int. Feb. 23, 1839.  
 Lovey and Tristram Bly, Dec. 29, 1805.  
 Maria, d. of Royal M., and Benjamin F. Briden, May 18,  
 1844.  
 Martha W. and Conrad C. Carleton of Boston, Jan. 1, 1829.  
 Mary E. and Joel C. Pettingell, Apr. 22, 1844.  
 Mary G. (Mary Goddard, int.) and John S. (John Shaw, int.)  
 Abbot of Norfolk, Va., Mar. —, 1821.

\* Intention not recorded.

**PARKS**, Mary Jane and Clark Moore, Apr. 8, 1830.  
 Nathan and Nancy Hawes, both of Concord, June 7, 1805.\*  
 Royal M. and Betsey T. Alley of Brookline, int. Sept. 1, 1822.  
 Sarah and Alexander R. (Alexander Rolston, int.) Bullock,  
 Dec. 21, 1818.  
 Susan and John Breman, int. Aug. 20, 1831.

**PARLEN**, Nicholas and Sarah Hamnore, Nov. 30, 1665.\*

**PARMENTER**, Liefy and Reuben G. Metcalf of Wrentham,  
 Dec. 13, 1835.\*  
 Mary Ann of Marlborough, and Samuel Rowe, int. Sept. 13,  
 1839.  
 Sarah of Sudbury, and Josiah Parks, int. Feb. 18, 1804.  
 W[illia]m and Dolly Hagar, int. Apr. 5, 1812.

**PARSONS**, Allen B. and Augusta M. Stone, Feb. 19, 1840.  
 David and Sally Dickson, Aug. 19, 1824.  
 George M. and Jane Swan (both, int.) of Columbus, O.,  
 Oct. 19, 1843.  
 John of Harrison, Me., and Rosalinda D. Robins, Oct. 16, 1834.  
 John of Boston, and Abigail Brewer, Nov. 24, 1843.\*  
 John A. and Mary C. Chandler of Goshen, N. H., int. Oct. 12,  
 1844.  
 Joseph and Martha Smith, June 14, 1742.  
 Lovey and Israel P. Dunham, int. Mar. 30, 1837.  
 Mary and James Simms, Oct. 31, 1799.\*  
 Ruth and Edm[und] Bloyce, Sept. 27, 1675.\*  
 Sarah and Andrew Newman, Dec. 8, 1827.  
 Sarah W. and Andrew Newman, int. May 16, 1840.  
 Thomas and Abigail Weld, May 3, 1792.\*  
 Usher, Dr., of Providence, and Mary Jackson Holmes, Sept.  
 23, 1822.

**PARTRIDGE**, Caroline of Medfield, and Daniel W. Stevens,  
 int. July 19, 1846.

**PASQUELL** (see Pasquill), Richard and Sarah Ann Wright  
 Porter, Feb. 26, 1829. C.R.10.

**PASQUILL** (see Pasquell), Sarah and Adornis L. Melvin, int.  
 Nov. 25, 1843.

**PATCH**, Esther and William Lawrence of Salisbury, Conn.,  
 int. May 10, 1811.

\* Intention not recorded.



**PATCH**, Henry (J. Henry, int.) and Elizabeth B. Batchelder of Charlestown, Apr. 7, 1844. C.R.10.

**PATES**, Elizabeth H. of Boston, and Harvey M. Briggs, July 1, 1839.

**PATIN** (see Patten, Pattin), Nath[anie]ll and Deborah Wright of Woburn, in Woburn, Feb. 17, 1701.\*

**PATRICK**, Mary of Roxbury, and Thomas Wilson, in Roxbury, May 6, 1784.\*  
Susannah and Thomas Willson, Aug. 29, 1785.\*

**PATTEN** (see Patin, Pattin), Albert G. and Mary Emma Jones, Oct. 22, 1849.

Elizabeth and James Talbot, int. Aug. 13, 1848.

Emeline S. and Jesse B. Dow, Apr. 11, 1841.

Laura A. (Laura Ann, int.) and Silas Wilcox, May 28, 1843.

Mary and Walter Russell, May 17, 1699. C.R.1.\*

Nathaniel and Rebecca Adams, Nov. 24, 1669.\*

Nath[anie]ll and Sarah Cooper, Oct. 8, 1678.\*

Olive, wid., d. of Jeremiah Edes, dec., a. 43 y., b. in Durham, N. H., and William Griffin, widr., s. of Edward, dec., a. 50 y., b. in Gorham, Me., Jan. 20, 1845.

Sarah and Joseph Hambleton, in Boston, May 2, 1728.\*

Sarah and John Henley, Sept. 18, 1776 (both late of Boston, int.).

William and Abigail Willis of Medford, in Medford, Jan. 3, 1700-1.\*

**PATTERSON** (see Patteson), Anna and Jacob Cromel of Roxbury, in Sudbury, May 30, 1769.

George W. and Joanna Raymond, both of Charlestown, Oct. 8, 1843.\*

Harriet and Alexander C. McLean, June 15, 1834.

John, s. of Andrew, of Brookline, a. 29 y., and Sarah Johnson, both of Boston, Aug. 19, 1845.\*

Louisa of Lunenburg, and Luther Coolidge of Watertown, Apr. 11, 1802.\*

Mary, a. 18 y., and Richard Penny, a. 22 y., both b. in Ireland, June 16, 1846.

Sally and Eben[eze]r Putnam, int. Mar. 9, 1806.

William and Ann Read, Apr. 23, 1844.

\* Intention not recorded.

**PATTESON** (see Patterson), James and Rebecca Steevenson,  
May 29, 1662.\*

**PATTIN** (see Patin, Patten), Eliza[beth] and James Wright  
of Medford, May 7, 1702.\*

Eliza[beth] and John Russel, Mar. 30, 1710.\*

Hannah and William Pike of Boston, int. Nov. 1, 1755.

John and Margaret Luxford, Mar. 13, 1699-1700. C.R.I.\*

Luxford and Rebeckah Robbins, May 11, 1727.\*

Margaret and Charles Hunnewell of Charlestown, in Charles-  
town, Nov. 8, 1733.\*

Nath[anie]ll and Sarah Hancock, Oct. 15, 1710. C.R.I.\*

Nath[anie]ll and Sarah Frost, May 17, 1720.\*

William and Mary ———, in England, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

**PAUL**, Jeremiah, s. of John, of Sanford, Me., a. 25 y., and  
Esther D. Littlefield, d. of Obadiah of Sanford, Me., a.  
21 y., Apr. 21, 1848.

**PAYN** (see Pain, Paine, Payne), Elizabeth of Braintree, and  
Peter Towne, in Braintree, Apr. 8, 1697.\*

Mary and John Maddox, Mar. 31, 1724.\*

**PAYNE** (see Pain, Paine, Payn), Hannah and W[illia]m Rob-  
bins Jr., Mar. 5, 1767.

Ruth and Jason Belknap, Jan. 9, 1770.

Susan and Moses Wise, Dec. 16, 1825.

Susanna and John Wilson Jr., Oct. 10, 1765.

**PAYSON**, Eleanor A., d. of Samuel (and Hannah, C.R.I.), a.  
22 y., and Samuel H. Locke, s. of William (and Sarah,  
C.R.I.), a. 27 y., Mar. 10, 1846.

Joseph and Susan Emerson of Tyngsboro, int. Apr. 18, 1847.

Samuel and Hannah Pierce, Feb. 19, 1824.

Thomas and Mary Thacher, May 12, 1785.\*

**PEABODY**, Amasa and Caroline N. Cummings of Lowell, int.  
Dec. 18, 1846.

Betsey G. of Boston, and Oliver B. Durell, int. Sept. 8, 1846.

David, Rev., of Lynn, and Lucy Maria Brigham, Sept. 11,  
1834.

**PEACOCK**, John of Boston, and Margaret Allen, Apr. 5, 1849.

**PEAR**, George N. M. and Nancy Carter, Oct. 10, 1833.

\* Intention not recorded.

**PEARCE** (see Peirce, Pierce), James, widr., s. of James, a. 37 y., b. in Birmingham, Eng., and Mary Kevan of Boston, d. of James, a. 31 y., b. in Wigton, Scot., int. Dec. 23, 1849.

**PEARCEY**, William and Mrs. Mary H. Lewis, int. Aug. 11, 1838.

**PEARL**, George, s. of Benjamin, of Porter, Me., a. 24 y., and Isabel Lowry, d. of John, a. 19 y., Apr. 22, 1846.

**PEARMAN**, Mary and Stephen Stearns of Watertown, in Watertown, May 5, 1748.

**PEARSON** (see Peirson, Pierson), Charles S. of Boston, and Eliza Ann Dodge, Sept. 29, 1835.

Charles S. and Elizabeth S. Haley, Feb. 14, 1842.

Sally of Haverhill, and Nathaniel Wilson, int. Aug. 14, 1802.

William H. (W[illia]m Henry, int.) and Hannah J. Emery of Portsmouth, N. H., May 28, 1846.

**PEASE** (see Pees), Elizabeth B. and Seth Perkins (of Kingstons, int.), July 3, 1842.

Hannah and William Brown of Watertown, in Watertown, Jan. 10, 1704.\*

Hannah and Sylvanus Bruce, May 11, 1823.

Harriet and David A. Valentine, both of Fall River, Oct. 30, 1836.\*

Rebecca G. and Henry Norton, June 15, 1823.

**PEASLEE** (see Peasley), Jane S. of Newbury, N. H., and Joseph W. Brown, int. Oct. 5, 1839.

**PEASLEY** (see Peaslee), Cha[rle]s and Susan Sargeant, Nov. 28, 1842.

Simon A. and Emily Robinson of Goshen, N. H., int. Aug. 28, 1838.

**PECK**, William D. (William Dandridge, int.) and Harriet Hiliard, Apr. 27, 1810. (May 27, C.R.I.)

**PECKHAM**, Asa and Lucy White, both of Boston, June 29, 1835.\*

**PEDDAR**, Keziah and David Watkins (of Boston, int.), Feb. 22, 1805.

\* Intention not recorded.

**PEES** (see Pease), Martha and Uriah Clark of Watertown, in Watertown, Nov. 21, 1700.\*

Mary and William Goddin of Watertown, in Watertown, Mar. 26, 1701.\*

**PEIRCE** (see Pearce, Pierce), Abby Hinckley of Northampton, and Allen Putnam, int. Nov. 8, 1831.

Benjamin and Sarah H. Mills of Northampton, int. June 19, 1833.

Caroline and William Armstrong, both of Boston, Aug. 31, 1846.\*

James and Patty W. Warren of Brighton, int. Mar. 21, 1835.

Joseph of Watertown, and Elizabeth Winship, in Watertown, June 15, 1698.\*

Joseph (Joseph B., int.) and Sarah Lord, Aug. 15, 1830.

Mary of Woburn, and Thomas Dill of Cambridge Farms, in Woburn, Jan. 17, 1705.\*

Mary E. and Jason H. Sulloway, int. Apr. 6, 1842.

Nathaniel and Mary Fisk, June 28, 1776.\*

Rebeckah of Woburn, and Nath[anie]l Winship, Feb. 11, 1713-4.\*

Richard and Anna Dickson, Oct. 21, 1784.\*

Salome of Boston, and William B. Moffitt, int. Nov. 1, 1843.

Sarah Ann J. of Boston, and Daniel Tourtell, int. Oct. 26, 1845.

Thaddeus and Lucy Learned, int. Aug. 3, 1804.

**PEIRSON** (see Pearson, Pierson), Mary of Woburn, and John Richardson, Oct. 28, 1673.\*

**PELLION**, Patrick and Bridget Noon, July 31, 1849.

**PEMBERTON**, Sarah and Samuel Gibson, Oct. 30, 1668.\*

**PENDERGRASS**, Martha and Phineas Child, Feb. 7, 1783.\*

**PENNY**, Richard, a. 22 y., and Mary Patterson, a. 18 y., both b. in Ireland, June 16, 1846.

**PEPPER**, Bridget and Daniel McDermott of Somerville, int. Sept. 10, 1842. \

Edward and Sarah Littlefield of Charlestown, int. Sept. 7, 1830.

**PEPPERELL**, William, Esq., of Kittery, and Elizabeth Royal of Mystick, Nov. 12, 1767. C.R.2.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**PEQUOT**, William (native of France, int.) and Elizabeth Smith, Nov. 10, 1800. (Nov. 30, C.R.I.)

**PERHAM**, Benoni of Chelmsford, and Sarah Robbins, in Concord, Dec. 6, 1704.\*  
Betsey of Boston, and Moses Binney, Oct. 24, 1838.

**PERIMAN** (see Perriman), Elizabeth and Francis Moore, Dec. 6, 1653.\*

**PERKINS**, Abram and Sarah Loring, int. Nov. 9, 1845.  
Eliza J. of Middleton, and Daniel Brown, int. Mar. 6, 1849.  
Ephraim and Elisabeth Reed, both of Watertown, May 5, 1799.\*

Jane N. of Bristol, Me., d. of Enoch (and Mary, C.R.I.), a. 19 y., and Francis Barker of Boston, s. of John (and Mary, C.R.I.), a. 23 y., Nov. 14, 1847.\*

Nancy A. and Thomas R. Ramsay, Nov. 18, 1832.  
Seth (of Kingston, int.) and Elizabeth B. Pease, July 3, 1842.  
Thomas H. and Malinda S. Burbank, Sept. 4, 1843.

**PERLEY**, Martha H. of Rowley, and William Clines, int. Aug. 9, 1846.

**PERMON**, John and Mary Pierce of Woburn, in Woburn, Apr. 26, 1727.\*

**PERO**, Dinah of Natick, and Jacob Speene, in Natick, Feb. 2, 1776.\*

**PERREY** (see Perry), Eliza[beth] and John Tufts of Medford, in Medford, May 19, 1778.

**PERRIMAN** (see Periman), Franc[es] and Isacke Amsden, June 8, 1654.\*  
Rebecca and Daniel Farrabas, Mar. 27, 1660.\*

**PERRIN**, Noah Jr. and Philenia W. Stone, Oct. 21, 1847.

**PERRY** (see Perrey), Anna and George Douglass, Sept. 2, 1773.

Benjamin and Deborah Cook, Dec. 4, 1794.\*  
Charles C. and Hannah Hurd, June 12, 1842.  
Charles H. (of Boston, int.), and Sarah Ann Train, Nov. 29, 1832.

\* Intention not recorded.



PERRY, Clarke, Rev., of Newbury, Vt., and Mary Jarvis Stone,  
Aug. 4, 1828.

David and Almira Drury of Ward, int. Aug. 15, 1829.

Ebenez[e]r and Abigail Russel of Lexington, int. Dec. 19, 1741.

Ebenezer (of Boston, int.) and Abigail Learned, Sept. 26,  
1776.

James and Sarah Adams, Oct. 19, 1773.

James and Rebecca Brown of Lexington, June 10, 1798.\*

John and Marcy Swan, in Watertown, Dec. 19, 1706.\*

John and Persis Mixer of Waltham, in Waltham, Feb. 28, 1775.

Jonathan and Betty Hill, June 29, 1780.\*

Joseph and Ruhamah Johnson, Apr. 11, 1787.\*

Lydia and Ephraim Frost 3d, June 6, 1765.

Lydia and Josiah Mixer of Waltham, Nov. 29, 1773.

Lydia and Samuel Whittemore, July 19, 1796.\*

Mary and Joseph Hassall, Aug. 21, 1667.\*

Mary of Watertown, and Edward Manning, in Watertown,  
Mar. 17, 1718.\*

Mary Ann of West Cambridge, and James Brown, int. Apr. 9,  
1825.

Mary Ann and Henry A. Hobbs, both of Boston, in Boston,  
Apr. 2, 1839.\*

Mercy Jr. and Will[ia]m Hill, Oct. 3, 1767.

Ruth and John Adams, Dec. 2, 1773.

Sarah and William Osborn, in Medford, Oct. 7, 1720.\*

William G. and Mary E. Stillman, both of Roxbury, Dec. 4,  
1845.\*

**PETERS**, William of Salem, and Elizabeth Smith, in Water-  
town, June 18, 1740.

**PETERSON**, Abigail, Mrs., of Boston, and Robert Mont-  
gomery, int. Sept. 4, 1826.

Mary B. and William W. Foster (of Brighton, int.), Jan. 29,  
1832.

**PETTES**, Henry of Boston, and Mary Donnett, int. Oct. 24,  
1840.

Lydia and John Smith, resident at Castle William, int. July  
28, 1744.

**PETTINGELL** (see Pettingill), Joel C. and Mary E. Parks,  
Apr. 22, 1844.

\* Intention not recorded.

**PETTINGER**, James and Catharine Parker, both of Charlestown, Aug. 19, 1836.\*

**PETTINGILL** (see Pettingell), Joseph R. and Lavinia Nutter, both of Boston, Dec. 19, 1844.

Samuel S., s. of Amos (and Joanna, C.R.11.), a. 22 y., and Mary A. Shapleigh, d. of Ivery (and Sarah Chick, C.R.11.), a. 19 y., both of Newburyport, Oct. 17, 1848.\*

**PEVERE**, Mesheck of Tewksbury, and Eliza Ann Seawyeard, int. Nov. 25, 1828.

**PHELPS**, Asahel and Mary Ann Pike, both of Boston, Sept. 13, 1836.\*

C. P. and Elizabeth C. Hastings Judkins, —, 1833. G.R.3.\*

Hannah and John Adams, July 6, 1786.\*

Henry B., s. of Merrick, a. 23 y., b. in Marlboro, and Adeline P. Andrews, d. of Winthrop, a. 25 y., b. in Newcastle, Me., May 6, 1849.

John B. and Susanna Beals, int. Oct. 9, 1803.

Maria L. (of Boston dup.), d. of Eliza, a. 25 y., and Isaac A. Kenney, s. of Enoch, a. 25 y., Oct. 8, 1846.

Mary Ann of Marlborough, and John Warland, int. Apr. 6, 1833.

**PHILBRICK**, Abigail of Portsmouth, N. H., and Josiah H. Sanborn, int. Aug. 22, 1835.

Sarah Ann and Peter Lord of Charlestown, int. Apr. 5, 1838.

**PHILBROOK**, Mary S. of Boston, and Dan[ie]l Sanborn of Charlestown, Aug. 14, 1836.

**PHILIPS** (see Phillips), Cyrus and Sarah Sargeant, both of Brookline, July 15, 1821.\*

**PHILLEBROWN** (see Filibrown, Fillebrown, Fillebrowne), Mary of Charlestown, and Nathaniel Cutter, Oct. 8, 1788.\*

Thomas of Charlestown, and Rebekah Cutter, Dec. 19, 1688.\*

**PHILLIPS** (see Philips), Abby S. (Abby Salisbury, int.) and Edward E. (Edward Eldridge, int.) Salisbury (of New Haven, Conn., int.), Apr. 27, 1836.

Fanny, d. of James, a. 20 y., b. in England, and George L. Child, s. of Oliver L., a. 22 y., June 16, 1846.

George and Minerva R. Danforth, Dec. 13, 1838.

\* Intention not recorded.

**PHILLIPS**, Hannah and John Ireland, May 13, 1794.\*  
 James and Agnes Cox, May 14, 1778.  
 James B. and Susannah P. Clark, Oct. 28, 1832.  
 John and Mary Pillar (of Marblehead, int.), June 19, 1744.  
 John and Lydia Kemp (of Westford, int.), May 18, 1764.  
 John Jr. and Christian Balch, Nov. 30, 1767.  
 Joseph of Charlestown, and Elizabeth Gibson, in Charlestown,  
 Oct. 4, 1711.\*  
 Lydia and James Winship (of Lexington, int.), Apr. 15, 1762.  
 Samuel (Jr. of Andover, int.) and Pheba Foxcroft, July 6,  
 1773. (July 1, C.R.1.)  
 Sarah and Joel White of Woodstock, int. Nov. 24, 1775.  
 Sophia of Templeton, and Joel Bartlett, int. Aug. 22, 1823.  
 Theresa, Mrs., of Boston, and Charles Beck, int. Sept. 7,  
 1831.  
 Thomas and Hannah Reed (of Woburn, int.), in Woburn, Dec.  
 28, 1769.  
 Willard (of Boston, int.) and Hannah B. Hill, June 12, 1833.  
 Willard and Harriet Hill, Sept. 3, 1838.

**PHIPENY**, Sarah and Robert Houghton, Sept. 8, 1668.\*

**PHIPPEN**, Sally and Edmund Boardman (of Meredith, N. H., int.), Nov. 30, 1831.

**PHIPPS** (see Phips), Abigail of Charlestown, and John Butterfield, in Charlestown, Jan. 30, 1772.

Eliza[beth] and Hopestill Foster of Boston, Nov. 15, 1705.\*  
 Elizabeth and Benja[min] Willington, in Watertown, Dec. 25,  
 1712.\*

Elizabeth M. and William F. Booth of Boston, Jan. 18, 1842.  
C.R.2.

Elloner and Joseph Sprague, Feb. 1, 1727-8.\*

James M. and Sarah Lucy Bagin, both of Charlestown, in Charlestown, Dec. 26, 1839.\*

Joshua and Martha Ruggles, June 26, 1760.

Mary and Maj. Tho[mas] Brown, Esq., of Sudbury, Mar. 1,  
1703-4.\*

Samuel Jr. and Sarah Clark of Newton, in Newton, Sept. 16,  
1760.

Samuel and Mary Maxfield, Sept. 26, 1776.

Sarah and Caleb Gardner of Brookline, Apr. 10, 1707.\*

Sarah of Roxbury, and Jasaniah Crosby, int. Dec. 12, 1774.

\* Intention not recorded.

**PHIPS** (see Phipps), David, Esq., and Mary Greenleaf of Boston, Sept. 13, 1753.

Hannah of Portsmouth, N. H., and Jona[than] Sprague, int. Oct. 9, 1738.

Mary and Richard Lechmere of Salem, int. Mar. 1, 1754.

Mary and Eli Cooley (of Springfield, int.), Oct. 20, 1757.

Rebecca and Joseph Lee of Boston, int. Feb. 15, 1755.

Sarah and And[re]w Bordman Jr., Feb. 25, 1731-2.\*

**PHIRSON**, Nancy and Rowland Powers, Oct. 5, 1809.

**PICKERING**, John A., s. of Joseph, a. 25 y., and Sarah E. Mathes of Durham, N. H., d. of Benjamin, a. 24 y., May 30, 1844.

Mary Ann S. of Portsmouth, N. H., and George W. Hackett, int. Sept. 4, 1839.

Mary F., d. of Joseph, a. 39 y., and Ezra Merrill of Andover, s. of Joel, a. 29 y., Feb. 18, 1845.

Samuel F. and Aroline A. Jerauld of Boston, int. Oct. 6, 1842.

**PICKET** (see Pickett), Samuel and Nancy Gilson of Dunstable, N. H., int. Oct. 16, 1818.

**PICKETT** (see Picket), Ann M. (Ann Maria, d. of Samuel and Nancy, c.R.4.) and James C. Blanchard of West Cambridge, Nov. 26, 1846.

**PIERCE** (see Pearce, Peirce), Abijah H. and Sarah Hartwell of Lincoln, int. Dec. 5, 1818.

Alice and Thomas Reed, Apr. 1, 1773.

Almira of Newton, and Flavel Coolidge Jr. int., Nov. 7, 1844.

Anna and John Goddard, Mar. 18, 1824.

Atlantic and Josiah D. Hovey, Dec. 27, 1835.

Benjamin (of Lexington, int.) and Elizabeth Symmes Jr., Mar. 28, 1771.

Benjamin, s. of Joseph, a. 24 y., b. in Boston, and Estella S. Simpson, d. of David, a. 19 y., b. in Saugus, Nov. 26, 1849.

Betsy and Amos Russell, Dec. 30, 1793.\*

Elijah and Rebecca Ransford, Feb. 19, 1797.\*

Esther of Woburn, and Ammi Cutter, int. May 11, 1751.

Hannah and Samuel Payson, Feb. 19, 1824.

James and Mary Prentice, Feb. 10, 1731-2.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**PIERCE**, James (of Charlestown, int.) and Alice Fessenden,  
June 26, 1760.

John and Susannah Marrett, Sept. 27, 1722.\*

Jonas of Lexington, and Sarah Bridge, int. Jan. 8, 1753.

Joseph and Hannah Munrow, Dec. 21, 1692.\*

Joseph and Elizabeth Baker, Oct. 21, 1821.

Joseph and Ruthy Teel of Boston, June 30, 1823.\*

Joseph and Julia E. Hicks, int. Apr. 22, 1849.

Keziah of Woburn, and Richard Cutter, int. July 3, 1747.

Lucy and Joseph Ditson of Boston, Apr. 15, 1797.\*

Mary of Woburn, and John Permon, in Woburn, Apr. 26,  
1727.\*

Mary of Charlestown, and Jonas Prentice, in Charlestown, Apr.  
22, 1736.\*

Mary (of Charlestown, int.) and Benjamin Lock, Aug. 2, 1757.

Mary and James Rand, Nov. 6, 1823.

Mary Jane of Boston, and Murch Judd, int. Aug. 25, 1843.

Nabby of Weston, and Richard Thayer, in Weston, June 26,  
1796.\*

Oliver of Dedham, and Mary Gardiner of West Cambridge,  
Jan. 15, 1843.\*

Samuel and Sophia Stedman, Mar. 20, 1796.\*

Sarah of Charlestown, and Ebenezer Prentice, in Charlestown,  
Aug. 21, 1735.\*

**PIERPOINT**, Mary and Thomas Wybert, both late of Boston,  
Feb. 27, 1776.

**PIERSON** (see Pearson, Peirson), Jonathan and Abigail Gates,  
Mar. 17, 1729-30.\*

**PIKE**, Carlos L. and Elizabeth C. George, Dec. 6, 1846.

Mary Ann and Asahel Phelps, both of Boston, Sept. 13, 1836.\*

William of Boston, and Hannah Pattin, int. Nov. 1, 1755.

W[illia]m and Elizabeth (Elizabeth M., int.) Stone of Boston,  
in South Boston, May 5, 1840.

**PILLAR**, Mary (of Marblehead, int.) and John Phillips, June  
19, 1744.

**PILLOT**, Thomas and Mary Salisbury, May 28, 1833.

**PILLSBURY**, Tho[ma]s W. of Dorchester, and Laura Farns-  
worth, Oct. 15, 1843.

\* Intention not recorded.



**PINGREY**, Darius and Elizabeth Hudson, Apr. 7, 1842.

**PINKHAM**, Maria W. and Benjamin Jenness of Charlestown,  
int. July 4, 1829.

William J. of Boston, and Harriet Emma Gay, int. Apr. 26,  
1846.

**PINSON**, Edmund and Anna Cooper, Aug. 2, 1664.\*

**PIPER**, Laura E. and Eleazer D. Weeks, int. May 30, 1845.

Marcy and Otis Whitney, July 20, 1823.

Mary of Lexington, and Jason Winship, int. Jan. 16, 1768.

**PITTS**, Elizabeth (Potts, c.r.i.) and Josiah Temple, Apr. 22,  
1772.

Frances and Charles Merrill of Portland, Me., Dec. 5, 1836.

Mary and Sam[ue]l Fillebrown, Nov. 9, 1775.

Mary and George Stafford, Oct. 24, 1837.

Mary Ann and Ezra Warren of Chelmsford, int. Nov. 20, 1824.

Walter and Sarah Emeline Spear of Camden, Me., int. Sept.  
20, 1846.

**PLANT**, Anthony and Catherine Murphy, int. Jan. 5, 1844.

**PLUMER** (see Plummer), Judith B. and Stillman Jewett, int.  
Oct. 18, 1828.

Sedgwick L., Esq., of Gardiner, Me., and Lydia Ann Edwards,  
int. Sept. 6, 1846.

**PLUMMER** (see Plumer), Ann Augusta and George D.  
Gookin, int. Aug. 30, 1846.

Mary L. and Daniel S. Smith, Dec. 6, 1827.

Mary W. and Stark Davis, both of Lowell, in Lowell, Aug. 16,  
1840.\*

**PLYMPTON**, Czarina of Woburn, and Otis Danforth, int. Sept.  
6, 1827.

Frances A. (Frances Ann, int.) and James Wemple of Natchez,  
Miss., Aug. 11, 1839.

Mary Eliz[abet]h, d. of Dr. Sylvanus (and Mary B., c.r.i.),  
a. 23 y., and Rev. Joshua Young of Boston, s. of Aaron  
(and Mary c.r.i.) of Bangor, Me., a. 25 y., Feb. 14, 1849.

Sylvanus (Dr., int.) and Mary Bell Warland, Feb. 18, 1823.

William of Boston, and Nancy Shuttlesworth, Oct. 26, 1815.

\* Intention not recorded.

**POLLARD**, Almira of Lancaster, and Moses B. Houghton, int.  
Apr. 29, 1831.

John S. and Eliza A. Dyer of Townsend, int. Oct. 22, 1848.

Lucy S. and Samuel W. Dudley, Dec. 25, 1837.

Mary J. and Hosea Spencer, Dec. 30, 1829.

**POLLEY** (see Polly), Ruth (of Medford, int.) and W[illia]m  
Swan, Apr. 13, 1743.

**POLLY** (see Polley), Martha and Loring Bradock of Boston, in  
Duxbury, Aug. 13, 1733.\*

**POND**, Samuel and Sally Robinson of North Yarmouth, int.  
June 5, 1814.

Sarah F. and Royal Douglas, Apr. 3, 1840.

**POOL** (see Poole), Luke and Susanna Hill Bates, int. Oct. 25,  
1800.

Mary and Jabez Kendal, int. Jan. 7, 1769.

Scipio (of Medford, int.) and Rose Cutter, Sept. 1, 1768.  
Negroes.

**POOLE** (see Pool), Mary and James Nickolls, Nov. 9, 1682.\*

**POOR**, Daniel of Boston, and Elizabeth Dame, int. Oct. 28,  
1836.

**POPE**, Augustus, Rev. (Augustus A., int.), of Boston, and  
Lucy A. (Lucy Ann, int.) Meacham, June 2, 1843.

Daniel E. of Waltham, and Sophia Barker, int. July 5, 1837.

**PORTER**, Alfred H. and Ann A. Scott, int. Jan. 1, 1839.

Anna of Newton, and Ezra Comer, in Newton, Feb. 16, 1774.

Calvin A. and Ann Eliza Tyler, Nov. 8, 1849.

Charles (Charles S., int.) Rev. of New York, and Jane E.  
Fisk, July 19, 1837.

Eleazar, a. 26 y., and Caroline A. Alexander, a. 20 y., Sept. 5,  
1849.

Elisabeth and Amasa T. Thompson, Aug. 14, 1828. C.R.10.\*

Hannah and Jacob Brown of Needham, Apr. 4, 1796. C.R.1.\*

Hannah and William Locke Jr., int. May 23, 1806.

Israel and Martha Chadwick, Jan. 29, 1772.

Israel of Concord, and Sarah Moore, Mar. 10, 1796.\*

John and Mary Barry, int. Apr. 30, 1825.

Joseph and Eunice Winship, Jan. 24, 1799.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- PORTER, Joseph and Susan Maria Bent, int. Dec. 29, 1832.  
 Martha and Augustus Stedman, Feb. 16, 1843. C.R.2.  
 Obed of Boston, s. of Joseph (and Esther, C.R.1.), a. 26 y.,  
 and Martha Ballard, d. of Joseph (and Priscilla, C.R.1.), a.  
 20 y., Nov. 30, 1848.  
 Sally of Bedford, and Israel Hadley, int. June 23, 1816.  
 Samuel, Rev., and Mary Coolidge, Oct. 30, 1735.  
 Samuel L. and Julia A. Harvicker, July 15, 1847.  
 Sarah of Hadley, and Rev. Sam[ue]l Cook, int. Aug. 29, 1740.  
 Sarah and Lorenzo S. Palmer, Feb. 13, 1838.  
 Sarah Ann Wright, and Richard Pasquell, Feb. 26, 1829.  
 C.R.10.  
 William and Salome Barrows of N. Providence, June 9, 1824.\*  
 William and Alice Maria Brown, Nov. 29, 1832. C.R.2.
- POTTER, Henry and Abigail L. Giles of Somerville, Aug. 15,  
 1843.  
 Joseph S. and Sarah E. Adams, int. Nov. 8, 1846.  
 Mary and John Dodge, int. Dec. 12, 1813.
- POWELL, Anna and John Linton, both of Watertown, May  
 2, 1838.\*  
 James B. of New York, s. of James B. of Ireland, a. 21 y., and  
 Lucinda P. Ward, d. of Moses, a. 20 y., Sept. 19, 1847.  
 Mary and William Wilcocke, Feb. 22, 1650.\*
- POWER (see Powers), Isaac of Concord, and Mary Winship,  
 in Concord, Apr. 14, 1701.\*
- POWERS (see Power), John and Joanna Braman, int. Feb.  
 20, 1848.  
 Rowland and Nancy Phirson, Oct 5, 1809.
- POWTER, Mary of Medford, and Samuel Winship, Apr. 12,  
 1687.\*
- PRAETOR, Peter M. (Peter Morris, int.) and Eliza Collier,  
 Oct. 14, 1835.
- PRATT, Aaron B. of Malden, and Hannah E. Vose, Jan. 2,  
 1842.  
 Abigail and Ansill Gallup, both of Mystick, Apr. 5, 1768.  
 C.R.2.\*  
 Dexter and Rowena Houghton of Bolton, int. Apr. 30, 1825.

\* Intention not recorded.

PRATT, Lydia and John Richardson of Woburn, Feb. —, 1704.  
(Feb. 22, 1704-5, C.R.I.)\*

Mary and John Swan, Mar. 1, 1655.\*

Mary and Reuben Horton of Boston, int. Nov. 10, 1821.

Mehitabel of Dedham, and James Bucknom, July 17, 1838.

Oliver and Sally Leverett, Sept. 29, 1788.\*

Stephen and Margaret Doyle Kendall, Mar. 29, 1831.

William A. and Lydia D. Bush, of Fall River, int. Oct. 29,  
1844.

PRAY, Almira B. and Albert G. Safford, both of Boston, in  
Boston, Nov. 12, 1843.\*

Elizabeth W. of Natick, and John Mason, int. May 24, 1846.

Hannah N. and William W. Pray, int. Mar. 18, 1848.

William W. and Hannah N. Pray, int. Mar. 18, 1848.

PREBBLE, Abraham and R[h]oda Mayo, int. Sept. 14, 1805.

PRENTICE (see Prentis, Prentiss), Abigail and Rev. Bunker  
Gay (of Hinsdale, N. H., int.), Sept. 22, 1763.

Beulah and Timothy Tufts Jr., May 9, 1784.\*

Bulah and Timothy Batherick, int. Mar. 24, 1759.

Caleb and Lydia Whittemore, Sept. 17, 1744.

Caleb and Rebecca Rockwell, Dec. 20, 1768.

Daniel and Deborah Wyeth, Dec. 29, 1743.

Ebenezer and Sarah Pierce of Charlestown, in Charlestown,  
Aug. 21, 1735.\*

Ebenezer Jr. and Abigail Hovey of Newton, in Newton, Dec.  
9, 1762.

Ebenezer and Experience Williams, Nov. 24, 1785.\*

Eliza[beth] and Matthew Johnson, May 9, 1726. (May 5,  
C.R.I.)\*

Elizabeth and Rev. Amos Adams (of Roxbury, int.), Oct. 18,  
1753.

Elizabeth and Benaiah Davenport (Jr. of Dorchester, int.).  
Oct. 4, 1769.

Eliz[abe]th and James Fillebrown, June 5, 1774.

Elizabeth and John Hastings, Apr. 30, 1780.\*

Esther of Lexington, and Capt. Samuel Whittemore, in Lexing-  
ton, Aug. 15, 1765.

Fanny of Watertown, and Aminidab H. Mansfield, Oct. 16,  
1808.\*

George and Lydia Hill, June 21, 1770.

\* Intention not recorded.

- PRENTICE, Grace and Thomas Oliver, Nov. 27, 1667.\*  
 Hannah and Tho[ma]s Soden, Mar. 19, 1723-4.\*  
 Hannah and John Warland, Mar. 12, 1776.  
 Henry and Joane ———, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*  
 Henry and Mary Gove, Apr. 7, 1682.\*  
 Henry and Katharine Felch, Jan. 31, 1728-9. (Jan. 30, C.R.I.)\*  
 Henry 3d and Sarah Hill, Aug. 19, 1735.\*  
 Henry (3d, int.) and Susanna Brown of Waltham (Watertown, int.), in Waltham, Jan. 13, 1737-8.  
 Henry and Elizabeth Haley (of Boston, int.), in Boston, Nov. 8, 1749.  
 Henry Jr. and Mary Walker, Oct. 16, 1752.  
 Henry 3d and Eunice Fitch of Bedford, int. Jan. 20, 1769.  
 Hephzibah and William Badger, June 29, 1727.\*  
 Hephzibah and Tho[ma]s Goddard (of Charlestown, int.), Dec. 11, 1777.  
 Hepzibath and Rev. Jacob Foster of Berwick, Oct. 13, 1756.  
 Joanna and John Gibson, July 24, 1662.\*  
 Joanna and Sam[ue]ll Cook, Mar. 31, 1726.\*  
 John and Elizab[eth] Jackson, June 28, 1677.\*  
 John and Mary Smith, Jan. 5, 1704. (1704-5, C.R.I.)\*  
 John and Mary Scriptor, Apr. 23, 1772.  
 Jonas and Mary Pierce of Charlestown, in Charlestown, Apr. 22, 1736.\*  
 Jonas Jr. and Rachel Kent of Charlestown, in Charlestown, May 22, 1765.  
 Jonas and Sarah Prentice, Nov. 12, 1777.  
 Jonas and Hannah Goddard, Dec. 1, 1785. (Dec. 6, C.R.I.)\*  
 Jonas and Helen Whittemore, int. Jan. 2, 1807.  
 Joshua, Rev. (of Holliston, int.), and Mary Angier, Nov. 9, 1743.  
 Joshua, Rev. (of Holliston, int.), and Margaret Appleton, Jan. 9, 1755.  
 Joshua, Rev. (of Holliston, int.), and Mary Haley, Jan. 9, 1770.  
 Lydia (Lydia Cooper, C.R.I.), and Tho[ma]s Kidder, Apr. 8, 1725.\*  
 Love and Moses Hovey, Mar. 11, 1776.  
 Lucy and Abraham Watson Jr., Mar. 28, 1751.  
 Lydia and John Cooper, Apr. 6, 1721.\*  
 Lydia and Stephen Prentice, Nov. 10, 1743.  
 Lydia and Edward Fillebrown, Aug. 23, 1770.  
 Martha and John Ware (of Sherborn, int.), June 16, 1743.

\* Intention not recorded.



PRENTICE, Mary (d. of Henry and Joana, C.R.I.) and Nathaniel Hancock, Mar. 8, 1663-4.\*

Mary and Benja[min] Baulch of Charlestown, Jan. 4, 1710-1.\*

Mary and Francis Kidder, Feb. 13, 1717-8.\*

Mary and James Pierce, Feb. 10, 1731-2.\*

Mary and Elisha Willington, Apr. 12, 1768.

Mary of Charlestown, and James Frost, in Charlestown, Dec. 1, 1768.

Mercy and Jonathan Cooper Jr., June 5, 1755.

Nathaniel and Abigail Logan, Nov. 22, 1764.\*

R[e]uben and Martha Hubbard, Mar. 1, 1757.

Ruth and W[illia]m Dickson, June 12, 1718.\*

Ruthy and Isaac Cowdry of Reading, Aug. 30, 1795.\*

Samuel and Elizabeth Cook, Dec. 23, 1736.\*

Samuel and Polly Todd, June 13, 1782.\*

Sarah and Jno. Smith, June 8, 1676.\*

Sarah and Jonathan Cooper, Oct. 25, 1732.\*

Sarah and Charles Hill (of Berwick, int.), Sept. 15, 1757.

Sarah and John Robbins (of Lexington, int.), May 14, 1761.

Sarah and Jonas Prentice, Nov. 12, 1777.

Solomon Jr. and Hannah Filibrown of Charlestown, in Charlestown, Nov. 2, 1744.

Solomon and Rebecca Frost, Apr. 13, 1775.

Stephen and Faith Frost of Charlestown, in Charlestown, July 8, 1708.\*

Stephen and Lydia Prentice, Nov. 10, 1743.

Thomas and Grace ———, in England, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

Tho[mas] and Sarah Stanton, Mar. 20, 1675.\*

Thomas and Mariah Russell, Dec. 23, 1696. C.R.I.\*

Tho[ma]s and Mary Batson, Nov. 6, 1701.\*

William and Mary Badger of Charlestown, in Charlestown, Nov. 6, 1729.\*

William Jr. and Mary Gorham of Barnstable, int. Oct. 10, 1778.

**PRENTIS** (see Prentice, Prentiss), Caleb and Margaret W. Winship, Aug. 1, 1816.

Thomas and Ruth Symmes of Woburn, in Woburn, July 20, 1774.

**PRENTISS** (see Prentice, Prentis), Abby W. and Daniel W. Sawin, June 8, 1845.

Abigail and Samuel Capin, Oct. 14, 1792.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- PRENTISS, Caleb and Mrs. Lucy Lufkin, Nov. 26, 1823.  
 Charles B. of West Cambridge (s. of Amos and Hannah, c.R.I.), a. 24 y., and Minerva D. Bickford, wid., of Danville, Vt., d. of G. W. (and Adah, c.R.I.) Drew, a. 26 y., Nov. 27, 1845.\*
- Eliza of Newton, and Leonard Walker, int. Aug. 12, 1810.  
 Elizabeth and Joseph Brackett, Apr. 4, 1819.  
 Ellis and Lydia Haynes of Watertown, int. Mar. 1, 1806.  
 Geo[rge] Jr. and Susanna Adams, int. Apr. 20, 1804.  
 George and Hannah Smith, Sept. 23, 1810.  
 George A. and Dorcas B. Southwick, int. Feb. 9, 1839.  
 Hannah and Samuel Worth, Mar. 21, 1800. (Mar. 24, c.R.I.)  
 Harriet and Mark Weare, Jan. 4, 1810.  
 Harriet W. of West Cambridge, and Edwin C. Ray, int. June 10, 1837.  
 Henry of Boston, and Mary E. Dickinson, Sept. 8, 1828.  
 Henry and Mary Wyman of Waltham, Nov. 9, 1843.  
 John and Sally Collier, Nov. 1, 1807.  
 John and Joanna Forrester, Nov. 30, 1820.  
 Jona[than] C. and Mary Whittemore of Charlestown, Aug. 14, 1812.  
 Latitia W. and George E. Morse, int. Feb. 10, 1838.  
 Lucy and John Frost of Newton, Jan. 19, 1801.  
 Lucy, Mrs., and Theophilus Lumbard, May 14, 1832.  
 Margaret and Nehemiah Rand, Esq., of Lyndesboro, N. H., Oct. 21, 1791.\*
- Mary and Raham Richardson, Jan. 6, 1791.\*
- Mary (Mary W., int.) and William A. Saunders, Dec. 22, 1841.  
 Nathaniel and Anna A. Fiske, May 30, 1844. c.R.7.  
 Rebecca and Benjamin Tenny of Hollis, N. H., Aug. 18, 1796.\*  
 Rebecca and Nathan Robbins, int. Mar. 12, 1803.  
 Ruth of Watertown, and Amos Munro, int. May 28, 1803.  
 Sally (of Charlestown, c.R.I.) and Nathaniel Ireland of Boston, Nov. 18, 1802.\*
- Sarah W. and Joseph Crosby, int. Apr. 28, 1839.  
 Solomon Jr. and Elizabeth Wyeth of Charlestown, int. Mar. 25, 1803.  
 Susan M. and Abiel H. Lerner, Oct. 7, 1842.
- PRESCOTT** (see Prescott), Benja[min] of Groton, and Abigail Oliver, June 12, 1718.\*  
 Benja[min], Rev., and Mercy Gibbes, June 15, 1732.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**PRESCOTT**, George of Franklin, N. H., and Sarah Prescott of Brighton, Feb. 14, 1844.\*

J. Q. Adams of Brighton, s. of James and Lydia, a. 24 y., and Margaret M. Leebbs, a. 24 y., May 4, 1848.\*

Joel H. and Emma Hobart, Oct. 18, 1840.

Josiah H. and Sarah O. (Sarah Ophelia Phillips Gilman, int.) Twombly, Oct. 14, 1832.

Lucy and Dr. Joseph Reynolds of Concord, N. H., int. Mar. 28, 1828.

Otis B. (Otis Brigham, int.) and Ruth W. (Ruth Wetherbee, int.) Brooks, Feb. —, 1823 (int. Feb. 15, 1823).

Samuel and Delia Blanchard of Charlestown, int. Mar. 18, 1827.

Samuel and Sarah Trevears, both of Boston, Apr. 17, 1834.\*

Sarah of Brighton, and George Prescott of Franklin, N. H., Feb. 14, 1844.\*

**PRESCUTT** (see Prescott), Jenny and York Ruggles, Feb. 13, 1785.\*

**PRESSON**, Susanna of Littleton, and Henry Durant, int. Oct. 16, 1756.

**PRESTON**, Lucy of Salem, and Pelham Orcutt, int. Mar. 24, 1841.

Susan F. of Bangor, Me., and Dexter Clapp of Charleston, S. C., Sept. 1, 1845.\*

William and Hannah Cutting (of Watertown, int.), Nov. 27, 1739. (Nov. 29, C.R.I.)

**PRICE**, Henry and Jane Connell, Aug. 18, 1846.

Mary Ann (of Hopkinton, int.), d. of Maj. W[illia]m and Lawson Valentine, Dec. 15, 1817. G.R.3.

Noah (of Boston, int.) and Sarah Caldwell, June 23, 1776.

Susan and Edwin H. Wentworth, int. Nov. 7, 1836.

William and Jane Mavety of Boston, int. Nov. 29, 1845.

**PRICHARD** (see Pritchard), Rebecca of Brighton, and Joseph P. George, int. May 15, 1843.

**PRIEST**, Elizabeth (of Waltham, int.) and John Williams, Dec. 13, 1764.

Josiah and Rebecca W. Murdock, Oct. 1, 1828.

Josiah and Hannah B. Palmer of Danvers, int. Apr. 19, 1834.

\* Intention not recorded.

PRIEST, Percis of Berlin, and Paltiah Jones, int. Apr. 9, 1812.  
 Phebe of East Boston, and John C. Day, int. Feb. 14, 1849.  
 Rixanna (Roxana, int.) Maria and Elijah Hayden, Mar. 19,  
 1829.  
 Sarah H. and Artemas Putnam, Aug. 22, 1837.  
 Susan W. and Joseph P. Derby, May 17, 1835.

**PRIME**, Elizabeth and Stephen G. Williams, Nov. 10, 1835.

**PRITCHARD** (see Prichard), Nancy and Will[ia]m Elliot of  
 Boston, Jan. 20, 1802.

**PROCTER** (see Proctor), Daniel and Susanna Luff of Boston,  
 Mar. 5, 1808.  
 Elizabeth and William Skilton, Apr. 28, 1801.

**PROCTOR** (see Proctor), Abigail W. and George H. Kendrick,  
 Oct. 10, 1836.  
 Johanna of Boston, and John Brown, int. Apr. 19, 1753.  
 Lucretia A. of Lunenburg, and George Lawrence, int. Dec.  
 6, 1846.  
 Susannah of Danvers, and Stephen Hooper, int. Dec. 27,  
 1824.  
 Sylvester and Harriet Gage of Charlestown, int. Dec. 30,  
 1826.

**PRODLOCK**, Mary and Major Clark, May 26, 1834.

**PROUDFOOT**, William and Jane Lowry, int. May 20, 1837.

**PUFFER**, Amos of Saco, Me., and Lavina W. Sabine of  
 Waltham, in Waltham, Mar. 22, 1835.\*  
 Asenah of Sudbury, and John Haven, int. Sept. 6, 1806.  
 Azubah of Sudbury, and Geo[rge] Johnson, int. Mar. 19,  
 1807.

**PULSIFER**, Eliza G. E. and George Rupp, Sept. 2, 1835.  
 Elizabeth Aspinwall of Boston, and Dr. Morrill Wyman, int.  
 July 25, 1839.

**PURCELL**, Catherine H., a. abt. 23 y., and James L. Holt, a.  
 abt. 24 y., both of Boston, May 9, 1847.\*

**PURINGTON** (see Purrington), John and Angeline Jones of  
 Dorchester, int. Jan. 24, 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.

**PURRINGTON** (see Purington), Sam[ue]l and Hannah Fillebrown of Charlestown, June 11, 1840.

**PUTNAM**, Aaron, Esq., of Charlestown, and Sarah Fayerweather, int. Nov. 19, 1805.

Allen and Abby Hinckley Peirce of Northampton, int. Nov. 8, 1831.

Artemas and Mehitabel Simons, Mar. 1, 1810.

Artemas and Sarah H. Priest, Aug. 22, 1837.

Benja[min] and Dolly Park, int. July 9, 1803.

Eben[eze]r and Sally Patterson, int. Mar. 9, 1806.

Eben[eze]r and Cynthia Canning, both of Groton, Dec. 27, 1840.\*

George, Rev. (of Roxbury, int.) and Elizabeth Ann Ware, Aug. 24, 1831.

George W. and Mary Anne Burdakin, Oct. 24, 1839.

Hannah of Medford, and William Lock, in Medford, Sept. 22, 1788.\*

James (of Worcester, int.) and Eleanor Sprague, Aug. 14, 1749. (1750, C.R.I.) (int. July 10, 1750).

Jesse and Susanna Thacher, Feb. 13, 1776.

John and Joanna Eames, Mar. 22, 1774.

John of Mason, N. H., and Sophronia Chapman, int. Oct. 5, 1834.

Joseph of Ludlow, Vt., s. of Joseph, a. 23 y., and Mary Ann Fletcher, d. of Benja[min], a. 18 y., May 28, 1848.

Lydia (Louisa, int.) A. and W[illia]m H. Stevens, Nov. 9, 1843.

Polly of Medford, and Aaron Cutter, Aug. 23, 1796.\*

Rhoda of Medford, and Ebenezer Thompson, in Medford, Sept. 11, 1794.\*

Sally and Aaron Cutter of Charlestown, Jan. 14, 1798.\*

**PUTNEY**, Daniel W. and Sarah A. (Sarah Ann, int.) Tuten, Nov. 7, 1833.

Daniel W. and Adelia B. Hutchins of Winchester, N. H., int. Sept. 24, 1838.

Sylvester and Eliza M. Morrison, Apr. 21, 1841.

**PYNCHON**, Mary and Rev. Andrew Eliot (of Fairfield, Conn., int.), July 19, 1774.

**QUAAN**, Barnard and Mary Harkin, int. Sept. 24, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.



**QUANN**, Bridgett, d. of James, a. 22 y., b. in Ireland, and Jeremiah McCroken, s. of Owen, a. 27 y., b. in Ireland, Dec. 4, 1849.

Maurice and Ellen Toomey, int. Apr. 11, 1847.

**QUASSONT**, Patience of Newton, and Nathaniel Hill, in Newton, July 7, 1732.\*

**QUIGLEY**, Charles and Mary McLarney of Boston, int. Sept. 27, 1847.

William and Ann Duffie of Charlestown, int. Sept. 5, 1845.

**QUIMBY**, Amos and Louisa Sargent, Dec. 29, 1833.

Clarissa and Solomon Paine, Sept. 1, 1839.

**QUIN** (see Quinn), Elizabeth of Boston, and James Duffy, July 15, 1849.

Michael of Waltham, and Mary Dennon, int. June 12, 1831.

**QUINCY**, Anna C. L. and Robert C. Waterston of Boston, int. Mar. 31, 1840.

**QUINLIN**, Elizabeth and Edward McKenna, int. July 22, 1843.

**QUINN** (see Quin), Charles and Susan Darby, int. Nov. 9, 1845.

Charles J., s. of Stephen, a. 23 y., b. in St. John, New Brunswick, and Jane Gardner, d. of David, dec., a. 21 y., b. in Gibraltar, Dec. 28, 1847.

Hannah and James Craig, int. Sept. 14, 1834.

John and Bridgett Whalen, int. May 21, 1847.

Patrick and Elizabeth Flood, int. July 11, 1847.

Patrick and Eliza Dimond, int. Aug. 15, 1847.

Richard and Ann Laron, int. Oct. 31, 1845.

Sophia and Terence Shevlin, int. Jan. 4, 1846.

**QUIRK**, Bridgett and John Conelly of Somerville, int. Jan. 29, 1848.

Margaret and Patrick Duffy, int. Sept. 28, 1839.

**RAFFERTY**, John and Catherine Short, int. Jan. 15, 1845.

John and Bridgett McLeer, int. Sept. 27, 1845.

Mary and John Creighton, both of Woburn, Apr. 15, 1849.\*

**RAGEL**, Mary and Robert Meiklehaugh, int. Oct. 25, 1846.

\* Intention not recorded.

**RAGI**, John and Ellen Sweeney, int. Nov. 11, 1848.

**RALF**, Lois of Boston, and Moses Burdoo, int. Dec. 3, 1778.

**RAMMERS**, Joanna Christina Elizabeth and William Scham,  
June 22, 1808.

**RAMSAY**, Albert and Anna M. Riley, Oct. 31, 1849.\*

Alexander Hamilton and Mary Lois Fiske, Apr. 8, 1835.

Hervey, s. of William, a. 28 y., and Sarah E. Smith, d. of  
Dustin R., a. 24 y., Dec. 2, 1847.

Thomas R. and Nancy A. Perkins, Nov. 18, 1832.

**RAMSDEL**, Elizabeth of Chelsea, and Daniel Warrow, int.  
Feb. 20, 1759 [erased on record].

**RAND**, Abby E. and Isaiah H. Fowler, June 10, 1849.

Ann Matilda of Boston, and Samuel Whitmore, int. May 31,  
1823.

Anna and Sam[ue]l Chandler, Feb. 15, 1776.

Charles and Patience Damon, both of Charlestown, Dec. 26,  
1827.\*

Clarissa J., d. of Nath[anie]l S. (and Clarissa, C.R.11.), a. 20  
y., and Joseph L. Dickman, s. of Isaac (and Mary, C.R.11.),  
a. 22 y., Jan. 18, 1846.

Daniel and Rebecca Gordon of Chelmsford, int. Feb. 25, 1776.

Elizabeth and Richard Loring, Nov. 9, 1780.\*

Emily A. and Rufus Wade of Medford, int. Apr. 22, 1843.

Fanny T. and Joseph Brazier of Boston, Feb. 29, 1836.

Hannah of Boston, and Royal Morse, May 25, 1800.

Isaac, Dr. (of Charlestown, int.) and Elizabeth Appleton, Jan.  
10, 1754.

James and Mary Pierce, Nov. 6, 1823.

Joseph Jr. (of Charlestown, int.) and Martha Moores, Dec.  
8, 1757.

Joshua (of Charlestown, int.) and Rebecca Morse, Nov. 11,  
1741.

Mary and Amory Wood of Harvard, int. Apr. 21, 1838.

Mary of Lowell, and James McCorison, int. Nov. 7, 1844.

Nathaniel S. and Susan E. Hastings, Aug. 5, 1849.

Nehemiah, Esq., of Lyndesboro, N. H., and Margaret Pren-  
tiss, Oct. 21, 1791.\*

Polly and Elias Richardson, May 15, 1788.\*

Rebecca and Jabez Frothingham, Sept. 27, 1781.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**RAND**, Samuel (Jr. of Charlestown, int.) and Rebecca Watson,  
July 12, 1759.

Samuel and Anna Tufts of Charlestown, Feb. 5, 1826.

Sarah of Charlestown, and Edmund Frost Jr., in Charlestown,  
Aug. 9, 1750.

Susan and Jonathan H. Bass of Quincy, Nov. —, 1834.

Thomas of Charlestown, and Sarah Hill, Dec. 19, 1786.\*

**RANDAL** (see Randal, Randle), Stephen and Mary Manning,  
Mar. 29, 1753.

**RANDALL** (see Randal, Randle), Abigail and Thomas Wordan  
of Beverly, Apr. 8, 1779.

Abraham of Stow, and Mary (Maria, int.) Hill, Mar. 26, 1805.

Andros and Susannah Hayden, Mar. 4, 1762. C.R.2.\*

Benjamin and Ann C. Gove, Mar. 21, 1843.

George W. and Harriet M. Richardson, Jan. 10, 1830.

Hannah of Rutland, and John Linkfield, in Rutland, Dec. 21,  
1797.\*

Harriet Ann and John Trimble of Calais, Me., Aug. 17, 1848.

Mehitable of Rutland, and William Warren, in Rutland, June  
2, 1799.\*

Samuel of Watertown, and Elizabeth Gleason, in Watertown,  
Jan. 27, 1708-9.\*

**RANDLE** (see Randal, Randall), Frances A., d. of John, of  
Boston, a. 24 y., b. in Sydney, Nova Scotia, and Isaac W.  
Turner, s. of Benja[min], dec., a. 26 y., b. in Charles-  
town, Oct. 5, 1847.

**RANSFORD**, Anna and Daniel Dascomb, Dec. 6, 1790.\*

Rebecca and Elijah Pierce, Feb. 19, 1797.\*

**RANUFF**, Fanny of Boston, and Andrew Harrington, Oct. 17,  
1809.\*

**RAUGHNEN**, Edward and Margaret Connor, int. Jan. 19,  
1838.

**RAY**, Edwin C. and Harriet W. Prentiss of West Cambridge,  
int. June 10, 1837.

Jesse M. and Laurania Clark of Tewksbury, int. Mar. 22, 1844.

**RAYBOLD**, James and Elizabeth Collins, July 23, 1832.

\* Intention not recorded.

**RAYMOND**, Bartholomew and Anna Warren, Jan. 1, 1776.  
(Jan. 11, C.R.I.)\*

Daniel of Charlestown, and Sophia Watts, int. May 5, 1837.  
Joanna and George W. Patterson, both of Charlestown, Oct.  
8, 1843.\*

Nancy and Jonathan Emery, both of Charlestown, in Charles-  
town, Sept. 5, 1839.\*

**RAYNOR**, Nancy and William Snow, May 1, 1833.

**READ** (see Reade, Reed), Ann and William Patterson, Apr.  
23, 1844.

Benjamin B. of Salem, and Emmeline Harrington, int. Oct.  
31, 1829.

Caroline (Caroline E., int.) and John Cragin of Temple, N.  
H., Dec. 6, 1838.

Eliza and Nahum Stratton of Richmond, Va., Aug. 13, 1826.

Eliza[beth] and Ebenez[e]r Holding, both of Charlestown,  
Feb. 5, 1712-3.\*

Elizabeth (Rand, C.R.I.) (Read, int.) and Josiah N. Marshall,  
July 23, 1823.

Eneas and Sarah Gordon of Washington, N. H., int. Oct. 16,  
1821.

Esther and Asa Wyman, Mar. 27, 1814.

James (of Woburn, int.) and Elizabeth Wellington, Sept. 24,  
1778.

James B. and Emily Wyeth, Nov. 9, 1828.

Jane and David Holliday, Mar. 15, 1844.

John and Lucy G. Atkins of Newburyport, int. Apr. 26,  
1845.

Mary Ann and Samuel Kershaw, int. July 30, 1848.

Samuel L. (of Watertown, int.) and Hannah Dennett, Dec.  
28, 1843.

Sarah and Philip Cook, Mar. 18, 1698. C.R.I.\*

Sarah and W[illia]m Fessenden (A.B. of Topsfield, int.), Jan.  
22, 1771.

Sarah and Caleb Coolidge Jr., May 3, 1798.\*

Sarah and Chester Sessions, Aug. 10, 1806.

William C. and Sarah (Sarah G., int.) Johnson, Jan. 27, 1828.

**READE** (see Read, Reed), James and Sarah Batson, Aug. 12,  
1714.\*

James and Mary Oldham, Apr. 3, 1722.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**READY**, Michael and Ellen Finigan, int. Apr. 4, 1847.

**REAY**, Lewis and Frances Robinson, both of Boston, June 11, 1834.\*

**REDDING**, Charles and Rebecca Nichols, Oct. 13, 1824.  
Colored.

Elizabeth and Nath[anie]l J. Hadley, Jan. 22, 1843.

John and Abigail R. Hall, Apr. 28, 1844. C.R.10.

**REDIAT**, Mary and Jonath[an] Hide, Jan. 8, 1673.\*

**REDMAN**, Abigail and Joseph D. Annable of Boston, Dec. 2, 1819.

Ann G. and Charles M. Tyler of Boston, Aug. 17, 1847.

Curtis and Martha E. Tarbell, June 14, 1849.

Elizabeth and John P. Barnett of New Orleans, int. July 27, 1834.

Isabella and William H. Odiorne, July —, 1832.

Thomas and Mary E. (Mary Elizabeth, int.) Messenger, June —, 1821.

**REED** (see Read, Reade), Adeline and James Parker, in Lexington, Nov. 2, 1842.

Alfred T. and Lydia Ann Story, both of Somerville, in Somerville, June 26, 1842.\*

Christiana and Charles Boardman, June 14, 1827.

Elisabeth and Ephraim Perkins, both of Watertown, May 5, 1799.\*

Eliza (a. 22 y., C.R.11.) and Lemuel Laws (a. 21 y., C.R.11.), both of Boston, May 25, 1843. Colored.\*

Elizabeth and Benjamin Gates of Boston, int. June 16, 1811.

Elizabeth C. and Tobias L. Warner, int. July 31, 1830.

Eunice and Eben[eze]r Jenkins of Boston, Oct. 15, 1801.

Eunice of Charlestown, and Moses Hovey Jr., Oct. 18, 1801.

Evelina R. (Emeline R., int.) and John H. Fellows, Apr. 1, 1832.

Frances L. of Boston, and Capt. John Cragin, int. May 29, 1829.

Freeman and Eliza C. Malcolm of Boston, int. Jan. 4, 1835.

George A. and Mary E. Hastings, int. Sept. 20, 1846.

George Washington of Woburn, and Elizabeth Symmes of Medford, Dec. 13, 1801.\*

Hannah and Downing Champney Jr., July 4, 1765.

\* Intention not recorded.



- REED, Hannah (of Woburn, int.) and Thomas Phillips, in Woburn, Dec. 28, 1769.  
 Hannah and Will[ia]m Clark of Malden, July 25, 1802.  
 Isabella of Boothbay, Me., and P. Francis Wells, int. July 11, 1849.  
 James and Hannah Stacy of Kingston, in Kingston, Sept. 27, 1744.  
 James and Elizabeth Waight, Dec. 3, 1772.  
 Joel and Lucinda Sargent of Lexington, int. Feb. 9, 1833.  
 Jonathan L. of Abington, and Lucy S. Champney of Brighton, Mar. 20, 1827.\*  
 Joseph and Eunice Cook, July 4, 1775.  
 Joseph and Levina Bond of Manchester, in Manchester, Mar. 26, 1778.  
 Joseph and Rebecca Lyon, May 15, 1842.  
 Joseph Stacey and Esther Goodwin, Sept. 25, 1783.\*  
 Joshua Jr. of Hollis, N. H., and Susanna Bowman, Feb. 16, 1794.\*  
 Lucy and John Farmer of Lexington, in Lexington, Mar. 27, 1783.\*  
 Martha of Charlestown, and James Boyd, int. Sept. 1, 1753.  
 Mary of Lexington, and William Bowman, in Lexington, May 1, 1753.  
 Mary and John Green, Apr. 24, 1777.\*  
 Mary and Joseph (James, int.) Beach, Sept. 14, 1779.  
 Mary and John Morgan, int. Nov. 19, 1848.  
 Nathan H. and Lusilla Meigs (both of Lexington, c.R.g.), Apr. 20, 1841.\*  
 Rhoda and Frederick Johnson, Oct. 16, 1783.\*  
 Ruth of Woburn, and John (Joel, int.) Fisk, in Woburn, June 8, 1766.  
 Sarah and Abel Baker of Boston, int. Nov. 11, 1807.  
 Stephen and Sarah Clark, int. Mar. 11, 1840.  
 Susan G. and Joshua (Joshua M., int.) Harrington, Nov. 29, 1832.  
 Susanna of Woburn, and Jeduthan Wellington, in Woburn, Apr. 23, 1775.  
 Susannah of Charlestown, and Isaiah Robbins, in Boston, Apr. 9, 1766.  
 Thomas (of Charlestown, int.) and Rhoda Crosby, July 2, 1761.  
 Thomas and Alice Pierce, Apr. 1, 1773.  
 Tryphena and Thomas Blackman, both of Somerville, Feb. 27, 1848.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

REED, William Jr. and Lydia Banks, Dec. 24, 1776.\*  
William D. and Sarah Fuller, Jan. 31, 1831.

REEHAL, Anna and James Keirnan, int. Nov. 12, 1848.  
Catherine and Peter Dinegan, int. Nov. 8, 1846.  
James Jr. and Rosanna Mullen, int. May 17, 1846.  
Mary and William Deechan, int. Jan. 24, 1847.

REEMIE, Marcus and Jane Matilda Young, int. Aug. 23, 1839.

REEVES, Cordelia Ann, d. of Nath[anie]l, a. 34 y., and Dr.  
Alexander Jackson of Plymouth, s. of Isaac, a. 30 y., June  
14, 1849.  
Robert H. and Priscilla Cox, both of Boston, Jan. 20, 1836.\*

REGAN, Mary Ann (of Medford, int.) and Michael Hennesy,  
Aug. 12, 1849.

REMICKS, Abigail and Edward Maylern (of Boston, int.),  
Aug. 1, 1765.

REMINGTON, Anna and John Hill, June 24, 1708.\*  
Anna and William Ellery (of Newport, R. I., int.), Sept. 11,  
1749. (Oct. 11, 1750, C.R.I.) (Aug. 23, 1750, int.)  
Elizabeth and John Stedman, May 14, 1666.\*  
Jonathan and Martha Belcher, July 13, 1664.\*  
Jonathan and Lucy Broadstreet of Medford, Sept. 5, 1711.\*  
Lucy and Rev. William Hobby, Oct. 21, 1734.\*  
Martha and Capt. Nich[ola]s Bowes of Boston, Jan. 29,  
1718-9.\*  
Martha and Edmund Trowbridge (Goffe alias Trowbridge, int.  
and C.R.I.), Mar. 15, 1737-8.  
Mary and Rev. Benjamin Stevens (of Kittery, int.), Sept. 28,  
1752.  
Sarah and John Bisco of Watertown, Feb. 1, 1710-1.\*

REMOTE, Jane and Josias Nollage of Boston, int. Dec. 26,  
1747.

REVALION (see Revalyon), Margaret A. (Margaret Amelia  
of Medford, int.) and Peter M. Howard, July —, 1831.

REVALYON (see Revalion), Robert of Medford, and Mrs.  
Keziah Gould of Boston, May 12, 1843. Colored. C.R.2.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**REYNAR** (see Reyner), Mary and Edw[ard] Hall, June 18, 1677.\*

**REYNER** (see Reynar), Hannah and Ephraim Winship, Apr. 7, 1670.\*

**REYNOLDS**, Elvina M., d. of James (and Olive, C.R.11.) of Ossippee, N. H., a. 20 y., and Charles A. Lincoln, s. of George (and Louisa Lord, C.R.11.), a. 26 y., Apr. 9, 1848. John C. and Joanna Antonetta Nurvenhoven, May 11, 1824.\* Joseph, Dr., of Concord, N. H., and Lucy Prescott, int. Mar. 28, 1828.

**RHEA**, Archibald and Mary Roberson, May 7, 1827.

**RHOADES** (see Rhodes), Silas and Lucina Sleeper of Lowell, int. Jan. 23, 1845.

**RHODES** (see Rhoades), Anna S. of Boston, d. of Eliphalet, a. 21 y., and Rev. Adin S. Boyden of Georgia, s. of Jacob, a. 27 y., b. in Georgia, Dec. 20, 1847.\* Francis and Olive L. Guild of Dedham, int. May 10, 1846.

**RICE**, Aaron of Boston, and Hannah Gardner, Oct. —, 1821. Abby of Charlestown, and H. Addison Richardson, int. May 3, 1846.

Abel and Sophia Cook of Brighton, int. Dec. 26, 1829.

Abigail and Joseph Crackbone, May 11, 1698. C.R.1.\*

Abigail and Thomas Herrington, Feb. 5, 1712-3.\*

Abigail of Brighton, and Warren W. Dame of Boston, Mar. 28, 1845.\*

Arvella and John Nichols, int. Jan. 23, 1845.

Benjamin of Winchendon, and Ruth Budge of Charlestown, int. Mar. 20, 1776.

Caroline P. and Rev. John F. W. Ware of Fall River, int. Apr. 26, 1844.

Cyrus and Barbara Dunton, int. Sept. 16, 1837.

David of Natick, and Elen W. Howard, June 11, 1818.

Elizabeth (of Brighton, int.) and Horatio A. Hovey, Nov. 15, 1841.

Emeline and Daniel E. King of Roxbury, int. Nov. 10, 1838.

George G., s. of Joseph and Lucy (of Claremont, N. H., C.R.1.), a. 35 y., and Harriet C. Hunnewell, d. of W[illia]m and Anna, a. 30 y., June 17, 1846.

\* Intention not recorded.

RICE, Harriot of Bedford, and Stephen Hull, int. Oct. 27, 1841.

Helen W., d. of Nathan (and Eliza N., C.R.I.), a. 22 y., and Rev. John F. W. Ware, widr., s. of Henry Jr., dec. (and Elizabeth, C.R.I.), a. 30 y., Oct. 10, 1849.

Homer, s. of Barnabas of Boston, a. 24 y., and Harriet A. Sanders, d. of Samuel, a. 20 y., May 29, 1845.

Isabella of East Sudbury, and Torrey Hancock, int. Apr. 28, 1811.

John Jr. and Mary G. Henry of Roxbury, int. Dec. 24, 1847.

Jonathan and Rebecca Watson, Nov. 1, 1679.\*

Lemuel and Dorothy Mitchell, int. July 9, 1848.

Lucy and Benjamin Gibbs, July 22, 1841.

Mary of Charlestown, and John Nichols L. Compte, int. July 2, 1836.

Mary A., d. of Amos, a. 22 y., b. in Pomfret, Vt., and George H. Cutler, s. of Isaac, a. 23 y., b. in Concord, int. Dec. 9, 1849.

Sarah and Samuel Chadwick, both of Boston, Jan. 1, 1845.\*

Sarah E. and John N. Davis, int. Nov. 26, 1848.

Susannah and Joseph Shed, Dec. 16, 1720.\*

Timothy of Concord, and Abigail Marret, in Concord, Apr. 27, 1687.\*

William B. and Sarah A. Slocomb, Sept. 19, 1847.

**RICHARDS**, Aaron Jr. of Newton, and Caroline Jackson, Mar. 27, 1806.

Amy and Levi Richards (of Roxbury, C.R.I.), Aug. 1, 1799.\*

Christian R. of Boston, and Marvin Marcy, int. Oct. 8, 1812.

Daniel H. and Mary Ann Leathe, int. June 23, 1838.

Ebenezer (of Dedham, int.) and Thankful Stratton, Dec. 24, 1741.

Edward and Mary Whitney, in Newton, Mar. 20, 1766.

Edward and Betsy Hammond of Waltham, Apr. 13, 1809.

Elizabeth and George B. Divelle, Nov. 8, 1842.

Harriet A. of Lynn, and James M. Southworth, int. Apr. 21, 1838.

Levi (of Roxbury, C.R.I.) and Amy Richards, Aug. 1, 1799.\*

Louisa of Newton, and Joseph E. Burpee, int. Nov. 9, 1829.

Margaret A. C. and Thomas F. Gray, int. Mar. 1, 1849.

Mary H. of Stoughton, and Isaac J. Jaques, int. Mar. 16, 1844.

Mary K. and Erastus Farnum, Sept. 26, 1819.

\* Intention not recorded.

RICHARDS, Mary P., wid. of Roxbury, d. of Jonathan Bixby, a. 49 y., and Charles Clap of Dorchester, s. of Thomas, a. 74 y., Jan. 7, 1847.\*

Mary R. of Somerville, and Geo[rge] W. F. Wilson of Gardiner, Me., Nov. 19, 1843.\*

Meletiah and Moses Griggs, in Roxbury, Aug. 18, 1785.\*

Nancy C. of Hopkinton, and William C. Daniels, Nov. 28, 1839.

Polly of Brighton, and Elijah Corey of Brookline, May 5, 1822.\*

Sarah and John Smith, in Watertown, Aug. 10, 1705.\*

William (of Dedham, int.) and Abigail Stratton, Oct. 27, 1774.

**RICHARDSON**, Abigail K. and Joseph S. Rogers of Boston, int. Mar. 28, 1827.

Abiel and Abigail Converse, July 9, 1751.

Abigail and Jno. Marritt, June 20, 1654.\*

Abigail (of Watertown, int.) and Oliver Brown, Mar. 26, 1776.

Abigail and Isaac Munro, May 30, 1784.\*

Abigail and Andrew Boardman, in Woburn, Sept. 23, 1798.\*

Adeline of Brookfield, and William Whitney, int. Sept. 10, 1831.

Augustus and Clarissa Brown, Sept. —, 1823 (int. Sept. 7, 1823).

Benjamin Jr. and Mary Cutter, Feb. 16, 1783.\*

Betsey of Boston, and John S. Buck, int. Mar. 21, 1843.

Betsy of Watertown, and Stephen Wood of Concord, Aug. 11, 1793.\*

Bridget and George Ditson, Jan. 30, 1837.

Catharine and James Smith of Boston, Sept. 11, 1788.\*

Charles H., a. 25 y., and Emily M. Carleton, a. 21 y., Aug. 27, 1848.

Charlotte and Josiah Oaks, Feb. 24, 1805.

Christopher C. and Eliza R. Dorrison, Oct. 17, 1843.

Clarinda, d. of Ezekiel and Sally, b. in Brookfield, and Lucius R. Paige, in Brookfield, Sept. 14, 1826.\*

Edward (of Concord, int.) and Anne Wilson, May 16, 1771.

Electa and Joseph Abbot, Nov. 10, 1816.

Elias and Polly Rand, May 15, 1788.\*

Eliza A. and Albert A. Manning, int. Nov. 25, 1843.

Esther of Newton, and Abel Clough of Belchertown, May 29, 1788.\*



- RICHARDSON, Ezekiel (of Woburn dup.) and Elizabeth Swan, in Woburn, July 27, 1687.\*
- George C. (of Royalston, int.) and Susan G. (Susan Gore, int.) Moore, Feb. 2, 1832.
- George W. H. of Fitchburg, and Nancy S. (Nancy L., int.) Cornell, Apr. 13, 1840.
- H. Addison and Abby Rice of Charlestown, int. May 3, 1846.
- Hannah S. and Robert Murdock Jr., Dec. 12, 1824.
- Harriet M. and George W. Randall, Jan. 10, 1830.
- Helnesy, s. of George Warfold, a. 22 y., and Sarah Calten, d. of Samuel, both of Boston, Nov. 17, 1847.\*
- Isaac of Woburn, and Elizabeth Heard of Charlestown, Dec. 20, 1801.\*
- James P. and Jane Carson, Dec. 31, 1842.
- John and Mary Peirson of Woburn, Oct. 28, 1673.\*
- John of Woburn, and Lydia Pratt, Feb. —, 1704. (Feb. 22, 1704-5, C.R.I.)\*
- John of Woburn, and Abigail Swan, July 1, 1714.\*
- Lorenza M. (Lorenza Maria, int.), d. of Christ[ophe]r (and Lydia, C.R.I.), a. 28 y., and George S. (George Sturgis, int.) King, s. of George (and Jerusha, C.R.I.), a. 27 y., Oct. 10, 1847.
- Lucy of Goffstown, N. H., and Allen Lincoln, int. Apr. 11, 1840.
- Lucy Comins (of Brookfield, int.), d. of Barnabas and Mary Comins, and Lucius Robinson Paige, in Brookfield, Oct. 22, 1845.
- Mary and W[illia]m Russel (of Boston, int.), Jan. 16, 1772.
- Mary Jane, Mrs., and Alvin M. Hawks, Sunday, Dec. 6, 1840.
- Miranda and Edward Brown Jr., Dec. 25, 1828.
- Moses and Bridget Monehan, July —, 1826.
- Nancy and John Woodbury, Jan. 1, 1828.
- Nancy W. and Cornelius Sweetser, Jan. 5, 1832.
- Peter and Hannah Bond (of Watertown, int.), Apr. 13, 1780.
- Phebe and Joshua Harlow, Nov. 14, 1805.
- Phebe and Daniel Foster, Sept. 12, 1819.
- Raham and Mary Prentiss, Jan. 6, 1791.\*
- Rebecca R. and Silas B. Fillebrown, July 4, 1824.
- Royal and Mary M. Warland, Mar. 22, 1831.
- Sally and Oliver Fuller, May —, 1820 (int. May 2, 1820).
- Sally of Wilmington, and James Mellon of Charlestown, Apr. 14, 1825.\*
- Sarah and Jonathan Winship, May 4, 1769.

\* Intention not recorded.

**RICHARDSON**, Sarah of Watertown, and Enoch Wellington, in Watertown, Aug. 8, 1782.\*

Solomon of Brookfield, and Lucy Comins, d. of Barnabas and Mary, Jan. 17, 1821.\*

Statyer and Calvin Stearns of Boston, Nov. 24, 1807.\*

Susanna of Lancaster, and Francis Moores Jr., int. July 14, 1768.

Thomas and Mary Steevenson, Jan. 5, 1669.\*

Thomas and Abigail Stone of Watertown, int. Mar. 23, 1805.

Walcott and Mary C. Whitman, int. Apr. 19, 1846.

William and Lucretia Hastings, Apr. 18, 1803. (Apr. 10, C.R.I.)

William T. and Harriet Valentine, Apr. 22, 1842.

Zebadiah (of Woburn, int.) and Esther Swan, Apr. 19, 1759.

**RICHMOND**, Diantha A. and E. Warren Robinson of Dorchester, Apr. 16, 1845.\*

John and Eliza Parker, int. Aug. 9, 1823.

**RICKER**, Jedediah and Ann E. Hovey, d. of William B., May 6, 1844.

Joseph and Lovey P. Fogg of Somersworth, N. H., int. Dec. 26, 1839.

Moses and Joanna M. Story, Nov. 8, 1842.

William G. and Elizabeth B. Foy of Gardiner, Me., int. Sept. 21, 1844.

**RIDAN**, James and Mary Mycarty, int. Oct. 19, 1834.

**RIDER**, Enoch and Elizabeth (Mrs. Elizabeth H., int.) Nichols, Oct. 13, 1844.

Harmine J. and John E. Sweetser, Oct. 29, 1833.

**RIDIATT** (see Rediat), Deborah and Daniel Farrabas, May 22, 1679.\*

**RIDION**, Daniel and Mary Driscoll, int. Mar. 21, 1847.

**RIDLEY**, Susan and George Mallard, int. Dec. 4, 1821.

**RIGGS**, Patience W. of Boston, and Benjamin B. Trefethen, Apr. 19, 1831.

William F. and Julia A. Tarbox of West Prospect, Me., int. Oct. 5, 1844.

\* Intention not recorded.

- RILEY**, Anna M. and Albert Ramsay, Oct. 31, 1849.\*  
 Hugh and Ann Flannagan, int. Feb. 1, 1831.  
 James and Alice Breen, int. May 13, 1849.  
 Mary and Peter Ward, int. Jan. 11, 1834.  
 Matholomew B. and Catherine Wren, int. Nov. 9, 1834.  
 Rhoda of Boston, and Owen Sullivan, int. May 11, 1833.
- RINDGE** (see Ringe), Samuel B. and Clara Harrington of  
 Lexington, int. Mar. 29, 1845.
- RINGE** (see Rindge), Sam[ue]l and Maria B. Wait of Med-  
 ford, int. Dec. 25, 1819.
- RIPLEY**, George, Rev., of Boston, and Sophia W. (Sophia  
 Willard, int.) Dana, Aug. 22, 1827.  
 Sarah and James Kelley, May 14, 1838.
- RITTERBUSH**, Alonzo, s. of Henry (and Rachel, C.R.II.) of  
 Eden, Vt., a. 24 y., and Phebe H. Stone, d. of Simon (and  
 Lydia Rice, C.R.II.) of Hollis, Me., a. 21 y., Mar. 22, 1848.
- ROACH**, Julia and William Delay, int. Dec. 31, 1842.
- ROAF**, Robert N. and Harriet E. Gove, May 7, 1840.
- ROAK**, Henry and Catherine Conelly, int. Oct. 26, 1845.  
 Mary and Frederick Dederick, Oct. 25, 1849.
- ROATH**, Honora (Root, int.) and Patrick McCoy, May 2, 1849.
- ROBBINS** (see Robins), Amelia and Eben[eze]r Brown, Apr.  
 21, 1799.\*  
 Asa and Patty Moor, int. Sept. 11, 1802.  
 Daniel (of Lancaster, int.) and Mary Norcross, June 11, 1755.  
 Daniel and Elizabeth Jackson of Newton, in Newton, Sept. 10,  
 1791.\*  
 Deborah and Joseph Robbins, Mar. 30, 1732.\*  
 Deborah (of Lexington, int.) and Aaron Williams, May 12,  
 1772.  
 Eben[eze]r and Sarah Easterbrook, June 8, 1775.  
 Eliphalet, Capt., and Sarah Whiting of Dedham, in Dedham,  
 Mar. 13, 1777.  
 Elizabeth and Joseph Allen of Watertown, Dec. 19, 1700.\*  
 Elizabeth and Abraham Hill Jr., May 9, 1782.\*  
 Elizabeth and Washington Cutter of Charlestown, Mar. 16,  
 1800.

\* Intention not recorded.

ROBBINS, Elizabeth Cartwright and John Frost, int. Aug. 14, 1802.

George W. and Harriet Burdakin, Apr. 23, 1837.

Gilbert and Love L. (Love Lawrence, int.) Brackett, June 27, 1833.

Hannah and Daniel Russell, Aug. 3, 1749.

Hannah B. and John C. Chamberlin of Charlestown, int. May 23, 1839.

Isaac and Elizabeth Robinson of Marblehead, int. Nov. 20, 1763.

Isaac and Elizabeth Stone of Charlestown, int. July 1, 1769.

Isaiah and Susannah Reed of Charlestown, in Boston, Apr. 9, 1766.

James and Lydia Capen, Mar. 30, 1780.

James and Lois White of Watertown, in Watertown, Aug. 31, 1786.\*

Jane and John Green of Sudbury, in Sudbury, Jan. 19, 1732-3.\*

Jemimah and Israel Whitney (of Watertown, int.), Dec. 10, 1765.

Jerusha and Tho[ma]s Andrews, Jan. 1, 1826.

John and Hephzibah Shattuck of Watertown, in Watertown, Sept. 10, 1724.\*

John (of Lexington, int.) and Sarah Prentice, May 14, 1761.

John D. of Acton, and Lucy Ann Wetherbee of Boston, in Boston, Dec. 19, 1839.\*

Jona[than] and Eliz[abe]th Miles of Concord (Charlestown, int.), July 7, 1774.

Joseph and Jane Dickson, Aug. 3, 1709.\*

Joseph and Deborah Robbins, Mar. 30, 1732.\*

Josiah and Sarah Fillebrown, Jan. 29, 1729-30.\*

Lucey of Bolton, and William Swan, int. Mar. 15, 1759.

Lucy and Elijah White, Oct. 2, 1796.\*

Lucy and Stephen Bacon, Nov. 23, 1797.\*

Martha of Newton, and Jonathan Livermore, in Newton, June 22, 1786.\*

Martha W. and Henry F. McGee, int. Apr. 25, 1835.

Mary and Joseph Russel, Oct. 9, 1724. (Oct. 5, C.R.I.)\*

Mary and Samuel Lyon (of Roxbury, int.), Nov. 24, 1742.

Mary and Joseph Draper (of Dedham, int.), June 2, 1779.

Mary and James Hall, Apr. 3, 1838.

Moses and Sarah Dana, Oct. 31, 1765.

Nathan and Rebecca Prentiss, int. Mar. 12, 1803.

Nathaniel and Mary Brasier, Aug. 4, 1669.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- ROBBINS, Nathaniel and Mary Coolidge of Watertown, in Watertown, Apr. 19, 1768.  
 Philemon and Sarah Swann Leonard, in Waltham, Apr. 5, 1781.\*  
 Rebecca and Caleb Hovey, Dec. 9, 1770.  
 Rebeckah and Luxford Pattin, May 11, 1727.\*  
 Richard and Elizabeth Crackbone, Mar. 26, 1673.\*  
 Rich[ar]d and Anna Baverick, Jan. 2, 1700-1.\*  
 Ruth and Zachariah Hill, May 9, 1771.  
 Sally and Morris O'Connor, int. Mar. 22, 1823.  
 Sam[ue]ll of Watertown, and Eliza[beth] Grandy, — [1706].\*  
 Sarah and Benoni Perham of Chelmsford, in Concord, Dec. 6, 1704.\*  
 Sarah and William Butterfield, Dec. 12, 1733.\*  
 Sarah and George Cutter Jr. (of Charlestown, int.), Oct. 21, 1756.  
 Sarah and Charles Cutter, Nov. 9, 1784.\*  
 Sarah and John Williams of Roxbury, May 7, 1804.  
 Seth M. and Mary M. Nickerson, Oct. —, 1833.  
 Silas and Mary Stratton, May 7, 1772.  
 Silas and Rebecca Hammond of Newton, May 20, 1792.\*  
 Solomon and Martha Sweetser, Oct. 9, 1746.  
 Susanna and Jonathan Barrett, Aug. 24, 1783.\*  
 Susannah of Charlestown, and Stephen Stearns, int. Jan. 29, 1774.  
 Thomas (of Charlestown, int.) and Xena Jackson, Oct. 24, 1737.  
 Thom[a]s and Anna Stearns, int. Feb. 26, 1739-40.  
 Tho[ma]s Jr. (of Charlestown, int.) and Elizabeth Moor, May 1, 1746.  
 Thomas and Sarah Gould (of Medford, int.), Oct. 29, 1761.  
 William and Ruth Butterfield, July 13, 1733.\*  
 William and Hannah Hartwell (of Charlestown, int.), Oct. 17, 1764.  
 Will[ia]m Jr. and Hannah Payne, Mar. 5, 1767.

**ROBBINSON** (see Roberson, Robinson), Elizabeth of Marblehead, and Isaac Robbins, int. Nov. 20, 1763.  
 Enoch and Eleanor McLane, Oct. 1, 1826.  
 George W. and Harriet Swaine, June 17, 1832.  
 Mary Ann and Abiathar Howe, Aug. 23, 1832.  
 Sarah of Newton, and Moses Johnson Jr., int. Oct. 22, 1825.

\* Intention not recorded.



**ROBERSON** (see Robinson, Robinson), Mary and Archibald Rhea, May 7, 1827.

**ROBERTS**, Henry B. of Portland, Me., and Sarah Jane Lombard, Oct. 2, 1845.

Rufus and Ann Eliza Child, Oct. 2, 1814.

Susan H. and Benjamin F. Nourse of Boston, May 26, 1833.

**ROBEY** (see Robie, Roby), Sukey and Jonathan Tufts, both of Medford, Nov. 30, 1801.\*

**ROBIE** (see Robey, Roby), Daniel and Sally Walcutt of Boston, Apr. 3, 1814.\*

Thomas and Mehitabel Sewall of Salem, in Salem, Jan. 17, 1723.\*

**ROBINS** (see Robbins), Abigail of Newton, and Benjamin Baker, in Newton, May 24, 1774.

Daniell and Hannah Trowbridg of Newton, in Newton, Dec. 6, 1732.\*

Eliphalet Jr. and Martha Durant of Newton, in Newton, May 5, 1777.

John and Abigail Adams, Apr. 9, 1705. C.R.I.\*

Rosalinda D. and John Parsons of Harrison, Me., Oct. 16, 1834.

**ROBINSON** (see Robinson, Roberson), David of New Ipswich, and Elizabeth Bacon of Bedford, June 4, 1794.\*

E. Warren of Dorchester, and Diantha A. Richmond, Apr. 16, 1845.\*

Eliz[abe]th of Lexington, and Sam[ue]l Bemis, Nov. 16, 1775.

Emily of Goshen, N. H., and Simon A. Peasley, int. Aug. 28, 1838.

Ezra B. and Martha E. Kent, Dec. 7, 1835.

Frances and Lewis Reay, both of Boston, June 11, 1834.\*

Jane and John Nelson, Nov. 8, 1835.

Jeanette M. of Portland, Me., and John Winship Jr., int. Aug. 22, 1847.

Mary and James Munn of Somerville, Aug. 23, 1847.

Phebe and Henry L. Wiswell of Exeter, N. H., int. May 31, 1839.

Polly T. of Deerfield, N. H., and John B. Winslow, int. Sept. 18, 1842.

Sally of North Yarmouth, and Samuel Pond, int. June 5, 1814.

\* Intention not recorded.

ROBINSON, Sam[ue]ll and Sarah Manning, Mar. 23, 1703.  
(1703-4, C.R.I.)\*

Silas and Lydia Blodget, Nov. 18, 1779.

Susan W. and William Hardy, int. Oct. 12, 1845.

West (Jr., int.) and Abigail B. Allen, Feb. 2, 1845.

ROBY (see Robey, Robie), Eben[eze]r and Laura Bowker of  
Fitzwilliam, N. H., int. Nov. 24, 1826.

Margaret and Henry Sweetser of Boston, May —, 1821.

Samuel of Watertown, and Susanna Ingram, Nov. 13, 1796.\*

Will[ia]m and Mary G. (Mary Gould, int.) Tyrrell, Oct. 22,  
1825.

ROCK, Morrice of Pennsylvania, and Hannah Finney, Nov. 23,  
1775.

ROCKWELL, Rebecca and Caleb Prentice, Dec. 20, 1768.

RODEN, Bridgett and James McAleen, int. May 10, 1846.

RODGERS (see Rogers), William C. of Utica, N. Y., and Caro-  
line Dudley, Apr. 1, 1828.

ROE, Martha and John Comy of Concord, June 21, 1688.\*

ROGERS (see Rodgers), Bridgett and James Gallagher, int.  
May 9, 1847.

Chase of Newburyport, and Lois Cooper, int. Mar. 27, 1776.

Daniel Dennison of Boston, and Elizabeth Bromfield, Jan. 18,  
1796.\*

Edward C. and Deborah Wilkins, int. June 24, 1849.

Edward H. (Edward Hayman, int.) of Mobile, Ala., and Abi-  
gail Thaxter, Oct. 14, 1839.

Elizabeth and Hugh Rorke, int. Feb. 20, 1848.

Gamaliel and Sarah Dana, Apr. 14, 1726.\*

James and Mary Lyons, int. June 4, 1845.

John and Margaret Doherty of Boston, int. June 8, 1849.

Joseph S. of Boston, and Abigail K. Richardson, int. Mar. 28,  
1827.

Louisa and Samuel S. Wallingford, Dec. 31, 1834.

Mary H. of Newton, and Henry Sanger, int. Nov. 14, 1835.

Mary H. and Rev. James T. Coolidge of Boston, int. Mar. 9,  
1843.

Phebe of Brewer Village, Me., and Joseph W. Welch, int. Sept.  
12, 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.

**ROGERS**, Robert I. (of Millbury, int.) and Mary Ann Leonard,  
July —, 1835.

Rosanna and Neale Brazeland of Boston, int. Jan. 2, 1836.

Seney and Charles Lenox, July 21, 1811. (Blacks, C.R.I.)

Susan H. of Lexington, and Jesse Eaton of Salisbury, N. H.,  
in Lexington, June 10, 1832.\*

**ROLF**, Samuel and Martha Gibson, Jan. 14, 1698-9. C.R.I.\*

**ROLLINS**, Amos P. and Thankfull H. Walker, Apr. 30, 1843.

Gilbert and Love L. (Love Lawrence, int.) Brackett, June 27,  
1833.

**ROOK**, William H. and Elizabeth Cecelia Watts, int. Oct. 24,  
1838.

**ROONEY**, John of Watertown, and Sarah Caton, int. Nov. 5,  
1848.

**RORKE**, Ann and John Leonard, int. Jan. 18, 1847.

Hugh and Elizabeth Rogers, int. Feb. 20, 1848.

**ROSE**, Richard and Huldah Russel, Oct. 4, 1722.\*

**ROSS**, Anne and Tho[ma]s Bumford, Feb. 25, 1779.

Elizabeth and W[illia]m McClenaghan of Boston, int. June 10,  
1849.

Mary of Boston, and Samuel Adams, int. Mar. 5, 1831.

Sarah, d. of William, a. 23 y., and John Allen, s. of James,  
of Ireland, a. 28 y., June 15, 1845.

Thomas and Seth Holman, Jan. 16, 1661.\*

**ROTCH**, Eliza Jr. of New Bedford, and John Farrar, int. Aug.  
24, 1828.

**ROULSTON** (see Roulstone), Eliza of Charlestown, and  
Tho[ma]s G. Fox, int. June 29, 1822.

**ROULSTONE** (see Roulston), E. A. G. and Harriot Newhall,  
both of Boston, Oct. 24, 1839.\*

**ROUNDY**, Alvan Jr. of Boston, and Mary E. Neville, int. Feb.  
13, 1848.

**ROUSE**, Benja[min] and Eliza[beth] French of Charlestown,  
in Charlestown, Apr. 13, 1769.

\* Intention not recorded.

**ROW** (see Rowe), William and Mary Cutter, in Concord, Oct. 3, 1697.\*

**ROWAN**, Catharine and Richard Murray, Dec. 1, 1849.\*

**ROWE** (see Row), Elijah C. and Harriet N. Sands, int. Aug. 11, 1849. Withdrawn by E. C. Rowe.

Joseph G. of Lexington, and Deborah K. Whitehouse, int. Aug. 2, 1845.

Phebe S. of Portland, Me., and John S. Hutchins, int. Jan. 10, 1847.

Samuel and Mary Ann Parmenter of Marlborough, int. Sept. 13, 1839.

**ROYAL**, Elizabeth of Mystick, and William Pepperell, Esq., of Kittery, Nov. 12, 1767. C.R.2.\*

Mary Ann and Edwin T. Leathe, May 9, 1847.

**RUGGLES**, Abijah and Zubah Flood, int. Jan. 29, 1807.

Ann and John Cordis of Boston, Jan. 1, 1766. C.R.2.

Dwight and Mary Antoinette Parker, Oct. 20, 1841.

Frances M. and Metcalf B. Clark of Boston, Nov. 1, 1835.

Jeremiah of Boston, and Mehitabel Gale, Nov. 8, 1705.\*

Martha and Joshua Phipps, June 26, 1760.

York and Jenny Prescott, Feb. 13, 1785.\*

**RULE**, James and Beulah Tuttle, int. June 15, 1806.

**RULL**, Susan H. and Adam D. Mills of Deering, N. H., Aug. 23, 1831.\*

**RUMRILL**, Aaron (of Roxbury, C.R.1.) and Nancy Goodwin, June 23, 1799.\*

Anna and Samuel Hunt, Dec. 31, 1815.

Eliza and John Brackett Jr., Oct. 1, 1815.

Mary Ann and Frederick H. Manson, Oct. 4, 1829.

**RUNDLE**, Thomas of Boston, and Hannah Dickson, July 17, 1810.

**RUNEY**, Alice R. and William Lloyd, both of Somerville, Jan. 26, 1847.\*

Charles and Mary Clifferty, int. Mar. 22, 1845.

Horace B. and Mima F. Dane, both of Somerville, Nov. 29, 1848.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**RUNEY**, John Jr. and Lydia M. Vinall, both of Charlestown, June 30, 1841.\*

Samuel S. of Somerville, s. of John and Hannah, a. 25 y., b. in Charlestown, and Lydia T. Webb, d. of Elisha and Charlotte S., a. 19 y., May 15, 1844.

**RUPP**, George and Eliza G. E. Pulsifer, Sept. 2, 1835.

**RUSH**, William A. and Lydia Norton, July —, 1826 (int. July 7, 1826).

**RUSHTON**, Alice and Samuel Wood, Sept. 28, 1659.\*

**RUSS**, Hezekiah and Deborah Wilson of Cambridge Farms, in Andover, Apr. 10, 1710.\*

**RUSSEL** (see Russell), Abigail of Lexington, and Ebenezer Perry, int. Dec. 19, 1741.

Eliza[beth] and John Withington of Dorchester, May 4, 1710.\*

Emeline E. and Enoch Munroe of Charlestown, Oct. 29, 1840.

Hubbard and Eliza[beth] Dickson, May 9, 1710.\*

Huldah and Richard Rose, Oct. 4, 1722.\*

John and Eliza[beth] Pattin, Mar. 30, 1710.\*

Joseph and Mary Robbins, Oct. 9, 1724. (Oct. 5, C.R.I.)\*

Martha and Henry Dunster, Feb. 25, 1707-8.\*

Mary and John Dickson, Aug. 4, 1725.\*

Nathan Jr. and Mary Ann Thayer, Nov. 19, 1820.

Phillip and Sarah Brooks of Medford, Oct. 18, 1705.\*

Rebecca and Solomon Batherick, int. Mar. 3, 1743-4.

Walter and Eliza[beth] Winship, Apr. 3, 1706.\*

W[illia]m (of Boston, int.) and Mary Richardson, Jan. 16, 1772.

**RUSSELL** (see Russel), Abigail and Israel Blackington (of Wrentham, int.), Apr. 13, 1755.

Almira of West Cambridge, and Daniel Usher, int. July 28, 1832.

Amos and Betsy Pierce, Dec. 30, 1793.\*

Anna and John Estabrook, Aug. 31, 1800.

Charles (Esq., int.) of Lincoln, and Elizabeth Vassal, d. of Henry and Penelope, Feb. 15, 1768. C.R.2.

Daniel and Hannah Robbins, Aug. 3, 1749.

David and Ruthy Lock, in Medford, Feb. 17, 1795.\*

Edward and Lydia Adams, May 9, 1787.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- RUSSELL, Eleanor and John Dickson, June 23, 1781.\*  
 Elizabeth and Joseph Holden of Watertown, in Watertown,  
 June 11, 1729.\*  
 Eliz[abe]th and Matthew Cox, int. Mar. 30, 1739.  
 Elizabeth (of Lexington, int.) and Joshua Underwood, Aug.  
 25, 1771.  
 Elizabeth Jr. and Jotham Webber, Mar. 12, 1778.  
 Elkanan W. and Hannah Goddard, Oct. 18, 1838.  
 Eunice and Alpheus Leech, int. Sept. 28, 1805.  
 Frances and Francis H. (James H., int.) Nutter of Brighton,  
 Dec. 12, 1837.  
 Hannah of Charlestown, and Enos Jones of Ashburnham, Dec.  
 26, 1790.\*  
 Harrington ( (Anna) Harrington, C.R.I.), and James Cutter,  
 Aug. 11, 1785. (Aug. 21, C.R.I.)\*  
 Hobart and Sarah Warren of Weston, in Weston, May 26,  
 1774.  
 Hubbard and Lois Boynton of Watertown, in Watertown, June  
 12, 1759.  
 Jaason and Mary Hubbard, May 27, 1684.\*  
 James and Mary How, in Charlestown, Jan. 10, 1705.\*  
 Jason and Elizabeth Winship, Jan. 28, 1740.  
 Jason Jr. and Elizabeth Lock, Oct. 28, 1762.  
 Jeremiah and Damaris Williams, Jan. 12, 1737-8.  
 John and Ruhamah Frost, Aug. 31, 1769.  
 John of Boston, and Fanny Coolidge, Sept. 7, 1800.  
 Jonas W. and Mrs. Sarah Brown, int. Aug. 22, 1829.  
 Joseph and Mary Belcher, June 23, 1662.\*  
 Josiah Harrington, and Sarah Hutchinson of Charlestown, Apr.  
 5, 1795.\*  
 Levi F., a. abt. 25 y., and Eliza M. Everett of Brighton, a.  
 abt. 22 y., Feb. 10, 1848.  
 Lois and Josiah Mason Jr., July 18, 1784.\*  
 Mariah and Thomas Prentice, Dec. 23, 1696. C.R.I.\*  
 Martha and Humphry Bredsha, Mar. 24, 1665.\*  
 Martha and John Wilson, int. July 2, 1737.  
 Martha of Charlestown, and Sam[ue]l Stedman, Apr. 10,  
 1823.\*  
 Mary and John Goodwin (Goddin, int.), July 26, 1771.  
 Mary and Roger Adams of Newton, int. Aug. 11, 1805.  
 Nancy of Kingston, and Edmund B. Whitman, int. July 26,  
 1839.  
 Naomi and Abraham Cooke, July 5, 1781.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

RUSSELL, Nathan (Jr. int.) and Eliza R. Farwell, Nov. 14, 1830.

Nathaniel of Charlestown, and Mary Adams, Mar. 8, 1795.\*

Noah and Eunice Bemis of Waltham, in Waltham, Sept. 12, 1782.\*

Pattin (of Charlestown, int.) and Mary Dickson, July 25, 1749.

Phebe and Dr. Silas Barnard of Woburn, in Woburn, Jan. 8, 1784.\*

Philemon Robbins of Charlestown, and Martha Tufts of Medford, Nov. 10, 1791.\*

Philemon R. Jr., and Mary Wilkins, int. Sept. 22, 1832.

Philip and Joannah Cutter, June 19, 1680.\*

Rebecca of Charlestown, and Amos Whittemore Jr., int. Jan. 20, 1804.

Sally and Thomas Joyes of Boston, Oct. 16, 1834.

Samuel and Ruth Cox, Feb. 21, 1754.

Samuel C. and Susan W. Avery of Newton, int. Oct. 25, 1846.

Sarah (of Boston, int.) and Joseph Weeks, Jan. 5, 1778.

Sarah G. and Uriah J. Dailey, Mar. 1, 1843.

Seth and Dinah Harrington of Worcester, in Worcester, May 8, 1755.

Susanna and Gardner Crosby of Boston, Jan. 2, 1803.

Thomas and Anna Whittemore, Mar. 8, 1774.

Thomas of Charlestown, and Margaret Adams, Nov. 25, 1788.\*

Thomas Jr. and Eliza Warren of Charlestown, Dec. 21, 1800.

Tho[ma]s and Harriot M. Wendall of Boston, int. Mar. 19, 1825.

Thomas and Cynthia Jones of Charlestown, int. July 12, 1828.

Walter and Mary Patten, May 17, 1699. C.R.I.\*

Walter (of Charlestown, int.) and Hannah Adams, Dec. 17, 1761.

Walter of Charlestown, and Frances Cutter, June 26, 1788.\*

Walter 2d of Charlestown, and Rebecca Hill, int. Oct. 19, 1805.

William and Martha ———, in England, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

Will[iam] and Abigail Winship, Mar. 18, 1682-3.\*

William and Elizabeth Hunnewell, Aug. 4, 1799.\*

RUST, Sam[ue]l and Betsey Stevens of Marblehead, int. Apr. 1, 1820.

Wallis of Boston, and Mrs. Rebecca Cutter, Oct. 29, 1797.\*

RUTHERFORD, James and Elizabeth Gray, Feb. 23, 1830.

\* Intention not recorded.

**RUTTER**, Elizabeth and John Hock, int. June 27, 1832.

Jane and Isaac Aemtsden, May 17, 1677.\*

Rebecca and Jonath[an] Lawrence, Nov. 5, 1677.\*

**RYAN** (see Ryon), Daniel and Catherine Sullivan, int. Sept. 24, 1848.

Mary and Edward Burns of Tariffville, Conn., int. Oct. 2, 1827.

Michael and Margaret Sheridan, int. Apr. 12, 1846.

Richard and Catherine Donelly, int. Oct. 28, 1845.

Thomas Foster, s. of William (and Esther, C.R.I.), a. 23 y., and Elizabeth Allen Brown, d. of Jonathan (and Mary, C.R.I.), a. 24 y., Nov. 28, 1845.

W[illia]m A. and Esther C. Welch of Brunswick, Me., July 18, 1841.

**RYON** (see Ryan), Dennis and Elizabeth Cox, int. July 25, 1763.

**SABINE**, Lavina W. of Waltham, and Amos Puffer of Saco, Me., in Waltham, Mar. 22, 1835.\*

**SABLES**, John of Medford, and Sarah M. Grant, Mar. 16, 1841.

**SAFFORD**, Albert G. and Almira B. Pray, both of Boston, in Boston, Nov. 12, 1843.\*

Sally and Aaron Everett, both of Watertown, Apr. 2, 1793.\*

Sarah Brazier, d. of William, a. 34 y., b. in Exeter, N. H., and Thomas S. Kennard, s. of John, a. 38 y., b. in Concord [1848 or 1849].\*

**SAGE**, Lewis (of Charlestown, int.) and Sarah Ann Hunnewell, Oct. 7, 1830.

**SALES**, Francis of Boston, and Mary Hilliard, July 24, 1796.\*

**SALISBURY**, Edward E. (Edward Eldridge of New Haven, Conn., int.) and Abby S. (Abby Salisbury, int.) Phillips, Apr. 27, 1836.

Elizabeth and Josiah Jukes, int. July 13, 1823.

Mary and Thomas Pilot, May 28, 1833.

**SALTER**, Susanna of Roxbury, and Andrew Ellis, int. Sept. 15, 1769.

\* Intention not recorded.

**SAMPSON** (see Samson), Alexander and Hepzibah Hastings of Newton, in Newton, May 23, 1754.

Miles and Mrs. Mary Bannister, both of Charlestown, Oct. 1, 1843.\*

Stephen and Mehitabel Morse, both of Newton, Nov. 19, 1787.\*

**SAMSON** (see Sampson), Edward of Dartmouth, and Mary Cathrine Sharrow, int. Oct. 22, 1768.

**SANBORN**, Albert L. and Hannah M. Orcutt, both of Somerville, July 2, 1848.\*

Dan[ie]l of Charlestown, and Mary S. Philbrook of Boston, Aug. 14, 1836.

Josiah H. and Abigail Philbrick of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Aug. 22, 1835.

Mary A., d. of David of Somerville, a. 25 y., and Warren S. Leland, s. of Caleb of Somerville, a. 25 y., Dec. 5, 1847.\*

Robert and Martha Stone, May 4, 1823.\*

**SANDERS** (see Saunders), Eliza of Boston, and George Williamson, int. Apr. 17, 1831.

George S. (3d s. of William and Sarah, c.r.4.) and Lucy C. Willard (eldest d. of Charles, dec., and Lucy, c.r.4.), Feb. 11, 1847.

Harriet A., d. of Samuel, a. 20 y., and Homer Rice, s. of Barnabas of Boston, a. 24 y., May 29, 1845.

Joel and Dinah Swan, Sept. 13, 1785.\*

Jonath[an] and Abiah Bartlett, Oct. 24, 1669.\*

Lucy of Watertown, and Sam[ue]l Estabrook, int. Apr. 9, 1803.

Samuel and Susan N. Dudley of Weston, int. Feb. 14, 1824.

Susanah and Abram Colfrey, int. Apr. 9 [1737].

**SANDERSON** (see Sanderson), Augusta of Boston, and Nathan R. Hill, int. Oct. 24, 1847.

Charity, Mrs., and Dudley Hardy of Rutland, Dec. 3, 1795.\*

Hannah of Watertown, and George Stearns of Cambridge Farms, in Watertown, Oct. 23, 1712.\*

Joseph and Mary B. French of Chelmsford, in North Chelmsford, Aug. 2, 1841.

Mary and Eliphalet Northey (of Scituate, int.), May 6, 1755.

**SANDS**, Harriet N. and Elijah C. Rowe, int. Aug. 11, 1849.  
Withdrawn by E. C. Rowe.

\* Intention not recorded.

SANDS, James and Catherine McAvoy, both of Lowell, Jan. 6, 1846.\*

John L. and Sarah Ann Hayes of Limerick, Me., int. Feb. 17, 1839.

SANFORD, Avis F. of Newport, R. I., and George A. Green, int. Apr. 14, 1837.

Charles M. and Meriam K. Tarbox, int. Mar. 4, 1843.

Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth Seager of Lynn, int. Mar. 16, 1805.

SANGER (see Sangers), Abigail of Sherborn, and Daniel Travis Jr., in Sherborn, May 29, 1793.\*

Henry and Mary H. Rogers of Newton, int. Nov. 14, 1835.

Patience and Samuel Flagg Sawyer, Feb. 16, 1800.

SANGERS (see Sanger), George Partridge, and Elizabeth Sherburne Thompson of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Aug. 23, 1846.

SANGUINETTI, Charles and Mary Ann Boyle, Apr. 22, 1849.

SARGEANT, (see Sargent), Abigail and Joseph Magoun, Apr. 6, 1840.

Elizabeth and Charles Elliot, Nov. 5, 1820.

George and Rebecca Farnsworth, Oct. 30, 1845. C.R.10.

Lucinda and Samuel H. Norcross, int. May 15, 1824.

Sarah and Cyrus Philips, both of Brookline, July 15, 1821.\*

Susan and Cha[rle]s Peasley, Nov. 28, 1842.

SARGENT (see Sargeant), Asa A. and Rosetta Morrill of Plainfield, N. H., int. Sept. 5, 1847.

Eliysha and Maria O'Reiley, both of West Cambridge, Nov. 27, 1849.\*

Henry of Worcester, and Catherine D. Whitney, int. Mar. 4, 1849.

Isaac and Amelia Ann Holmes of Charlestown, Oct. 11, 1832.\*

Junia and Harriet S. Spencer of Pittsford, Vt., int. Oct. 17, 1838.

Louisa and Amos Quimby, Dec. 29, 1833.

Lucinda of Lexington, and Joel Reed, int. Feb. 9, 1833.

Mary Ann and Moses Edmunds, int. Nov. 1, 1846.

Mary C., d. of Moses, a. 19 y., and Benjamin F. Norwood, s. of William, a. 24 y., Jan. 14, 1849.

Solomon (Sergeant, int.) and Persis Childs, Oct. 19, 1831.

\* Intention not recorded.



**SAUNDERS** (see Sanders), Charles H. and Mary B. Ball of Concord, int. Aug. 26, 1849.

Louisa and James Ellenwood of Martinello (Monticello, int.), Fla., Sept. 14, 1842.

William of Boston, and Sarah Flagg, June 8, 1815.

William A. and Mary (Mary W., int.) Prentiss, Dec. 22, 1841.

**SAUNDERSON** (see Sanderson), Almira of Waltham, and John Goddard, Apr. 30, 1837.

Benj[amin] of West Cambridge, and Mary Cook, int. Sept. 27, 1823.

Josiah and Elizabeth Cook, Oct. 25, 1775.

Lucy of Newton, and A[s]a Whittemore, int. Dec. 31, 1803.

Lydia and Ezra Fisk of Weston, int. Nov. 25, 1820.

Mary of Weston, and Eli Osborn, int. Mar. 30, 1827.

**SAVAGE**, Abraham and Susan Travis, May 1, 1831.

James M. of Charlestown, and Jane Rebecca Spencer of Londonderry, Nova Scotia, Mar. 7, 1843.\*

Lorenzo S. and Moses W. Bickford, both of Natick, Feb. 22, 1844.\*

Margaret and Francis V. Alvarez, June 15, 1840. (June 14, C.R.9.)

Mary and Rev. Thomas Weld of Dunstable, May 22, 1700.\*

Mary Ann and Luke Corcoran, int. May 29, 1840.

Nancy and Peter Harrington, both of Billerica, int. Nov. 9, 1800.

Nathan P. and Margaret H. Palmer of Londonderry, Vt., int. Apr. 15, 1843.

**SAVEL**, John and Abigail Williams, Aug. 7, 1755.

**SAVORY**, Moses L. and Almira Brown, int. Nov. 7, 1840.

Sarah, d. of John of Warner, N. H., a. 25 y., b. in Sutton, N. H., and Warren Damon, widr., s. of Samuel, dec., a. 37 y., b. in Salem, Jan. 16, 1845.

**SAWEN** (see Sawin), Mary (Polly, int.) and W[illia]m Cox, Nov. 25, 1779.

**SAWER** (see Sawyer), Samuel and Amelia Dalrymple of Groton, July 6, 1828.

**SAWIN** (see Sawen), Albert and Nancy Wheeler of Acton, int. Oct. 22, 1831.

\* Intention not recorded.

SAWIN, Albert and Ann Hill (of Charlestown, int.), Oct. 25, 1838.

Daniel (of Watertown, int.) and Susanna Wyeth, May 27, 1755.

Daniel W. and Abby W. Prentiss, June 8, 1845.

Hepzibah and Jonas Wyeth 3d, Nov. 15, 1787.\*

John and Lydia Kendall, Oct. 19, 1806.

Joseph and Sally Kendall, Jan. (20, C.R.I.), 1793.\*

Joshua and Abigail Kendall, Feb. 21, 1804.

Lucy of Watertown, and Joseph Palmer, in Watertown, May 24, 1784.\*

Martha A. and A. Sullivan Cutter, int. Jan. 6, 1847.

Selina and George Wilkins of Cumberland, R. I., Sept. 3, 1831.

**SAWTELL**, Benjamin and Sarah Burrell of Boston, July 30, 1843.

John of Groton, and Sarah Barrett, int. Jan. 30, 1824.

**SAWYER** (see Sawyer), Abigail G. and Joseph H. Jennings, Feb. 13, 1840.

Caroline A. A., d. of Franklin, a. 27 y., and Charles J. Ingersoll, s. of Cha[rle]s M., a. 28 y., Aug. 4, 1846. (July 30, 1846 dup.)

Caroline B., d. of Eusebius, a. 20 y., and Albert R. Goodnow, s. of Micah, a. 22 y., b. in Boston, Dec. 31, 1849.

Elizabeth F. and Gardiner Greene, Jan. 17, 1833.

Evelina and Thomas Atkinson, Oct. 29, 1832.

Franklin and Mary Hastings, Feb. 20, 1806.

George and Abigail Shedd, both of Bolton, Aug. 7, 1836.\*

Jesse L., s. of Eusebius, a. 26 y., b. in Concord, and Olivia B. Abbott, d. of Erastus, dec., a. 18 y., b. in Salem, Oct. 29, 1848.

Louisa and William B. Thurston of New Bedford, int. Nov. 16, 1836.

Lydia, Mrs., of Charlestown, and Jona[than] W. Ford, int. Mar. 25, 1826.

Lydia, Mrs., and George French, both of Charlestown, Jan. 18, 1829.\*

Martha and (Rev., int.) Hubbard Lawrence (late of Lane Seminary, Cincinnati, int.), of Ohio, Sept. 28, 1841.

Mary E. and Hanable Wright, Oct. 13, 1830.

Ruth of Harvard, and Justinian Holden, int. Jan. 28, 1740-1.

Samuel and Lucy Tufts, Nov. 21, 1833.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

SAWYER, Samuel Flagg and Patience Sanger, Feb. 16, 1800.  
 Sarah J. and William C. Cassell of Boston, Aug. 31, 1834.  
 Sukey and John Lock, Feb. 6, 1777.  
 Susan H. and William Bates, June 25, 1822.

**SAXTON**, Mary and Sam[ue]l Goff, Nov. 9, 1682.\*  
 Samuel of New York, and Caroline Clary of Boston, in Boston, Jan. 21, 1836.\*

**SAYLES**, Abby P., a. 17 y., and George W. Thorndike, a. 20 y., both of Boston, Feb. 18, 1847.\*

**SCAMMELL**, Bethiah of Bellingham, and John Wheeler, int. Mar. 14, 1812.  
 Mary of Bellingham, and John Wheeler, int. Mar. 7, 1807.

**SCANLAN**, Mary and James McCarthy, int. June 3, 1847.

**SCANNELL**, Ellen and Dennis McAvoy, int. Nov. 9, 1847.

**SCHAM**, William and Joanna Christina Elizabeth Rammers, June 22, 1808.

**SCHNATZ**, Jacob, s. of George, a. 29 y., b. in Germany, and Catherine Hammel of Boston, d. of Charles, a. 23 y., b. in Germany, int. Nov. 6, 1849.

**SCHWEIRING**, Mary Ann and Isaac H. Hawes, May 5, 1839.

**SCILL** (see Sill), Elizab[e]t[h] and Zach[ariah] Hickey, Oct. 28, 1652.\*  
 Joseph and Jemima Belcher, Dec. 5, 1660.\*

**SCOLLEY**, James (Jr., int.) and Lucy M. Young of Portsmouth, N. H., June 28, 1837.

**SCOT** (see Scott), Sam[ue]ll and Mary Gove, in Charlestown, Jan. 15, 1707-8.\*

**SCOTT** (see Scot), Abby B. and Stephen F. Wilson of Boston, int. Apr. 30, 1835.

Ann A. and Alfred H. Porter, int. Jan. 1, 1839.

Charles C. and Sarah R. Lakin, int. Oct. 1, 1836.

Harriott of Needham, and Eben[eze]r Hovey Jr., int. Aug. 13, 1823.

James of Ballardvale, and Catherine M. Sloan, int. Feb. 4, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.

SCOTT, Martha D. and George Stevens, int. Mar. 24, 1838.

Moses and Elizabeth May, Dec. —, 1817.

Sarah (of Newton, int.) and William Smith, Oct. 27, 1757.

SCRIBNER, Prudence B. and Charles Everett, Nov. 28, 1819.

Prudence and John McCrillis, Aug. 5, 1838.\*

SCRIPTOR (see Scripture), Mary and John Prentice, Apr. 23, 1772.

SCRIPTURE (see Scriptor), Samuel and Elizab[eth] Knap, Sept. 11, 1674.\*

SEAGAR (see Seager, Segar, Seger), Ephraim (of Roxbury, int.) and Abigail Stratton, Oct. 28, 1755.

SEAGER (see Seagar, Segar, Seger), Elizabeth of Lynn, and Sam[ue]l Sanford, int. Mar. 16, 1805.

Hen[ry] and Sarah Bishop, Jan. 21, 1673.\*

Mary of Newton, and William Gleason, in Newton, Apr. 11, 1754.

SEALEY, Betsey and John McCord, both of Boston, Feb. 17, 1839.\*

SEALS, James and Ann Wheelan, int. Feb. 14, 1843.

SEARLE (see Searles), Harriet Ann of Danvers, and Franklin Walker, int. June 28, 1824.

SEARLES (see Searle), John and Elizabeth Grieves, Aug. 13, 1843.

William George and Margaret Searles Grieves, June 23, 1844.

SEARS (see Seers), Barnes, Rev., of Hamilton, N. Y., and Elizabeth G. Corey of Brookline, Feb. 16, 1830.\*

Leander of Carver, and Sarah W. Kenniston, Oct. 23, 1845.

SEAVENS (see Seaverns), Nahum (s. of ——— of Brookline, c.R.11.), a. 28 y., and Mary S. Burbank, d. of William of Conway, N. H., a. 23 y., Dec. 7, 1845.

SEAVER (see Sever), Anna and Rich[ar]d Whitney of Concord, int. Nov. 26, 1804.

Ebenezer and Sarah Coolidge of Watertown, in Watertown, Nov. 29, 1763.

\* Intention not recorded.

- SEAUVER, Elizabeth and Thomas Hovey Jr., Sept. 22, 1793.\*  
 Elizabeth and Thomas J. Welch, Jan. 6, 1833.  
 Isaac and Clarissa Eaton of Alfred, Me., int. Oct. 3, 1841.  
 John and Ann Mirick of Newton, in Newton, June 26, 1783.  
 Joseph and Elizabeth Fillebrowne, Sept. —, 1795.\*  
 Lucy Ann C. and Luther Hopkins, both of Waltham, July 25, 1837.\*  
 Martha and Hiram Linch of New Boston, N. H., Mar. 8, 1829.  
 Richard and Persis Temple of Boylston, in Boylston, Aug. 28, 1783.\*  
 Richard and Elizabeth Morse of Newton, int. July 18, 1800.  
 Roxana of Boston, and Rev. William Warland Jr. of Bridge-water, int. Nov. 18, 1836.  
 Thomas and Harriet Hammatt of Boston, int. Jan. 24, 1847.
- SEAUVERNS** (see Seavens), Louisa of Roxbury, and Aaron Gay, int. June 22, 1804.
- SEAVY** (see Seevy), Sophrona of Frankfort, Me., and Michael Walton of Charlestown, late of Frankfort, Me., Aug. 5, 1841.\*
- SEAWYEARD**, Eliza Ann and Mesheck Pevere of Tewksbury, int. Nov. 25, 1828.
- SEERS** (see Sears), Samuel of Wrentham, and Deborah Streeter, Aug. 10, 1704.\*
- SEEVY** (see Seavy), Mary and Zebulon Sinclair of Holderness, N. H., June 21, 1821.
- SEGAR** (see Seagar, Seager, Seger), Mehetible and Isaac Coolidge of Boston, int. Apr. 29, 1809.
- SEGER** (see Seagar, Seager, Segar), Bethshebe of Newton, and Ephraim Cheney, in Newton, Jan. 15, 1767.
- SEMPLE**, John and Susan Caroline Leslie, int. Oct. 15, 1825.
- SENER**, Mary of Brookline, N. H., and Eleazer Gilson Jr., int. Jan. 22, 1807.
- SESSIONS**, Chester and Sarah Read, Aug. 10, 1806.
- SEVER** (see Seaver), Eliz[abe]th and Ephraim Burrigge (of Newton, int.), June 16, 1768.

\* Intention not recorded.



- SEVER**, Esther and Edward Sheaf, Dec. 1, 1756.  
 Jerusha and Edward Park of Milton, in Milton, —, 1766  
 (int. Sept. 25, 1766).  
 Mary of Brookline, and Josiah Brown, int. Sept. 14, 1737.  
 Mary and Henry Hill, int. Apr. 6, 1806.
- SEVERY**, Rufus and Mary Jane Danforth of Boston, int. Mar.  
 26, 1842.
- SEWALL**, Abigail and Palsgrave Willington, int. Nov. 28, 1772.  
 Hull (of Brookline, int.) and Abigail Sparhawk, Mar. 20,  
 1766.  
 Jane of Salem, and William Cook, in Salem, Mar. 25, 1723.\*  
 John and Hannah Fisenden, Oct. 28, 1674.\*  
 Mehitabel of Salem, and Thomas Robie, in Salem, Jan. 17,  
 1723.\*  
 Samuel G. and Sarah C. Otis of Woburn, int. Mar. 25, 1845.  
 Stephen and Marg[are]t Mitchell, June 13, 1682.\*  
 Stephen and Rebecca Wigglesworth, Aug. 9, 1763.
- SHAA** (see Shea), William and Mary Kelly, int. Jan. 11, 1834.
- SHACKEY**, Margaret and Henry Harvicker, both of Boston,  
 Dec. 18, 1841.\*
- SHACKFORD**, Martha Ann and David D. Smith, Nov. 10,  
 1839.
- SHADROTCH**, Hezekiah (Shattuck in margin) (Chadwick,  
 int.) and Tryal Welch of Charlestown, in Charlestown,  
 July 16, 1747.
- SHALES**, Betsey S. and George R. Taylor, Apr. 6, 1842.
- SHANNON**, John and Margaret Maher, int. Apr. 19, 1849.
- SHAPLEIGH**, Mary A., d. of Ivery (and Sarah Chick, C.R.II.),  
 a. 19 y., and Samuel S. Pettingill, s. of Amos (and Joanna,  
 C.R.II.), a. 22 y., both of Newburyport, Oct. 17, 1848.\*
- SHARKEY**, Sarah of Boston, and Patrick Kelly, int. Sept. 12,  
 1830.
- SHARLAND**, James of Watertown, and Maria Moore, int. Dec.  
 21, 1805.

\* Intention not recorded.

**SHARP**, Mary Ann and Matthew Cassidy, both of Woburn, Aug. 19, 1849.\*

**SHARROW**, Mary Cathrine and Edward Samson of Dartmouth, int. Oct. 22, 1768.

**SHATTOCK** (see Shattuck), Susanna and John White (of Boston, int.), June 2, 1741.

**SHATTUCK** (see Shattock), Benjamin and Rachel Clark, Mar. 27, 1712.\*

George Cheyne, and Eliza, d. of Caleb and Eleanor Cheever Davis, Oct. 3, 1811. G.R.3.\*

Hephzibah of Watertown, and John Robbins, in Watertown, Sept. 10, 1724.\*

J. Henry and Sarah W. Shattuck of Boston, int. May 27, 1849.

John and Sarah A. Barney, int. June 28, 1846.

Josiah and Abigail Stone of Lexington, in Watertown, Mar. 28, 1744.

Josiah and Mary Hastings, Jan. 11, 1753.

Josiah of Pepperell, s. of Aaron, a. 24 y., and Catherine L. Tarbell of Brookline, N. H., d. of Thomas, a. 24 y., Oct. 21, 1846.\*

Rufus and Harriet Barron of Charlestown, int. Feb. 1, 1838.

Sarah and Jeduthun Fay (of Westboro, int.), Dec. 12, 1739.

Sarah (Susanna, int.) and Joshua Kendall, Apr. 25, 1771.

Sarah W. of Boston, and J. Henry Shattuck, int. May 27, 1849.

Simon S. and Betsey Green of Brookline, int. Aug. 18, 1843.

**SHAW**, Benjamin and Sarah Lincoln, Apr. 15, 1830.

Elizabeth of Nantucket, and Andrew Craigie, Jan. (10, C.R.I.), 1793.\*

Emily of Boston, and Isaiah Whitton, int. Sept. 22, 1835.

John and Mirriam Wheeler, int. Mar. 6, 1806.

Joseph and Susanna Dickson, Jan. 23, 1777.

Lewis and Almira R. Estabrooks, int. Oct. 18, 1846.

Mary of Roxbury, and Nathan Shed, int. Jan. 5, 1800.

**SHEA** (see Shaa), Ann and Patrick Dougherty, int. Oct. 3, 1847.

Mary and Michael Sullivan, int. Oct. 19, 1846.

Patrick and Mary Sullivan, Apr. 8, 1849.

**SHEAF**, Edward and Esther Sever, Dec. 1, 1756.

\* Intention not recorded.

**SHEAN**, Ellen and Timothy Lines, int. Apr. 19, 1846.

**SHEARS**, John of Sudbury, and Alice Mitchelson, Apr. 9, 1688.\*

**SHED** (see Shedd), Alonzo (Alonzo F., int.) of Worcester, and Sally Brown, Nov. 21, 1831.

Betsy and Isaac Champney, May 17, 1795.\*

Catharine B. and Enos Woodbury, Oct. 23, 1828.

Catherine A. B. of Boston, and Samuel James, int. Oct. 12, 1845.

Eben[eze]r Jr. (of Charlestown, int.) and Ruth Winship, Mar. 24, 1760.

James and Fanny Foster, int. June 14, 1803.

Joseph and Susannah Rice, Dec. 16, 1720.\*

Kezia and Levi Mills of Needham, Dec. 2 (22, C.R.I.), 1793.\*

Lydia of Charlestown, and Thomas Hastings, in Charlestown, Apr. 11, 1745.

Lydia and Joseph Davis, Jan. 10, 1791.\*

Matilda O. and Charles Danforth of Billerica, int. Aug. 6, 1836.

Nathan and Mary Shaw of Roxbury, int. Jan. 5, 1800.

Polly and Oliver Jewett, May 18, 1800.

Sally and Jacob Page, Apr. 21, 1793.\*

Samuel and Elizabeth Ireland, Mar. 8, 1759.

Zechariah and Hannah Hammond, Dec. 22, 1791.\*

**SHEDD** (see Shed), Abigail and George Sawyer, both of Bolton, Aug. 7, 1836.\*

John H. and Susan Flint of Lincoln, int. June 5, 1845.

**SHEHIN**, Edward and Susan Murphy, int. Apr. 12, 1843.

**SHEPARD** (see Shephard, Shepherd), Edward and Mary ———, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

Edward and Violet ———, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

Elizabeth S. of Bedford, N. H., and Charles H. Goddard, int. Sept. 2, 1845.

Isaac of Medford, and Eliza[beth] Fuller, Dec. 31, 1702.\*

John and Rebecca Grenhill, Oct. 4, 1649.\*

Margeret and Jonathan Michell, Nov. 19, 1650.\*

Rachel of Concord, and John Stone, Apr. 27, 1687.\*

Royal and Elizabeth Dugan, Apr. 18, 1841.

\* Intention not recorded.

**SHEPARD**, Ruth and Will[iam] Wythe, Oct. 16, 1683.\*  
 Sumner P. and Harriet A. Moore of Patricktown [now Somerville], Me., int. Oct. 31, 1847.

**SHEPHARD** (see Shepard, Shepherd), Lucy, Mrs., of Newton, and William Haven of East Sudbury, Aug. 30, 1792.\*  
 Persis of Charlestown, and Jonathan Gates, in Charlestown, Nov. 27, 1712.\*

**SHEPHERD** (see Shepard, Shephard), Eunice P. S. and Robert G. Shepherd of Amherst, Aug. 26, 1830.\*  
 Robert G. of Amherst, and Eunice P. S. Shepherd, Aug. 26, 1830.\*  
 Thomas of Worcester, and Lydia Watson, Nov. 25, 1790.\*

**SHERBURN**, William and Arsenith Nickols, int. Sept. 27, 1817. Colored.

**SHERIDAN**, Margaret and Michael Ryan, int. Apr. 12, 1846.

**SHERMAN**, Abraham P. and Polly Fay of Warwick, int. Apr. 6, 1822.  
 Sarah of Watertown, and Andrew Willson, in Watertown, June 7, 1722.\*

**SHEROW** (see Sherrow), Jane and Stephen Stowell of Hingham, in Hingham, Sept. 27, 1774.\*

**SHERROW** (see Sherow), Susannah and Daniel Stowel (of Hingham, int.), Mar. 18, 1773.

**SHERRY**, James and Ann Farrell, int. July 23, 1848.

**SHERWIN**, Harriet and Charles W. Wilder, Apr. 11, 1841.

**SHEVLIN**, Terence and Sophia Quinn, int. Jan. 4, 1846.

**SHIMMIN**, Charles F., Esq., and Mary H. Parkman of Boston, d. of Daniel, Esq., dec., in Boston, Sept. 14, 1847. C.R.2.\*

**SHIVERER**, John and Margaret Aman, Mar. 29, 1842.

**SHORE**, Dorothy and Samuel Burr, in Charlestown, Dec. 16, 1700.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**SHORT**, Catherine and John Rafferty, int. Jan. 15, 1845.  
 Charles and Annie Jean Lyman, d. of Hon. Elisha, dec., of Enfield, in Greenfield, Me., Oct. —, 1849. C.R.4.\*  
 Dorcas Louisa, d. of Thomas W., dec., a. 22 y., and Asa Porter Morse of Boston, a. 26 y., b. in Haverhill, N. H., July 13, 1845.  
 James (s. of Patrick, a. 22 y., b. in Ireland, int.) and Susan Flood (d. of Baronet, a. 19 y., b. in Ireland, int.), Dec. 3, 1849.  
 Thomas W. and Elizabeth Wells of Bedford, int. Feb. 10, 1820.

**SHUTTLESWORTH** (see Shuttleworth), Nancy and William Plympton of Boston, Oct. 26, 1815.

**SHUTTLEWORTH** (see Shuttleworth), Eliza and Charles S. Newell, Apr. 11, 1839.  
 Frances B., d. of James, dec., a. 26 y., and William Hayward of Boston, s. of Benjamin of Gardiner, Me., a. 30 y., Nov. 13, 1844.  
 Sophia and Thomas Simpson of Boston, July —, 1821.

**SIGOURNEY**, John Ranshon (of Boston, int.) and Eunice Kidder, Nov. 8, 1764.  
 Mary and Nathaniel Dearborn of Newport, July 9, 1807.

**SILL** (see Scill), Elizabeth and Sam[uel] Greene, Nov. 18, 1685.\*  
 Jemimah and John Hall of Medford, in Charlestown, Dec. 21, 1687.\*  
 John and Johanna ———, in England, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

**SILSBEE**, Mary C. of Salem, and Jared Sparks, Esq., int. Apr. 23, 1839.

**SILVER**, Urania and Andress V. Lewis, int. July 5, 1846.

**SIMMONS** (see Simonds, Simons, Symonds), Horatio N. and Sarah Burrill of Malden, int. Sept. 30, 1826.  
 James E. and Jane Kidder, both recently of Boston, July 19, 1835.\*  
 James S. of Boston, and Elizabeth Brooks, int. Nov. 15, 1846.

**SIMMS**, James and Mary Parsons, Oct. 31, 1799.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**SIMONDS** (see Simmons, Simons, Symonds), Abigail of Lexington, and Nathaniel Hill, in Lexington, Jan. 28, 1794.\*

Abigail and Reuben Farrington, both of Brighton, Mar. 1, 1836.\*

Anna P., d. of Ezekiel Partridge of Templeton and formerly w. of ——— Simonds, a 37 y., and John F. Morton, s. of William of Aylesford, Nova Scotia, a. 30 y., Jan. 12, 1848.

Caleb and Eliza Billings, int. Dec. 10, 1803.

Calvin and Sarah Lewis, both of Charlestown, in Charlestown, Oct. 24, 1839.\*

Dolly of Burlington, and Luther Simonds, May 31, 1813.\*

Eben[eze]r of Lexington, and Anna Bradbury of Malden, Apr. 20, 1785.\*

Luther and Dolly Simonds of Burlington, May 31, 1813.\*

Mary A. and John Lovell, Nov. 26, 1845.

Phebe D. of Salem, and Dan[ie]l H. Southwick, int. Apr. 3, 1824.

Sarah B. of Woburn, and John D. Leathe, int. Oct. 19, 1845.

Stephen H. (Stephen Hartwell, int.) and Mehitable Brown, Oct. 12, 1806.

**SIMONS** (see Simmons, Simonds, Symonds), Harriett and George C. Blake, int. Sept. 19, 1829.

Joseph and Mary Teed, Mar. 7, 1680-1.\*

Mary Jane and James Cutter, July 3, 1845.

Mehitable and Artemas Putnam, Mar. 1, 1810.

Stephen (Stephen H., int.) and Elsey Brown, Dec. 28, 1804.

**SIMPSON**, Estella S., d. of David, a. 19 y., b. in Saugus, and Benjamin Pierce, s. of Joseph, a. 24 y., b. in Boston, Nov. 26, 1849.

John, s. of Ralph, a. 31 y., and Ann S. Kimball, wid., d. of Wiswall Wadsworth, a. 31 y., Dec. 17, 1846.

Thomas of Boston, and Sophia Shuttleworth, July —, 1821.

**SIMS** (see Symes, Symmes, Symms), Frances E., d. of Charles, a. 17 y., and Richard T. Stone, s. of Abraham, a. 22 y., Aug. 25, 1848.

**SINCLAIR**, Zebulon of Holderness, N. H., and Mary Seevy, June 21, 1821.

**SKELLEY** (see Skelly), Hannah and James Kall, int. Aug. 1, 1838.

\* Intention not recorded.

**SKELLY** (see Skelley), Sally and James Dinnannady, int. Jan. 5, 1826.

**SKELTON** (see Skilton), Horace and Ellen Symmes of Boston, in Boston, Nov. 28, 1844.

Lendall and Mary C. Stevens of Lowell, int. Jan. 7, 1842.

**SKILTON** (see Skelton), Horace and Susanna Brown, Dec. 8, 1841.

Mercy and Elkan[a]h Welch, in Woburn, June 18, 1753.

William and Elizabeth Procter, Apr. 28, 1801.

**SKINNER**, Harriet C. and John P. Adams of Boston, int. Sept. 21, 1843.

Joseph and Lydia Whittemore, int. Aug. 31, 1811.

Mehitable of Woburn, and Jacob Watson, in Woburn, June 4, 1761.

Samuel of Boston, s. of Noah K. (and Harriet, c.r.i.), a. 23 y., and Caroline E. Stedman, d. of Sam[ue]l, dec., (and Martha, c.r.i.), a. 19 y., Oct. 10, 1848.

William (of Boston, int.) and Tabitha Smith, Nov. 3, 1737.

**SLACK**, Caroline A. of Plymouth, Vt., and Caleb Wood, int. May 8, 1837.

**SLADE**, John Jr. of Boston, and Lucy Lord, int. Nov. 4, 1830.

**SLANE**, Catherine and John Cassidy, int. Apr. 1, 1845.

John and Ann McKana, int. Sept. 16, 1841.

Patrick F. and Allis McKenna, int. May 13, 1840.

**SLEEPER**, Lucina of Lowell, and Silas Rhoades, int. Jan. 23, 1845.

**SLOAN** (see Sloane), Catherine M. and James Scott of Ballardvale, int. Feb. 4, 1849.

Isabel and Angus Graham (Grimes, alias Graham, c.r.i.), Dec. 28, 1738.

**SLOANE** (see Sloan), Sarah and Leonard Ackerson, both of Boston, Sept. 28, 1841.\*

**SLOCOMB** (see Slocumb), Benjamin F. and Frances A. Mansise, Jan. 2, 1842.

Charles E. and Emily Davies, Sept. 19, 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.

**SLOCOMB**, Eliza (Elizabeth, int.) and Benj[amin] Cook Jr.,  
Apr. 9, 1826.

Emmons Jr. and Sarah Blanchard of Roxbury, int. Jan. 24,  
1824.

Mary E. and William N. Kemp, Mar. 12, 1849.

Samuel and Eliza Allen of Roxbury, int. Jan. 4, 1826.

Sarah A. and William B. Rice, Sept. 19, 1847.

**SLOCUMB** (see Slocomb), Louisa and Issachar Stone Jr. of  
South Reading, int. Nov. 12, 1832.

Rebecca M. and Isaac Underwood, int. July 14, 1827.

**SMALL**, Alexander and Sarah Cufly of Boston, int. Jan. 3,  
1823.

Eleanor of Boston, a. 35 y., and Joseph Foster, widr., of New-  
ton, a. 55 y., Aug. 3, 1846.\*

**SMALLEDGE** (see Smallidge, Smelledge), Jeremiah W. and  
Mary Davis Buck, both of Boston, Apr. 28, 1842.\*

**SMALLIDGE** (see Smalledge, Smelledge), Sarah Elizabeth and  
Silas B. Buck of Boston, int. Apr. 30, 1837.

**SMALLWOOD**, Matilda of Newton, and George Linden of  
N. Y., Oct. 11, 1841. C.R.2.\*

**SMELLEDGE** (see Smalledge, Smallidge), Sally of Boston, and  
Nathaniel Baker, int. Sept. 23, 1809.

**SMILEY**, Moses of Brooklyn, Conn., a. 24 y., and Abby M.  
Greenleaf, d. of John, a. 25 y., Aug. 17, 1847.

**SMITH**, Abel and Elizabeth E. Fairbanks of Dedham, int. June  
23, 1822.

Abigail of Lexington, and John Dana, int. May 6, 1748.

Abigail and Josiah Brown of Brookline, int. May 8, 1756.

Abraham and Martha Bowman, in Lexington, May 8, 1788.\*

Adam Clinton, s. of Adam (and Sarah D., C.R.1.), a. 30 y., and  
Mary E. Chamberlain, d. of John (and Harriet, C.R.1.),  
a. 22 y., Sept. 12, 1849.

Addison, s. of Ebenezer, of Lexington, a. 23 y., and Dorcas  
H. Ireland, d. of James of Somerville, a. 21 y., June 21,  
1846.\*

Adelaide B. of Boston, and James F. Barnes, int. Mar. 2, 1844.

Amasa and Mary N. Gibbs, both of Waltham, in Waltham,  
June 14, 1837.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- SMITH, Amos, widr., a. 45 y., and Olive McGeoch, d. of James, a. 35 y., Dec. 25, 1844.  
 Atwood and Elizabeth Ayres, int. June 8, 1844.  
 Benjamin, Esq., of Boston, and Mary Beals, May 12, 1824.  
 Billings and Sarah C. Blodget of Lexington, int. Oct. 14, 1820.  
 Bohan and Sally Moulton of East Sudbury, int. June 16, 1801.  
 Catharine and Galen Ware of Andover, July 17, 1810.  
 Charles of Pittsfield, and Annes Cox, int. May 24, 1777.  
 Cicely and Barnard Mullin, int. Oct. 22, 1848.  
 Damarus of Marlboro, and Caleb Barrett, int. Oct. 13, 1770.  
 Daniel and Grace Fessenden, June 10, 1742.  
 Daniel S. and Mary L. Plummer, Dec. 6, 1827.  
 David (of Weston, int.) and Mary Hagar, June 2, 1757.  
 David D. and Martha Ann Shackford, Nov. 10, 1839.  
 Dorcas of Lexington, and John Wood, in Lexington, Apr. 4, 1764.  
 Eben[eze]r Jr. and Ann Bissel of Boston, int. Apr. 21, 1739.  
 Ebenezer and Mary Ann Bodwell of Methuen, int. Oct. 8, 1839.  
 Edward T. of Fitchburg, and Nancy L. Divoll, Oct. 5, 1848.  
 Elizab[eth] and Humph[rey] Miller, Sept. 12, 1677.\*  
 Elizabeth and John Dunton of Sudbury, int. Dec. 17, 1737.  
 Elizabeth and William Peters of Salem, in Watertown, June 18, 1740.  
 Elizabeth (of Boston, int.) and Ralph Inman, in Boston, Sept. 25, 1771.  
 Elizabeth of Reading, and Israel Walton, in Reading, May 3, 1785.\*  
 Elizabeth and Luther Smith, Oct. 30, 1791.\*  
 Elizabeth and Jonas Wyeth (Jr. dup.), Apr. 15, 1792.\*  
 Elizabeth and William Pequot (native of France, int.), Nov. 10, 1800. (Nov. 30, C.R.I.)  
 Elizabeth and Charles Wheeler of Rockport, Oct. 18, 1846.  
 Emeline and Oramel G. Barrett of Boston, Jan. 24, 1847.  
 Emeline N. of Stow, and John B. Atwill, int. June 22, 1843.  
 George W. of Waltham, and Mary Ann T. Gay, Apr. 18, 1843.  
 Hannah and Tho[ma]s Mead, in Woburn, Jan. 31, 1695.\*  
 Hannah of Watertown, and David Meade, in Watertown, Feb. 5, 1707-8.\*  
 Hannah and George Prentiss, Sept. 23, 1810.  
 Hannah and Frederick Geyer of Friendship, Me., Sept. —, 1825 (int. Sept. 5, 1825).

\* Intention not recorded.

- SMITH, Hannah E. and George L. Cade, May 27, 1849.  
 Harriet and Solomon E. Jones of Washington, N. H., int. Apr. 23, 1831.  
 Harriet A. and Geo[rge] M. Chalnill, both of St. Thomas, W. I., in West Cambridge, Sept. 27, 1840. C.R.2.\*  
 Henery C. of Boston, and Mary Jane Tuton, Nov. 24, 1825.\*  
 Henry and Lidea Bucke, Mar. 3, 1672-3.\*  
 Henry, s. of Henry, a. 26 y., and Ann Genett Wilson, d. of Thomas, a. 24 y., both of Boston, June 4, 1848.\*  
 Henry D. and Lydia M. Major, int. Apr. 25, 1844.  
 Henry D., s. of Dustin R., a. 26 y., and Melinda A. Flagg, a. 20 y., Nov. 4, 1847.  
 Henry R., s. of Jacob, dec., a. 25 y., b. in Hanover, Pa., and Maria Jones, d. of Peter of Newburyport, a. 23 y., Apr. 16, 1846.  
 James and Hannah Daniel, Mar. 16, 1726-7. (Indians, C.R.I.)\*  
 James of Boston, and Catharine Richardson, Sept. 11, 1788.\*  
 James A. of Boston, and Catherine W. Brooks, Nov. —, 1826 (int. Nov. 3, 1826):  
 Jeremiah of Boston, and Mary Hill, Dec. 29, 1825.  
 Jeremiah (of Boston, int.) and Martha H. Moore, Nov. 12, 1840.  
 Jno. and Sarah Prentice, June 8, 1676.\*  
 John and Martha Eams, Dec. 14, 1699. C.R.I.\*  
 John and Sarah Richards, in Watertown, Aug. 10, 1705.\*  
 John and Eunice Newel of Brooklyn, in Boston, Mar. 28, 1733.\*  
 John, resident at Castle William, and Lydia Pettes, int. July 28, 1744.  
 John Jr. and Mary Ann Davis, July 5, 1764. C.R.2.\*  
 Joseph and Hannah Thurber, both of Trenton, Me., Oct. 7, 1846.\*  
 Levi D. and Hannah Green, int. Apr. 17, 1831:  
 Luther and Elizabeth Smith, Oct. 30, 1791.\*  
 Lydia and Edward Thwing, Aug. 8, 1704.\*  
 Lyman and Ann Keyes of Dunstable, —, 1843 (int. June 16, 1843).  
 Marietta J., d. of William, a. 18 y., b. in Boston, and J. D. Keating of Boston, a. 23 y., int. Nov. 29, 1849.  
 Martha and Joseph Parsons, June 14, 1742.  
 Martin and Grace Childs, July 11, 1819.  
 Martin L. and Elizabeth (Eliza C., int.) Gale, Oct. 9, 1842.  
 Mary and John Prentice, Jan. 5, 1704. (1704-5, C.R.I.)\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- SMITH, Mary (Mercy, C.R.I.) and Edm[un]d Fowles, Oct. 23, 1718.\*
- Mary and Abra[ham] White, June 22, 1721.\*
- Mary and Thomas Hill, June 18, 1765.
- Mary of Sharon, and Benjamin Nichols Jr. of Haverhill, Aug. 21, 1836.\*
- Mary Ann and Charles Barber, int. Nov. 12, 1836.
- Mary Ann and William P. Smith, June 24, 1838.
- Mary F. of Boston, and Francis Sproul, int. May 16, 1843.
- Nancy S. of Deering, N. H., and Robert P. Tuten, int. Sept. 8, 1838.
- Otis and Betsey Cushing, Mar. 2, 1834.
- Parsons and Waitstill Jordan, May 11, 1769.
- Parthena and William Haley of Boston, Jan. 26, 1836.
- Phebe of Westminster, and Ephraim Craggin, Mar. 16, 1819.
- Philip A. and Susan Whitney, Mar. 29, 1835.
- Rachel T. and Michael Heffron, Feb. 16, 1835.
- Ralph and Mrs. Ann Matilda Hopkins, Mar. 4, 1830.
- Reeder of Detroit, Mich., and Eliza P. Kimball, int. June 14, 1846.
- Ruth Charlotte of Providence, and Richard Henry Dana, int. Apr. 8, 1813.
- Samuel and Eleanor Blaisdell of Frankfort, int. May 5, 1805.
- Samuel (Waldo (Wyatt) W. Smith, int.) of Chicago, Ill., a. 25 y., and Jane (Jane E., int.) Fogg, a. 24 y., June 19, 1848.
- Samuel W. M. and Ellen A. Toombs of West Boylston, int. Nov. 6, 1847.
- Sarah and John Woodward, Mar. 16, 1698-9. C.R.I.\*
- Sarah and [H]alijah Larned, in Newton, Feb. 3, 1735-6.\*
- Sarah and Capt. Joseph Aspinwal of Brookline, int. Nov. 6, 1742.
- Sarah and Timothy Jackson of Newton, in Newton, Feb. 20, 1752.
- Sarah and Kendall Holt, Jan. 2, 1806.
- Sarah and George Merrill, int. Mar. 4, 1849.
- Sarah E., d. of Dustin R., a. 24 y., and Hervey Ramsay, s. of William, a. 28 y., Dec. 2, 1847.
- Sidney and Mary Butler, Sept. 29, 1829.
- Solomon and Hannah Fowler, int. Dec. 26, 1747 [crossed off on record].
- Susanna and William Wilton, int. Feb. 10, 1767.
- Susanna and Walter Cox, Dec. 11, 1796.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

SMITH, Tabitha and William Skinner (of Boston, int.), Nov. 3, 1737.

Thankful D., d. of Josiah, a. 20 y., b. in Eastham, and George E. Hopkins, s. of Giles, a. 21 y., b. in Boston, Dec. 25, 1849.

Willard of Boston, and Victory Hilton, int. June 26, 1829.

W[illia]m and Rebecca Thompson, int. Feb. 30, 1741-2.

William and Sarah Scott (of Newton, int.), Oct. 27, 1757.

William and Polly Turner of Roxbury, int. Nov. 26, 1808.

William of Quincy, and Ann Eliza Atkins, int. Jan. 19, 1841.

William P. and Mary Ann Smith, June 24, 1838.

SMULLEN, Mary of Charlestown, and Daniel Murray, int. July 18, 1835.

SNIDER, Ann M. (of Canterbury, N. H., C.R.II.) and Sylvester S. Chamberlin of Marblehead, June 29, 1843.

SNOW, Abraham of Charlestown, and Mary Hill, in Charlestown, Mar. 25, 1746.

Albert, s. of Eben of Pomfret, Vt., a. 21 y., and Laura A. Dailey, d. of Warren, of Livermore, Me., a. 25 y., Mar. 16, 1848.

Bernard and Louisa M. King of Boston, int. Nov. 3, 1841.

Caroline M., d. of Philip T., a. 24 y., b. in Pomfret, Vt., and Isaac A. Nay, s. of Jedediah, a. 26 y., b. in Raymond, N. H., Sept. 23, 1846.

Cornelia, d. of Philip, of Pomfret, Vt., a. 20 y., and Noah Colman, widr., a. 26 y., both of Boston, Apr. 27, 1847.\*

Drusilla and William Hutchins, int. Aug. 5, 1839.

Edna V. and James S. Dodge, both of Boston, Apr. 27, 1848.\*

Eunice and John Wood, both of West Cambridge, Apr. 22, 1827.\*

Hannah and John Cuttler of Cambridge Farms, in Woburn, Feb. 6, 1700.\*

Hannah E. and Henry S. Cox, Mar. 29, 1849.

Herman, Rev., of Brooklyn, Conn., and Isabella Wellington of Lexington, Apr. 23, 1845.\*

Lavina and Robert Stevens, int. July 26, 1846.

Mary and Samuel Minot of Brookfield, in Charlestown, Oct. 29, 1707.\*

Mary and Joseph Bates, Jan. 9, 1772.

Sarah A. and James McCalvey, int. May 14, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.

SNOW, Susan and Charles T. Parks of Woburn, int. Dec. 17, 1848.

Thomas S. and (Mrs., int.) Nancy Knowles, Nov. 16, 1842.

William and Nancy Raynor, May 1, 1833.

**SNOWDEN**, Ann and Daniel Weston, int. Apr. 29, 1837.

**SODEN**, Hannah and Seth Hastings (of Watertown, int.), Dec. 30, 1747. (Dec. 31, C.R.I.)

Samuel and Susanna Mason of Watertown, in Watertown, Dec. 16, 1755.

Susanna and Ebenezer Elliott, May 2, 1745.

Tho[ma]s and Hannah Prentice, Mar. 19, 1723-4.\*

Thomas and Ruth Livermore (of Watertown, int.), Mar. 16, 1763.

William and Abigail Bright (of Watertown, int.), July 20, 1757.

**SOLAY**, Charlestown and Jane Dana, int. Mar. 28, 1778.

**SOMES**, Ann Maria, d. of Mark of Gloucester, a. 23 y., and James Thompson, s. of Hugh, dec., a. 26 y., b. in Vernon, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1849.

Caroline and Aaron Wingate, Apr. 22, 1810.

Morris and Elizabeth Kendall, d. of John, in Gloucester, June 26, 1648.\*

Rebecca, Mrs., of Gloucester, and Andrew Ellis, Aug. 15, 1802.

Silas P. and Susan Langmaid, May 4, 1840.

**SOPER**, M. T. (Eliza M. T., int.) and Elias Hunt of Weymouth, Nov. 14, 1820. (Nov. 16, 1820, C.R.I.)

**SORAGHAN**, Ellen, Mrs., and Ralph Cummings, Jan. 28, 1833.

**SOUTHARD**, Lucien S. and Elizabeth W. Bignoll, int. Oct. 29, 1848.

**SOUTHWICK**, Catherine S. and William Hunnewell, Jan. 13, 1841.

Dan[ie]l H. and Phebe D. Simonds of Salem, int. Apr. 3, 1824.

Dorcas B. and George A. Prentiss, int. Feb. 9, 1839.

Eliza Ann and George Dexter Eaton, Jan. 31, 1838.

Hannah R. and Joseph Burdakin, Apr. 5, 1835.

Maria A. and George L. Mitchell, Apr. 5, 1837.

\* Intention not recorded.

**SOUTHWORTH**, James M. and Harriet A. Richards of Lynn,  
int. Apr. 21, 1838.

Seth R. and Emeline Fountain, May 25, 1842.

**SOWARD**, Eliza Ann and William G. Crump, int. Mar. 19,  
1820.

**SPALDING** (see Spaulden, Spaulding), Clarissa Ann and  
Friend Hamblet, June 7, 1842.

**SPARHAWK** (see Sparhawk, Sparrowhawk), Abigail and  
Thomas Williams, Aug. 30, 1733.\*

Blake and Anna Dana, Dec. 18, 1786.\*

Catharine of Brighton, and John Cole, int. Jan. 7, 1825.

Dorothy and Rev. Edward Wigglesworth, Jan. 6, 1778.

Edward and Betsy Murdock of Roxbury, int. June 7, 1804.

Elizabeth and Elisha Gardner (cf Brookline, int.), June 21,  
1753.

Joanna and Thomas Gardner, June 12, 1755.

Katharine and Elijah Houghton of Lancaster, Nov. 27, 1760.

Lucy and Thomas Aspinwall (Jr., int.) of Brookline, in Brook-  
line, Oct. 4, 1762.

Martha and John Hancock Jr. (of Charlestown, int.), Nov. 20,  
1760.

Mary and W[illia]m Barrett, Oct. 8, 1673.\*

Mary and Isaac Gardner (Jr., of Brookline, int.), Apr. 26,  
1753.

Mary and Isaac Sparhawk Gardner of Brookline, in Brookline,  
June 13, 1784.\*

Mary and Peter Thompson of Boston, int. May 14, 1802.

Oliver and Sarah B. Coffin, July 21, 1834.

Priscilla and Abraham Cutting, Oct. 3, 1745.

Samuel and Sarah Whiting, Dec. 2, 1696. C.R.I.\*

Samuel Jr. and Elizabeth Gardner, Mar. 23, 1757.

Sybil and Samuel Aspinwall of Brookline, in Brookline, June 4,  
1713.\*

Sybil and Samuel Aspinwall (of Brookline, int.), May 25, 1758.

**SPARHAWKE** (see Sparhawk, Sparrowhawk), Abigail and  
Hull Sewall (of Brookline, int.), Mar. 20, 1766.

Nath[aniel] and Patience Newman, Oct. 3, 1649.\*

Nathaniel and Lydia Blake of Boston, int. June 16, 1753.

Nath[anie]l and Hannah Murdock of Newton, in Newton,  
Mar. 17, 1768.

\* Intention not recorded.

SPARHAWKE, Noah and Prisscilla Brown, Sept. 24, 1724.\*  
Tho[ma]s and Mary Oliver, Jan. 14, 1730-1.\*

SPARKS, Jared, Esq., and Mary C. Silsbee of Salem, int. Apr. 23, 1839.

SPARROWHAWKE (see Sparhawk, Sparhawke), Anne, d. of Nathaniel and John Cooper, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*  
Nathaniel and Katharine —, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*  
Nathaniel and Mary —, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

SPAULDEN (see Spalding, Spaulding), Samuel and Charity Greenwood, both of Newton, May 17, 1801.\*

SPAULDING (see Spalding, Spaulden), Charles H. and Mary Conant of Acton, int. Apr. 15, 1837.

Erastus of Troy, N. H., and Mary E. Bush, June 28, 1848.

Mary A., d. of Amos, of Billerica, and George Faulkner of Jamaica Plain, Aug. 25, 1847. C.R.4.\*

Ransom, s. of Daniel, dec., a. 24 y., b. in Warner, N. H., and Mary Ward, wid., d. of Isaac Day, dec., a. 40 y., b. in Orford, N. H., Sept. 1, 1844.

Reuben of Newton, and Mrs. Hannah Stearns, int. Apr. 18, 1835.

Varnum of Chelmsford, and Hannah McClary, Mar. 16, 1819.

SPEAR, Mary of Dorchester, and Joel Miller, July 12, 1818.

Mary F. of Dedham, and Oliver (Oliver L., int.) Child (Jr., int.), Jan. 4, 1842.

Samuel P. of Boston, and Nancy B. Davis, int. Apr. 27, 1838.

Sarah B. and Otis Hartwell, int. Apr. 7, 1838.

Sarah Emeline of Camden, Me., and Walter Pitts, int. Sept. 20, 1846.

Susan and Horace Handford (of Stow, int.), Dec. 24, 1834.

Thankfull and Nathaniel Wheelar of Boston, int. Apr. 20, 1776.

SPEED, Paul and Mary Goddin, Dec. 15, 1778.

SPEENE, Jacob and Dinah Pero of Natick, in Natick, Feb. 2, 1776.\*

SPENCER, Harriet S. of Pittsford, Vt., and Junia Sargent, int. Oct. 17, 1838.

\* Intention not recorded.



**SPENCER**, Hosea and Mary J. Pollard, Dec. 30, 1829.  
Jane Rebecca of Londonderry, Nova Scotia, and James M.  
Savage of Charlestown, Mar. 7, 1843.\*

**SPOONER**, Mary and Albert Moulton, int. Nov. 5, 1842.  
Sarah H. of Brookline, and Ebenezer Crafts, int. May 9, 1806.

**SPRAGUE**, Eleanor and James Putnam (of Worcester, int.),  
Aug. 14, 1749. (1750, C.R.I.) (int. July 10, 1750).

Hannah and Thomas Marsh, Jan. 9, 1766.

Jona[than] and Hannah Phips of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Oct.  
9, 1738.

Joseph and Sarah Stedman, Nov. 30, 1714.\*

Joseph and Elloner Phipps, Feb. 1, 1727-8.\*

Mary and Thomas Wright, June 6, 1783. (June 16, C.R.I.)\*

Samuel (of Stoneham, int.) and Mary Cook, May 10, 1740.

**SPRING**, Elizabeth (of Boston, int.) and Edmund Trowbridge  
Hastings, in Boston, June 1, 1815.

Marshall of Watertown, and Hannah Lee, Aug. 31, 1797.\*

Mary and Jno. Ward, Nov. 30, 1681.\*

Sarah (of Watertown, int.) and Samuel Fessenden, Nov. 23,  
1762.

Sarah and Timo[thy] Swan, July 27, 1766.

Tho[ma]s and Margaret Gates, Dec. 31, 1729.\*

William S. and Hannah W. Cook, Nov. 6, 1833.

**SPRINGER**, Mary P., Mrs. and Francis P. Fletcher, int. May  
7, 1835.

Mary P. and Gilman P. Leonard, int. Sept. 5, 1837.

**SPROUL**, Andrew and Lorena M. (Lorena Maria dup.)  
Stevens, int. Nov. 1, 1846.

Francis and Mary F. Smith of Boston, int. May 16, 1843.

**SPURS**, Henry V. (Henry Vose, int.) of Boston, and Louise  
Chaponil, Apr. 28, 1830.

**SQUIER** (see Squire), Daniel and Deliverance Wilson, in  
Watertown, July 5, 1710.\*

**SQUIRE** (see Squier), Deborah and W[illia]m Brown, Nov.  
11, 1703.\*

Mary and John Hascall, Mar. 2, 1698-9. C.R.I.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**STACEY** (see Stacie, Stacy), Hannah and Stephen Hasting,  
Oct. 28, 1708.\*  
Susanna and Cutting Bean (of Charlestown, int.), Dec. 27,  
1744.

**STACIE** (see Stacey, Stacy), Tho[mas] and Hannah Hicks,  
June 20, 1683.\*

**STACKPOLE**, Benjamin and Mary Young, —, 1840 (int.  
April 3, 1840).  
Hannah and Benjamin E. Palmer, June 1, 1843.  
Josiah and Dorcas Furbush of Somersworth, N. H., Nov. 30,  
1843.  
Roxana and George Bate, Nov. 11, 1821.

**STACY** (see Stacey, Stacie), Dorcas B. and William H. Park  
of Dorchester, Sept. 10, 1843.\*  
Hannah of Kingston, and James Reed, in Kingston, Sept. 27,  
1744.  
John and Emeline Tarbell of Concord, int. Aug. 15, 1847.  
Maria F. of Boston, and Elisha Emerson of Providence, R. I.,  
June 24, 1841.\*

**STAFFORD**, Cerinda B., d. of Abel, dec., a. 20 y., b. in Plym-  
outh, Vt., and John Stark, s. of Robert, dec., a. 28 y., b.  
in St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 28, 1844.  
George and Mary Pitts, Oct. 24, 1837.  
Joseph (Joseph C., int.) and Lorinda Gardner, Feb. 12, 1835.

**STANDEN**, Simeon, s. of William, b. in Richmond, Va., a. 29  
y., and Sarah A. Gerrish, d. of Joseph, b. in Lebanon, Me.,  
a. 22 y., Apr. 5, 1846.

**STANIFORD**, John and Mary Ann Williams of Boston, May  
17, 1843.

**STANLY**, Eliza[beth] and John Nichols, Feb. 19, 1732-3.  
(Feb. 14, C.R.I.)\*

**STANSON**, John and Ann Tilley, int. Aug. 27, 1848.

**STANTON**, Frances and Michael Dolan, Aug. 19, 1849.  
Michael and Mary Madden, int. Feb. 23, 1848.  
Sarah and Tho[mas] Prentice, Mar. 20, 1675.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**STANWOOD**, William of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Fessenden, int. Apr. 30, 1768.

**STAPLES**, James and Ann O. Whitney, int. Apr. 19, 1846.

Joseph G. and Rhoda Staples, int. Oct. 4, 1846.

Mary E. of Portland, Me., and Leonard H. Gerrish, int. Nov. 12, 1848.

Rhoda and Joseph G. Staples, int. Oct. 4, 1846.

**STAPLETON**, Ellen of Boston, and Patrick Kennedy, int. Aug. 1, 1847.

**STAPLEY**, Samuel, s. of John, a. 38 y., and Olive Colby, d. of Levi, a. 27 y., Dec. 28, 1846.

**STARK**, John, s. of Robert, dec., a. 28 y., b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., and Cerinda B. Stafford, d. of Abel, dec., a. 20 y., b. in Plymouth, Vt., July 28, 1844.

**STARR**, James T. of Somerville, s. of Parley S. and Jemima, of Milton, Vt., a. 29 y., and Esther Bouton, of Somerville, d. of Sam[ue]l S. and Esther of Lancaster, N. H., a. 25 y., Sept. 1, 1845. C.R.II.\*

**ST. CLAIR**, John M. and Eliza Newton, Jan. 1, 1832.

**STEANS**, Orin O. of Sturbridge, and Nancy C. Valentine, int. Aug. 20, 1837.

**STEARNS** (see Sternes, Sterns), Abigail and Solomon Champney, int. Sept. 18, 1737.

Abigail of Concord, and Sam[ue]l Champney Jr., int. Oct. 24, 1739.

Anna and Thom[a]s Robbins, int. Feb. 26, 1739-40.

Calvin of Boston, and Statyer Richardson, Nov. 24, 1807.\*

Daniel and Elizabeth Nolton, Sept. 7, 1783.\*

Elizabeth and Jam[e]s Budge of Charlestown, int. Aug. 2, 1746.

Elizabeth and Edward Fillebrown, Dec. 7, 1775.

Emeline and Jonathan R. Ellis, Sept. 28, 1843.\*

George of Cambridge Farms, and Hannah Sanderson, of Watertown, in Watertown, Oct. 23, 1712.\*

Hannah of Newton, and William Parker, int. Feb. 8, 1835.

Hannah, Mrs., and Reuben Spaulding of Newton, int. Apr. 18, 1835.

\* Intention not recorded.

- STEARNS, Isaac of Waltham, and Narcissa Morse, int. Sept. 2, 1810.  
 John and Mary Norcross of Watertown, in Watertown, Apr. 2, 1713.\*  
 John of Weston, and Mary S. Balch, int. Oct. 8, 1846.  
 Jonathan F., Rev., of Newburyport, and Joanna G. Chaplin, Nov. 3, 1840.  
 Josiah of Watertown, and Mary Boardman, in Watertown, Apr. 23, 1752.  
 Julia A. (Julia Ann, int.) and Charles Coy, Mar. 18, 1849.  
 Lydia and William Murphy of Kennebunk, Me., int. Aug. 21, 1830.  
 Lydia D. and John F. Parker, May —, 1832.  
 Phinehas (of Waltham, int.) and Mary Willington, July 9, 1761.  
 Priscilla and Moses Lunt, May —, 1828.  
 Samuel Jr. of Watertown, and Sarah Bowman, in Watertown, Feb. 3, 1731-2.\*  
 Sarah of Watertown, and Joseph Winship, in Watertown, Oct. 27, 1714.\*  
 Sarah and Owen Warland, int. Oct. 12, 1745.  
 Stephen of Watertown, and Mary Pearman, in Watertown, May 5, 1748.  
 Stephen and Susannah Robbins of Charlestown, int. Jan. 29, 1774.  
 Susan of Waltham, and Jonas Wyeth 3d, int. Sept. 24, 1800.  
 Thomas and Eunice Celi, Dec. 20, 1832.  
 W[illia]m P. and Ellen B. Hamlin, both of South Boston, Dec. 11, 1843.\*
- STEBBINS**, Emily A. and John W. Langdon, both of Wilbraham, Apr. 24, 1845.\*  
 Mary and Zachariah Bordman, Aug. 16, 1743.  
 Rufus P. of Wilbraham, and Eliza C. Livermore, Sept. 11, 1837. (Sept. 21, C.R.9.)
- STEDMAN**, Augustus and Martha Porter, Feb. 16, 1843. C.R.2.  
 Caroline E., d. of Sam[ue]l, dec. (and Martha, C.R.1.), a. 19 y., and Samuel Skinner, of Boston, s. of Noah K. (and Harriet, C.R.1.), a. 23 y., Oct. 10, 1848.  
 Eb[enez]r, Capt., and Mary Austin of Charlestown, in Charlestown, Jan. 4, 1764.

\* Intention not recorded.

STEDMAN, Ebenezer and Mary Braman of Norton, Apr. 13, 1817.

Elizabeth and Nathaniel Upham, Mar. 5, 1661-2.\*

Elizabeth and Thomas Hammond, Dec. 17, 1662.\*

Elizab[eth] and Samuel Gibson, June 14, 1679.\*

Eliza[beth] and Dr. Lawrence Dolhond, Oct. 26, 1715.\*

Hannah and Sam[ue]l Hide, Jan. 20, 1673.\*

John and Alice ———, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

John and Elizabeth Remington, May 14, 1666.\*

John and Sarah Gibson, Apr. 9, 1691.\*

Jonathan and Mary Blaisdell (of Chelmsford, int.), in Chelmsford, June 10, 1742.

Lydia and Eliab Wright Metcalf, May 7, 1809.

Margaret and Benjamin Cheney, Nov. 9, 1752.

Martha and Joseph Cooke, Dec. 4, 1665.\*

Mary and Daniel Thurston, Apr. 1, 1674.\*

Mary and David Stowell, Apr. 7, 1692.\*

Mary and John Henshaw, May 14, 1730.\*

Mary and George Meacham, Mar. 1, 1818.

Robert and Anne ———, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

Sam[ue]l and Martha Russell of Charlestown, Apr. 10, 1823.\*

Sarah and John Brackett, Aug. 23, 1662.\*

Sarah and Joseph Sprague, Nov. 30, 1714.\*

Sophia and Samuel Pierce, Mar. 20, 1796.\*

**STEELE**, Samuel T. of Somers, Conn., and Emeline (Eunice, int.) Burnham, Oct. 22, 1837.

**STEEN**, Robert and Susan Kelly, July 4, 1827.

**STEEVENS** (see Stephens, Stevens), Will[ia]m and Abigail Greene, July 7, 1673.\*

**STEEVENSON** (see Steevinson, Stevenson), Mary and Thomas Richardson, Jan. 5, 1669.\*

Rebecca and James Patteson, May 29, 1662.\*

Sarah and John Lowden, May 29, 1662.\*

**STEEVINSON** (see Steevenson, Stevenson), Hannah and Will[ia]m Burgess, May 20, 1684.\*

**STEPHENS** (see Stevens, Stevens), Albert and Theresa Gould, Aug. 25, 1841.

Timothy, Rev., of Glassenbury, and Alice Whiting, May 19, 1701.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**STERNES** (see Stearns, Sterns), Charles and Rebecca Gibson,  
June 22, 1654.\*

Isacke and Sarah Beers, June 28, 1660.\*

Samuel and Hannah Manning, Feb. 1, 1662.\*

Sarah and Samuel Stone (s. of Gregory, C.R.I.), June 7,  
1655.\*

**STERNS** (see Stearns, Sternes), Isaac and Mehitabel Frost,  
Dec. 24, 1725.\*

Isaiah and Elizabeth Durant of Lexington, int. Sept. 23, 1749.

**STEVENS** (see Steevens, Stephens), Albert and Ann Gould,  
Aug. 30, 1848.

Alexander G. and Mary Wakefield, Mar. 17, 1842.

Atherton H. Jr. and Lucia L. Harvey of Boston, int. Nov. 12,  
1848.

Beniah and Susan Hustans, int. Apr. 5, 1829.

Benjamin, Rev. (of Kittery, int.), and Mary Remington, Sept.  
28, 1752.

Betsey of Marblehead, and Sam[ue]l Rust, int. Apr. 1, 1820.

Calvin of Boston, and Catherine E. Boynton, Oct. 27, 1840.

Charles, s. of Elijah, a. 29 y., b. in Concord, and Mary Jane  
Ames, d. of Simon, dec., a. 25 y., Aug. 1, 1846.

Charles B. and Jane Lloyd, Nov. 8, 1842.

Cyrus and Mrs. Susan S. (Susan P., int.) Stevens, Dec. 10,  
1843.

Daniel W. and Caroline Partridge of Medfield, int. July 19,  
1846.

Edward G. and Mary Thacher, Mar. 23, 1829.

Edward G. and Eliza Thatcher, Apr. 2, 1837.

Eliza Atherton, and Jacob Waitt of Boston, Nov. 9, 1841.

Eliza S., d. of Abram, a. 25 y., and Aaron S. W. Cook, s. of  
Ephraim, a. 25 y., Nov. 2, 1848.

Elizabeth and Alpheus Hamblet, int. Feb. 14, 1824.

Elizabeth C. of Newton, and John Gooch, int. Nov. 18, 1842.

Elizabeth H. and Henry Williams, int. Sept. 16, 1832.

Emily A., d. of Jonas, a. 18 y., and Cummings M. Barnes, s.  
of John, a. 21 y., May 31, 1845.

George and Martha D. Scott, int. Mar. 24, 1838.

George C. and Abigail L. Thompson (of Boston, int.), Sept.  
3, 1843.

George W. and Caroline M. Gardner, Oct. 11, 1849.

Isaac of Boston, and Sarah W. Fisk, Oct. 21, 1832.

\* Intention not recorded.

STEVENS, Jesse T. and Violet Eastman of Vassalboro, Me., int.

Dec. 7, 1845.

John and Sarah Ann Dickenson of Boston, int. Apr. 15, 1834.

Jona[than] and Mary Cluff, Jan. 3, 1830.

Lorena M. (Lorena Maria dup.) and Andrew Sproul, int.

Nov. 1, 1846.

Mary C. of Lowell, and Lendall Skelton, int. Jan. 7, 1842.

Mary E., d. of Elijah, a. 19 y., and Joseph M. Whittier, s. of William, a. 23 y., June 25, 1848.

Mary Jane and Grafton F. Nutting, Feb. 27, 1848. (Grafton T. Nutter, int.)

Richard and Ellen Nugent, int. Sept. 6, 1844.

Robert and Lavina Snow, int. July 26, 1846.

Sophia K. and Oliver C. Stiles, int. Feb. 11, 1840.

Susan S., Mrs. (Susan P., int.) and Cyrus Stevens, Dec. 10, 1843.

Tho[ma]s and Mary Barrett, Sept. 30, 1771.

Thomas J. and Susan Maria Gavett of Boston, int. Dec. 25, 1843.

W[illia]m and Rachel Cunningham, int. Jan. 29, 1776.

William G., s. of Elijah, a. 23 y., b. in Concord, and Clara Brown, d. of Eben, b. in Londonderry, N. H., Apr. 22, 1847.

W[illia]m H. and Lydia (Louisa, int.) A. Putnam, Nov. 9, 1843.

**STEVENSON** (see Steevenson, Steevinson), Andrew and Jane ———, in England, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

Deborah, d. of Andrew and Jane and Robert Wilson of Sudbury, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

Elizabeth, d. of James, a. 22 y., and John Lang, s. of William, a. 26 y., Jan. 2, 1848.

Jonathan and Elizabeth Stubs, July 8, 1669.\*

**STEWART**, Antipas (of Salem, int.) and Rachel Haley, Sept. 8, 1773.

Jeremiah and Mary Barthrick, int. Feb. 24, 1776.

Robert F. and Elizabeth Beck, int. Sept. 13, 1846.

**STEWART** (see Stuart), Andrew and Ellen Cook, June 25, 1848.

Eric W. and Elizabeth R. Page of Manchester, N. H., int. July 31, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.

STEWART, Robert and Ann Maria Meacham, both of Boston,  
June 15, 1838.\*

Robert, a. 24 y., and Mary McCue, a. 24 y., Feb. 5, 1847.\*

STICKNEY, Catharine A., Mrs. and Frederick W. White of  
Wrentham, int. June 14, 1835.

Henry and Mary Ann Wood of Rindge, N. H., int. June 1,  
1837.

Laura of Grafton, Vt., and Alfred Wood, int. July 23, 1841.

Nathaniel N. and Catherine B. Kempton of Boston, int. Dec.  
28, 1845.

Salmon and Catherine Ford, int. Jan. 13, 1832.

Sarah N. and Orrin Hall, int. Aug. 25, 1838.

STILES, Enoch and Caroline Elliot, Jan. 5, 1842.

Oliver C. and Sophia K. Stevens, int. Feb. 11, 1840.

Ruth and Caleb Gannett, Jan. 19, 1800.\*

Willard and Mary Ann Gilman of Boston, Sept. 13, 1827.

STILLMAN, Mary E. and William G. Perry, both of Roxbury,  
Dec. 4, 1845.\*

STIMPSON (see Stimson), Benja[min] of Charlestown, and  
Rebecca Hill, in Charlestown, Sept. 29, 1788.\*

Mary Ann, a. 34 y., and John Davenport, s. of John (and  
Abigail, C.R.I.), a. 38 y., Oct. 1, 1846.

Nathaniel and Hepzibah Ames of Andover, in Andover, Nov.  
17, 1793.\*

STIMSON (see Stimpson), Abby G. and David S. Hobart of  
Audobon, Ill., July 12, 1841.

Amelia H. and Andrew N. Wyeth, May 4, 1843.

Ann Maria, d. of Royal (and Liefy, C.R.I.), a. 24 y., and  
Daniel U. Chamberlin, s. of John (and Harriet, C.R.I.),  
a. 23 y., Apr. 28, 1847.

Caroline F. of Waltham, and Charles Whitney, int. Dec. 28,  
1838.

Fordyce M. and Sarah Harvey of Nashua (Barnet, Vt., int.),  
Dec. 3, 1835.

John of Charlestown, and Rebeckah Bunker, July 5, 1709.\*

John and Eliza Green, June 7, 1829.

Nabby and Isaac Keyes, int. Oct. 25, 1817.

Royal and Leoffa Walker of New Ipswich, N. H., int. Aug. 8,  
1813.

\* Intention not recorded.

**STINSON**, Daniel and Eliza Mills of West Cambridge, int.  
Dec. 12, 1847.

Erastus R. and Sarah Twist of East Sudbury, int. Jan. 22,  
1834.

Margaret of Charlestown, and Alexander Barber, int. Sept.  
14, 1842.

**STODDARD** (see Stodder), Eunice and Adoniram Ferrier,  
both of Medford, Apr. 2, 1823.\*

**STODDER** (see Stoddard), Mary H., Mrs., and Edward Ames,  
int. Feb. 11, 1827.

**STOKELL**, George L. and Jane S. Dexter, int. June 21,  
1845.

**STONE**, Abigail of Lexington, and Josiah Shattuck, in Water-  
town, Mar. 28, 1744.

Abigail of Watertown, and Thomas Richardson, int. Mar. 23,  
1805.

Abigail F. and Elisha Crain of Walpole, N. H., June 28, 1838.  
Abraham and Lydia P. Thayer, Oct. 5, 1823.

Abraham and Maria A. Gridley of Boston, int. Dec. 24, 1842.

Anson J. and Catherine W. Stone, int. Nov. 5, 1839.

Anson J. (Anson Joseph, int.), a. 28 y., and Mary Ann Stone  
of Brighton, a. 22 y., Feb. 25, 1847.

Augusta M. and Allen B. Parsons, Feb. 19, 1840.

Betsy and Benja[min] Grover, Nov. 13, 1803.

Betsy and Luther Fuller of Charlestown, int. Nov. 2, 1834.

Caroline H. and John Livermore, Oct. 4, 1838.

Catherine W. and Anson J. Stone, int. Nov. 5, 1839.

Charles and Isabella W. Leathe, Nov. 4, 1846.

Chary of Watertown, and Thomas Willington, in Watertown,  
Apr. 1, 1735.\*

Daniel G. (of Schenectady, N. Y., int.) and Emeline A. Gerry,  
Aug. 2, 1835. C.R.I.

David, s. of Gregory and Dorcas ———, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

David and Sarah Hildreth, Dec. 31, 1674.\*

David and Martha Stone of Newton, int. May 7, 1828.

Dorcas of Watertown, and Joseph Willington, in Watertown,  
Nov. 13, 1733.\*

Ebenezer and Margaret Trowbridge, Mar. 11, 1686.\*

Eliza, Mrs., and Benjamin Badger of Charlestown, Apr. 2,  
1840.

\* Intention not recorded.

- STONE, Elizabeth of Charlestown, and Isaac Robbins, int. July 1, 1769.
- Elizabeth (Elizabeth M., int.) of Boston, and W[illia]m Pike, in South Boston, May 5, 1840.
- Elizabeth G. and Reuben C. Kennerston, Sept. 16, 1839.
- Elizabeth J. and Nathaniel J. Wyeth, Jan. 29, 1824.
- Elmira of Watertown, and Peter Underwood Jr., int. Oct. 30, 1843.
- Esther of Newton, and Peter Davis, in Newton, Nov. 5, 1793.\*
- Eunice and Rufus Fiske, Jan. 1, 1824.
- George W. and Mary G. Fuller of Charlestown, int. Mar. 14, 1835.
- Gregory, Dea., and Lydia ———, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*
- Hannah and Freeman Hovey, Dec. —, 1831.
- Hannah F. and Franklin B. Parks, May 11, 1845.
- Henry L. of New Orleans, and Mary Elizabeth H. Groce, Oct. 14, 1841.
- Issachar Jr. of South Reading, and Louisa Slocumb, int. Nov. 12, 1832.
- Jerusha of Watertown, and Samuel Olney of Providence, R. I., Oct. 10, 1826.\*
- Jesse and Martha Griffin, both of Charlestown, May 9, 1843.\*
- John and Rachel Shepard of Concord, Apr. 27, 1687.\*
- John and Mary Tufts, Apr. 13, 1780.\*
- John and Ellen E. Briggs, Dec. 25, 1834.
- Jonathan (of Watertown, int.) and Martha Cutter, May 21, 1747.
- Love and Samuel Whittemore 3rd, June 11, 1747.
- Lowell M. (Lowell Mason, int.) and Mary Louisa Moody, May 25, 1845. C.R.I.O.
- Lucinda and Samuel Olney, both of Watertown, June 30, 1830.\*
- Lucy C. of Watertown, and Thomas Lincoln, int. Nov. 7, 1835.
- Margaret of Watertown, and Thomas Willington Jr., in Watertown, Mar. 13, 1734-5.\*
- Maria and Farwell Hoar of Watertown, Oct. 26, 1829.\*
- Martha of Shrewsbury, and Thomas Adams, in Shrewsbury, May 28, 1780.\*
- Martha and Robert Sanborn, May 4, 1823.\*
- Martha of Newton, and David Stone, int. May 7, 1828.
- Martin of Framingham, and Sally Coolidge of Watertown, Apr. 6, 1802.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- STONE, Mary of Charlestown, and Philip Bonner of Boston,  
Jan. 1, 1804.\*  
Mary and Josiah Mixer (Jr., int.), Jan. 1, 1816.  
Mary Ann of Brighton, a. 22 y., and Anson J. (Anson Joseph,  
int.) Stone, a. 28 y., Feb. 25, 1847.  
Mary Elizabeth of Charlestown, and John Blake, June 4, 1845.  
Mary Jarvis and Rev. Clarke Perry of Newbury, Vt., Aug. 4,  
1828.  
Naham and Susanna Hovey, Jan. 1, 1832.  
Nathaniel of Lexington, and Susan Dunklee, June 12, 1831.\*  
Oliver (of Harvard, int.) and Mary Lock, May 12, 1757.  
Phebe H., d. of Simon (and Lydia Rice, C.R.II.) of Hollis, Me.,  
a. 21 y., and Alonzo Ritterbush, s. of Henry (and Rachel,  
C.R.II.) of Eden, Vt., a. 24 y., Mar. 22, 1848.  
Philenia W. and Noah Perrin Jr., Oct. 21, 1847.  
Phineas of Littleton, and Mary Jarvis, Apr. 4, 1796. C.R.I.\*  
Rebecca and Timothy Willington (of Lexington, int.), Sept.  
23, 1742.  
Rebecca W. of Charlestown, and Jeremiah L. Walker, Aug. 8.  
1833.  
Richard T., s. of Abraham, a. 22 y., and Frances E. Sims, d. of  
Charles, a. 17 y., Aug. 25, 1848.  
Sally of Newton, and Phineas Brown Hovey, in Newton, Dec.  
5, 1793.\*  
Samuel (s. of Gregory, C.R.I.) and Sarah Sternes, June 7,  
1655.\*  
Sam[ue]l and Dorcas Jones, June 12, 1679.\*  
Sarah Ann and William H. (William Henry, int.) Ireland of  
Brighton, Dec. 3, 1839.  
Sarah Augusta, d. of William (and Keziah, C.R.I.), a. 19 y.,  
and Edward Hadley, s. of Israel (and Sarah, C.R.I.), a.  
22 y., Aug. 18, 1844.  
Sarah M. and William Hovey Jr., July 31, 1834.  
Seth and Mary Tufts of Medford, Aug. 6, 1776.  
Seth of New Salem, and Polly Hopkins, Mar. 13, 1803.  
Sibble of Medford, and Joel Adams, Oct. 23, 1788.\*  
Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth] Andrew, June 18, 1730.\*  
William and Keziah Fairbanks of Brighton, int. May 3, 1823.  
W[illia]m F., Esq., and Harriet Brigham of Westborough, int.  
Sept. 22, 1826.

**STORER**, Benjamin of Boston, and Ruth Fillebrown, int.  
June 4, 1738.

\* Intention not recorded.

**STORRS**, James H. (James Howe, of New York, int.), a. 30 y., and Susan F. (Susan Frances, int.) Lane, a. 29 y., Nov. 13, 1849.

**STORY**, David, Capt., of Bowdoinham, Me., and Sophia Booker, int. Aug. 13, 1831.

Joanna M. and Moses Ricker, Nov. 8, 1842.

Lydia Ann and Alfred T. Reed, both of Somerville, in Somerville, June 26, 1842.\*

Mary Oliver, d. of Hon. Joseph (and Waldo, C.R.I.), a. 28 y., and George Ticknor Curtis (Esq., int.) of Boston, s. of Benjamin (and Lois, C.R.I.), a. 31 y., Oct. 17, 1844.

**STOUGHTON**, John, Spanish Consul of Boston, and Mrs. Anne Margaret De Neufville, Nov. 11, 1799.\*

**STOW**, Edward and Mary Belcher, int. Aug. 25, 1770.

Rachel of Lexington, and Jonathan Butterfield, in Lexington, Jan. 2, 1721-2.\*

**STOWEL** (see Stowell), Daniel (of Hingham, int.) and Susannah Sherrow, Mar. 18, 1773.

**STOWELL** (see Stowel), David and Mary Stedman, Apr. 7, 1692.\*

John and Hannah Learned, Oct. 6, 1807.

Stephen of Hingham, and Jane Sherow, in Hingham, Sept. 27, 1774.\*

**STOYLE**, John and Sophia Estabrook, July 3, 1842.

**STRATTEN** (see Stratton), Catherine Jackson, and Thaddeus Brown, Jan. 29, 1815.

**STRATTON** (see Stratton), Abigail and William Richards (of Dedham, int.), Oct. 27, 1774.

Abigail and Ephraim Seagar (of Roxbury, int.), Oct. 28, 1755.

Charles and Eunice T. Livermore of Newton, Mar. 21, 1844.

Elizabeth and Joseph Cook (Jr. of Newton, int.), June 7, 1739.

Ira and Martha Ann Coolidge, Nov. 8, 1835.

John and Mercy Norcross (of Watertown, int.), May 3, 1749. (1750, C.R.I.)

Lucy and Clement Augustus Sumner of Keene, N. H., Jan. 11, 1798.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

STRATTON, Lydia and Sam[ue]ll Child of Dudley, Oct. 24, 1734.\*

Mary and Samuel Walker (of Groton, int.), Dec. 20, 1749. (1750, C.R.I.) (Nov. 3, 1750, int.)

Mary and Silas Robbins, May 7, 1772.

Nahum of Richmond, Va., and Eliza Read, Aug. 13, 1826.

Oscar and Mary Jane Mason, Feb. 9, 1843.

Samuel of Watertown, and Hannah Grover, in Watertown, Dec. 7, 1738.

Sarah and Isaac Williams of Newton, in Newton, June 1, 1748.

Sarah and George Barnard, in Lexington, Mar. 31, 1762.

Susanna and John Palmer, Nov. 28, 1781.\*

Thankful and Ebenezer Richards (of Dedham, int.), Dec. 24, 1741.

STRAW, Lydia of Kennebunk, Me., and John Dodge, int. June 28, 1834.

STRAYTE, Susannah and Jno. Willington, June 9, 1681.\*

STREET, George of New York, and Maria M. (Maria H., int.) Bisco, Mar. 22, 1832.

STREETER, Deborah and Samuel Seers of Wrentham, Aug. 10, 1704.\*

John and Mary Whetcomb, Apr. 9, 1700. C.R.I.\*

Mary and Andrew Watkins of Roxbury, in Charlestown, Dec. 10, 1701.\*

STRONG, Titus and Mary Burrill, Apr. 30, 1786.\*

STUART (see Stewart), Arabella and Francis Bowen, int. Oct. 8, 1848.

STUBS, Elizabeth and Jonathan Stevenson, July 8, 1669.\*

STUDLEY (see Studly), George and Mary Lovell, Apr. 22, 1824.

Susan C. of Waldoboro, Me.; d. of Charles, a. 18 y., b. in Waldoboro, Me., and Eben Denton, s. of Ebenezer, a. 27 y., b. in Braintree, Nov. 15, 1848.

STUDLY (see Studley), Abigail and Josiah Burrage Jr., May 16, 1833.

\* Intention not recorded.

**STURTEVANT**, John H., s. of Reward, a. 24 y. (b. in Water-ville, Me., int.), and Eunice B. Balch, d. of Leonard Lyon (and widow of John Balch, c.r.i.), a. 33 y., Nov. 29, 1849.  
Mary Ann and Thomas Faber, both of Boston, July 28, 1841.\*

**SUGETT**, Rebecca of Windsor, Nova Scotia, d. of John, a. 18 y., and Sherman P. McFarland of Eden, Me., s. of John, a. 21 y., May 12, 1847.

**SULIVAN** (see Sullivan), Albert F. and Abigail Hilton, both of Boston, June 27, 1841.\*

**SULLIVAN** (see Sullivan), Catherine and James Crowley, int. Dec. 21, 1846.

Catherine and Daniel Ryan, int. Sept. 24, 1848.

Catherine and Dennis Casey, int. Apr. 15, 1849.

Chrisostom and Mary Lynch, int. Jan. 22, 1836.

Elizabeth of Boston, and Patrick O'Brien, int. Feb. 13, 1848.

Francis and Sarah Dinsmore, int. Nov. 26, 1848.

Geoffrey and Mary Holden, int. Nov. 15, 1842.

Hannah and Edward Connell, int. June 1, 1844.

Hannah and Dennis Long, int. Oct. 16, 1848.

Ignatius and Ann Connell, int. Oct. 15, 1848.

Joanna and William Allis, int. July 17, 1842.

John and Julia Martin, int. Oct. 11, 1847.

Julia and Timothy Callaghan, both of Boston, June 3, 1849.\*

Margaret and Michael Duhig, int. Nov. 5, 1842.

Mary and John Lary, int. Sept. 27, 1841.

Mary and John Leary, int. Jan. 14, 1843.

Mary and Patrick Shea, Apr. 8, 1849.

Michael and Mary Shea, int. Oct. 19, 1846.

Owen and Rhoda Riley of Boston, int. May 11, 1833.

Patrick and Catherine Collins, int. July 28, 1847.

Timothy and Hannah Dewire, int. Sept. 7, 1846.

**SULLOWAY**, Jason H. and Mary E. Peirce, int. Apr. 6, 1842.

**SUMMERS**, Mary Ann of Charlestown, and William Mansise, int. July 3, 1824.

**SUMNER**, Arthur Jr. of Roxbury, and Sarah Holland, int. Feb. 27, 1833.

Catherine of Roxbury, and Gershom Cutter Jr., June 23, 1786.\*

Clement Augustus of Keene, N. H., and Lucy Stratton, Jan. 11, 1798.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**SWAINE**, Harriet and George W. Robinson, June 17, 1832.

**SWAN** (see Swann), Aaron and Susanna Elliot, in Lexington, Sept. 19, 1765.

Abigail and John Richardson of Woburn, July 1, 1714.\*

Dinah and Joel Sanders, Sept. 13, 1785.\*

Ebenezer and Bethsheba Grant of Watertown, in Watertown, Sept. 12, 1728.\*

Ebenezer and Mary Manser of Watertown, in Watertown, Mar. 17, 1757.

Ebenezer Jr. and Sally Adams of Waltham, in Waltham, Oct. 9, 1791.\*

Eliza L. and Joseph Haynes, Sept. 4, 1837.

Elizabeth and Ezekiel Richardson (of Woburn dup.), in Woburn, July 27, 1687.\*

Esther and Zebadiah Richardson (of Woburn, int.), Apr. 19, 1759.

George and Prudence Swan, Nov. 27, 1774.

Gershom and Cherry Hill, Jan. 4, 1787.\*

Jane of Columbus, O., and George M. Parsons (both of Columbus, O., int.), Oct. 19, 1843.

John and Rebecca Palfory, Feb. 1, 1650.\*

John and Mary Pratt, Mar. 1, 1655.\*

John and Elizabeth Cowdry of Reading, in Woburn, Mar. 25, 1725.\*

Joshua and Sarah Cutter, July 20, 1762.

Lidia and W[illia]m Manser (Mansor, C.R.I.) of Medford, Feb. 2, 1714-5. (Jan. 26, C.R.I.)\*

Marcy and John Perry, in Watertown, Dec. 19, 1706.\*

Martha and Timothy Swan, int. Apr. 13, 1805.

Mary and Isaac Warren, July 8, 1781.\*

Nathan and Phebe Wilson, June 21, 1770.

Prudence and George Swan, Nov. 27, 1774.

Rebeckah and Geo[rge] Abbet, Feb. 2, 1714-5. (Jan. 26, C.R.I.)\*

Sally and Nath[anie]l Nason, int. Sept. 21, 1803.

Samuel and Sarah Hawkins, int. June 4, 1737.

Sam[ue]l and Sarah Williams, Jan. 1, 1761.

Sarah and Ephraim Cook, Dec. 14, 1727.\*

Sarah and Israel Hinds, Feb. 20, 1755.

Sarah and James Converse (of Woburn, int.), Sept. 10, 1767.

Sarah 3d and Thomas Eliott, Aug. 28, 1781.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



SWAN, Sarah of Columbus, O., and Augustus Whiting of New Orleans, Oct. 19, 1843.

Susanna and Joseph Parks Jr. of Concord, int. Mar. 3, 1753.  
Banns forbidden Mar. 19 by Joseph Garfield.

Susanna and Samuel Watt (of Woburn, int.), Apr. 4, 1757.

Thomas and Rebecca Hovey, Dec. 12, 1793.\*

Timothy and Sarah Crosby of Billerica, int. Sept. 24, 1748.

Timo[thy] and Sarah Spring, July 27, 1766.

Timothy and Lydia Munroe of Carlisle, in Carlisle, Feb. 18, 1794.\*

Timothy and Martha Swan, int. Apr. 13, 1805.

W[illia]m and Ruth Polley (of Medford, int.), Apr. 13, 1743.

William and Lucey Robbins of Bolton, int. Mar. 15, 1759.

SWANN (see Swan), Gershom and Sarah Holden, Dec. 20, 1677.\*

SWASEY, Augustus C. of Roxbury, and Sarah Ann Gove, int. May 19, 1844.

SWEENEY (see Sweeny), Ellen and John Ragi, int. Nov. 11, 1848.

William and Julia Looney, int. Dec. 21, 1846.

SWEENEY (see Sweeney), Margaret and John Fitzpatrick, int. Sept. 14, 1833.

Patrick and Hannah Healey, int. Sept. 3, 1849.

SWEETMAN (see Swetman, Swoetman), John and Catherine F. Evans, int. Apr. 13, 1833.

SWEETSER, Atkins and Nancy C. Wheeler, Mar. 10, 1842.

Cornelius and Nancy W. Richardson, Jan. 5, 1832.

Elizabeth W. of Charlestown, and Charles Tufts, int. Jan. 1, 1841.

Henry of Boston, and Margaret Roby, May —, 1821.

Jacob and Eliza[beth] Fessenden, May 4, 1732.\*

John E. and Harmine T. Rider, Oct. 29, 1833.

Joseph of Charlestown, and Mary Jackson Frothingham, Oct. 18, 1812.

Kendall P. and Abby Maria Parker, both of Boston, Jan. 27, 1847.\*

Martha and Solomon Robbins, Oct. 9, 1746.

Mary I., Mrs., and Jonathan Dennison of Boston, int. Sept. 9, 1826.

\* Intention not recorded.

**SWEETSER**, Sarah of Charlestown, and John Bradish, in Charlestown, Dec. 24, 1728.\*

Sybil and Ozias Clark, Aug. 19, 1838.

**SWETMAN** (see Sweetman, Sweetman), Bethiah and James Hews of Boston, Dec. 12, 1692.\*

Thomas and Isabell ———, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

**SWETT**, David S. and Rebecca Connell, Feb. 3, 1848.

Emeline of Limerick, Me., and Luther S. Hayes, int. Mar. 14, 1847.

Sargent S. and Mary E. Collins of Plymouth, int. Aug. 8, 1847.

**SWIFT**, Elizabeth of Dorchester, and Samuel Babcock, in Dorchester, Oct. 20, 1783.\*

Peter and Bridget Moore, int. Feb. 1, 1835.

Peter and Ellen Donally, int. Mar. 18, 1845.

**SWINDELL**, William and Lydia Emmet, Jan. 9, 1820.

**SWINERTON**, Emma P. and James M. Gray of Sudbury, int. Apr. 4, 1842.

**SWITCHER** (see Switchzer), Samuel of Athol, and Hannah Moore, Oct. 24, 1792.\*

**SWITCHZER** (see Switcher), Seth and Elizab[eth] Oakes, Apr. —, 1661.\*

**SWOETMAN** (see Sweetman, Swetman), Elizab[eth] and Benjamin Willington, Dec. 7, 1671.\*

**SYMES** (see Sims, Symmes, Symms), Betsy of Charlestown, and Joshua Mixter, int. May 1, 1819.

**SYMMS** (see Sims, Symes, Symms), Eliza[beth] and Sam[ue]ll Danforth, Aug. 14, 1726.\*

Elizabeth Jr. and Benjamin Pierce (of Lexington, int.), Mar. 28, 1771.

Elizabeth of Medford, and George Washington Reed of Woburn, Dec. 13, 1801.\*

Ellen of Boston, and Horace Skelton, in Boston, Nov. 28, 1844.

Esther (Esther H., int.) and Calvin A. Davis, Oct. —, 1833.

Judeth (Judah Simmys, int.) of Woburn, and Isaiah Dickson (Dixon, int.), in Burlington, Nov. 14, 1773.

\* Intention not recorded.

**SYMMES**, Ruth of Woburn, and Thomas Prentis, in Woburn, July 20, 1774.

Sarah and James Lock, int. Dec. 14, 1776.

Tho[mas] and Eliz[abeth] Blower, July 9, 1701. C.R.I.\*

William and Mary Mallet, in Charlestown, Mar. 30, 1784.  
C.R.I.\*

Zachariah (of Charlestown, int.) and Elizabeth Lock, June 16, 1748.

Zachariah (of Medford, int.) and Rebecca Tuttle, Feb. 1, 1773.

**SYMMS** (see Sims, Symes, Symmes), Elizabeth and Ebenezer Brooks of Woburn, int. Nov. 16, 1776.

**SYMONDS** (see Simmons, Simons, Simonds), Abby E. and Joseph Hankey of Boston, int. Oct. 5, 1845.

Mary Williams and Nathan Winship, Mar. 28, 1799.\*

Stillman L. of Boston, and Olive G. Lovell, int. Feb. 16, 1837.

**TAGGERT**, John C. and Lydia W. Turner, int. Dec. 19, 1830.

**TAINTER** (see Taynter), Anna of Watertown, and Daniel Watson, in Watertown, Nov. 24, 1757.

Elizabeth of Watertown, and Nathaniel Jarvis, in Watertown. Dec. 18, 1766.

William C. and Mary (Mary B., int.) Hiscock, Apr. 15, 1827.

Wyman V. and Susan F. Wilson of West Cambridge, int. Apr. 23, 1848.

**TALBART** (see Talbot), John and Mary McGraff of Charlestown, int. Jan. 19, 1842.

**TALBOT** (see Talbart), Elizabeth and Andrew McGuire, int. Jan. 11, 1846.

James and Elizabeth Patten, int. Aug. 13, 1848.

John, widr., s. of Felix, a. 25 y., b. in Ireland, and Mary Ann Bradley, d. of Patrick, a. 17 y., b. in South Reading, int. Oct. 22, 1849.

**TALCOTT**, Mary A. (Tallack, int.) and Isaac Baxter of Pawtucket, s. of Seth, a. 27 y., June 18, 1848.

**TALLACK** (see Tallick), Elizabeth S. and Charles W. Hodgdon, Mar. 17, 1844.

\* Intention not recorded.

**TALLICK** (see Tallack), Dorothy and Reuben Littlefield, Apr. 21, 1845.

**TANDY**, Caroline of Charlestown, and Jeremiah R. Palmer, int. Sept. 3, 1845.

**TAPLEY** Geo[rge] Albert and Parnell M. Thorp, both of Somerville, Dec. 12, 1843.\*

John of Waltham, and Lydia Tufts of Charlestown, Nov. 3, 1795.\*

Mansfield and Mary Wyeth, Oct. 1, 1760.

Margaret and David Ozburn, July 20, 1738.

Mary and Daniel Hovey, Dec. 30, 1736.\*

Mary of Charlestown, and Joseph Millar, Dec. 3, 1788.\*

Samuel J. of Nashua, N. H., and Caroline E. Hunnewell, Apr. 9, 1835. C.R.I.

**TAPLING**, Mary O., d. of Robert, a. 19 y., and Seth C. Winnek, s. of William, a. 25 y., Oct. 8, 1848.

**TARBELL**, Daniel T. and Sarah E. Tufts of Woburn, int. Aug. 12, 1842.

Catherine L. of Brookline, N. H., d. of Thomas; a. 24 y., and Josiah Shattuck, of Pepperell, s. of Aaron, a. 24 y., Oct. 21, 1846.\*

Emeline of Concord, and John Stacy, int. Aug. 15, 1847.

Martha E. and Curtis Redman, June 14, 1849.

Polly and Asa Dutton, June 15, 1785.\*

Sally and Ebenezer Parker of Boston, int. Apr. 25, 1801.

Samson and Martha Hill, July 21, 1811.

Sarah Ann and Philip Lovejoy, Sept. 19, 1833.

William G. and Hannah M. (Hannah Maria, int.) Valentine, Oct. 11, 1842.

**TARBOX**, Joseph K. and Mary Lufkin of North Yarmouth, Me., int. Aug. 17, 1838.

Julia F. of West Prospect, Me., and William F. Riggs, int. Oct. 5, 1844.

Meriam K. and Charles M. Sanford, int. Mar. 4, 1843.

**TASH**, Mary (Mary Deroce, int.) and Thomas Jackson of Providence, R. I., Mar. 31, 1846. Colored.

Sarah Ann, a. abt. 23 y., and Hiram Mingo of Boston, a. abt. 27 y., June 17, 1847. Colored.

\* Intention not recorded.

**TATTERTON**, Phebe and William Brennon, Nov. 22, 1846.

**TAYLOR**, Alice and James Taylor of Lewiston, Me., int. Oct. 15, 1848.

Ann and William Clemance, Apr. 3, 1660.\*

Calvin S. of Quincy, and Mary B. Hayden, Mar. 30, 1828.

David G. and Sophia S. Cook of Newburyport, int. Aug. 26, 1826.

Elizabeth and Charles E. C. Hadley, Aug. 26, 1849.

Ephraim H. and Susan Baxter, int. Apr. 5, 1843.

George R. and Betsey S. Shales, Apr. 6, 1842.

J. Winthrop of U. S. Navy, and Ann Elizabeth Parker of Boston, in Boston, Aug. 15, 1842.\*

James of Lewiston, Me., and Alice Taylor, int. Oct. 15, 1848.

Jane and Thomas Dugan, Oct. 25, 1849.

John and Katharine ———, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

Nehemiah F., s. of Henry B. of Kingston, N. H., a. 28 y., b. in Effingham, N. H., and Esther W. Colby, d. of Ebenezer of Sanbornton, N. H., a. 19 y., Jan. 25, 1846.

Oliver of Charlestown, and Emeline M. Bridgman, int. Sept. 12, 1835.

Randall, a. 27 y., and Catherine F. Leach of Somerville, a. 21 y., July 7, 1846.

Will[iam] and Mary Cheevers, Nov. 28, 1683.\*

William H. of Boston, a. 22 y., and Rosanna M. Bassett, a. 18 y., Dec. 2, 1847. Colored.

**TAYNTER** (see Tainter), Susanna of Watertown, and Abraham (Aaron, int.) Hill, in Watertown, May 31, 1753.

**TEAGUE**, Barnard and Eliza Dicknal, int. Feb. 12, 1847.

**TEAL** (see Teel, Teele), Aaron (of Medford, int.) and Susanna Cook, Sept. 5, 1754.

**TEASDALE** (see Tisdale), Isabella and Alpheus Gilson, May 4, 1828. C.R.10.

**TEED**, Mary and Joseph Simons, Mar. 7, 1680-1.\*

**TEEL** (see Teal, Teele), Caroline (Harriet Caroline, int.) and Mason Davis, Nov. 16, 1843.

\* Intention not recorded.



- TEEL, Eleanor E. and Samuel Woodward, Nov. 6, 1838.  
 Elizabeth and Clement Drew of Boston, Oct. 11, 1829.  
 Gershom of Medford, and Susanna Adams, Oct. 3, 1776.  
 Hannah C. and George Fisher, Mar. 16, 1841.  
 Jona[than] of Medford, and Lydia Cutter, Apr. 7, 1776.  
 Jona[than] 3d of Charlestown, and Lydia Hill, int. Mar. 2, 1805.  
 Jonathan and Martha A. P. Cottle, int. Oct. 19, 1845.  
 Jonathan W. of Charlestown, and Emeline Lerner, Apr. 13, 1836.  
 Levi C. and Lydia Trevoy of Eastport, Me., May 17, 1838.  
 Lydia of Charlestown, and Miles Gardner, int. Feb. 28, 1806.  
 Mary and John Gilmore, Oct. 7, 1787. (Oct. 27, C.R.I.)\*  
 Mary and William Frost, int. Dec. 29, 1810.  
 Ruthy of Boston, and Joseph Pierce, June 30, 1823.\*  
 Samuel P., s. of Samuel P., a. 25 y., b. in Charlestown, and  
 Eliza Howe, d. of Elias, a. 21 y., b. in Spencer, Nov. 27, 1845.
- TEELE (see Teal, Teel), Andrew A., s. of Samuel P., a. 26 y., b. in Charlestown, and Louisa M. Mellen, d. of David, a. 20 y., b. in Charlestown, Nov. 8, 1849.  
 Sarah P. and Elbridge G. Fiske, Nov. 24, 1842.
- TEMPLE, Jona[than] and Rebecca How of Worcester, int. May 17, 1777.  
 Josiah and Elizabeth Pitts (Potts, C.R.I.), Apr. 22, 1772.  
 Persis of Boylston, and Richard Seaver, in Boylston, Aug. 28, 1783.\*
- TENNEY (see Tenny), David and Jane H. Wheeler, int. Aug. 22, 1847.  
 Elizabeth of Monson, Me., and William H. Hills, int. July 12, 1846.  
 Josiah and Sarah Nickols of Boston, int. June 11, 1815.
- TENNY (see Tenney), Benjamin of Hollis, N. H., and Rebecca Prentiss, Aug. 18, 1796.\*  
 Rebecca and Abishai Cottle of Waltham, int. Aug. 1, 1802.
- THACHER (see Thatcher), George Jr. of Saco, Me., and Lucy Biglow, int. Nov. 30, 1817.  
 Mary and Thomas Payson, May 12, 1785.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

THACHER, Mary and Edward G. Stevens, Mar. 23, 1829.  
Susanna and Jesse Putnam, Feb. 13, 1776.

THACHEL, John and Martha Bird, May 4, 1825.

THATCHER (see Thacher), Eliza and Edward G. Stevens,  
Apr. 2, 1837.

Hannah and John Holmes, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

Mary and Elisha Goddard (of Sutton, int.), May 23, 1758.

Samuel of Watertown, and Hannah —, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

THAXTER, Abigail and Edward H. (Edward Hayman, int.)  
Rogers, of Mobile, Ala., Oct. 14, 1839.

George W. and Harriet Merchant, both of Boston, Nov. 8,  
1838.\*

Rachel of Hingham, and Gera Jenkins, int. Nov. 14, 1813.

THAYER, Abigail S. and Royal B. Hancock, June 10, 1832.

Ann P. and Rheuben Durant, Apr. 7, 1825.

Cephas P. and Mary S. Parker, Dec. 15, 1824.

Ebenezer and Martha Cotton of Newton, in Newton, Oct. 2,  
1766.

Gaius and Hannah Connery (of Boston, int.), Apr. 14, 1808.

James and Mary G. W. Gilson, Sept. 7, 1834.

James H. and (Mrs., int.) Martha Colson, July 28, 1841.

Jeremiah (Jasaniah, int.) of Brookline, and Kate Child, in  
Brookline, May 25, 1761.

John Q. A. and Elizabeth Campbell, June 4, 1848.

Joshua P. and Martha Ann Tucker, int. Dec. 8, 1842.

Lydia P. and Abraham Stone, Oct. 5, 1823.

Mary Ann and Nathan Russell Jr., Nov. 19, 1820.

Richard and Nabby Pierce of Weston, in Weston, June 26,  
1796.\*

Richard and Sophronia Voax of Boston, int. Feb. 7, 1829.

William D. and Nancy L. Dodge, in Essex, Dec. 6, 1846.

THISSELL, Lucy A. and Nathaniel Wallace of Beverly, Oct.  
14, 1841.

W[illia]m Henry and Pamela H. Johnson, both of Boston,  
Oct. 19, 1842.\*

THOMAS, Adeline T. of Medford, and James B. Morse, int.  
Aug. 31, 1844.

Betsey, Mrs., and George T. Claypole, int. Oct. 1, 1838.

John and Frances E. Allen, int. Dec. 14, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.

THOMAS, Joshua and Mary Thwing, Sept. 22, 1765.  
 Lydia J. and Francis Aymar, int. Dec. 25, 1844.  
 Marianne Emma and James Reed Hutchins of Windsor, Vt.,  
 Jan. 15, 1792.\*  
 Mary and Daniel Cahill, int. May 10, 1846.  
 Othniel and Betsey Hassel, Aug. 15, 1826.  
 William (of Boston, int.) and Catherine Crombie, Aug. 23,  
 1831.

**THOMPSON** (see Thomson), Abigail L. (of Boston, int.) and  
 George C. Stevens, Sept. 3, 1843.  
 Alexander and Martha Fessenden, int. Mar. 24, 1743-4.  
 Amasa T. and Elisabeth Porter, Aug. 14, 1828. C.R.10.\*  
 Ebenezer and Rhoda Putnam of Medford, in Medford, Sept.  
 11, 1794.\*  
 Elizabeth Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H., and George Pat-  
 ridge Sangers, int. Aug. 23, 1846.  
 Eunice and Richard Hunnewell, June 21, 1764.  
 Gaius of Holliston, and Mary R. Batchelder, Apr. 21, 1836.\*  
 Henry and Elizabeth Upham, Apr. 27, 1669.\*  
 James, s. of Hugh, dec., a. 26 y., b. in Vernon, N. Y., and Ann  
 Maria Somes, d. of Mark of Gloucester, a. 23 y., Mar. 29,  
 1849.  
 John and Rebecca G. Whittemore, int. Mar. 13, 1830.  
 Jonathan and Elizabeth Jenkins of Springfield, Vt., int. Sept.  
 3, 1848.  
 Laura Jane of Medford, d. of Luther, a. 23 y., b. in Danvers,  
 and Frederic W. Nichols, s. of Jonathan, a. 24 y., b. in So.  
 Reading, int. Nov. 25, 1849.  
 Lois and Samuel Chandler, Apr. 19, 1759.  
 Peter of Boston, and Mary Sparhawk, int. May 14, 1802.  
 Rebecca and W[illia]m Smith, int. Feb. 30 [*sic*], 1741-2.  
 Sarah A. and George W. Fitz, May 1, 1842.  
 Thomas and Margaret Leighton, Mar. 11, 1831.  
 William Sinclair, and Sarah A. A. Gould, both of Boston, Apr.  
 15, 1835.\*  
 William V. and Louisa L. Lincoln, Nov. 7, 1847.

**THOMSON** (see Thompson), James and Martha Wesson of  
 Watertown, in Watertown, Dec. 4, 1733.\*  
 Mary Cutter and William Warland, Feb. 10, 1811.  
 Susan (Susan H., int.) and Jesse F. Jennings of Boston, Mar.  
 20, 1831.

\* Intention not recorded.

**THORNDIKE**, George W., a. 20 y., and Abby P. Sayles, a. 17 y., both of Boston, Feb. 18, 1847.\*  
Joseph of Jaffrey, N. H., and Mrs. Lydia Blanchard, July 30, 1795.\*

**THORP**, Hannah of Charlestown, and Francis Gay of Dover, in Charlestown, Dec. 4, 1839.\*  
Parnell M. and Geo[rge] Albert Tapley, both of Somerville, Dec. 12, 1843.\*

**THURBER**, Hannah and Joseph Smith, both of Trenton, Me., Oct. 7, 1846.\*

**THURSTON**, Daniel and Mary Stedman, Apr. 1, 1674.\*  
Eli and Frances Burrell of Roxbury, int. Apr. 10, 1806.  
Hiram and Harriet N. Hayward, int. May 25, 1844.  
Sarah and John P. Wiswall, int. Apr. 13, 1805.  
William B. of New Bedford, and Louisa Sawyer, int. Nov. 16, 1836.

**THWING**, Ebenezer and Elizabeth Chamberlin of Newton, in Newton, July 8, 1756.  
Edward and Lydia Smith, Aug. 8, 1704.\*  
Edward and Patience Bartlet, int. Oct. 16, 1747.  
Gardner H. and Jane (Jane G., int.) Littlefield, Nov. 19, 1839.  
James of Salem, and Amelia D. Parker (Parks, int.), Nov. —, 1821.  
James and Lydia L. Estabrook, Sept. 27, 1835.  
John and Sarah Chamberlin (of Newton, int.), Dec. 22, 1757.  
Mary and Joshua Thomas, Sept. 22, 1765.  
Mary and John Done of Roxbury, int. Jan. 21, 1803.  
Nathaniel and Margaret Dana of Boston, int. Mar. 14, 1770.  
Phoebe and Squire Gookin, Sept. 20, 1792.\*  
Tho[ma]s and Mary Bartlett, May 19, 1730-1.\*  
Thomas (Jr., int.) and Elizabeth Parker, Mar. 6, 1764.  
Thomas, Dea., and Lydia Hammond of Boston, int. Sept. 9, 1803.

**TIBBET** (see Tibbets), Isaac and Ruth Welsh, Apr. 26, 1781.\*

**TIBBETS** (see Tibbet), Phebe and James Arter, int. Mar. 17, 1837.\*

**TID** (see Tidd), Alice and William Man, June 11, 1657.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**TIDD** (see Tid), Abigail of Lexington, and Amos Marrett, in Lexington, Dec. 4, 1760.

Daniell and Lidia Carter, in Woburn, Dec. 21, 1694.\*

Hephzibah (of Lexington, int.) and Jonas Wyeth, Mar. 29, 1753.

**TIERNEY**, Margaret and Charles Campbell, int. Sept. 25, 1848.

**TILESTON**, Catherine of Roxbury, and Henry Dalrymple, int. Aug. 7, 1807.

Henry of Charlestown, and Louisa Hews, int. Oct. 16, 1835.

James H. and Thankful Coburn of Boston, int. Nov. 23, 1834.

**TILLEY** (see Tilly), Ann and John Stanson, int. Aug. 27, 1848.

**TILLY** (see Tilley), Louisa and Dillingham Bangs of Boston, int. Oct. 27, 1821.

**TILTON**, Elizabeth and James L. Whitney of Harvard, Apr. 7, 1842.

Homer and Fanny Valentine of Hopkinton, int. Sept. 27, 1817.

Jeremiah G. and Isabella Dearborn, Oct. 19, 1834.

Josiah and Sally Cook, in Boston, Apr. 17, 1799.\*

Martha and Gideon Maynard, int. Apr. 24, 1830.

Martha, Mrs., and Jonathan Tower, int. Dec. 24, 1831.

Samuel and Mary Brown, both of Brighton, int. Feb. 28, 1807.

**TINGES**, George W. of Baltimore, and Sarah White, int. Aug. 7, 1840.

**TIRRELL** (see Tyrrell), Rebecca of Boston, and Robert P. Tuten, int. Mar. 7, 1832.

**TISDALE** (see Teasdale), Isaac (Isaac M. Teasdale, int.) of Milton, and (Mrs., int.) Mary Jane Briggs, June 9, 1844.

**TITCOMB**, Sarah H. and John B. Blake of Hampton, N. H., May 5, 1844.

**TITUS**, Erastus of New York City, and Sophia Wyman, int. Oct. 1, 1829.

**TOBEY** (see Toby), Edward, s. of Nymphas, a. 28 y., b. in Vassalboro, Me., and Charlotte Fenno, d. of Amos, dec., a. 28 y., b. in Rindge, N. H., June 8, 1845.

Jethro and Thankful Fayerweather, July 30, 1794.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**TOBIN**, Ellen and Thomas Bulger of Charlestown, int. Jan. 22, 1837.

Mary and Edward Newman, int. Apr. 10, 1837.

Michael and Mary Colman, int. Aug. 20, 1849.

**TOBY** (see Tobey), Mary and Edward Loud, int. Jan. 27, 1816.

**TODD**, Elizabeth C. (of Dorchester, int.), d. of Moses and Jane of Rindge, N. H., and Stephen T. Farwell 2d, s. of John and Hannah (Thurston), in Milton, Apr. 24, 1834. C.R.4.

Polly and Samuel Prentice, June 13, 1782.\*

Will[ia]m Jr., late of Boston, and Mary Miles, Apr. 7, 1776.

**TOLE** (see Towle), George and Olive Hyde of Newton, in Newton, Aug. 18, 1793.\*

**TOLEMAN** (see Tollman, Tolman), Mary and Edward Loud, Feb. 11, 1816.\*

**TOLLMAN** (see Toleman, Tolman), Hannah of Boston, and John Winthrop, Esq., int. Mar. 25, 1756.

**TOLMAN** (see Toleman, Tollman), Ann M. and David N. Wright, int. Apr. 14, 1839.

Louisa L. and James Cate of Boston, May 28, 1835.\*

**TOOMBS**, Ellen A. of West Boylston, and Samuel W. M. Smith, int. Nov. 6, 1847.

William and Betsey Howe of Marlborough, int. Mar. 5, 1815.

**TOOMEY** (see Twomay, Twomey), Ellen and Maurice Quann, int. Apr. 11, 1847.

Margaret Eliz[abet]h and John McNaught, int. Sept. 6, 1849.

**TOOTHAKER**, Samuel A., Dr., and Eleanor Brown of North Kingston, R. I., int. June 29, 1838.

**TOPLIFF**, Calvin H., Rev., of Collinsville, Conn., s. of Horatio, a. 31 y., and Nancy H. Mason, d. of Samuel, dec., a. 28 y., Apr. 8, 1849.

**TORREY**, ———, Mrs., of Boston, and Amos Bryant, int. July 9, 1815.

Jerusha W. of Duxbury, and John D. Ingalls, int. Oct. 1, 1849.

William and Ellen Augusta Goodnow, Mar. 16, 1828.

\* Intention not recorded.

**TOTTINGHAM**, David of Woburn, and Deborah Dixon, in Woburn, Dec. 1, 1785.\*

**TOURTELL**, Daniel and Sarah Ann J. Peirce of Boston, int. Oct. 26, 1845.

**TOWER**, Jonathan and Mrs. Martha Tilton, int. Dec. 24, 1831.

**TOWLE** (see Tole), Cyrus and Mary Ann Tufts, Jan. 24, 1836.\*

Hiram K. and Nancy L. Kemp, Mar. 7, 1844.

Orel and Elizabeth S. Mason, both of Boston, Aug. 15, 1842.\*

**TOWN** (see Towne, Towns), Hamilton, s. of Merritt, a. 23 y., b. in Albany, N. Y., and Abigail J. W. Bartlett, d. of David, a. 15 y., Dec. 23, 1849.

John Jr. and Susan B. Woodbridge of Andover, int. Oct. 18, 1846.

**TOWNE** (see Town, Towns), Luther of Boston, and Ruth Lilley, int. Aug. 28, 1824.

Nathan and Margaret S. Nichols of Andover, int. May 29, 1845.

Peter and Elizabeth Payn of Braintree, in Braintree, Apr. 8, 1697.\*

William and Martha ———, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

**TOWNS** (see Town, Towne), Johnathan and Mary Williams, Dec. 6, 1820.\*

**TOWNSEND**, Elizabeth and William Dolley, Mar. 1, 1756.

Mary (of Boston, int.) and James Nutting, June 28, 1754.

Mary of Boston, and Andrew Bordman, int. Oct. 1, 1770.

Rebecca of Boston, and John Winthrop, int. July 4, 1746.

Susan of Boston, and Thomas Hovey, int. Feb. 19, 1831.

**TRAIN**, Almira and James Wilder of Hillsboro, N. H., Sept. —, 1821.

Deborah S. of Framingham, and Jonathan Wheeler, int. Feb. 6, 1831.

Edmund and Mary Mahan, May 15, 1842.

Sarah Ann and Charles H. Perry (of Boston, int.), Nov. 29, 1832.

**TRAINER**, Louisa and Patrick Dougherty, int. Jan. 9, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.

**TRASK**, John and Mary Mansfield, int. May 22, 1773.  
John (of Sudbury, int.) and Elizabeth (Betsey, int.) Gould,  
Oct. 30, 1777.

Lydia of Lexington, and Jonathan Cutter, in Lexington, Sept.  
15, 1788.\*

Nathan and Frances Murdock, Mar. 1, 1810.

Sarah E. of Hallowell, Me., and Daniel A. Draper, int. Mar.  
31, 1848.

**TRAVIS**, Daniel Jr. and Abigail Sanger of Sherborn, in Sher-  
born, May 29, 1793.\*

Mary Ann and George Walker of Boston, July 9, 1838.

Sarah Maria and Josiah Johnson, Nov. 10, 1831.

Susan and Abraham Savage, May 1, 1831.

**TREADWELL**, Susan F. of Salem, and George Nichols, int.  
Sept. 14, 1834.

Thomas D. and Elizabeth Gould of Dover, N. H., int. Oct. 5,  
1834.

**TREFETHEN**, Benjamin B. and Patience W. Riggs of Boston,  
Apr. 19, 1831.

**TREVEARS**, Sarah and Samuel Prescott, both of Boston, Apr.  
17, 1834.\*

**TREVOY**, Lydia of Eastport, Me., and Levi C. Teel, May 17,  
1838.

**TRIBOU**, Huldah (Mrs., C.R.I.) and Oliver Hastings, Sept. 28,  
1843.

**TRIMBLE**, John of Calais, Me., and Harriet Ann Randall,  
Aug. 17, 1848.

**TROW**, Frederic L., a. 23 y., and Olive H. Marshall of North  
(No. West, int.) Bridgewater, a. 21 y., Mar. 8, 1847.

**TROWBRIDGE** (see Trowbridge) Hannah of Newton, and  
Daniell Robins, in Newton, Dec. 6, 1732.\*

**TROWBRIDGE** (see Trowbridge), Caleb, Rev., and Sarah  
Oliver, Mar. 10, 1714.\*

Edmund (Goffe alias Trowbridge, int. and C.R.I.) and Martha  
Remington, Mar. 15, 1737-8.

Elizab[eth] and Jno. Merrick, Feb. 9, 1681-2.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

TROWBRIDGE, John and Sally How of Framingham, int. Dec. 24, 1803.

Lucy and Elijah Learned, Jan. 17, 1813.

Lydia and Richard Dana (of Marblehead, int.), May 31, 1737.

Margaret and Ebenezer Stone, Mar. 11, 1686.\*

Mary of Newton, and Richard Dana, in Newton, Aug. 18, 1763.

Mary E. and Newell Bent, June 19, 1833.

Mindwell and Jonath[an] Fuller, May 2, 1684.\*

Sarah R. and Dr. Charles F. Chaplin, Nov. 11, 1835.

**TUCKER**, Abigail of Charlestown, and John Bradish, in Charlestown, Jan. 31, 1737-8.

Charles A. and Sophia A. Moffitt, June 26, 1842.\*

Ebenezer and Eliza B. Foster of Boston, int. Aug. 31, 1822.

Hiram, s. of Nathaniel of Roxbury, a. 23 y., b. in Canaan, N. H., and Juliett Howe, d. of Elias, a. 19 y., b. in Spencer, Dec. 31, 1845.

Martha Ann and Joshua P. Thayer, int. Dec. 8, 1842.

Mary A. and Winslow Ames, int. Mar. 16, 1839.

Sarah A., formerly w. of Merrick A. Coolidge, a. 30 y., and George B. Hunting, a. 30 y., Nov. 14, 1844.

Sarah Anne and Merick A. Coolidge, Dec. —, 1831.

William of Dorchester, and Catherine Leacock, June 18, 1822.

**TUCKERMAN**, Gustavus and Jane Francis ———, in Edgarton, Eng., Aug. 23, 1816. G.R.3.\*

**TUESDELL**, Eliza[beth] and Andrew Bordman, in Boston, Dec. 16, 1697.\*

**TUFFTS** (see Tufts), George (of Medford, int.) and Elizabeth Hartwell, Nov. 12, 1767.

**TUFTS** (see Tufts), Albert and Sarah Ann Orcutt of Charlestown, int. June 24, 1837.

Alfred of Roxbury, and Caroline M. Wright, Mar. 5, 1843.

Anna of Charlestown, and Walter Dickson Jr., Jan. 3, 1793.\*

Anna of Charlestown, and Samuel Rand, Feb. 5, 1826.

Charles of Smithfield, R. I., and Sophia Hunnewell, Oct. 18, 1824.

Charles and Elizabeth W. Sweetser of Charlestown, int. Jan. 1, 1841.

\* Intention not recorded.

- TUFTS, Deborah B. and Sylvanus C. Newman of Boston, int.  
May 10, 1823.
- Deborah B. and John M. Wood, Aug. 17, 1834.
- Deborah B. (Deborah C., int.) and John M. Herring of Boston, Sept. 7, 1848.
- Dorothy, Mrs., of Chelsea, and Oliver Tufts of Charlestown, in Charlestown, Nov. 21, 1838.\*
- Eben[eze]r (of Medford, int.) and Abigail Cook, Apr. 23, 1760.
- Ebenezer T. and Sarah Fillebrown, Dec. 31, 1843.
- Eliza of Charlestown, and Reuben Hunt, Oct. 27, 1814.\*
- Eliza[beth] of Medford, and David Parker, in Medford, July 27, 1790.\*
- Elizabeth of Medford, and Nehemiah Wait, int. Aug. 30, 1806.
- Elizabeth H. and Thomas R. Page, int. Apr. 13, 1829.
- Hannah of Medford, and Samuel Tufts Jr. of Charlestown, Dec. 3, 1795.\*
- Hannah and Calvin E. Morse, int. Oct. 6, 1838.
- Hannah M. of Somerville, and George G. Davis of Billerica, Nov. 5, 1843.\*
- Isaac (of Medford, int.) and Martha Frost, Apr. 16, 1769.
- Isaac and Lucy Green (of Charlestown, C.R.I.), Mar. 12, 1807.\*
- Joel of Medford, and Sarah Butterfield, int. Nov. 29, 1805.
- John of Medford, and Eliza[beth] Perrey, in Medford, May 19, 1778.
- John and Rebecca Cutter, Dec. 13, 1798.\*
- John A. and Sarah Underwood of Lexington, int. Jan. 7, 1843.
- Jonathan and Sukey Robey, both of Medford, Nov. 30, 1801.\*
- Joseph (of Medford, int.) and Esther Dickson, Dec. 23, 1779.
- Joseph (2d, C.R.I.) and Susanna Twist of Charlestown, June 24, 1800.\*
- Lucy and Ammi Cutter of Charlestown, Dec. 2, 1819.
- Lucy and Samuel Sawyer, Nov. 21, 1833.\*
- Lydia (Jr., int.) of Medford, and Daniel Wiswall, in Medford, Nov. 1, 1770.
- Lydia of Charlestown, and John Tapley of Waltham, Nov. 3, 1795.\*
- Margaret and David Furbush, both of Boston, Feb. 1, 1842.\*
- Martha of Medford, and Philemon Robbins Russell of Charlestown, Nov. 10, 1791.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- TUFTS, Martha of Charlestown, and Walter Frost, June 1, 1792.  
(June 21, C.R.1.)\*
- Mary of Medford, and Seth Stone, Aug. 6, 1776.
- Mary and John Stone, Apr. 13, 1780.\*
- Mary of Charlestown, and Ambrose Cole, Apr. 1, 1804.\*
- Mary and Benj[amin] S. Brown, int. Oct. 5, 1825.
- Mary Ann and Cyrus Towle, Jan. 24, 1836.\*
- Nancy and Curtis Hobbs, int. Jan. 13, 1838.
- Nathan (of Charlestown, int.) and Mary Adams, June 6, 1751.
- Oliver of Charlestown, and Mrs. Dorothy Tufts of Chelsea,  
in Charlestown, Nov. 21, 1838.\*
- Peter Jr. (of Charlestown, int.) and Anna Adams, Apr. 19,  
1750.
- Peter 3d of Charlestown, and Hannah Adams, July 22, 1773.
- Peter Jr. of Medford, and Martha Locke, Apr. 5, 1798.\*
- Rebecca and Isaac Watson, May 20, 1761.
- Samuel (2d of Medford, int.) and Martha Adams, May 11,  
1769.
- Samuel Jr. of Charlestown, and Hannah Tufts of Medford.  
Dec. 3, 1795.\*
- Sarah of Medford, and Jonathan Blodget of Boston, Apr. 5,  
1768. C.R.2.\*
- Sarah E. of Woburn, and Daniel T. Tarbell, int. Aug. 12, 1842.
- Seth of Medford, and Lydia Hutchinson of Charlestown, Nov.  
19, 1801.\*
- Stephen and Lucy Frost, Dec. 9, 1798.\*
- Susan and Lyman Cole, both of Boston, Nov. 4, 1849.\*
- Timo[thy] (of Medford, int.) and Anna Adams, May 7, 1761.
- Timothy Jr. and Beulah Prentice, May 9, 1784.\*
- William B. of Lynn, and Elizabeth (Betsey, int.) Wilkins,  
June 2, 1845.
- Zebulon and Abigail A. Gage, May 10, 1829.

**TURNBULL**, Margaret J., a. 26 y., and William F. Leathe, s.  
of William, a. 29 y., Feb. 21, 1847.

**TURNER**, Barnabas and Sally Bodge of Charlestown, int. Dec.  
1, 1814.

Isaac W., s. of Benja[min], dec., a. 26 y., b. in Charlestown,  
and Frances A. Randle, d. of John, of Boston, a. 24 y.,  
b. in Sydney, Nova Scotia, Oct. 5, 1847.

Lucy and John Lock, Nov. 12, 1822.

Lydia W. and John C. Taggart, int. Dec. 19, 1830.

\* Intention not recorded.

TURNER, Margaret of Roxbury, and W[illia]m Hook, int.  
Aug. 7, 1743.

Polly of Roxbury, and William Smith, int. Nov. 26, 1808.

Ruth Jones and Robert Lamb Dale, Oct. 29, 1830.

Sarah and Samuel Adams (both late of Charlestown, int.),  
Feb. 25, 1776.

TUTEN (see Tuton), Robert P. and Susanna (Susannah T.,  
int.) Binney, Mar. 12, 1829.

Robert P. and Rebecca Tirrell of Boston, int. Mar. 7, 1832.

Robert P. and Nancy S. Smith of Deering, N. H., int. Sept.  
8, 1838.

Sarah A. (Sarah Ann, int.) and Daniel W. Putney, Nov. 7,  
1833.

TUTON (see Tuten), Mary Jane and Henery C. Smith of  
Boston, Nov. 24, 1825.\*

TUTTLE, Beulah and James Rule, int. June 15, 1806.

Elizabeth of Boston, and Obediah George, int. Aug. 31, 1838.

Isaiah W. and Fanny J. Blake, Oct. 28, 1849.

Martha of Lexington, and Charles Hastings, int. Oct. 4, 1846.

Moses of Dover, and Lydia B. Waite, Sept. 12, 1848.

Rebecca and Zachariah Symmes (of Medford, int.), Feb. 1,  
1773.

TUYN, Henry and Hannah Dutton, both of Boston, Nov. 1,  
1835.\*

TWADDLE, Sally and Stephen Frost, Mar. 29, 1798.\*

TWAMBLEY (see Twombly, Twombly), Martin and Dorothy  
Bunker, int. July 16, 1830.

TWIST, Sarah of East Sudbury, and Erastus R. Stinson, int.  
Jan. 22, 1834.

Susanna of Charlestown, and Joseph Tufts (2d, C.R.I.), June  
24, 1800.\*

TWOMAY (see Toomey, Twomey), Julia of Boston, and Jere-  
miah Lary, int. Jan. 8, 1842.

TWOMBLEY (see Twambley, Twombly), Sarah O. (Sarah  
Ophelia Phillips Gilman, int.) and Josiah H. Prescott,  
Oct. 14, 1832.

\* Intention not recorded.

**TWOMBLY** (see Twambley, Twombley), Mary Ann and Dr. Albert Williams of Boston, int. July 16, 1834.

Samuel W. of Woburn, and Eliza Dugan of Somerville, Sept. 14, 1843.\*

**TWOMEY** (see Toomey, Twomay), Ann and Charles McCarthy, Sept. 23, 1849.

**TYLER**, Ann Eliza and Calvin A. Porter, Nov. 8, 1849.  
Benjamin F. of Charlestown, and Joanna Fellows, int. Aug. 29, 1844.

Charles M. of Boston, and Ann G. Redman, Aug. 17, 1847.  
Edward A. of New Orleans, and Julia Ann Barnes, int. Aug. 22, 1840.

Irena H. of Portsmouth, N. H., and Paul D. Burbank (of West Cambridge), int. Aug. 6, 1831.

**TYNG**, Sarah Winslow and Charles Head of Boston, June 28, 1814.

**TYRRELL** (see Tirrell), Mary G. (Mary Gould, int.) and Will[ia]m Roby, Oct. 22, 1825.

**TYSIC**, Eliza and Abram Frost, Dec. 7, 1828.

**UNDERWOOD**, Abraham and Emily Parks, July 16, 1825.

Elizabeth and Jonathan Hews, Mar. 25, 1709.\*

Hannah and Nathaniel Learned, in Watertown, Apr. 15, 1781.\*

Hepsabeth and Joseph Bryant, Oct. 15, 1834.

Isaac and Rebecca M. Slocumb, int. July 14, 1827.

John and Asenath Nutting (of Boston, int.), Jan. 2, 1832.

Jonathan and Ruth Holland of Watertown, in Watertown, Nov. 17, 1709.\*

Joshua and Elizabeth Russell (of Lexington, int.), Aug. 25, 1771.

Maria of Lincoln, and Morton P. Brissey, int. Jan. 29, 1828.

Peter Jr. and Elmira Stowe of Watertown, int. Oct. 30, 1843.

Samuel and Sarah B. (Sarah P., int.) Ford, July 3, 1834.

Sarah of Lexington, and John A. Tufts, int. Jan. 7, 1843.

Sophia and Edward F. Moody, Apr. 24, 1836.

**UPHAM**, Charles Wentworth (Rev., int.) of Salem, and Ann Susan Holmes, Mar. 29, 1826.

Elizabeth and Henry Thompson, Apr. 27, 1669.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

UPHAM, Joshua and Mary C. Boardman, both of Malden  
[1831 or 1832].\*

Nathaniel and Elizabeth Stedman, Mar. 5, 1661-2.\*

Sarah S. (Sarah Smith, int.) of Malden, and George L.  
(George Lindsey, int.) Leslie, Nov. 9, 1825.

William and Naomi Dana, June 21, 1722.\*

UPTON, Betsey of Wilmington, and Sampson Whitney, in  
Wilmington, Oct. 9, 1796.\*

USHER, Daniel and Almira Russell of West Cambridge, int.  
July 28, 1832.

VALENTINE, Augusta M. (Augusta Maria, int.), d. of  
Charles, a. 24 y., and Ezra T. (Ezra Thayer, int.) Nel-  
son of Grand Rapids, Mich., s. of ———, of Milford,  
a. 24 y., Oct. 8, 1848.

Betsey and Elijah Fitch, both of Hopkinton, Nov. 3, 1836.\*

David A. and Harriet Pease, both of Fall River, Oct. 30, 1836.\*

Fanny of Hopkinton, and Homer Tilton, int. Sept. 27, 1817.

Hannah M. (Hannah Maria, int.) and William G. Tarbell,  
Oct. 11, 1842.

Harriet and William T. Richardson, Apr. 22, 1842.

John W. (Dr., of Charlestown, int.) and Sarah B. Brown,  
Nov. 11, 1833.

Lawson and Mary Ann Price (of Hopkinton, int.), d. of Maj.  
W[illia]m, Dec. 15, 1817. G.R.3.

Martha and Andrew H. Newell, int. Sept. 21, 1839.

Mary Ann Price, wid. of Lawson, and d. of Maj. W[illia]m  
Price, and Isaac P. Osgood, Aug. 2, 1841. G.R.3.\*

Nancy C. and Orin O. Steans of Sturbridge, int. Aug. 20,  
1837.

Rebecca and Albert H. Hovey of Boston, int. Dec. 14, 1844.

Sarah B., Mrs., and Royal B. Hancock, int. Sept. 22, 1842.

Sarah E., d. of Charles, a. 27 y., and Joseph S. Allen, widr.,  
of New York, s. of S. C. of Townsend, a. 45 y., Oct.  
12, 1849.

VANDINE, Henry and Phebe Vickery of Boston, int. Aug.  
8, 1836.

VASSAL (see Vassall), Elizabeth, d. of Henry and Penelope,  
and Charles Russell (Esq., int.) of Lincoln, Feb. 15, 1768.  
C.R.2.

\* Intention not recorded.

VASSAL, Lucy and Benjamin Ellery (of Newport, R. I., int.),  
Nov. 22, 1749.

VASSALL (see Vassal), Elizabeth and Col. Thomas Oliver,  
int. May 17, 1760.

Lucy and John Laricount, Esq., June 16, 1768. C.R.2.

VAUGHN, John and Catherine Connor, int. Jan. 17, 1847.

VEAZIE, Elijah Jr. of Boston, and Mary E. Dickman, int.  
Sept. 8, 1837.

VERELAS, Frederick Ludewig Philipp of Cleveland, O., and  
Sophia Bromberg, int. Nov. 1, 1846.

VIAL, John of West Cambridge, and Hannah Buckman (Dec.  
17, C.R.1.), 1816.

VICKERY, Phebe of Boston, and Henry Vandine, int. Aug.  
8, 1836.

VICTORY, Margaret and Patrick Morgan, int. May 3, 1832.

VILA, Anna of Watertown, and Henry King, in Newton, Aug.  
6, 1786.\*

VINAL (see Vinal), Abigail H. of Boston, and Samuel B.  
Livermore, int. Aug. 31, 1833.

VINALL (see Vinal), Lydia M. and John Runey Jr., both of  
Charlestown, June 30, 1841.\*

VINTON, George, widr., s. of Josiah, of Boston, a. 40 y.,  
and Mary Callender, d. of Joseph, dec., a. 43 y., Nov.  
28, 1844.

VIRGIN, Nathaniel A. and Matilda Burnham of Boston, int.  
Nov. 10, 1838.

VOAX, Sophronia of Boston, and Richard Thayer, int. Feb.  
7, 1829.

VOSE, Elizabeth and Samuel E. Hastings, Oct. 29, 1828.\*  
Hannah E. and Aaron B. Pratt of Malden, Jan. 2, 1842.  
John and Mary (Mercy, C.R.1.) Fosdick of Charlestown, Nov.  
5, 1784.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



VOSE, John and Frances Davis, Feb. 12, 1832.

Rebecca K. and Royal Makepeace, June 22, 1805.

WADE, James and Hannah L. Cutter, Oct. 20, 1834.

Rufus of Medford, and Emily A. Rand, int. Apr. 22, 1843.

WADLEIGH, George B. of Boston, and Emily J. Davis, int.  
Oct. 6, 1844.

WADSWORTH, Benj[amin], Rev., and Ruth Bordman, Dec.  
30, 1696. C.R.I.\*

Ira and Nabby J. (Nabby Jones, int.) Brooks of Concord,  
Nov. —, 1822.

WAIGHT (see Wait, Waite, Waitt, Wayte, Weight), Eliza-  
beth and James Reed, Dec. 3, 1772.

WAINWRIGHT, Christina and Jonathan Hastings Jr., Nov. 24,  
1780.\*

WAIT (see Waight, Waite, Waitt, Wayte, Weight), Amos L.  
and Emeline King, Sept. 15, 1840.

Charles of Charlestown, and Harriet Bean, int. Nov. 2, 1833.

Elizabeth of Boston, and Jacob H. Bates, int. Mar. 8, 1812.

Elvira of Boston, and Samuel S. Miller, int. June 13, 1847.

Maria B. of Medford, and Sam[ue]l Ringe, int. Dec. 25, 1819.

Nehemiah and Elizabeth Tufts of Medford, int. Aug. 30, 1806.

WAITE (see Waight, Wait, Waitt, Wayte, Weight), Lydia  
B. and Moses Tuttle of Dover, Sept. 12, 1848.

WAITT (see Waight, Wait, Waite, Wayte, Weight), Andrew  
S. and Louisa W. Chamberlin, Apr. 14, 1842.

Andrew S., widr., s. of Nehemiah (and Elizabeth W., C.R.I.),  
a. 31 y., and Mary Eliz[abet]h Belcher, d. of John (and  
Catherine, C.R.I.), a. 25 y., Oct. 26, 1846.\*

George and Almeda Martin of Denmark, Me., int. Nov. 4,  
1844.

Jacob of Boston, and Eliza Atherton Stevens, Nov. 9, 1841.

WAKEFIELD, Mary and Alexander G. Stevens, Mar. 17, 1842.

Olive W. and Josiah Williams, Nov. 25, 1828.

W[illia]m and Mary Holmes, Dec. 24, 1747.

WALBRIDGE, Lyman and Deborah R. Glover, June 26, 1834.

\* Intention not recorded.

**WALCH** (see Walsh, Welch, Welsh), John (Welch, int.) and Mary Duffy, Mar. 18, 1849.

**WALCUTT**, Sally of Boston, and Daniel Robie, Apr. 3, 1814.\*

**WALDIN**, Elizabeth and John Gove, Dec. 2, 1700.\*

**WALDMERE**, Catherine F. and Leonard Adler of Boston, Oct 14, 1849.

**WALDRON**, Edward Jr. of Sterling, and Martha Eastabrooks of Lexington, Sept. 23, 1794.\*

**WALKER**, Elijah and Susan Elizabeth Brown of Thomaston, Me., int. Oct. 12, 1844.

Elizabeth and Atwood Hardy, both of Somerville, Oct. 27, 1842.\*

Franklin and Harriet Ann Searle of Danvers, int. June 28, 1824.

George of Boston, and Mary Ann Travis, July 9, 1838.

James and Mrs. Thankful H. Magill, Sept. 26, 1833.

Jeremiah L. and Rebecca W. Stone of Charlestown, Aug. 8, 1833.

John and Eunice Hawkins, Mar. 18, 1841.\*

Leoffa of New Ipswich, N. H., and Royal Stimson, int. Aug. 8, 1813.

Leonard and Eliza Prentiss of Newton, int. Aug. 12, 1810.

Lucy Ann and John Hobbs, int. Feb. 26, 1836.

Mary and Henry Prentice Jr., Oct. 16, 1752.

Mary J. and Jabez F. Adams, Oct. 10, 1848.

Matthias Jr. and Lydia Brigham of East Sudbury, int. Aug. 21, 1830.

Nath[anie]l of Westmoreland, and Martha Burbeck, int. June 15, 1805.

Samuel (of Groton, int.) and Mary Stratton, Dec. 20, 1749. (1750, C.R.I.) (Nov. 3, 1750, int.)

Samuel and Mary Learned, Dec. 25, 1785.\*

Sophronia of Roxbury, and Freeman Hovey, int. June 11, 1838.

Thankfull H. and Amos P. Rollins, Apr. 30, 1843.

**WALLACE** (see Wallage, Wallis), Augusta and Thomas Cook, int. Apr. 20, 1849.

Ellen and William Graham, July 29, 1833.

James and Mary Ann Leighton, May 9, 1834.

\* Intention not recorded.

WALLACE, Lucy R., d. of James (and Lucy, C.R.I.), a. 23 y.,  
and George W. Marston, s. of Elijah (and Ann, C.R.I.),  
a. 26 y., July 19, 1849.

Nathaniel of Beverly, and Lucy A. Thissell, Oct. 14, 1841.

Sarah and John Allen, in Boston, Aug. 4, 1846.

Thomas and Sarah Wilson, int. Apr. 26, 1834.

Thomas and Mrs. Frances Lang, Nov. 30, 1839.

**WALLAGE** (see Wallace, Wallis), Joseph D. and Sally Childs,  
Jan. 3, 1817.

**WALLEY**, Edwin A. of West Roxbury (West Dedham, int.),  
and Mary Howlett, d. of James, dec., a. 31 y., Nov. 14,  
1844.

**WALLINGFORD**, Samuel S. and Louisa Rogers, Dec. 31,  
1834.

**WALLIS** (see Wallace, Wallage), Elizabeth and Samuel Hunt  
of Boston, int. June 11, 1815.

Elizabeth and Eliphalet Badger of Danvers, int. Aug. 5, 1820.

Samuel and Emily Galletty, Nov. 28, 1841.

Thomas and Elizabeth Frost, Oct. 10, 1800.

Thomas and Lucinda E. Caldwell of Rindge, N. H., int. Sept.  
4, 1824.

**WALSH** (see Walch, Welch, Welsh), John, a. 25 y., and Cath-  
erine James, a. 22 y., June 12, 1847.

**WALTON**, Catharine and Rev. Timothy Davis, Nov. 28, 1808.

David S. and Sarah B. Brooks, Dec. 20, 1835.\*

Eunice of Reading, and Jotham Walton, in Reading, Jan. 26,  
1773.

Eunice and James Nichols of Reading, Oct. 14, 1794.\*

Israel and Elizabeth Smith of Reading, in Reading, May 3,  
1785.\*

Jotham and Eunice Walton of Reading, in Reading, Jan. 26,  
1773.

Michael of Charlestown, late of Frankfort, Me., and Sophrona  
Seavy of Frankfort, Me., Aug. 5, 1841.\*

Nathan of Rindge, and Mary Bates, Jan. 19, 1803.

Nathan S. and Harriet Lovejoy, Dec. 9, 1835.

**WARD**, Abigail and Alvah Bean, July 10, 1831.

Deborah and Jno. Wyth, Jan. 2, 1682 [1682-3].\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- WARD, Edward and Maria Houghton, int. Jan. 30, 1834.  
 Elizab[eth] and Joshua Fuller, May 7, 1679.\*  
 Hannah and Tho[mas] Greenwood, June 8, 1670.\*  
 Herbert D., s. of Ira (and Eliza Ann, int.), a. 24 y., b. in Charlestown, and Maria A. Atwood, d. of James, a. 24 y., b. in Chatham, Nov. 8, 1849.  
 Holbrook A., widr., s. of Samuel of Orange, a. 45 y., and Mary C. Battles, d. of Sherman, dec., a. 30 y., b. in Orange, Dec. 31, 1848.  
 James of Grafton, and Susan Wren, int. Apr. 5, 1836.  
 Jno. and Mary Spring, Nov. 30, 1681.\*  
 John and (Mrs., c.R.10.) Ann Weston, Nov. 7, 1833.  
 Jonath[a]n of Newton, and Abigail Hall, Dec. 31, 1700.\*  
 Jonathan W. and Lucy M. Dudley, Nov. 23, 1841.  
 Joshua F. and Mary Ann Noyes, Nov. 8, 1831.  
 Lucinda P., d. of Moses, a. 20 y., and James B. Powell, of New York, s. of James B., of Ireland, a. 21 y., Sept. 19, 1847.  
 Lydia of Newton, and Aaron Murdock, in Newton, May 23, 1759.  
 Mary, wid., d. of Isaac Day, dec., a. 40 y., b. in Orford, N. H., and Ransom Spaulding, s. of Daniel, dec., a. 24 y., b. in Warner, N. H., Sept. 1, 1844.  
 Moses and Sophia (Sophia M., int.) Fogg, Jan. 28, 1835.  
 Peter and Mary Riley, int. Jan. 11, 1834.  
 Winthrop and Sophronia Macumber of Stow, int. Oct. 18, 1819.

**WARDAN**, Thomas of Beverly, and Abigail Randall, in Newton, Apr. 8, 1779.\*

- WARE** (see Weare), Archibald and Jerusha Holmes of Stoughton, in Stoughton, June 3, 1784.\*  
 Caroline Rebecca and Dr. Edward Warren of Boston, Oct. 27, 1835.  
 Elizabeth Ann and Rev. George Putnam (of Roxbury, int.), Aug. 24, 1831.  
 Eph[rai]m, Dr., of Groton, and Abigail Gamage, Oct. 13, 1785.\*  
 Galen of Andover, and Catharine Smith, July 17, 1810.  
 Harriet and Edward B. Hall of Northampton, int. Oct. 7, 1826.  
 Henry (Rev., int.) and Mary Lincoln, Feb. 9, 1807.  
 Henry (Rev., int.) and Elizabeth Bowes, Sept. 15, 1807.

\* Intention not recorded.

WARE, Henry, Rev., of Boston, and Elizabeth W. Waterhouse,  
Oct. 15, 1817.

John (of Sherborn, int.) and Martha Prentice, June 16, 1743.

John F. W., Rev., of Fall River, and Caroline P. Rice, int.  
Apr. 26, 1844.

John F. W., Rev., widr., s. of Henry Jr., dec. (and Elizabeth,  
C.R.I.), a. 30 y., and Helen W. Rice, d. of Nathan (and  
Eliza N., C.R.I.), a. 22 y., Oct. 10, 1849.

Lucy Clark and Rev. Joseph Allen of Northborough, Feb. 3,  
1818.

Mary C. and Jairus Lincoln of Duxbury, Dec. 3, 1818.

**WARLAND**, Ann E. (Ann Elizabeth, int.), d. of John (and  
Priscilla, C.R.I.), a. 26 y., and Joseph Bird, widr., s. of  
Joseph (and Mary C., C.R.I.) of Watertown, a. 38 y.,  
Dec. 10, 1848.

Caroline P., d. of John (and Priscilla, C.R.I.), a. 21 y., and  
Marshall T. Bigelow, s. of Abraham (and Louisa B.,  
C.R.I.), a. 25 y., Oct. 21, 1847.

Eliza Bell and Rev. John L. (John Lovejoy, int.) Abbott of  
Boston, Oct. 24, 1813.

John and Mary Manning, Sept. 26, 1754.

John and Hannah Prentice, Mar. 12, 1776.

John Jr. and Sarah Bates, June 20, 1805.

John and Sarah Palmer, Feb. 5, 1806.

John and Priscilla Hill, Sept. 8, 1825.

John and Mary Ann Phelps of Marlborough, int. Apr. 6, 1833.

John Henry of Medfield, and Mary Ann Carter, Sept. 9,  
1832.

Lucy and Jonathan Hunnewell, Feb. 10, 1785.\*

Mary and William Darling (of Charlestown, int.), May 19,  
1763.

Mary and Jason Howe, Nov. 28, 1805.

Mary Bell and (Dr., int.) Sylvanus Plympton, Feb. 18, 1823.

Mary M. and Royal Richardson, Mar. 22, 1831.

Nancy and Lieut. Josiah Moore, Aug. 22, 1782.\*

Owen and Hannah Guy, Apr. 3, 1679.\*

Owen and Sarah Stearns, int. Oct. 12, 1745.

Rebeckah and Bartholomew Barrett, July 23, 1706.\*

Sarah and Abel Moor, Oct. 16, 1776.

Sarah Ann, d. of John (and Sarah, C.R.I.), a. 27 y., and Joseph  
Cutler, s. of Christopher G. (and Mary T., C.R.I.) of  
Sudbury, a. 30 y., Apr. 9, 1846.

\* Intention not recorded.



WARLAND, Tabitha and John Morse, Aug. 14, 1729.\*  
 William and Tabitha Hill, Feb. 3, 1701-2.\*  
 W[illia]m and Anne Parker, July 3, 1718.\*  
 William and Mary Man, June 11, 1747.  
 William and Mary Cutter Thomson, Feb. 10, 1811.  
 William Jr., Rev., of Bridgewater, and Roxana Seaver of Boston, int. Nov. 18, 1836.

**WARNER**, Elizabeth and Seth Libby, int. Sept. 27, 1844.  
 Fanny and Ezra Collier of Charlton, Feb. 5, 1799.\*  
 Francis and Juliet P. Back, Oct. 15, 1840.  
 Harriet and Nath[anie]l Warner Jr. of Derry, N. H., Apr. 22, 1829.  
 Jno. and Sarah Wood, June 12, 1677.\*  
 John and Lucinda Osborn, int. Apr. 29, 1837.  
 John and Rebecca Kelsey of Newburyport, int. Feb. 12, 1841.  
 John A. and Eliza A. Woodward of Waltham, int. Sept. 24, 1841.  
 Lucy Jane and John W. Neal of Boston, Mar. 22, 1832.\*  
 Martha and John Emmes, Nov. 16, 1826.  
 Nancy (of Townsend, int.) and John Nason Jr. of Boston, May 3, 1827.  
 Nath[anie]l Jr. of Derry, N. H., and Harriet Warner, Apr. 22, 1829.  
 Tobias L. and Elizabeth C. Reed, int. July 31, 1830.

**WARREN**, Aaron (Amos, int.) Jr. of Charlestown, and Susanna Frost, Nov. 19, 1802.  
 Abigail and Jonathan Capen, Apr. 8, 1795.\*  
 Amos and Eliz[abe]th Whittemore, Nov. 25, 1773.  
 Anna and Bartholomew Raymond, Jan. 1, 1776. (Jan. 11, C.R.I.)  
 Asa and Tabitha Johnson, Oct. 1, 1747.  
 Edward, Dr., of Boston, and Caroline Rebecca Ware, Oct. 27, 1835.  
 Eleanor and Robert Derby, Feb. —, 1827 (int. Feb. 3, 1827).  
 Eliza of Charlestown, and Thomas Russell Jr., Dec. 21, 1800.  
 Elizabeth J. (Elizabeth Johnson, int.) of Charlestown, and John Barnes, Oct. 5, 1848.  
 Ezra of Chelmsford, and Mary Ann Pitts, int. Nov. 20, 1824.  
 Hannah and David Mede, Sept. 26, 1675.\*  
 Isaac and Mary Swan, July 8, 1781.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**WARREN**, Joseph W. of Newton, widr., s. of George W., dec.,  
a. 27 y., b. in Charlestown, and Charlotte R. Moody of  
Haverhill, d. of Horace, of Milan, N. H., a. 19 y., b. in  
Northumberland, N. H., Oct. 28, 1845.\*

Lydia and John Mullet of Charlestown int. Sept. 23, 1738.

Patty W. of Brighton, and James Peirce, int. Mar. 21, 1835.

Sarah of Weston, and Hobart Russell, in Weston, May 26,  
1774.

William and Mehitable Randall of Rutland, in Rutland, June  
2, 1799.\*

Will[ia]m and Mary Fassett of Lincoln, int. Mar. 9, 1805.

William and Louisa Bowtelle, Jan. —, 1833 (int. Jan. 5, 1833).

**WARROW**, Daniel and Elizabeth Ramsdel of Chelsea, int.  
Feb. 20, 1759 [erased on record].

**WASHBURN**, Sarah Ann and Jacob T. Glines, both of  
Charlestown, Mar. 1, 1842.\*

**WATERHOUSE**, Benjamin, Dr., and Elizabeth Oliver of Rox-  
bury, in Roxbury, June 1, 1788.\*

Benjamin and Louisa Lee, Sept. 19, 1819.

Elizabeth W. and Rev. Henry Ware of Boston, Oct. 15, 1817.

**WATERS**, Henry C. and Eliza M. Carleton of Derry, N. H.,  
int. Oct. 19, 1847.

Mary and William Goodwin of Charlestown, int. Mar. 10, 1764.

Patrick and Catherine Colton, int. Jan. 6, 1837.

Peter and Vilate Lock of Newton, in Newton, Apr. 8, 1790.\*

Rachel and Joseph Whittemore of Newburyport, int. May 25,  
1771.

Thomas and Lydia J. Caldwell, Apr. 16, 1823.

**WATERSTON**, Robert C. of Boston, and Anna C. L. Quincy,  
int. Mar. 31, 1840.

**WATKINS**, Andrew of Roxbury, and Mary Streeter, in  
Charlestown, Dec. 10, 1701.\*

David of Hardwick, and Hannah Garfield, May 30, 1798.\*

David (of Boston, int.) and Keziah Peddar, Feb. 22, 1805.

**WATRISS**, Oliver W. and Sarah W. Gregory, Nov. 19, 1845.

**WATSON**, Abraham and Mary Butterfield, Jan. 4, 1750.\*

Abraham Jr. and Lucy Prentice, Mar. 28, 1751.

\* Intention not recorded.

- WATSON, Adolphus Eugene and Eliza H. Mellen, Oct. 8, 1835.  
 Ann and John S. Huntress, Sept. 8, 1825.  
 Charlotte M. and Edmund F. Cutter of Somerville, Nov. 20,  
 1845. C.R.10.  
 Daniel and Anna Tainter of Watertown, in Watertown, Nov.  
 24, 1757.  
 Elizabeth and Andrew Allen, Dec. 31, 1826.  
 Isaac and Abiel Angier, Aug. 27, 1725.\*  
 Isaac (Jr., int.) and Elizabeth Whittemore, Apr. 3, 1740.  
 Isaac and Rebecca Tufts, May 20, 1761.  
 Isaac (of Medford, int.) and Ruth Lock, Sept. 26, 1771.  
 Jacob and Mary Healy, Nov. 12, 1702.\*  
 Jacob and Mehitable Skinner of Woburn, in Woburn, June  
 4, 1761.  
 Jacob Jr. and Abigail Goodwin, May 8, 1794.\*  
 John and Rebecca Errington, d. of Anne, —, 16—. C.R.1.\*  
 Justus D. of Somersworth, N. H., and Rosina Callender, int.  
 Aug. 2, 1845.  
 Lucy and James Munroe, Aug. 18, 1763.  
 Lucy and Dr. William Gammage, Oct. 21, 1784.\*  
 Lucy Adelaide and Thomas Prentice Ayer of Charlestown.  
 May 31, 1843. C.R.10.  
 Lydia and Thomas Shepherd of Worcester, Nov. 25, 1790.\*  
 Lydia and Joseph Holmes, May 12, 1803.  
 Margaret and Nathan Watson, Aug. 19, 1772.  
 Margaret and James Munroe, June 10, 1804.  
 Mehitable and Adino Hastings, June 21, 1795.\*  
 Nathan and Margaret Watson, Aug. 19, 1772.  
 Nathaniel Prentice, and Lydia Fillebrown, Feb. 9, 1797.\*  
 Rebecca and Samuel Rand (Jr. of Charlestown, int.), July 12,  
 1759.  
 Rebecca and Abiel Murdock (of Roxbury, int.), Oct. 4, 1770.  
 Rebecca and Samuel Cox, Mar. 14, 1793.\*  
 Rebeccah and Jonathan Rice, Nov. 1, 1679.\*  
 Rebeckah and William Willis of Medford, June 23, 1709.\*  
 Sarah Jr. and Jonathan Wieth, Nov. 14, 1750.\*  
 Sarah and Christopher Grant Jr., Aug. 4, 1763.  
 Susanna and Artenatus Moore, Feb. 7, 1802.  
 W[illia]m and Susannah Wyeth, Dec. 6, 1779.  
 William and Katharine Lopauz, Dec. 29, 1791.\*

**WATT** (see Watts), Samuel (of Woburn, int.) and Susanna  
 Swan, Apr. 4, 1757.

\* Intention not recorded.

**WATTS** (see Watt), Elizabeth Cecelia and William H. Rook,  
int. Oct. 24, 1838.

Ellen and Martin Dowling, int. Apr. 23, 1841.

Isaac and Alice J. Gerrish of Portland, Me., int. Apr. 16,  
1848.

Martha of Woburn, and John Fowle, int. Oct. 14, 1749.

Nathaniel Jr. and Betsy Bruce, both of Medford, Apr. 16,  
1800.\*

Robert H. and Mary E. O'Connor, int. Mar. 14, 1847.

Sophia and Daniel Raymond of Charlestown, int. May 5, 1837.

**WAYTE** (see Waight, Wait, Waite, Waitt, Weight), Mary  
and Joseph Bartlett, Oct. 27, 1668.\*

**WEARE** (see Ware), Mark and Harriet Prentiss, Jan. 4, 1810.

**WEATHERBEE** (see Wetherbee, Wetherby), George and  
Martha A. Wilson of West Cambridge, Jan. 15, 1843.

**WEAVER**, Jacob B. of Boston, and Sophia Light, Sept. 23,  
1832.

Sophia, Mrs., and Ephraim Dow, Feb. 20, 1838.

**WEBB**, Elizabeth and Nath[anie]l Fessenden, June 20, 1771.

Hannah E. (Hannah Elizabeth, int.), Mrs., and Paschal B.  
Comins of Boston, Mar. 24, 1839.

Laura M. and Hiram F. Cole (of Boston, int.), Dec. 31, 1848.

Lydia T., d. of Elisha and Charlotte S., a. 19 y., and Samuel  
S. Runey of Somerville, b. in Charlestown, s. of John  
and Hannah, a. 25 y., May 15, 1844.

**WEBBER**, Edward of Boston, and Martha Chandler, Apr.  
12, 1798.\*

Elizabeth W. of Beverly, and James P. Davis, int. Mar. 31,  
1837.

Huldah, a. 20 y., and Joshua Heath, a. 25 y., Feb. 1, 1847.

John A. and Sarah Hickling of Boston, int. Feb. 5, 1821.

John H. and Lydia P. Dailey, int. Mar. 21, 1847.

Jotham and Elizabeth Russell Jr., Mar. 12, 1778.

Mary and Capt. Robert Ball (of Boston, int.), Dec. 9, 1765.

Matilda and (Dr., int.) Jonathan (John, int.) Freeman Dana,  
Jan. 18, 1818.

William and Isabella Cutter of Charlestown, Mar. 7, 1784.

C.R.I.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**WEBSTER**, Abigail G. of Beverly, and Amos D. Hurd, int.  
Sept. 25, 1835.

Mary M. and Enoch L. Lewis, Sept. 18, 1846.

Ruth, Mrs., and Joseph Wheeler of Carlisle, Mar. 28, 1821.

Sarah H. and John P. Dabney of Fayal, int. Sept. 21, 1845.

**WEEKS**, Catherine and Artemas Farnum of Lexington, int.  
Dec. 15, 1832.

Eleazer D. and Laura E. Piper, int. May 30, 1845.

Joseph and Sarah Russell (of Boston, int.), Jan. 5, 1778.

Lydia Ann of Exeter, N. H., and Elbridge G. Coles, int. Apr.  
11, 1829.

Lynthia M. and Rufus M. Evans, int. Sept. 14, 1844.

**WEEMS**, Rose and Michael Hackett, int. May 21, 1839.

**WEIGHT** (see Waight, Wait, Waite, Waitt, Wayte), Abiah  
and Samuel Manning, May 6, 1673.\*

**WELCH** (see Walch, Walsh, Welsh), Adaline and Robert  
Douglas, Nov. 13, 1832.

Deborah and Jonath[an] Cane, May 14, 1674.\*

Elkan[a]h and Mercy Skilton, in Woburn, June 18, 1753.

Ellen and John Fallen, int. Dec. 27, 1846.

Esther C. of Brunswick, Me., and W[illia]m A. Ryan, July  
18, 1841.

Hannah and Benjamin Chadwick of Watertown, May 10,  
1711.\*

Hannah and Dennis Delaney, int. May 27, 1843.

Huldah and Timothy Bryant, int. Apr. 19, 1765.

John and Bridgett Cane, int. Mar. 26, 1849.

Joseph W. and Elizabeth D. Langley, Sept. 11, 1834.

Joseph W. and Phebe Rogers of Brewer Village, Me., int. Sept.  
12, 1847.

Martin and Judith Clark, int. Jan. 8, 1836.

Mary and Alfred Barnard, Oct. 17, 1842.

Mary Eliza and Charles D. Folsom of Gilmanton, N. H., int.  
May 13, 1849.

Monicha and Jeremiah Cushman of Boston, Oct. 11, 1849.\*

Richard and Sarah Coats, July 14, 1776.

Thomas and Catharine Larnard, Feb. 20, 1838.

Thomas J. and Elizabeth Seaver, Jan. 6, 1833.

Tryal of Charlestown, and Hezekiah Shadrotch (Shattuck in  
margin) (Chadwick, int.), in Charlestown, July 16, 1747.

\* Intention not recorded.



**WELD**, Abigail and Thomas Parsons, May 3, 1792.\*  
Benjamin C. and (Mrs., int.) Rebecca Whittemore, Mar. 27,  
1844.

John and Margaret Fuller, June 6, 1723.\*  
John and Abigail B. Curtis of Roxbury, int. Apr. 18, 1807.  
Penuel and Delia Davis, int. Jan. 29, 1807.  
Thomas, Rev., of Dunstable, and Mary Savage, May 22, 1700.\*  
William F. H. of Boston, and Sarah Barrett, Jan. 1, 1817.

**WELLER**, Royal F. and Clara H. Low, int. Oct. 7, 1849.

**WELLINGTON**, Abby of Lexington, and James Blodgett, int.  
Dec. 21, 1843.

Ambrose and Lucy Jane Kent of Concord, N. H., int. May 2,  
1845.

Cherry and Capt. James Lane of Bedford, in Lexington, Aug.  
9, 1763.

Elizabeth and James Read (of Woburn, int.), Sept. 24, 1778.

Enoch and Sarah Richardson of Watertown, in Watertown,  
Aug. 8, 1782.\*

Isabella of Lexington, and Rev. Hermon Snow of Brooklyn,  
Conn., Apr. 23, 1845.\*

Jeduthan and Susanna Reed of Woburn, in Woburn, Apr. 23,  
1775.

Margaret A. of West Cambridge, and Joseph Yates, int. Oct.  
27, 1831.

Rebeckah of Waltham, and Zechariah Hill (Jr., int.), in  
Waltham, Feb. 10, 1757.

Seth and Loisa Miles of Waltham, int. May 30, 1813.

William W., Dr., and Lucy Elizabeth Carter of Lancaster,  
int. Sept. 11, 1841.

W[illia]m W., Dr., and Martha B. Carter, Oct. 5, 1847.

**WELLS**, Daniel and Bethiah Mitchenson, d. of Edward and  
Ruth, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

Elizabeth of Bedford, and Thomas W. Short, int. Feb. 10, 1820.

Elizabeth, d. of Aaron, dec., a. 25 y., b. in Boston, and Charles  
Dallinger, s. of John, a. 29 y., b. in London, Eng., Dec.  
25, 1844.

Elizabeth F., d. of Thomas, a. 23 y., and Elbridge G. Kenrick  
of Somerville, s. of David, a. 27 y., Aug. 17, 1845.

Frances B. and Rev. William Newell, Apr. 23, 1835.

Hannah of Kennebunk, Me., and Horace Chick, int. July 20,  
1839.

\* Intention not recorded.

WELLS, P. Francis and Isabella Reed of Boothbay, Me., int.  
July 11, 1849.

Sarah and Augustus R. Bayley, Nov. —, 1847 (int. Nov. 14,  
1847).

Thomas G. and Elizabeth Sewell Willis of Newburyport, int.  
Sept. 29, 1838.

Thomas M., s. of Thomas, a. 23 y., and Frances E. Allen, wid.,  
d. of Amasa T. Thompson of Boston, a. 24 y., Jan. 31,  
1847.

**WELSH** (see Walch, Walsh, Welch), Ann and John Deechan,  
int. Jan. 17, 1848.

Catherine and Thomas Williams of Boston, int. Sept. 11,  
1842.

Elizabeth J. and Richard C. Young of Boston, int. Aug. 25,  
1828.

Eunice of Charlestown, and John Choate, Mar. 18, 1784.  
C.R.I.\*

John and Mary Duff, int. Feb. 7, 1849.

Joseph W. Jr. and Lucinda B. Knight, int. July 18, 1840.

Ruth and Isaac Tibbet, Apr. 26, 1781.\*

Thomas and Eliz[abeth] Mahoney, both of Medford, Jan. 12,  
1762. C.R.2.\*

Walter and Julia Gleason of Charlestown, int. Feb. 10, 1841.

Walter and Catherine Keeffe of Boston, int. June 4, 1841.

**WEMPLE**, James of Natchez, Miss., and Frances A. (Frances  
Ann, int.) Plympton, Aug. 11, 1839.

**WENDALL** (see Wendell), Harriot M. of Boston, and  
Tho[ma]s Russell, int. Mar. 19, 1825.

Katherine and Caleb Gannett, Jan. 17, 1781.\*

Mary J. and Ezekiel A. Colman, both of Boston, Nov. 22,  
1838.\*

**WENDELL** (see Wendall), John Mico (of Boston, int.) and  
Katharine Brattle, Aug. 13, 1752.

Martha Fitch and Rev. John Mellen (of Barnstable, C.R.I.),  
May 27, 1784.\*

Robert W., widr., s. of Jacob, a. 49 y., b. in Newcastle upon  
Tyne, Eng., and Susanna Hutchinson, wid., d. of Wil-  
liam Willott, a. 43 y., b. in Melton Mowbry, Eng., Dec.  
12, 1844.

Sarah of Boston, and Rev. Abiel Holmes, int. Feb. 14, 1801.

\* Intention not recorded.

**WENTWORTH**, Cesor and Mary Furnald Lock of Lexington, in Lexington, Dec. 14, 1795.\*

Charles J., s. of Sam[ue]l J. (and Mary R. Hazeltine, c.R.11.) of Bangor, Me., a. 22 y., and Mary Hunter, d. of Robert (and Mary Atchison, c.R.11.), a. 25 y., Oct. 25, 1846.

Edwin H. and Susan Price, int. Nov. 7, 1836.

Elizabeth of Brighton, d. of Clark (and Margaret, c.R.1.), a. 20 y., and Joseph Augustus Brackett, s. of Joseph (and Elizabeth, c.R.1.), a. 24 y., Sept. 11, 1849.

John Jr. and Eliza Ann Wood, both of Boston, July 3, 1825.\*

John W. of Brookline, s. of Nath[anie]l of Brighton, a. 22 y., and Maria Arkerson, d. of William, a. 19 y., Apr. 3, 1845.

Martha Ann and Henry Earl Jr., int. Dec. 7, 1845.

Mehitabel and John Carney, both of Boston, July 3, 1845.\*

**WESSON**, Martha of Watertown, and James Thomson, in Watertown, Dec. 4, 1733.\*

Roger of Mason, and Anna Frost, Dec. 22, 1799.\*

**WEST**, Betsey of Boston, and Isaac Kimball, int. Sept. 25, 1821.

Caroline and John Martin Gibson of Boston, May 30, 1824.

Ellen and John Beck, int. July 22, 1849.

James, s. of Samuel, dec., a. 22 y., b. in Minot, Me., and Anna M. Cox, d. of Lemuel, dec., a. 16 y., b. in Boston, Dec. 12, 1847.

Levi H., s. of Samuel, of Turner, Me., a. 26 y., b. in Lisbon, Me., and Rebecca W. Wingate, d. of Francis, dec., a. 20 y. b. in Portsmouth N. H., Dec. 16, 1846.

True and Louisa M. Francis, Sept. 28, 1847.

**WESTCOTT**, Jabez and Mary Bennet, Mar. 15, 1779.

**WESTENORPH**, Anna, a. 32 y., and Charles Christoph[er] Kipp, a. 35 y., both of Boston, Jan. 3, 1849.\*

**WESTON**, Abby J. and Ensign (Ensign S., int.) Fellows of Quincy, Apr. 13, 1840.

Ann (Mrs., c.R.10.) and John Ward, Nov. 7, 1833.

Arabella, Mrs., and Ezekiel Hoit, July 30, 1840.

Daniel and Ann Snowden, int. Apr. 29, 1837.

Lafayette, s. of Reuben, a. 21 y., and Sarah Ann Dearborn, d. of J., a. 17 y., May 25, 1845.

Sarah S. of Reading, and Joseph B. Wilcox, int. Apr. 8, 1837.

\* Intention not recorded.

**WETHERBEE** (see Weatherbee, Wetherby), Eliza H. and Avery W. Gilbert of New Braintree, May 25, 1847.

Jeremiah and Mary Holden of Barre, int. Sept. 14, 1809.

Joseph and Sally Parker, June 7, 1821.

Judah and Mary D. Kingsbury of Dedham, int. Nov. 10, 1833.

Lucy Ann of Boston, and John D. Robbins of Acton, in Boston, Dec. 19, 1839.\*

Mary P. and George W. Eddy of Waterford, N. Y., int. Mar. 14, 1833.

Oliver and Elizabeth O. (A., int.) Black, Aug. 24, 1841.

Sarah A. (Sarah H., int.) and William Henshaw, Aug. 19, 1833.

**WETHERBY** (see Weatherbee, Wetherbee), Eliza and William Meriam, Nov. 30, 1809.

Ethen and Lucretia Adams, Dec. 31, 1775.

**WHALEN**, Bridgett and John Quinn, int. May 21, 1847.

**WHALL**, Catherine C. of Boston, and Edward W. Gibson, int. Dec. 21, 1841.

Louisa of Newton, and Edward A. Hammond, int. Feb. 6, 1836.

**WHARFF**, Amelia and William L. Burns of Boston, int. Sept. 4, 1824.

**WHEAT**, Samuel Jr. and Hannah Hovey, in Concord, Aug. 2, 1726.\*

**WHEELAN**, Ann and James Seals, int. Feb. 14, 1843.

**WHEELAR** (see Wheeler), Nathaniel of Boston, and Thankfull Spear, int. Apr. 20, 1776.

**WHEELER** (see Wheeler), Abel (of Boston, int.) and Charlotte Bemis, Dec. 3, 1833.

Aliphal B. and John Boardman, Jan. 28, 1813.

Asahel of Boston, and Emily Ann Langley, June 8, 1843.

Charles of Rockport, and Elizabeth Smith, Oct. 18, 1846.

Deshdamona and Thomas Ditson, Oct. 22, 1817.

Elijah and Hannah Dodge, int. Jan. 20, 1828.

Eliza and Noah W. Langley, Sept. 7, 1824.

Eliza and Silas Conant, both of Acton, Feb. 22, 1825.\*

Elizabeth of Concord, and Joseph Nelson Gibbs, int. Nov. 2, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.

- WHEELER, Elizabeth A. and Crossman (Crossman N., int.)  
Johnson, Oct. 11, 1840.
- Emerson and Sarah Dalrymple, Mar. —, 1829.
- Eunice W. and George B. Lothrop of Boston, int. July 16,  
1842.
- George and Sarah Ann Fulton of Boston, June 12, 1844.
- Hannah of Medford, and Joseph Wyman, Jan. 22, 1821.
- Hannah E. and William H. Dodge, July 21, 1842.
- Henry of Boston, and Eliza W. (Eliza Watson, int.) Hastings.  
Dec. —, 1821.
- Isaac and Bethiah Pain, both of Charlestown, Apr. 3, 1700.\*
- James and Harriet Jackson of Boston, int. Dec. 14, 1843.
- Jane H. and David Tenney, int. Aug. 22, 1847.
- John, Dr., of Dover, N. H., and Rebecca Harris of Malden,  
Mar. 12, 1793.\*
- John and Mary Scammell of Bellingham, int. Mar. 7, 1807.
- John and Bethiah Scammell of Bellingham, int. Mar. 14,  
1812.
- John and Ann Balch of Dorchester, int. Dec. 22, 1818.
- John G., s. of Abel, of Sutton, N. H., a. 23 y., b. in Wendell,  
N. H., and Nancy Jane Buswell, d. of James, a. 22 y., b.  
in Acworth, N. H., Sept. 15, 1844.
- Jonathan and Deborah S. Train of Framingham, int. Feb. 6,  
1831.
- Joseph and Abigail Butterfield, Mar. 2, 1726-7.\*
- Joseph of Carlisle, and Mrs. Ruth Webster, Mar. 28, 1821.
- Joseph and Louisa Clark of Charlestown, Dec. 27, 1840.
- Lewis and Catharine Adams of Medway, int. Mar. 28, 1828.
- Lucretia and Levi Dakin, in Sudbury, May 13, 1804.
- Lydia M. of Dover, N. H., and Warren White, int. Sept. 4,  
1824.
- Mary J., d. of Jesse N. of Wakefield, N. H., a. 19 y., and W.  
Brooks Davies, s. of Amasa, a. 24 y., Dec. 31, 1846.
- Miriam and John Shaw, int. Mar. 6, 1806.
- Nancy of Acton and Albert Sawin, int. Oct. 22, 1831.
- Nancy C. and Atkins Sweetser, Mar. 10, 1842.
- Nathan of Rehoboth, and Lydia Learned (Leonard, int. and  
C.R.I.), Apr. 4, 1805.
- Sally G. and Joseph L. Brigham, Nov. 14, 1830.
- Thomas J. and Harriet Jane Gilson, Dec. 5, 1833.
- William and Mary Daracutt, both late of Boston. int. Dec. 16,  
1775.
- William P. and Margaret P. Hunnewell, July 21, 1822.

\* Intention not recorded.



**WHEELOCK**, Edward C. and Sarah B. Orcutt, both of Boston, Sept. 20, 1840.\*

Elcy K., d. of Eben[eze]r H., a. 19 y., and Alden Moore, widr., of Woburn, s. of James, a. 30 y., Apr. 13, 1845.

Henrietta, a. 18 y., and Alonzo Packard, a. 21 y., Mar. 9, 1848.

Marcia M. of Townsend, Vt., and Clark Aldrich Jr., int. Mar. 17, 1838.

**WHEELWRIGHT**, Lot and Elizabeth W. Brooks of West Cambridge, int. June 25, 1840.

**WHELAN**, John and Margaret Hannasy, int. June 10, 1842.

**WHEILDON**, William Wilder of Charlestown, and Juliet Rebecca Gleason, int. Apr. 25, 1829.

**WHETCOMB** (see Whitcomb), Mary and John Streeter, Apr. 9, 1700. C.R.I.\*

**WHIPPLE**, Lyman of Somerville, and Sarah L. Clement, Apr. 24, 1845.

Sarah K. of Newburyport, and George Lambert, int. Mar. 25, 1845.

Stephen (of Nashua, N. H., int.) and Mary R. Duntin, Feb. 12, 1834.

W[illia]m J. (Esq., int.) and Charlotte M. (Charlotte McClenan, int.) Lander, May 27, 1841.

**WHITCOMB** (see Whetcomb), Henry M. and Matilda (Matilda F., int.) Beers of Boston, Oct. 25, 1829.

John of Littleton, and Sarah Carter, in Littleton, June 5, 1782.\*

John A. of Bolton (Lancaster, C.R.9.) and Mary L. Dickinson, Jan. 18, 1836.

Lucretia and George W. Hale, May 10, 1840.

Matilda F. (Mrs., int.) and Samuel Palmer, Mar. 13, 1842.

Polly and Eben[eze]r C. Johnson, Nov. 30, 1817.

Susan of Rockingham, Vt., and Henry Burroughs, int. Nov. 14, 1835.

**WHITE**, Abijah of Watertown, and Ann Maria Howard, int. Mar. 21, 1811.

Abra[ham] and Mary Smith, June 22, 1721.\*

Catherine and William Cook, May 5, 1804.

Charlotte and John Burns, July 20, 1837.

\* Intention not recorded.

- WHITE, Comfort of Charlestown, and George Cunningham, int. Sept. 10, 1825.
- Curtis and Louisa S. Williams, Dec. 17, 1846.
- Daniel of Wardsborough, Vt., and Mary Durant, Oct. 16, 1814.
- Elijah and Lucy Robbins, Oct. 2, 1796.\*
- Elisha (Elijah, int.) R. of Boston, s. of Elisha R., dec., a. 21 y., and Rebecca P. Nichols, d. of James, a. 29 y., Feb. 19, 1846.
- Eliza Parker and Abijah E. Hildreth of Boston, Nov. 30, 1837.
- Elizabeth and Samuel Andrews, Sept. 22, 1652.\*
- Elizabeth H. and William Whitney, int. Aug. 26, 1826.
- Ellen of Boston, and Garrett Farrell, int. Aug. 25, 1838.
- Frederick W. of Wrentham, and Mrs. Catharine A. Stickney, int. June 14, 1835.
- Hannah and George Allen, Sept. 6, 1756.\*
- Hannah of Brookline, and Jonathan Dana, in Brookline, Nov. 11, 1762.
- Harriet A. of Somerville, d. of Artemas (and Angelina, C.R.I.), a. 18 y., and Edward N. Moore of Boston, s. of Abraham (and Eliza, C.R.I.), a. 23 y., Oct. 16, 1845.\*
- Joel of Woodstock, and Sarah Phillips, int. Nov. 24, 1775.
- John (of Boston, int.) and Susanna Shattock, June 2, 1741.
- John P. (of Woburn, int.) and Laura Learned, Aug. 28, 1842.
- John S. and Mary A. Barnes of Roxbury, int. July 16, 1844.
- Lois of Watertown, and James Robbins, in Watertown, Aug. 31, 1786.\*
- Lois L. of Watertown, and Dr. Estes Howe, int. Nov. 27, 1848.
- Louisa and Austin Matson, June 29, 1837.
- Lucy and Asa Peckham, both of Boston, June 29, 1835.\*
- Margaret and William Herrin, int. Nov. 11, 1847.
- Maria, d. of Abijah, of Watertown, and James Russell Lowell, s. of Rev. Charles, a. 25 y., Dec. 26, 1844.
- Martin K. and Juliet A. Wightman, int. Apr. 17, 1829.
- Mary of Charlestown, and William Manning, in Charlestown, Nov. 7, 1723.\*
- Nancy of Westboro, and Abiather Knapp, int. Jan. 4, 1803.
- Nathaniel and Martha Ann Wright of Reading, int. Sept. 23, 1838.
- Nicholas and Johanna Doyle, both of Medford, Jan. 7, 1849.\*
- Rebecca and Charles H. Carroll of Baltimore, Md., Jan. 25, 1832.
- Robert and Charlotte Kendall, Oct. 27, 1836.
- Sarah and George W. Tinges of Baltimore, int. Aug. 7, 1840.

\* Intention not recorded.

WHITE, Susannah of Brookline, and Abel Whitney, int. Nov. 19, 1809.

Timothy and Ellen Collins of Lexington, int. May 23, 1847.

Warren and Lydia M. Wheeler of Dover, N. H., int. Sept. 4, 1824.

Welcome Jr. and Phebe Ames of North Bridgewater, int. Dec. 4, 1844.

W[illia]m H. and Louisa R. Locke, in Somerville, Dec. 19, 1848. C.R.9.

**WHITEHORN**, Rhoda and Moses Emerson of Charlestown, Nov. 26, 1826.\*

**WHITEHOUSE**, Deborah K. and Joseph G. Rowe of Lexington, int. Aug. 2, 1845.

**WHITEMORE** (see Whitmore, Whittemore, Whittmore), Samuel and Ann Matilda Rand of Boston, int. May 31, 1823.

Stephen (of Medford, int.) and Mary Whittemore, July 14, 1763.

**WHITING** (see Whyting), Alice and Rev. Timothy Stephens of Glassenbury, May 19, 1701.\*

Augustus of New Orleans, and Sarah Swan of Columbus, O., Oct. 19, 1843.

Jabez and Rebecca Ellis of Dedham, in Dedham, Oct. 27, 1779.

Jabez and Lucy Hammond, Apr. 28, 1805.

Sarah and Samuel Sparhawk, Dec. 2, 1696. C.R.I.\*

Sarah of Dedham and Capt. Eliphalet Robbins, in Dedham, Mar. 13, 1777.

**WHITMAN**, Edmund B. and Nancy Russell of Kingston, int. July 26, 1839.

Mary C. and Walcott Richardson, int. Apr. 19, 1846.

**WHITMORE** (see Whitmore, Whittemore, Whittmore), Elizab[eth] and Daniel Markham, Nov. 3, 1669.\*

Francis and Isabell ———, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

Francis and Margaret Harty, Nov. 10, 1666.\*

Francis 3d (of Medford, int.) and Elizabeth Bowman, Dec. 30, 1764.

Horace and Emily Willard of Leicester, int. June 8, 1823.

John and Lydia Cutter, June 24, 1735.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

WHITMORE, Mary of Medford, and Nathan Blodgett, int.  
Mar. 16, 1775.  
Sam[ue]l and Rebek[a] Gardner, Mar. 31, 1686.\*

WHITNEY, Abel and Susannah White of Brookline, int. Nov.  
19, 1809.

Ann O. and James Staples, int. Apr. 19, 1846.

Benjamin L. of Boston, and Caroline St. A. Homer, Aug. 23,  
1837.

Betsy and Abijah Johnson, Feb. 19, 1797.\*

Catherine D. and Henry Sargent of Worcester, int. Mar. 4,  
1849.

Charles and Caroline F. Stimson of Waltham, int. Dec. 28,  
1838.

Edward T. and Lydia L. Brigham of Northborough, int. May  
18, 1833.

Elizabeth D. and Sylvester Knight, int. Feb. 18, 1843.

Eunice, Mrs., and John Woods of Ashburnham, Sept. 5, 1826.

Israel (of Watertown, int.) and Jemimah Robbins, Dec. 10,  
1765.

Jacob S. of Milton, and Ann Maria Cannell, Dec. 25, 1838.

James L. of Harvard, and Elizabeth Tilton, Apr. 7, 1842.

John and Mary B. Holt of Boston, int. Nov. 8, 1828.

John D. and Elizabeth Doughty, Mar. 9, 1826.

Lucy of Watertown, and Benjamin Dana, in Watertown, May  
22, 1766.

Mary and Edward Richards, in Newton, Mar. 20, 1766.

Mary and Cornelius (Cornelius C., int.) Felton, July 19, 1838.

Oliver and Hannah Chase, June 9, 1780.\*

Otis and Marcy Piper, July 20, 1823.

Rich[ar]d of Concord, and Anna Seaver, int. Nov. 26, 1804.

Ruthy of Newtown, and Israel Lebetter Worcester, int. Mar.  
5, 1800.

Sampson and Betsey Upton of Wilmington, in Wilmington,  
Oct. 9, 1796.\*

Sarah F. T. (Sarah Frances Tucker, int.) and Joseph P. How-  
lett, Aug. 23, 1832.

Sophia and Edward Mellen (Esq., of East Sudbury, int.), May  
17, 1831.

Susan and Philip A. Smith, Mar. 29, 1835.

William and Elizabeth H. White, int. Aug. 26, 1826.

William and Adeline Richardson of Brookfield, int. Sept. 10,  
1831.



WHITNEY, W[illia]m L. and Lucy Ann Jones, Oct. 18, 1836.  
William L. and Rebecca R. Brackett of Quincy, int. July 2,  
1840.

Zacheus and Phanny Allen, Apr. 19, 1821.

WHITON (see Whitton), J. P. (John P., int.) of Boston, and  
Maria E. Orne, Feb. 5, 1838.

John P. and Lydia B. Bancroft of Danvers, int. May 24, 1846.

WHITTECOR, Nathaniel of Concord, and Hannah Carly, in  
Charlestown, Dec. 20, 1705.\*

WHITTEMORE (see Whitemore, Whitmore, Whittmore),  
Abby (Abigail, int.) Riggs (of Charlestown dup.), and  
(Rev., int.) Lucius Robinson Paige, Oct. 5, 1834.

Abigail and John Davenport, May 4, 1801.

Amos Jr. and Rebecca Russell of Charlestown, int. Jan. 20,  
1804.

Amos, s. of Amos, a. 27 y., b. in Roxbury, and Elizabeth S.  
Jukes, a. 23 y., int. Oct. 29, 1849.

Anna and Thomas Russell, Mar. 8, 1774.

A[s]a and Lucy Saunderson of Newton, int. Dec. 31, 1803.

Catherine and John Clark, Jan. 7, 1834.

Eliza Ann and George P. Gifford, Feb. 10, 1847.

Elizabeth and Isaac Watson (Jr., int.), Apr. 3, 1740.

Elizabeth and W[illia]m Cutler, Sept. 15, 1743.

Eliz[abe]th and Amos Warren, Nov. 25, 1773.

Elizabeth and Ebenezer Brooks of Medford, Mar. 31, 1796.\*

Hannah and Thomas Cutter, July 19, 1757.

Helen and Jonas Prentice, int. Jan. 2, 1807.

Henry and Eliza A. Cutter, both of West Cambridge, May 26,  
1828.\*

Jonathan and Rebecca Munroe of Lexington, Feb. 1, 1795.\*

Joseph of Newburyport, and Rachel Waters, int. May 25, 1771.

Joseph and Rebecca Barker, June 20, 1819.

Lovice C. and Rev. Luther J. Fletcher, Aug. 31, 1846.

Lydia and Caleb Prentice, Sept. 17, 1744.

Lydia and Joseph Skinner, int. Aug. 31, 1811.

Lydia Ann and Edmund G. (Edmund George, int.) Lucas of  
Boston, Apr. 29, 1847.

Mary and Samuel Hastings, int. Nov. 7, 1746.

Mary and Stephen Whitemore (of Medford, int.), July 14,  
1763.

Mary of Medford, and Nathan Blodged, Apr. 27, 1775.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



WHITEMORE, Mary of Charlestown, and Jona[than] C. Prentiss, Aug. 14, 1812.

Nathan and Mehitabel Carter, Feb. 7, 1781.\*

Rebecca (Mrs., int.) and Benjamin C. Weld, Mar. 27, 1844.

Rebecca G. and John Thompson, int. Mar. 13, 1830.

Ruth and William Angier, Sept. 15, 1742.

Samuel, Capt., and Esther Prentice of Lexington, in Lexington, Aug. 15, 1765.

Samuel 3d and Love Stone, June 11, 1747.

Sam[ue]l 3d and Elizabeth Wilson, Mar. 20, 1770.

Samuel and Lydia Perry, July 19, 1796.\*

Sam[ue]ll and Margaret (Mary, C.R.I.) Hickes, Oct. 13, 1715.\*

Sam[ue]ll, Dea., and Hannah Livermore of Watertown, int. May 24, 1764.

Sarah and John Dickson Jr., Jan. 19, 1749.

Sarah of West Cambridge, and Reuben E. Demmon, int. June 6, 1843.

Suky and Jonathan Butterfield, int. Aug. 30, 1806.

Susanna and Francis Cutter, Dec. 29, 1782.\*

Thomas and Anna Cutter, Feb. 1, 1753.

Thomas and Sukey Cutter, Nov. 16, 1783.\*

Thomas Jr. and Sarah T. Cook, Oct. 19, 1843.

William and Abigail De Carteret of Charlestown, in Charlestown, Oct. 12, 1758.

William and Elizabeth Cutter, Nov. 2, 1783.\*

William Jr. and Anna Cutter, both of Charlestown, Feb. 2, 1796.\*

William, Maj., Jr., Esq., and Hitty Hopkins of Boston, int. May 2, 1807.

**WHITTIER**, Amos and Hannah Davis, int. May 3, 1828.

Elizabeth of Newburyport, a. 25 y., and Benjamin Davis of Belfast, Me., a. 25 y., June 29, 1847.\*

Joseph M., s. of William, a. 23 y., and Mary E. Stevens, d. of Elijah, a. 19 y., June 25, 1848.

**WHITTMORE** (see Whitmore, Whitmore, Whittemore), John, Dea., and Rebeckah Cutter, June 3, 1724.\*

**WHITTON** (see Whiton), Charles and Emmeline D. Homer, Nov. 27, 1830.

Hepzibah and Isaac Mills, Dec. 20, 1838.

Isaiah and Emily Shaw of Boston, int. Sept. 22, 1835.

\* Intention not recorded.

**WHITTUM**, Sarah and Samuel Mitchell of Boston, Apr. 21, 1839.\*

**WHYTING** (see Whiting), John, Rev., and Sybill Collins, d. of Edward, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

**WIETH** (see With, Withe, Wyeth, Wyth, Wythe), Jonathan and Sarah Watson Jr., Nov. 14, 1750.\*

**WIGGIN**, Charles H., s. of James of Barrington, N. H., a. 27 y., b. in Durham, N. H., and Elizabeth A. Day, d. of Jacob G., a. 18 y., b. in Bradford, N. H., Dec. 12, 1847.

William and Sarah M. Hayes of Barrington, N. H., int. Oct. 19, 1839.

Woodbury, s. of James, of Barrington, N. H., a. 21 y., b. in Durham, N. H., and Martha Ann Achorn, d. of Henry, of Waldoboro, Me., a. 18 y., July 28, 1844.

**WIGGLESWORTH**, —, Rev., Prof., and Sarah Wigglesworth, Oct. 20, 1785.\*

Edw[ar]d, Rev., and Sarah Leverett, June 15, 1726.\*

Edw[ar]d, Rev., and Rebecca Coolidge, Sept. 10, 1729.\*

Edward and Margaret Hill of Boston, int. Oct. 5, 1765.

Edward, Rev., and Dorothy Sparhawk, Jan. 6, 1778.

Margarett and Rev. John Andrews of Newburyport, Sept. 8, 1789.\*

Rebecca and Stephen Sewall, Aug. 9, 1763.

Sarah and Rev. Prof. — Wigglesworth, Oct. 20, 1785.\*

Sarah Ann and John Hobart, Oct. 8, 1834.

**WIGHTMAN**, Juliet A. and Martin K. White, int. Apr. 17, 1829.

**WILCOCKE** (see Wilcox), William and Mary Powell, Feb. 22, 1650.\*

**WILCOX** (see Wilcocke), Joseph B. and Sarah S. Weston of Reading, int. Apr. 8, 1837.

Silas and Laura A. (Laura Ann, int.) Patten, May 28, 1843.

**WILD** (see Wildes, Wilds), Abigail and Benjamin Willard, Sept. 29, 1816.

Elizabeth of Newton, and Caleb Dana, in Newton, Apr. 1, 1790.\*

Margaret and Christopher Bollard, int. Aug. 2, 1834.

\* Intention not recorded.

**WILDER**, Charles W. and Harriet Sherwin, Apr. 11, 1841.  
 Cyrus D. and Catherine Wilkins, Aug. 19, 1845.  
 James of Hillsboro, N. H., and Almira Train, Sept. —, 1821.  
 Julia A. of Fitchburg, and Smith Farnum, int. Oct. 10, 1847.

**WILDES** (see Wild, Wilds), Owen and Margaret Keegen, int.  
 Sept. 11, 1837.

**WILDS** (see Wild, Wildes), Nancy of Lancaster, and Flavel  
 Coolidge, int. Jan. 11, 1806.

**WILEY**, Betsey of South Reading, and Solomon Alden, int.  
 Nov. 4, 1826.

**WILKINS**, Amos S. and Mary W. Moulton of Salem, int. Aug.  
 2, 1827.

Catherine and Cyrus D. Wilder, Aug. 19, 1845.  
 Cynthia and Isaac Frost of West Cambridge, int. Feb. 18, 1832.  
 Deborah and Edward C. Rogers, int. June 24, 1849.  
 Elizabeth (Betsey, int.) and William B. Tufts of Lynn, June  
 2, 1845.

George of Cumberland, R. I., and Selina Sawin, Sept. 3, 1831.  
 George and Mary Ann Lewis, int. June 29, 1848.  
 Mary (Mary W., int. and c.r.i.) and James Child, July 26,  
 1818.

Mary and Philemon R. Russell Jr., int. Sept. 22, 1832.

Mary A. and Eleazer Fifield, int. Mar. 21, 1829.

Milton V. and Harriet Haynes, int. Apr. 26, 1845.

Sarah and Pyam C. Hatch, Dec. 19, 1834.

**WILLARD**, Augusta and Dr. Samuel L. Dana of Waltham,  
 int. Sept. 5, 1829.

Benjamin and Abigail Wild, Sept. 29, 1816.

Caroline J., d. of Emery (and Irene, c.r.i.) of Brighton, a. 20  
 y., and Edward M. Abbott, s. of John (and Olive, c.r.i.)  
 of Gilmanton, N. H., a. 38 y., both of Brighton, June 6,  
 1848.\*

Charles and Lucy Belcher, Dec. 26, 1822.

Charles of Taunton, and Martha A. Nichols, int. Oct. 23,  
 1842.

Emily of Leicester, and Horace Whitmore, int. June 8, 1823.

Emery and Irene Benjamin of Boston, int. Mar. 17, 1826.

Jonathan and Mary Cook, Jan. 23, 1728-9.\*

Joseph A. and Penelope Cochran, Sept. 5, 1841.

\* Intention not recorded.

WILLARD, Lucy C. (eldest d. of Charles, dec., and Lucy, c.R.4.)  
and George S. Sanders (3d s. of William and Sarah,  
c.R.4.), Feb. 11, 1847.  
Lyman and Elizabeth Howe of Dorchester, int. Nov. 27,  
1844.  
Orin of Ashburnham, and Susan Wyeth, Mar. 11, 1828.  
Sidney, Prof., and Elizabeth Ann Andrews of Ipswich, int.  
Dec. 10, 1815.  
Sidney, Prof., and Hannah Staniford Heard of Ipswich, int.  
Jan. 2, 1819.  
Sophia and Francis Dana Jr., Aug. 4, 1802.

**WILLIAMS**, Aaron and Deborah Robbins (of Lexington, int.).  
May 12, 1772.  
Abigail and John Savel, Aug. 7, 1755.  
Abraham and Eliza[beth] Bordman, Nov. 5, 1730.\*  
Albert, Dr., of Boston, and Mary Ann Twombly, int. July 16,  
1834.  
Amasa and Peggy Cunningham, Apr. 17, 1796.  
Anna and Ebenezer Parker (of Stoneham, int.), Oct. 25, 1749.  
Anne of Boston, and Loammi Baldwin, Esq., int. May 5,  
1816.  
Benja[min] and Polly Blanding of Newton, int. Dec. 31, 1803.  
Boardman of Boston, and Deborah H. Baylies, Nov. 7, 1813.  
Damaris and Jeremiah Russell, Jan. 12, 1737-8.  
Ebenezer and Mary Palfray, Oct. 1, 1700. c.R.1.\*  
Ebenezer of Boston, and Elizabeth R. Wyman, May 13, 1838.  
Eleanor R. and George W. Lewis, Jan. 20, 1846.  
Eli and Nancy G. Mayo of Boston, int. Sept. 20, 1816.  
Eliza and James Burroughs, June —, 1826.  
Elizabeth and William Dewey, July 16, 1804.  
Elizabeth and John Larrabee of Roxbury, Dec. 24, 1829.  
Elizabeth and Franklin Clay of Amoskeag, N. H., Jan. 21,  
1846.  
Elizabeth and Edmund F. Bird, int. Apr. 20, 1846.  
Elizabeth M., wid., of Natick, d. of Daniel Savage, a. 33 y.,  
b. in Wiscasset, Me., and Daniel Carpenter, of Natick,  
s. of David, a. 25 y., b. in Boston, Feb. 26, 1845.\*  
Experience and Ebenezer Prentice, Nov. 24, 1785.\*  
Gershom and Martha Wilson (Jr., int.), Feb. 5, 1765.  
Gershom and Susanna Willson, int. May 10, 1806.  
Henry and Elizabeth H. Stevens, int. Sept. 16, 1832.  
Isaac of Newton, and Sarah Stratton, in Newton, June 1, 1748.

\* Intention not recorded.



- WILLIAMS, James and Lucy Brown of Boston, int. Sept. 28, 1800.  
 Jason and Abygal Ally of Townsend, in Townsend, Sept. 10, 1772.  
 John (of Lynn, int.) and Martha Bordman, Oct. 9, 1740.  
 John and Elizabeth Priest (of Waltham, int.), Dec. 13, 1764.  
 John of Roxbury, and Sarah Robbins, May 7, 1804.  
 John of Dover, N. H., and Sophia Mellen, Apr. 23, 1810.\*  
 John M., widr., of Boston, s. of Luke of Hubbardston, a. 26 y., and Abigail F. Baldwin, d. of Asa, of Templeton, a. 17 y., Mar. 23, 1846.  
 John M. S. and Elizabeth L. Manning, int. July 21, 1845.  
 Josiah and Experience Hovey of Lexington, Dec. 17, 1776.  
 Josiah and Olive W. Wakefield, Nov. 25, 1828.  
 Louisa S. and Curtis White, Dec. 17, 1846.  
 Lydia and William D. Butts of Charlestown, Apr. 16, 1829.  
 Mary and Daniel Locke, Nov. 15, 1802.  
 Mary and Jona[than] Dorr, int. Oct. 14, 1820.  
 Mary and Johnathan Towns, Dec. 6, 1820.\*  
 Mary Ann of Boston, and John Staniford, May 17, 1843.  
 Mehitable and Manuel Grace (of Wilmington, int.), Apr. 10, 1777.  
 Nathaniel and Sarah Abbott of Watertown, in Watertown, Mar. 17, 1723-4.\*  
 Nathaniel and Hannah Grace of Wilmington, int. Sept. 22, 1777.  
 Nat[haniae]ll, Rev., and Anne Broadstreet, Nov. 21, 1700.\*  
 Nath[anie]ll and Annah Davies, int. July 30, 1738.  
 Sarah and Sam[ue]l Swan, Jan. 1, 1761.  
 Sarah and William Ormsby, int. Mar. 11, 1837.  
 Stephen G. and Elizabeth Prime, Nov. 10, 1835.  
 Sukey and Samuel Ensworth, both of Newton, May 31, 1801.\*  
 Thomas and Abigail Sparhawk, Aug. 30, 1733.\*  
 Thomas Jr. and Lydia Child of Newton, in Newton, Apr. 18, 1754.  
 Thomas and Mary Winship, int. Aug. 14, 1773.  
 Thomas of Boston, and Judith Gould, Feb. —, 1821 (int. Feb. 7, 1821. Colored).  
 Thomas and Judith Holmes of Charlestown, int. June 29, 1825.  
 Thomas of Boston, and Catherine Welsh, int. Sept. 11, 1842.

**WILLIAMSON**, George and Eliza Sanders of Boston, int. Apr. 17, 1831.

\* Intention not recorded.



**WILLINGTON**, Benjamin and Elizab[eth] Sweetman, Dec. 7, 1671.\*

Benja[min] and Elizabeth Phipps, in Watertown, Dec. 25, 1712.\*

Elisha and Mary Prentice, Apr. 12, 1768.

Elizabeth and Richard Clark (of Watertown, int.), July 2, 1761.

Francis and Rachel Mason, Jan. 6, 1763.

Jeduthan, Col., and Elizabeth Winnek of Boston, int. May 14, 1803.

Jno. and Susannah Strayte, June 9, 1681.\*

Joseph and Dorcas Stone of Watertown, in Watertown, Nov. 13, 1733.\*

Margaret and Timothy Paige (of Bedford, int.), May 12, 1766.

Martha of Waltham, and William Parker, int. Nov. 7, 1807.

Mary and Phinehas Stearns (of Waltham, int.), July 9, 1761.

Palsgrave and Abigail Sewall, int. Nov. 28, 1772.

Relief and Ephraim Parker of Newton, in Newton, Mar. 27, 1794.\*

Susan and Ephraim Cook Jr., Dec. 18, 1803.

Susanna and Abraham Hill, Feb. 16, 1758.

Thomas Jr. and Margaret Stone of Watertown, in Watertown, Mar. 13, 1734-5.\*

Thomas and Chary Stone of Watertown, in Watertown, Apr. 1, 1735.\*

Timothy (of Lexington, int.) and Rebecca Stone, Sept. 23, 1742.

**WILLIS**, Abigail of Medford, and William Patten, in Medford, Jan. 3, 1700-1.\*

Elizabeth, d. of Stillman, a. 25 y., and William F. Gay of Watertown, s. of William, a. 35 y., Jan. 29, 1845.

Elizabeth Sewell of Newburyport, and Thomas G. Wells, int. Sept. 29, 1838.

Harriet A. (Harriet Augusta, int.), d. of Stillman and Abner French of Boston, May 9, 1844.

Lorenzo Dow, and Elenor Hovey, June 11, 1829.

Stephen of Medford, and Martha Bordman, Sept. 30, 1708.\*

William of Medford, and Rebeckah Watson, June 23, 1709.\*

**WELLISTON**, Samuel and Lucy Ivory, both late of Boston, int. Mar. 12, 1776.

\* Intention not recorded.

**WILLOWES**, George and Jane ———, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

**WILLS**, Charles, widr., of Newbury, s. of John and Mary L. W. Hyde, d. of John W., July 6, 1847.

**WILLSON** (see Wilson), Andrew and Sarah Sherman of Watertown, in Watertown, June 7, 1722.\*

Charlotte and Thomas Harbach of Brookline, Jan. 19, 1797.\*

John and Lydia Meek of Salem, Mar. 31, 1793.\*

Nancy and James Hovey, Nov. 11, 1794.\*

Sally and Henry Dana, Aug. 31, 1786.\*

Shipley Wells and Julia Ann Jordan, both of Boston, Oct. 28, 1841.\*

Susanna and Gershom Williams, int. May 10, 1806.

Thomas and Susannah Patrick, Aug. 29, 1785.\*

**WILLY**, Timothy and Elizab[eth] Davis, Dec. 4, 1677.\*

**WILSON** (see Willson), Andrew (Jr., int.) and Joanna Winship (of Charlestown, int.), July 5, 1757.

Ann Genett, d. of Thomas, a. 24 y., and Henry Smith, s. of Henry, a. 26 y., both of Boston, June 4, 1848.\*

Anne and Edward Richardson (of Concord, int.), May 16, 1771.

Benjamin and Eliza[beth] Brown, Mar. 12, 1787.\*

Catherine and John Lopas (of Woburn, int.), Nov. 6, 1760.

Deborah and Matthew Abdey, Apr. 10, 1688.\*

Deborah and Elisha Bull, June 7, 1689.\*

Deborah of Cambridge Farms, and Hezekiah Russ, in Andover, Apr. 10, 1710.\*

Deliverance and Daniel Squier, in Watertown, July 5, 1710.\*

Edward and Lucy Francis (of Medford, int.), Nov. 23, 1758.

Elizabeth and Sam[ue]l Whittemore 3d, Mar. 20, 1770.

Elizabeth and Mathew Fleming, Oct. 28, 1832.

Geo[rge] W. F. of Gardiner, Me., and Mary R. Richards of Somerville, Nov. 19, 1843.\*

Hannah and Benj[ami]n Hopkins, Mar. 27, 1723.\*

Hannah and Benjamin Hamilton, Mar. 24, 1841.

Isaac and Susanna Andrew, July 19, 1685.\*

Jesse and Mrs. Betsy Barber, Nov. 20, 1825.

John and Martha Russell, int. July 2, 1737.

John Jr. and Susanna Payne, Oct. 10, 1765.

Joseph and Elizabeth Caldwell, Mar. 6, 1785.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

WILSON, Josiah and Hannah Frost, Apr. 13, 1780.\*  
 Lydia and Joseph Belknap Jr., Jan. 5, 1773.  
 Martha (Jr., int.) and Gershom Williams, Feb. 5, 1765.  
 Martha A. of West Cambridge, and George Weatherbee, Jan.  
 15, 1843.

Mary and Tho[mas] Oliver, Apr. 19, 1682.\*  
 Nathan and Elizabeth L. Brown, Apr. 25, 1830.  
 Nathan and Nancy Lane, int. Dec. 24, 1836.  
 Nathaniel and Sally Pearson of Haverhill, int. Aug. 14, 1802.  
 Phebe and Nathan Swan, June 21, 1770.  
 Rebecca F. and Thomas B. Eaton, both of West Cambridge.  
 Mar. 12, 1844.\*

Robert of Sudbury, and Deborah Stevenson, d. of Andrew and  
 Jane, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

Sarah and Jonathan Wyeth, int. July 28, 1750.  
 Sarah and Thomas Wallace, int. Apr. 26, 1834.  
 Seaborne and David Fiske, Sept. 6, 1655.\*  
 Stephen F. of Boston, and Abby B. Scott, int. Apr. 30, 1835.  
 Susan F. of West Cambridge, and Wyman V. Tainter, int.  
 Apr. 23, 1848.

Thomas and Mary Patrick of Roxbury, in Roxbury, May 6,  
 1784.\*

Thomas (Thomas C., int.) and Lucy A. Murphy of Boston,  
 Feb. 8, 1827.

**WILTON**, Mercy and John Ellis, Oct. 22, 1765.

Nath[anie]l and Elizabeth Brown of Brookline, int. June 16,  
 1775.

Nathaniel and Lydia Brown, Feb. 22, 1787.\*

Susanna and Nath[anie]l Cunningham of Roxbury, Feb. 9,  
 1786.\*

William and Susanna Smith, int. Feb. 10, 1767.

**WINCHESTER**, Benja[min] of Brookline, and Elizabeth  
 Chamberlin, June 22, 1726.\*

Mary of Brookline, and Caleb Hovey, in Brookline, June 4,  
 1713.\*

**WINDSHIP** (see Winship, Winshipp), Edward and Elizabeth  
 —, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

Edward and Jane —, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

**WINGATE**, Aaron and Caroline Somes, Apr. 22, 1810.

Jona[than] and Sarah Merritt of Charlton, int. Apr. 24, 1819.

\* Intention not recorded.

WINGATE, Rebecca W., d. of Francis, dec., a. 20 y., b. in Portsmouth, N. H., and Levi H. West, s. of Samuel, of Turner, Me., a. 26 y., b. in Lisbon, Me., Dec. 16, 1846.

WINN, Francis and Lucy H. Winn of Wells, Me., int. Feb. 2, 1843.

James and Sally Frost, int. Aug. 3, 1804.

Jonathan Bowers and Mary Adams, both of Burlington, Sept. —, 1802.\*

Joseph and Ann Amelia Lambert, int. Nov. 8, 1837.

Lucy H. of Wells, Me., and Francis Winn, int. Feb. 2, 1843.

Sophia F. of Boston, and James Morse, int. Oct. 8, 1836.

WINNEK, Elizabeth of Boston, and Col. Jeduthan Willington, int. May 14, 1803.

Seth C., s. of William, a. 25 y., and Mary O. Tapling, d. of Robert, a. 19 y., Oct. 8, 1848.

WINSHIP (see Windship, Winshipp), Abigail and Will[iam] Russell, Mar. 18, 1682-3.\*

Abigail and Joseph Cook Jr., May 22, 1746.

Abigail and Samuel Kidder, Nov. 12, 1787.\*

Amos and Mary Wyman, Oct. 29, 1782.\*

Benjamin and Mary Adams, Apr. 4, 1788.\*

Caleb and Abigail Blackinton, Sept. 28, 1802.

Deborah and Moses Harrington, June 23, 1760.

Edmund (Edward, C.R.I.) and Lucy Learned, Nov. 22, 1789.\*

Edmund and Mary Angier, Dec. 3, 1789.\*

Edward and Rebecca Barsham, May 14, 1683.\*

Elizabeth and Joseph Peirce of Watertown, in Watertown, June 15, 1698.\*

Eliza[beth] and Walter Russel, Apr. 3, 1706.\*

Elizabeth and Jason Russell, Jan. 28, 1740.

Elizabeth and Isaac Learned, July 8, 1784.\*

Ephraim and Hannah Reyner, Apr. 7, 1670.\*

Ephr[aim] and Elizab[eth] Kendall, Nov. 9, 1675.\*

Ephraim and Hannah Cutter, June 17, 1708.\*

Esther and Ammi Cutter Jr., Feb. 6, 1776.

Eunice and Joseph Porter, Jan. 24, 1799.\*

Grace and Simeon Childs, Sept. 28, 1788.\*

Hannah of Lexington, and Noah Bowman, int. July 14, 1744.

Hannah of Lexington, and John Champney, int. May 17, 1801.

Hepzibah and Jonathan Davis, Feb. 29, 1776.

\* Intention not recorded.



- WINSHIP, Isabel and Josiah Hovey, Mar. 31, 1789.\*  
 James (of Lexington, int.) and Lydia Phillips, Apr. 15, 1762.  
 Jason and Ruth Carter of Woburn, in Woburn, Apr. 26, 1764.\*  
 Jason and Mary Piper of Lexington, int. Jan. 16, 1768.  
 Joanna (of Charlestown, int.) and Andrew Wilson (Jr., int.),  
 July 5, 1757.  
 Joel of Lexington, and Phebe Hill, Nov. 14, 1792.\*  
 John and Judith Carter (of Woburn, int.), Dec. 5, 1763.  
 John Jr. and Jeanette M. Robinson of Portland, Me., int. Aug.  
 22, 1847.  
 Jonathan (of Lexington, int.) and Issabel Cutler, Oct. 1, 1741.  
 Jonathan and Sarah Richardson, May 4, 1769.  
 Jonathan and Elizabeth Coggin of Natick, int. Mar. 23, 1800.  
 Joseph and Sarah Stearns of Watertown, in Watertown, Oct.  
 27, 1714.\*  
 Lucy and Jason Lyon, Nov. 5, 1789.\*  
 Lucy and Jeremiah Crosby of Billerica, Dec. 25, 1810.  
 Lydia and Jabez Wyman (of Woburn, int.), Jan. 13, 1767.  
 Margaret W. and Caleb Prentis, Aug. 1, 1816.  
 Margery and John Dixon, May 12, 1687.\*  
 Mary and Isaac Power of Concord, in Concord, Apr. 14, 1701.\*  
 Mary of Charlestown, and Ebenezer Wyeth Jr., in Charles-  
 town, Nov. 5, 1751.  
 Mary and Thomas Williams, int. Aug. 14, 1773.  
 Mary and Benjamin Hill, July 5, 1782. (July 15, C.R.I.)\*  
 Mary and Rev. Joel Foster of East Sudbury, int. Sept. 9, 1803.  
 Mary and Henry Jones of Portland, int. Mar. 31, 1804.  
 Mary Eliz[abet]h of Lexington, and William Daily, int. Dec.  
 6, 1846.  
 Nathan and Mary Williams Symonds, Mar. 28, 1799.\*  
 Nath[anie]ll and Rebeckah Peirce of Woburn, Feb. 11,  
 1713-4.\*  
 Prudence and Michael Geohagen (of Boston, int.), May 10,  
 1744.  
 Ruth and Eben[eze]r Shed Jr. (of Charlestown, int.), Mar.  
 24, 1760.  
 Samuel and Mary Powter of Medford, Apr. 12, 1687.\*  
 Sarah and James Hubbard, Sept. 29, 1659.\*  
 Sarah and Nathaniel Cutter Jr. of Charlestown, Dec. 11, 1712.\*  
 Sarah and Cyrus Holbrook of Boston, Sept. 28, 1800.  
 Susan[n]ah and Tho[ma]s Carter of Woburn, Apr. 1, 1713.\*  
 Thomas and Sarah Godding, Sept. 4, 1753.  
 W[illia]m and Thankfull Wyeth, Dec. 6, 1716. C.R.I.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**WINSHIP**, W[illia]m (Jr., int.) and Mary Johnson (of Charlestown, int.), July 14, 1748.

William Jr. and Abigail Bowman, Dec. 30, 1755.

William Jr. and Sally Harridon of Charlestown, in Medford, Oct. 11, 1784.\*

**WINSHIPP** (see Windship, Winship), Fran[ci]s and Patience Muzzy of Sudbury, int. Mar. 24, 1743-4.

John and Elizabeth Wyeth, Oct. 2, 1718.\*

Margary and John Elder, Mar. 26, 1729.\*

Rebecca and John Manning, June 6, 1728.\*

Samuel and Jane Fessenden, Jan. 10, 1711-2.\*

**WINSLOW**, John B. and Polly T. Robinson of Deerfield, N. H., int. Sept. 18, 1842.

Joshua of Malden, s. of Joshua, a. 24 y., and Sarah A. Clark, d. of Smith, a. 18 y., Mar. 29, 1849.

Reuben of Roxbury, and Harriot Wyeth, June 20, 1824.

Sarah of Boston, and Alvah Cragin, int. Mar. 15, 1826.

Sarah H., Mrs., and George Keith, Jan. 17, 1838.

William H. and Sarah H. Wyman, Aug. 28, 1832. (Aug. 25 dup.)

**WINSOR**, Eliza A. of North Providence, R. I., and Lorenzo Marrett, int. July 23, 1845.

**WINTHROP**, John and Rebecca Townsend of Boston, int. July 4, 1746.

John, Esq., and Hannah Toilman of Boston, int. Mar. 25, 1756.

**WISE**, Moses and Susan Payne, Dec. 16, 1825.

**WISEMAN**, Thomas and Hannah O'Brien, int. Jan. 27, 1844.

**WISWALL** (see Wiswell), Daniel and Lydia Tufts (Jr., int.) of Medford, in Medford, Nov. 1, 1770.

Eben and Ann Parker of Newton, int. May 7, 1803.

John P. and Sarah Thurston, int. Apr. 13, 1805.

Noah and Theodosiah Jackson, Dec. 14, 1664.\*

**WISWELL** (see Wiswall), Henry L. of Exeter, N. H., and Phebe Robinson, int. May 31, 1839.

**WITCHFEILD**, John and Margaret Goffe, Dec. —, 1662.\*

**WITH** (see Wieth, Withe, Wyeth, Wyth, Wythe), Rebek[a] and Thomas Fox, Dec. 16, 1685.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**WITHAM**, Lydia Ann and Samuel M. Frye, June 26, 1842.

**WITHE** (see Wieth, With, Wyeth, Wyth, Wythe), Nicholas and Lidea Fisk, Sept. 6, 1681.\*

**WITHERELL**, Jeremiah and Livinia Butler, July 3, 1845.

**WITHERSPOON**, Hannah of South Reading, and Noah Eaton, int. Dec. 21, 1830.

**WITHINGTON**, Abigail and John Ireland of Charlestown, Feb. 17, 1806.\*

John of Dorchester, and Eliza[beth] Russel, May 4, 1710.\*  
Mary, d. of Henry, and Thomas Danforth, s. of Nicholas, Feb. 23, 1643.\*

Sarah and James Hutchinson, June 28, 1804.

**WITT**, Susan M. of Lynn, and Nehemiah Foster, int. Apr. 25, 1823.

**WOMBOLT**, John and Sarah Ann McFee, both of Charlestown, Nov. 23, 1842.\*

**WOOD** (see Woods), Aaron, Esq. (of Boxford, C.R.I.) and Lydia Barnard (of Watertown, C.R.I.), May 8, 1776.\*  
Abigail and Jno. Oldam, July 22, 1675.\*

Alfred and Laura Stickney of Grafton, Vt., int. July 23, 1841.

Amory of Harvard, and Mary Rand, int. Apr. 21, 1838.

Bethya and Ephr[aim] Cutter, Feb. 11, 1678.\*

Caleb and Caroline A. Slack of Plymouth, Vt., int. May 8, 1837.

Christian and Nehemiah Fuller, Jan. 3, 1765.

Czarena of Woburn, and Joshua Littlefield, int. Sept. 7, 1838.

Eliza Ann and John Wentworth Jr., both of Boston, July 3, 1825.\*

Eliza Paine and Arah Ellinwood, int. Feb. 3, 1834.

Frederick of Boston, and Eveline S. Demmon, Oct. 31, 1847.

Hortensia A., d. of Augustus, a. 21 y., and John L. Bridgman, s. of Abel, of Somerville, a. 26 y., Oct. 10, 1844.

John and Dorcas Smith of Lexington, in Lexington, Apr. 4, 1764.

John and Eunice Snow, both of West Cambridge, Apr. 22, 1827.\*

John M. and Deborah B. Tufts, Aug. 17, 1834.

Joshua and Elizab[eth] Buck, Aug. 28, 1678.\*

Josiah and Martha Bemis of Weston, int. Nov. 22, 1806.

\* Intention not recorded.

Wood, Lydia M., d. of Augustus, a. 24 y., and Rufus K. Doe,  
s. of John, dec., a. 27 y., Oct. 23, 1845.

Lyman and Rebekah Fogg, Oct. 4, 1835.

Martha L. and Edward Clark, Mar. 7, 1844.

Mary Ann of Rindge, N. H., and Henry Stickney, int. June 1,  
1837.

Sally of Hopkinton, and Aaron Learned, in Hopkinton, June  
27, 1793.\*

Samuel and Alice Rushton, Sept. 28, 1659.\*

Sarah and John Macoone, June 14, 1665.\*

Sarah and Jno. Warner, June 12, 1677.\*

Sarah of Boston, and James G. Hunter, May 1, 1825.

Selutia H. and Hiram B. Ellsworth of Boston, int. Oct. 14,  
1830.

Sewell of Townsend, Vt., and Helen Maria Baylies, Mar. 22,  
1827.

Stephen of Concord, and Betsy Richardson of Watertown,  
Aug. 11, 1793.\*

Stephen E. and Lydia R. Farrar, Nov. 22, 1832.

**WOODBERRY** (see Woodbury), Samuel of Rowley, and Eliza-  
[beth] Cookworthy, Oct. 27, 1709.\*

**WOODBIDGE**, Abby L., d. of Sam[ue]l, a. 24 y., and John  
Kershaw, s. of John, a. 27 y., both of Charlestown, Sept.  
28, 1848.\*

Mary F., d. of Dudley of Norway, Me., a. 26 y., and James  
M. Lassell, of Somerville, s. of Matthew (of Maine,  
C.R.I.), a. 27 y., Dec. 1, 1844.

Susan B. of Andover, and John Town Jr., int. Oct. 18, 1846.

**WOODBURY** (see Woodberry), Enos and Catharine B. Shed,  
Oct. 23, 1828.

John and Nancy Richardson, Jan. 1, 1828.

**WOODHEAD**, Bridget and Israel Chevers, June 10, 1690.\*

Elizabeth and Jonathan Moore of Newbury, Aug. 14, 1701.\*

Mary and Jno. Gove, Mar. 15, 1677.\*

**WOODMANCY**, John and Elizabeth Clarke, July 23, 1672.\*

**WOODS** (see Wood), Coolidge P. and Patience Parker, May  
2, 1793.\*

Henry and Olevia Allen, int. Aug. 17, 1828.

John of Ashburnham, and Mrs. Eunice Whitney, Sept. 5, 1826.

\* Intention not recorded.

Woods, John and Julia Murphy, int. June 13, 1847.  
 Mary and Samuel Manning, Aug. 2, 1777. (Aug. 24, 1777.  
 C.R.I.)

Mary H., d. of Frederic, a. 21 y., and John A. Field, s. of  
 Obadiah, a. 22 y., Aug. 10, 1844.

Samuel (of Roxbury, int.) and Mercy Manning, Feb. 26, 1756.

Samuel and Diana Lowell of Dedham, int. Sept. 1, 1838.

Sarah and Samuel Manning, Dec. 29, 1791.

**WOODWARD**, Eliza A. of Waltham, and John A. Warner, int.  
 Sept. 24, 1841.

John and Sarah Smith, Mar. 16, 1698-9. C.R.I.\*

Nathaniel of Watertown, and Elizabeth (Lydia, int.) Wyeth,  
 Sept. 26, 1804.

Samuel and Lois Hooper of Charlestown, Feb. 22, 1787. (Feb.  
 28, 1787, C.R.I.)\*

Samuel and Eleanor E. Teel, Nov. 6, 1838.

Thomas and Hannah Learned, Apr. 7, 1803.

**WOODWORTH**, Charles of Somerville, and Mrs. Jane Hildreth of Bolton, Jan. 29, 1843.\*

**WOOLSON**, Thomas and Sarah Hide, Nov. 20, 1660.\*

**WORCESTER**, Israel Lebetter, and Ruthy Whitney of New-town, int. Mar. 5, 1800.

Joseph E. and Amy Elizabeth McKean, June 29, 1841. C.R.2.

Thomas Freeman (of Chelsea, int.) and Ann Maria Lyon, Apr.  
 3, 1842. (Apr. 4, 1841 dup.)

**WORDAN**, Thomas of Beverly, and Abigail Randall, Apr. 8,  
 1779.

**WORK**, John and Lydia C. Grant, Mar. 18, 1849.

Thomas and Mrs. Adeline Batchelder, Aug. 27, 1843.

**WORSELEY**, Ann and William I. Davis of Charlestown, July  
 10, 1842.\*

**WORTH**, Samuel and Hannah Prentiss, Mar. 21, 1800. (Mar.  
 24, C.R.I.)

**WORTHEN**, Eliza, d. of Jonathan of Candia, N. H., a. 26 y.,  
 and Hannibal H. Hildreth, s. of Joseph, of Stow, a. 28  
 y., both of Boston, Jan. 9, 1848.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**WORTHINGTON**, Eliz[abeth] and George Bowers, Apr. 15, 1649.\*

**WREN**, Catherine and Matholomew B. Riley, int. Nov. 9, 1834.

Daniel and Ann McKenny, int. Oct. 5, 1833.

Mary and John Geraghty of Boston, June 3, 1849.

Susan and James Ward of Grafton, int. Apr. 5, 1836.

**WRIGHT**, Abigail of Charlestown, and Cornelius Clark, int. July 3, 1822.

Abigail, d. of Henry (Henry O. and Elizabeth, c.r.i.), a. 21 y., and John Dalton of Somerville, s. of James (and Elizabeth, c.r.i.), a. 34 y., May 7, 1848.

Caroline M. and Alfred Tufts of Roxbury, Mar. 5, 1843.

Cath[a]r[ine] of Concord, and John Gooch, int. Apr. 5, 1821.

David N. and Ann M. Tolman, int. Apr. 14, 1839.

Deborah of Woburn, and Nath[anie]l Patin, in Woburn, Fe. 17, 1701.\*

Ede and Elihu Holten of Ervins Grant, Oct. 7, 1821.

Edward and Betsey Daly, int. May 14, 1811.

Elisha H. and Harriet Farmer of Dunstable, N. H., int. Dec. 3, 1836.

Frances and Edward Bridge of Boston, Nov. 3, 1793.\*

Frederick E. and Anna C. Bell of Roxbury, int. Nov. 6, 1847.

Hanable and Mary E. Sawyer, Oct. 13, 1830.

Hannah E. of Acton, and Thomas Howard, int. Nov. 7, 1835.

Hiram F. and Sarah P. Frary, int. Nov. 22, 1846.

Jacob C. and Jane E. Wright of Washington, N. H., int. Dec. 12, 1847.

James of Medford, and Eliza[beth] Pattin, May 7, 1702.\*

Jane E. of Washington, N. H., and Jacob C. Wright, int. Dec. 12, 1847.

John and Hannah Fessenden, Feb. 15, 1753.

Joseph of Charlestown, and Sally Brooks, int. Oct. 28, 1801.

Josiah of Woburn, and Lydia Buckman, in Woburn, Feb. 2, 1773.

Julia A. of Concord, and William A. Hall, int. Apr. 27, 1844.

Martha Ann of Reading, and Nathaniel White, int. Sept. 23, 1838.

Mary Augusta of Concord, d. of Edward, dec., a. 31 y., and Moses B. Houghton, widr., s. of Rufus of Bolton, a. 45 y., June 20, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.



WRIGHT, Ruth of Woburn, and Eben[eze]r Frost Jr., in Woburn, Mar. 18, 1761.

Sarah and Stephen Wyeth, Dec. 10, 1815.

Sarah E. of Concord, and Andrew Jones, int. Mar. 28, 1840.

Thomas and Mary Sprague, June 6, 1783. (June 16. C.R.I.).

Ward E. and Harriet N. Frary, Apr. 7, 1840.

WYAT (see Wyatt), Mary and Edward Marret, in Boston, May 13, 1736.\*

WYATT (see Wyat), John and Elizab[eth] Long, Oct. 8, 1674.\*

WYBERT, Thomas and Mary Pierpoint, both late of Boston, Feb. 27, 1776.

WYER, Edw[ar]d Jr. and Abigail Lawrence, Sept. 1, 1684.\*

WYETH (see Wieth, With, Withe, Wyth, Wythe), Abiel and Mary Fillebrown (of Boston, int.), Dec. 29, 1831.

Andrew N. and Amelia H. Stimson, May 4, 1843.

Benj[ami]n F. and Zoa Dunton, Apr. 7, 1836.

Deborah and Joshua Gamage, June 22, 1710.\*

Deborah and Daniel Prentice, Dec. 29, 1743.

Ebenezer Jr. and Mary Winship of Charlestown, in Charlestown, Nov. 5, 1751.

Eben[eze]r Jr. and Elizabeth Green of Norwich, int. May 3, 1777.

Ebenezer and Naomi Cook, int. Mar. 1, 1800.

Elizabeth and John Winshipp, Oct. 2, 1718.\*

Elizabeth and Andrew Newell, Feb. 14, 1785.\*

Elizabeth and Benjamin Cutter, Mar. 6, 1785.\*

Elizabeth of Charlestown, and Solomon Prentiss Jr., int. Mar. 25, 1803.

Elizabeth (Lydia, int.) and Nathaniel Woodward of Watertown, Sept. 26, 1804.

Elizabeth E. and William R. Jones of Columbus, Ga., int. Aug. 15, 1838.

Emily and James B. Read, Nov. 9, 1828.

Gad and Polly Kendall, Dec. 1, 1793.\*

Harriot and Reuben Winslow of Roxbury, June 20, 1824.

Jacob and Elizabeth Jarvis, Nov. 8, 1796.\*

Job and Lydia Convers Francis, Jan. 31, 1804.

John and Elizabeth Hancock, Dec. 20, 1733.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

WYETH, John and Mary Ann Newman of Roxbury, in Roxbury, Nov. 12, 1839.

Jonas and Hephzibah Tidd (of Lexington, int.), Mar. 29, 1753.

Jonas 3d and Hephzibah Sawin, Nov. 15, 1787.\*

Jonas (Jr. dup.) and Elizabeth Smith, Apr. 15, 1792.\*

Jonas 3d and Susan Stearns of Waltham, int. Sept. 24, 1800.

Jonas 2d and Elizabeth N. Flagg, Feb. 8, 1820.

Jonas and Mary T. Hancock, Jan. 1, 1833.

Jonathan and Sarah Wilson, int. July 28, 1750.

Martha and W[illia]m Fessenden, Oct. 12, 1716. (Oct. 11, C.R.I.)\*

Mary and Mansfield Tapley, Oct. 1, 1760.

Mary of West Cambridge, and Samuel Bellows, int. Mar. 4, 1809.

Nancy and Richard C. Hastings, June 5, 1823.

Nathaniel J. and Elizabeth J. Stone, Jan. 29, 1824.

Noah and Betty Fitch of Bedford, in Lexington, Mar. 30, 1763.

Sarah and Torrey Hancock, July 5, 1774.

Stephen and Sarah Wright, Dec. 10, 1815.

Susan and Orin Willard of Ashburnham, Mar. 11, 1828.

Susanna and Daniel Sawin (of Watertown, int.), May 27, 1755.

Susannah and W[illia]m Watson, Dec. 6, 1779.

Thankful and W[illia]m Winship, Dec. 6, 1716. C.R.I.\*

**WYMAN**, Asa and Esther Read, Mar. 27, 1814.

Benjamin of Woburn, and Eliza[beth] Hancock, Jan. 20, 1702. (1702-3, C.R.I.)\*

Daniel of Woburn, and Lucy Gardner of Charlestown, Jan. 26, 1776.\*

Daniel and Achsah Burgiss, Nov. 18, 1804.

David of Woburn, and Anna Dana, int. Nov. 3, 1752.

David W. and Zilpha Bickford, int. July 4, 1841.

Elizabeth R. and Ebenezer Williams of Boston, May 13, 1838.

Elizabeth R. and Thomas Foye of Braintree, in Braintree, May 7, 1839.

Francis and Sally Houghton, Jan. 1, 1812.

Hezekiah (of Weston, int.) and Abigail Frost, May 31, 1770.

Jabez (of Woburn, int.) and Lydia Winship, Jan. 13, 1767.

John and Mary Johnson (of Woburn, int.), in Woburn, Nov. 17, 1757.

John (of Woburn, int.) and Hephzibah Oliver, Aug. 1, 1765.

Joseph and Hannah Wheeler of Medford, Jan. 22, 1821.

\* Intention not recorded.

WYMAN, Julia Ann and Jonathan Harvicker, Apr. 21, 1844.  
Marg[are]t of Salem, and Samuel Choate, in Salem, May 15,

1793.\*

Mary (of Woburn, int.) and Benjamin Bigelow, June 13, 1751.

Mary and Amos Winship, Oct. 29, 1782.\*

Mary of Waltham, and Henry Prentiss, Nov. 9, 1843.

Molley and Joshua Converse, Jan. 3, 1765.

Morrill, Dr., and Elizabeth Aspinwall Pulsifer of Boston, int.

July 25, 1839.

Nancy and Thomas Adams, Nov. 28, 1805.

Oliver C., s. of Samuel, of Waltham, a. 25 y., b. in Concord,  
and Caroline M. Chandler of Waltham, d. of ——— of

Portland, Me., a. 19 y., Dec. 27, 1846.\*

Rebecca and James Brown of Brighton, int. Feb. 4, 1826.

Samuel and Mary Merriam of Concord, in Concord, Feb. 1,

1759.

Samuel Frost and Polly Palmer, Nov. 10, 1796.\*

Sarah and Solomon Cutter, June 30, 1793.\*

Sarah H. and William H. Winslow, Aug. 28, 1832. (Aug.  
25 dup.)

Sarah Russell, and Joel Barrett (of Concord, int.), Jan. 10,  
1822.

Seth of Charlestown, and Ruth Belknap, int. May 21, 1774.

Sophia and Erastus Titus of New York City, int. Oct. 1, 1829.

Thaddeus and Flora (Florana, int.) Hassard of Springfield,  
in Springfield, Oct. 1, 1754.

Thaddeus and Betsy Gale of Salem, Mar. 19, 1778.

Zacheus and Mary Ann Mansise, June —, 1824.

**WYTH** (see Wieth, With, Withe, Wyeth, Wythe), Jno. and  
Deborah Ward, Jan. 2, 1682 [1682-3].\*

**WYTHE** (see Wieth, With, Withe, Wyeth, Wyth), Will[iam]  
and Ruth Shepard, Oct. 16, 1683.\*

**YATES**, Charlotte of West Cambridge, and Abraham Grant,  
int. June 5, 1824.

Joseph and Margaret A. Wellington of West Cambridge, int.  
Oct. 27, 1831.

Richard of Boston, and Mary McKenzie, int. Nov. 22, 1832.

**YORK**, Uriah and Jane Hastings of Waltham, int. Sept. 8,  
1821.

\* Intention not recorded.

YOUNG, David of Somerville, and Jane Craig, int. Oct. 12, 1845.

George A. and Elmira H. Noon, Oct. 27, 1842.

James of Boston, and Ann Maria Furmack, Feb. 4, 1845.\*

Jane Matilda and Marcus Reemie, int. Aug. 23, 1839.

Joshua, Rev., of Boston, s. of Aaron (and Mary, C.R.I.) of Bangor, Me., a. 25 y., and Mary Eliz[abet]h Plympton, d. of Dr. Sylvanus (and Mary B., C.R.I.), a. 23 y., Feb. 14, 1849.

Lucy M. of Portsmouth, N. H., and James Scolley (Jr., int.), June 28, 1837.

Lydia P. and Samuel M. Gorton, Oct. 1, 1837.\*

Mary and Benjamin Stackpole, —, 1840 (int. April 3, 1840).

Richard C. of Boston, and Elizabeth J. Welsh, int. Aug. 25, 1828.

Sarah and John Cook, in Gloucester, Oct. 29, 1750.\*

#### UNIDENTIFIED.

—, Alice and John Stedman, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

—, Alse and Richard Frances, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

—, Anna and John Cooper, s. of Lydia, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

—, Anne and John Adams, in England, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

—, Anne and Richard Danie, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

—, Anne and James Kiddar, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

—, Anne and Robert Stedman, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

—, Barbara and Elijah Corlet, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

—, Catharine and Charles Chauncy, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

—, Dorcas and David Stone, s. of Gregory, —, 16—.

C.R.I.\*

—, Dorothy and William Manning, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

—, Elizabeth and Dea. John Bridge, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

—, Elizabeth and Joseph Cook, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

—, Elizabeth and Richard Cutter, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

—, Elizabeth and William French, in England, —, 16—.

C.R.I.\*

—, Elizabeth and Thomas Hall, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

—, Elizabeth and Thomas Oakes, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

—, Elizabeth and Edward Windship, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

—, Esther and Daniel Cheavers, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

—, Frances and William Bordman, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*

—, Grace and Thomas Prentice, in England, —, 16—.

C.R.I.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- , Hannah and Samuel Thatcher of Watertown, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*
- , Isabell and Thomas Cheeseholme, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*
- , Isabell and Thomas Sweetman, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*
- , Isabell and Francis Whitmore, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*
- , Jane and Richard Champny, in England, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*
- , Jane and John Fezington, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*
- , Jane and Robert Holmes, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*
- , Jane and Andrew Stevenson, in England, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*
- , Jane and George Willows, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*
- , Jane and Edward Windship, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*
- , Jane Francis and Gustavus Tuckerman, in Edgbarton. Eng., Aug. 23, 1816. G.R.3.\*
- , Joane and John Champney, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*
- , Joane and Richard Hassell, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*
- , Joane and Henry Prentice, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*
- , Johanna and John Sill, in England, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*
- , Katharine and John Taylor, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*
- , Katharine and Nathaniel Sparrowhawke, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*
- , Lydia and Dea. Gregory Stone, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*
- , Margaret and Edward Goffe, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*
- , Margaret and Edward Hall, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*
- , Margaret and Rev. Jonathan Mitchell, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*
- , Margery and Christopher Cane, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*
- , Martha and Dea. Edward Collins, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*
- , Martha and Richard Oldam, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*
- , Martha and William Russell, in England, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*
- , Martha and William Towne, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*
- , Mary and William Bullard, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*
- , Mary and F. V. Bulfinch, in Georgia, Nov. 25, 1834. G.R.3.\*
- , Mary and Richard Eckles, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*
- , Mary and Capt. Daniel Gookin, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*
- , Mary and William Pattin, in England, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*
- , Mary and Edward Shepard, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*
- , Mary and Nathaniel Sparrowhawke, —, 16—. C.R.I.\*



- . Rebecca and Thomas Andrewes, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*  
 ———. Ruth and Edward Mitchenson, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*  
 ———. Sarah and Thomas Beale, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*  
 ———. Sarah and Samuel Champny, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*  
 ———. Sarah and John French, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*  
 ———. Sarah and William Hamlet, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*  
 ———. Susan and Dea. Thomas Marriot, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*  
 ———. Thomas-Anne and Edmund Frost, in England, ———,  
 16—. C.R.I.\*  
 ———. Violet and Edward Shepard, ———, 16—. C.R.I.\*

Ann, negro woman servant of Henry Dunster, and Ceasar Portsmouth, negro man servant of Ebenez[e]r Brooks of Medford, int. Sept. 22, 1750.

Ann, negro servant of Jona[than] Hastings, and Jack, negro servant of W[illia]m Tufts (of Charlestown, int.), Nov. 19, 1771.

Cezsar, negro servant of Capt. Caleb Dana, and Rose, negro servant of Capt. Caleb Kenrick of Newton, Mar. 1, 1749-50.

Charlestown, negro freeman (freed by Mr. Soley, C.R.I.), and Jenny, negro (lately of Mr. Denute, C.R.I.), May 8 1778.\*

Ciceely, negro servant of Judah Monis, and Juba, negro servant of Rev. Pres. Holyoke, int. Oct. 10, 1747.

Cicely and Cuffe, both negro servants of Judah Monis, int. Dec. 26, 1747 [crossed off on record].

Cuffe and Cicely, both negro servants of Judah Monis, int. Dec. 26, 1747 [crossed off on record].

Cuffe and Zillah, servants of Col. (Spencer, int.) Phips, Oct. 25, 1739.

Flora and Primus, negro servants of Mr. Foxcroft (Primus, negro servant of Jam[e]s Oliver of Boston, int.), June 30, 1737.

Hannibal, negro man servant of Rev. Dr. Wigglesworth, and Jane, negro woman servant of Joseph Kent of Charlestown, int. June 20, 1752.

Ishmael, a negro man servant of W[illia]m Cutler, and Nancy, a negro woman servant of Elizabeth Nutting, int. Nov. 14, 1778.

Jack, negro servant of W[illia]m Tufts (of Charlestown, int.), and Ann, negro servant of Jona[than] Hastings, Nov. 19, 1771.

\* Intention not recorded.



# CAMBRIDGE DEATHS.



## CAMBRIDGE DEATHS.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ABBE**, Eliza W., w. of ———, Dec. 31, 1837, a. 38 y. G.R.3.

Hepsah H., w. of ———, Feb. 16, 1848, a. 26 y. G.R.3.

Julius, Mar. 21, 1837. G.R.3.

**ABBOT** (see Abbott), Abiel, Sept. 18, 1847, a. 47 y. Consumption. C.R.I.

Catharine, w. of Jonathan, June 7, 1815, a. 20 y. G.R.2.

Charlotte E., d. of George W. and Sophia Lyle, Apr. 6, 1842. G.R.3.

Edward Y., bur. Sept. 2, 1825, a. 19 m.

Harriet A., bur. Jan. 28, 1836, a. 30 y. (d. Jan. 25, 1836, C.R.3.)

James, bur. Jan. 20, 1835, a. 36 y.

Jonathan, Sept. 17, 1815, a. 27 y. G.R.2.

Samuel, bur. Jan. 5, 1830, a. 32 y.

Samuel L., Mar. 17, 1843, a. 51 y. G.R.3.

**ABBOTT** (see Abbot), ———, d. of ———, bur. Aug. —, 1847, a. 34 y. Fever.

Caroline A., w. of Almon, Aug. 22, 1847, a. 31 y. G.R.1.

Elizabeth, b. in Beverly (d. of Rev. Dr., C.R.1.), Feb. 27, 1849, a. 33 y. Unm. Typhus fever.

Harriett Vaughan, in Farmington, Me., ———, 1843. G.R.3.

Rebecca, w. of ———, Feb. 15, 1849. G.R.3.

**ABRAHAM**S, Janet Halliday Bryden, w. of Benjamin, Jan. 24, 1845, a. 33 y. G.R.3.

**ACKERMAN**, George, bur. July 26, 1840, a. 9 m.

Henry, bur. July 26, 1840, a. 9 m.

**ADAMS** (see Addams), ———, ch. of James, Dec. —, 1801. C.R.I.



- ADAMS, ———, ch. of Amos, Aug. 5, 1821. Brought sick from Lancaster. C.R.I.  
 ———, d. of Thomas, bur. Dec. 5, 1842. Stillborn.  
 ———, s. of Thomas and ———, Apr. 20, 1848. Stillborn.  
 Allena A., Aug. 4, 1849. G.R.3.  
 Anne Parsons, w. of Dr. Edwin, Dec. 10, 1839, a. 33 y. G.R.3.  
 Caroline M., Sept. 14, 1842. G.R.3.  
 Charles, s. of Capt. James and Anna, Aug. 7, 1801.  
 Charles C., s. of James and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1832, a. 1 y. 4 m. 11 d. G.R.3.  
 Charles R., s. of James and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1842, a. 7 y. 3 m. 25 d. G.R.3.  
 Daniel, May 14, 1685, a. 20 y.  
 David B., s. of Thomas and ———, Mar. 5, 1847, a. 5 m. 15 d. Dropsy on brain.  
 Edward K., s. of James and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1847, a. 5 y. 7 m. 27 d. G.R.3.  
 Edward W., Jan. 23, 1842, a. 27 y. G.R.3.  
 Ellen Maria, Oct. 6, 1846, a. 15 m. G.R.3.  
 Ellen Waters, d. of Alvin and Ann Rebecca, Dec. 28, 1844, a. 3 y. 3 m. G.R.3.  
 Emma F., b. in Boston, d. of Thomas and Lydia Ann Lunt, Jan. 13, 1846, a. 4 m. 9 d. Disease of brain.  
 Emmeline Goodman, d. of Dr. Samuel and Margaret, in Boston, July 21, 1833, a. 19 m. G.R.3.  
 Frances Ellen, w. of Charles H., Feb. 28, 1849, a. 24 y. G.R.3.  
 George F., s. of James and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1838, a. 1 y. 3 m. 28 d. G.R.3.  
 George H., s. of Orison and Cynthia Prescott, May 22, 1837, a. 9 m. G.R.3.  
 Geo[rge] W., Sept. 28, 1847, a. 45 y. G.R.3.  
 Hannah, historian of the Jews and reviewer of the Christian sects, Dec. 15, 1831, a. 76 y. G.R.3.  
 Harriet E., b. in Boston, d. of Thomas and ———, Mar. 25, 1845, a. 3 y. 2 m. 21 d. Croup.  
 Harrison, s. of Orison and Cynthia Prescott, Dec. 7, 1848, a. 10 y. G.R.3.  
 Homer D., from Boston, bur. Dec. 1, 1844, a. 2 y. 3 m. Croup.  
 J. Q., Dr., Sept. 17, 1846, a. 22 y. G.R.3.  
 James, s. of John and Ruth, Aug. 24, 1776.  
 James, s. of James and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1831, a. 2 y. 4 m. 20 d. G.R.3.  
 James, Apr. 25, 1843, a. 62 y. G.R.3.

- ADAMS, James, b. in Limerick, Me., May 20, 1847, a. 59 y. 5 m.  
Md. Typhus fever.
- James H., June 17, 1843, a. 4 y. 4 m. G.R.3.
- James M., July 27, 1837, a. 32 y. 2 m. G.R.3.
- James O., s. of Thomas and ———, May 24, 1846, a. 3 y. 5 m.  
20 d. Croup.
- Joel C., Apr. 21, 1849, a. 54 y. 4 m. G.R.3.
- John, June 17, 1838. G.R.3.
- Laura, d. of George A. and Mary, Nov. 13, 1848. G.R.3.
- Margaret, w. of Dr. Samuel, Apr. 1, 1838, a. 66 y. G.R.3.
- Martha, w. of Nehemiah, Dec. 23, 1848. G.R.3.
- Mary Jane, d. of James M. and Mary Jane, Dec. 19, 1837, a.  
13 m. G.R.3.
- Mary Jane, w. of James M., Aug. 24, 1840, a. 26 y. 3 m.  
G.R.3.
- Nancy, d. of Capt. James and Anna, Jan. 3, 1804. (Inf. of  
John Adams, Jan. 3, 1804, a. 12 h., C.R.I.)
- Orison, s. of Orison and Cynthia Prescott, Feb. 21, 1846, a.  
22 m. G.R.3.
- Rhoda, bur. Feb. 9, 1830, a. 39 y.
- Robert, A.B., Feb. 28, 1806, a. 25 y. (Feb. 27, a. 26 y. G.R.I.)  
(Feb. 28, a. 25 y. Bilious fever, C.R.I.)
- Sarah, July 5, 1799, a. 65 y. Consumption. C.R.I.
- Sumner, Nov. 4, 1845, a. 42 y. G.R.3.
- Susan, in Lexington, Jan. 12, 1834, a. 47 y. G.R.3.
- Susan P. Magoun, w. of Rev. William, —, 1834, a. 27 y.  
G.R.3.
- Wallace Thaxter, only s. of Dr. Edwin and Anne Parsons,  
Dec. 3, 1839, a. 8 m. G.R.3.
- William, s. of William and Martha Bradshaw, —, 1836, a.  
3 m. G.R.3.
- William Boyd, s. of Dr. Samuel and Margaret, Jan. 5, 1832,  
a. 22 y. G.R.3.
- W[illia]m H., May 29, 1846, a. 24 y. G.R.3.
- Willis, s. of Alvin and Ann Rebecca, Apr. 11, 1838, a. 5 w.  
G.R.3.
- ADAN**, John R., in Boston, July 4, 1849, a. 55 y. G.R.3.
- John Richardson, inf. s. of John R. and Mary Elizabeth,  
——, —. G.R.3.
- Margaret, in Boston, Dec. 23, 1844, a. 71 y. G.R.3.
- Mary Elizabeth, w. of John R., in Boston, Jan. 15, 1845, a. 34  
y. G.R.3.

**ADDAMS** (see Adams), Hannah, Feb. 25, 1660. (Jan. 25, 1660, C.R.I.)

Joseph, July 20, 1701.

Rebeckah, w. of Joseph, Jan. 12, 1717-8 (in her 25th y., G.R.I.).

Tho[ma]s, s. of Joseph and Rebeckah, Nov. 17, 1713.

**ADLINGTON**, Susan Ann Washington, d. of stranger, Oct. 3, 1805, a. 20 m. Canker. C.R.I.

**ALBERT**, ———, Jan. 3, 1848. C.R.3.

Francis, bur. May 30, 1842, a. 62 y. (d. May 29, 1842, C.R.9.)

Lydia B., wid. of Francis, b. in Southboro, Jan. 3, 1848, a. 61 y. Dropsy.

**ALDEN**, Ann F., Sept. 26, 1836, a. 1 y. G.R.3b.

Ann Frances, Sept. 26, 1836, a. 2 m. 7 d. G.R.3.

Emily G., w. of Joseph W., Apr. 11, 1834, a. 23 y. G.R.3.

Francis Howard, s. of John and Ann M. C., July 19, 1844, a. 5 y. G.R.2.

Henry, bur. Jan. 13, 1839, a. 2 y.

Joseph H. S., Sept. 2, 1838, a. 12 d. G.R.3b.

Joseph Henry, Sept. 2, 1838, a. 2 d. G.R.3.

Lucy (in Lowell, G.R.3.), Dec. 9, 1848, a. 78 y. G.R.3c.

Ruel, bur. Sept. 4, 1841, a. 67 y.

**ALDERSON**, Lucy, b. in Boston, Dec. 10, 1848, a. abt. 100 y. Unm. Old age.

**ALDRICH**, Clark, bur. Dec. 11, 1839, a. 30 y.

Herbert L., s. of Jerome B. and Sabrina Knight, ———, 1849. G.R.3.

William C., s. of Aaron and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1830, a. 3 m. G.R.3.

Willie K., s. of Jerome B. and Sabrina Knight, ———, 1837. G.R.3.

**ALEN** (see Allen), Edward H., bur. Apr. 7, 1841, a. 22 m.

**ALEXANDER**, George W., bur. Mar. 18, 1835, a. 3 y. (d. Feb. 20, 1835, a. 4 y. Croup, C.R.I.)

Janet, a native of East Lothian, Scotland, Sept. 5, 1845, a. 61 y. G.R.3.

**ALGER**, Alfred A., ———, 1841. G.R.3.

Francis H., ———, 1836. G.R.3.

Lucy W., ———, 1830. G.R.3.

**ALLEN** (see Alen), ———, ch. of Andrew, bur. Sept. 7, 1831,  
a. 1 y. 2 m. (d. Sept. 2, 1831, C.R.I.)

———, ch. of Andrew, bur. Mar. 19, 1837, a. 6 m.

———, s. of William and ———, July 4, 1846. Stillborn.

———, ch. of Isaac and ———, Aug. 20, 1847. Stillborn.

Bethuel, Dec. 3, 1838, a. 68 y. G.R.3.

Edwin H., bur. Sept. 11, 1840, a. 15 m.

Eliza W., w. of Alfred, Nov. 3, 1840, a. 47 y. Dropsy.  
C.R.I.

Elizabeth J., in Texas, Jan. 1, 1839. G.R.3.

• George H., s. of H. R. and C. A., Dec. 6, 1835. G.R.3.

H. R., in Jacksonville, Ill., July 18, 1840. G.R.3.

Hannah A., d. of H. R. and C. A., Aug. 16, 1838. G.R.3.

Harriet, from Boston, bur. July 31, 1846, a. 40 y.

Harriet H., w. of B. F., b. in Wellfleet, Oct. 31, 1848, a. 32  
y. 3 m. Consumption. (31 y. 3 m., G.R.2.)

Henrietta R., d. of H. R. and C. A., Sept. 15, 1842. G.R.3.

Horace O., May 30, 1837. G.R.2.

Jane, Dec. 13, 1839, a. 77 y. Old age. C.R.10.

Louisa Jane, w. of Alfred Jr., and d. of Judson and Judith  
M. Murdock, June 6, 1844, a. 21 y. G.R.3.

Martha, w. of Bethuel, May 21, 1845, a. 68 y. G.R.3.

Samuel P. (Jr., T.R.), Dec. 12, 1840, a. 2 y. G.R.3.

Sarah W. (Sarah Wilson, d. of Andrew, C.R.I.), bur. Feb. 4,  
1833, a. 15 m. (d. Feb. 4, 1833, a. 14 m. Scarlet fever,  
C.R.I.)

Thomas, b. in Ireland, Aug. 19, 1847, a. 46 y. Md. Insane.

William, s. of Sam[ue]l P. and Harriet J., Aug. 9, 1849, a. 8  
y. Dysentery. G.R.3c.

William T., Jan. 13, 1849, a. 2 y. 4 m. G.R.3.

**ALLEY**, Abby L., w. of Charles A. R., June 5, 1847, a. 30  
y. G.R.3.

Anna, w. of Nathaniel, Sept. 20, 1816, a. 36 y. G.R.3.

Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of Charles R. and Abby L., Aug. 6,  
1842, a. 16 m. G.R.3.

Elizabeth Van Voorhis, d. of Nath[anie]l and Anna, Mar. 2,  
1840, a. 26 y. G.R.3.

Gustavus Ford, s. of Nath[anie]l and Anna, ———, 1834, a. 26  
y. G.R.3.

Mary Edwards, d. of Nath[anie]l and Sarah B., Dec. 15, 1823,  
a. 11 m. G.R.3.

Nathaniel, Nov. 28, 1822, a. 44 y. G.R.3.

ALLEY, Nathaniel Jenks, Mar. 21, 1849, a. 44 y. G.R.3.  
 Richard, —, 1849. G.R.2.  
 Samuel Dexter, s. of Nath[anie]l and Anna, Oct. 19, 1825,  
 a. 9 y. G.R.3.  
 Sarah Burroughs, wid. of Nathaniel, Jan. 21, 1831, a. 36 y.  
 G.R.3.

ALLISON, Charles W., Aug. 23, 1843, a. 5 w. 2 d. G.R.3.  
 John, July 6, 1829, a. 40 y.  
 Sarah L., Oct. 28, 1838, a. 8 m. 13 d. G.R.3.  
 William H., June 13, 1837, a. 1 y. 5 m. G.R.3.

ALLSTON, Washington, bur. July 10, 1843, a. 69 y. (d. July  
 8, 1843, C.R.4.) (July 9, 1843, G.R.1.)

ALMY, Caroline E., d. of Charles H. and Elizabeth, Apr. 23,  
 1846. G.R.3.

AMES, —, inf. ch. of Simon, bur. Feb. 18, 1827.  
 —, an inf. ch. of Elijah, bur. Jan. 15, 1834. Stillborn.  
 [Twin.]  
 —, an inf. ch. of Elijah, bur. Jan. 15, 1834. Stillborn.  
 [Twin.]  
 Jane (Jane B., G.R.2.), bur. Feb. 1, 1842, a. 49 y. (d. Jan. 30,  
 1842, G.R.2.)  
 Maria, Aug. 4, 1825, a. 2 y. 6 m. G.R.2.  
 Samuel K., bur. Sept. 11, 1833, a. 1 y.  
 Simon, bur. Oct. 30, 1841, a. 51 y. (d. Oct. 28, 1841, G.R.2.)  
 Simon Kimball, Sept. 10, 1833, a. 11 m. 15 d. G.R.2.

AMIES, Johanne, bur. Dec. 23, 1644.

AMMIDON, Anna M., w. of Philip Jr., Apr. 14, 1834, a. 26  
 y. G.R.3.  
 Philip Jr., Jan. 19, 1835, a. 30 y. G.R.3.  
 Philip, Dec. 24, 1837, a. 60 y. G.R.3.

AMORY, Esther Sargent, w. of Thomas C., Nov. 16, 1847, a.  
 49 y. G.R.3.  
 Hannah Rowe Linzee, w. of Thomas C., Dec. 29, 1845. G.R.3.  
 Thomas C., Nov. 15, 1812. G.R.3.  
 Thomas C. Jr., Jan. 10, 1848, a. 25 y. G.R.3.

AMSDEN, Isacke, Apr. 7, 1659.  
 Jacob, June 11, 1701. (a. 44 y., G.R.1.)  
 Susannah, Oct. 16, 1707.



**ANDERSON**, Geo[rge] W., Jan. 26, 1818, a. 32 y. G.R.3.  
 Henry, Nov. 12, 1848, a. 4 y. 10 m. G.R.3.  
 Margery, bur. June 30, 1834, a. 12 y. (d. June 28, 1834. Consumption, C.R.10.)  
 Marion, Nov. 15, 1848. G.R.3.

**ANDREW** (see Andrews), Elizabeth, w. of Samuel, Jan. 24, 1688. (a. 57 y., G.R.1.)  
 John, May 30, 1693, a. 32 y. G.R.1.  
 Jonathan, May 8, 1700, a. abt. 30 y. G.R.1.  
 Jonathan, s. of William and Seeth, Oct. 28, 1717, in his 22d y. G.R.1.  
 Samuel, June 21, 1701, a. abt. 80 y. G.R.1.  
 Seeth, d. of William and Seeth, Sept. 21, 1700, a. 10 y. G.R.1.  
 Timothy, —, 1674. G.R.1.  
 William, June 13, 1702, a. 44 y. G.R.1.

**ANDREWS** (see Andrew), Abram, Dea., in Dover, N. H., Feb. 29, 1848, a. 44 y. G.R.3.  
 Adaline Veazie, d. of Joseph Ellis and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1832. G.R.3.  
 Clarissa Pratt, d. of Joseph Ellis and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1832. G.R.3.  
 Eliza, Mrs., bur. Mar. 9, 1838, a. 47 y.  
 Ellen, Nov. 6, 1833, a. 6 y. G.R.3.  
 James Parson, s. of Joseph Ellis and Sarah, May 17, 1832. G.R.3.  
 Joseph Ellis, s. of Joseph Ellis and Sarah, May 1, 1818. G.R.3.  
 Joseph Ellis 2d, s. of Joseph Ellis and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1832. G.R.3.  
 Mary, w. of William, Jan. 19, 1639.  
 Mary, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth, July 22, 1667.  
 Mary, Feb. 29, 1671-2.  
 Thomas, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1666.  
 Turell, Mar. 18, 1828, a. 3 y. G.R.3.  
 William Eustis, s. of Joseph Ellis and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1824. G.R.3.

**ANGER** (see Angier), Anna, w. of Edm[un]d, Oct. 3, 1688, a. 58 y.

**ANGIER** (see Anger), Abigail Smith, w. of John and d. of Thomas Boylston and Anne Harrod Adams, Feb. 4, 1845. G.R.3.

- ANGIER, Anna, Jan. 23, 1690-1, a. abt. 30 y.  
 Charles, Oct. 5, 1842. G.R.3.  
 Edmund, Mar. 4, 1692, a. abt. 80 y. G.R.1.  
 Edmund, Apr. 4, 1724, in his 39th y. G.R.1.  
 Ephraim, Dec. 16, 1678, a. 27 y. (Jan. 16, G.R.1.)  
 Hannah, w. of Rev. Samuel and d. of Rev. Urian Oakes, Aug.  
     15, 1714, a. 55 y. G.R.1.  
 Jno., Jan. 25, 1657.  
 John, s. of Edward and Ruth, bur. Jan. 2, 1647.  
 John, July 3, 1664.  
 John, Dr., Jan. 2, 1844, a. 82 y. 6 m. G.R.3.  
 Patience, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Dorothy, Feb. 21, 1721-2. (a.  
     6 w., G.R.1.)  
 Rebecca, w. of Dr. John, Aug. 24, 1849, a. 82 y. 6 m. G.R.3.  
 Ruth, July 3, 1656.  
 Sam[ue]ll, Mar. 6, 1721-2. (a. 34 y. 6 m., G.R.1.)  
 Samuel, Capt., Dec. 11, 1796.  
 William, s. of William and Ruth, Sept. 13, 1743, a. 2 m. 1 d.  
     G.R.1.  
 William, Dec. 10, 1796. Old age. C.R.1.
- ANNIS**, John, bur. Nov. 4, 1827, a. 50 y.
- ANTHONY**, ———, d. of George W. and ———, May 24,  
 1847. Stillborn.
- APPLETON**, Benj[amin] B., Apr. 23, 1844, a. 63 y. G.R.3.  
 Catharine Lawrence, w. of Charles T., in Lowell, Apr. 18,  
 1846. G.R.3.  
 Charles Sedgwick, Oct. 25, 1835, a. 20 y. G.R.3.  
 Eben, Apr. 29, 1833, a. 48 y. G.R.3.  
 Edward, Sept. 19, 1827, a. 7½ m. G.R.3.  
 Emily, d. of Thomas, Oct. 14, 1844, a. 22 y. 10 m. 25 d. G.R.3.  
 Emily Frances, gr. d. of Thomas and Beulah Goodridge, Aug.  
     20, 1840, a. 3 y. 7 m. 24 d. G.R.3.  
 George William, May 20, 1827, a. 8 m. G.R.3.  
 Hannah, d. of Hannah Clark, Mar. 3, 1843, a. 51 y. 9 m. 27 d.  
     G.R.3.  
 Hannah Clark, mother of Thomas, Oct. 29, 1845, a. 87 y. 6 m.  
     G.R.3.  
 James Amory, July 29, 1843, a. 24 y. G.R.3.  
 John, eldest s. of Col. John of Ipswich and Elizabeth, Sept.  
     24, 1699, a. 15 y. 10 m., "in ye first year of his admission  
     into Harvard College." G.R.1.

APPLETON, John, s. of Rev. Nath[aniell] and Margaret, May 22, 1730. (a. 2 m., G.R.I.)

John, Esq., Aug. 10, 1829, a. 74 y. (Aug. 9. Palsy, C.R.I.)

Jose, s. of Rev. Nath[anie]ll and Margaret, June 6, 1723. (a. abt. 3 m., G.R.I.)

Julia Eaton, Sept. 15, 1844, a. 15 y. 1 m. 14 d. G.R.3.

Maria Theresa, Feb. 10, 1833, a. 46 y. G.R.3.

Mary, w. of Rev. Joseph of North Brookfield, June 25, 1842, a. 86 y. G.R.3.

Mercy, d. of Rev. Nath[anie]ll and Margaret, July 4, 1733 (in her 6th m., G.R.I.).

Mercy, d. of Rev. Nath[anie]ll and Margaret, Sept. 12, 1734.

Nath[aniel], s. of Rev. Nath[aniel] and Margaret, Dec. 1, 1726. (a. 21 m., G.R.I.)

Nathaniel, Rev., D.D., Feb. 9, 1784, a. 91 y., in the 67th y. of his ministry.

Nathaniel Walker, Apr. 3, 1848. G.R.3.

Robert, inf. s. of John and Elizabeth, June 7, 1843. G.R.3.

Sarah [Sarah F., wid. of John, Esq., died June 17, in pencil], bur. June 18, 1839, a. 81 y. (d. June 24, 1839. Cancer, C.R.I.)

Sarah, inf. d. of John and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1849. G.R.3.

Sarah A., July 12, 1837, a. 44 y. G.R.3.

William Sullivan, in Schaffhausen, Switz., Aug. 24, 1836, a. 21 y. G.R.3.

APTHORP, Elizabeth, d. of East and Elizabeth, bur. May 11, 1763. C.R.2.

ARCAN, ———, d. of J. B. and ———, Aug. 12, 1844. Still-born.

ARKEN, James, b. in Londonderry, N. H., Apr. 30, 1847. a. 77 y. Md. Consumption.

ARKERSON, Charles H., s. of James and ———, July 25, 1845, a. 11 m. 7 d. Cholera infantum.

Hannah, d. of George W., Aug. 15, 1849, a. 8 m. 7 d. Died in Boston. Cholera infantum.

Hannah R., w. of George W., b. in Campton, N. H., May 5, 1848, a. 20 y. 2 m. 16 d. Inflammation of bowels.

Martha A., b. in Boston, w. of George W., Feb. 28, 1846, a. 25 y. 11 m. 12 d. Consumption.

Mary, bur. Sept. 24, 1838, a. 17 m.

ARKERSON, Nancy, wid. of William Jr., b. in Castine, Me., Feb. 24, 1848, a. 38 y. 4 d. Died in Boston. Consumption.  
 Nancy M., bur. Aug. 13, 1843, a. 14 m. Bowel complaint.  
 Otis W., s. of James, Aug. 19, 1849, a. 9 m. Bowel complaint.  
 William, bur. Aug. 21, 1843, a. 14 m. Bowel complaint.  
 William H., bur. Mar. 29, 1841, a. 10 m.

ARLIN, ———, s. of Henry W., b. in Lynn, Aug. 15, 1848, a. 2 m. 13 d. Died in Boston. Diarrhœa.

ARMSTRONG, Isabella, d. of William and (Jane, C.R.2.), May 2, 1846, a. 10 m. Consumption.  
 Jane, w. of William, b. in Ireland, Mar. 7, 1848, a. 30 y. Died in Boston. Child bed.  
 Thomas (William Thomas, C.R.2.), s. of Thomas (William, C.R.2.), Aug. 2, 1849, a. 1 y. 6 m. Dysentery.

ARNOLD, Henry Jackson, s. of William and Catharine Snow, Jan. 18, 1849, a. 23 y. G.R.2.  
 Ruth Barrell, wid. of John and formerly wid. of Moses Sewall, May 25, 1848. G.R.3.  
 Sarah Skillins, d. of William and Catharine Snow, May 3, 1833, a. 14 y. G.R.2.  
 William, Dea., in Charlestown, Nov. 14, 1835, a. 58 y. G.R.2.

ASHMUN, John Hooker, Mar. 31, 1833, a. 33 y. G.R.3b.  
 Lucy H. (Lucy Hooker, G.R.3.), Jan. 16, 1836, a. 29 y. G.R.3b. (a. 28 y., G.R.3.)

ASHTON, Thomas S., bur. Mar. 31, 1839, a. 15 y.

ASPINWALL, Penelope, w. of ———, Mar. 27, 1824, a. 85 y. G.R.2.

ATHERTON, Temple Holbrook, w. of Samuel, Feb. 24, 1849, a. 30 y. G.R.3.  
 Thomas H., s. of Samuel and Temple Holbrook, May 14, 1845, a. 2 y. 9 m. G.R.3.

ATKINS, Ann Fitz, d. of Isaac and Sally, July 25, 1821. G.R.3.  
 Benjamin, July 31, 1847, a. 57 y. G.R.3.  
 Gibbs, in Boston, Feb. 22, 1806. G.R.3.  
 Hannah, w. of Gibbs, in Boston, July 11, 1838, a. 88 y. 2 m. 3 d. G.R.3.

ATKINS, Isaac, Oct. 10, 1839. G.R.3.  
 Margaret, d. of Isaac and Sally, Jan. 28, 1817. G.R.3.  
 Mary, d. of Isaac and Sally, Nov. 6, 1810. G.R.3.  
 Nathaniel Goodwin, s. of Isaac and Sally, Apr. 9, 1824. G.R.3.  
 Nathaniel Goodwin, youngest s. of Isaac and Sally, Nov. 25, 1840. G.R.3.

ATKINSON, ———, inf. ch. of Thomas, bur. July 12, 1833.

ATTWOOD (see Atwood), Mary E., bur. Feb. 21, 1842.

ATWOOD (see Attwood), Adeline S., w. of ———, Dec. 17, 1838, a. 30 y. G.R.3.

Ephraim, widr., b. in Taunton, Sept. 7, 1848, a. 48 y. Strangulation of bowels.

Joshua S., July 26, 1828, a. 4 y. 6 m. G.R.2.

Mary, Nov. 17, 1847, a. 69 y. G.R.3.

Mary J., bur. Nov. 20, 1837, a. 3 y.

AUSTEN (see Austin), Rebecca Greene, d. of John Greene, Mar. 18, 1847. G.R.3. (Rebecca Austin, bur. Mar. 17, 1847, a. 61 y. 7½ m. Died in New York, G.R.3b.)

AUSTIN (see Austen), Abigail Winslow, w. of Samuel, ———, 1812. G.R.3.

Augusta Maria, d. of W[illia]m and Hepsy D., July 4, 1832, a. 3 y. 4 m. G.R.3.

Charles, ———, 1827. G.R.3.

Clara Louisa, d. of W[illia]m and Hepsy D., July 17, 1833, a. 23 m. G.R.3.

Esther Amory, d. of Ivers J. and Elizabeth T., Aug. 9, 1849, a. 19 m. G.R.3.

Hepsy D. ———, w. of W[illia]m, Sept. 1, 1835, a. 36 y. G.R.3.

John Hooker, Prof., Apr. 1, 1833. G.R.3.

Joseph of Boston, July 27, 1849. G.R.3.

Lewis, ———, 1827. G.R.3.

Loring, Jan. 31, 1827, a. 32 y.

Martha (wid. of Thomas, C.R.I.), bur. Apr. 17, 1838, a. 69 y. (Diseased limb, C.R.I.)

Richard T., Rev., bur. Jan. 20, 1847, a. 37 y. Md. Scrofula or consumption. (d. in Lunenburg, Jan. 18, 1847, C.R.I.)

Samuel, Feb. —, 1848. G.R.3.



AUSTIN, Sarah W., wid. of Loring, Aug. 28, 1846, a. 53 y.  
G.R.3c. (Apoplexy, C.R.I.)

Susanna, bur. Jan. 3, 1841, a. 85 y. G.R.3b. (d. Jan. 3, 1841.  
Old age, C.R.I.)

Thomas, July 30, 1816, a. 52 y. Consumption. C.R.I.

EVERY, William, bur. Aug. 10, 1828, a. 32 y.

AYER (see Ayres), ———, Mrs., d. of Nath[aniel] Watson,  
Aug. 10, 1845, a. 25 y. Consumption. C.R.10.

Christina Cordelia, w. of Don Carlos, Apr. 1, 1847, a. 27 y.  
G.R.3.

John L., Mar. 5, 1849, a. 1 y. 3 m. Lung fever. C.R.11.

Lucy Adelaide, w. of Thomas P. and d. of Nath[aniel] and  
Nancy B. Watson, Aug. 10, 1845, a. 24 y. G.R.3.

William A., s. of Dennis M., b. in Boston, Aug. 12, 1849, a. 1  
y. 9 d. Spasms.

AYMAR (see Aymer), James H., s. of Francis, June 19, 1849.  
a. 3 y. 7 m. 2 d. Died in Boston. Scarlet fever.

Marcy C., bur. Feb. 19, 1844, a. 39 y. Cancer.

AYMER (see Aymer), ———, d. of Francis and ———, June  
28, 1847. Stillborn.

AYRES (see Ayer), James, bur. Sept. 8, 1830, a. 47 y.

Susan, May 13, 1828, a. 53 y. (d. May 9, 1828, C.R.3.)

BABBIT (see Babbitt), Mary, w. of Benajah, Oct. 11, 1849,  
a. 67 y. G.R.3.

BABBITT (see Babbitt), Mary J., Sept. 4, 1845, a. 77 y.  
G.R.3.

BABCOCK, Foster, Jan. 28, 1849. G.R.3.

John F., Feb. 18, 1849. G.R.3.

Samuel H. 2d, only ch. of Charles A. and Emeline, Sept. 17,  
1846, a. 14 m. 2 d. G.R.3.

BACON, Albert T. (s. of Leonard and Catherine, G.R.2.), bur.  
July 20, 1840, a. 17 m. (d. July 19, 1840, a. 19 m., G.R.2.)

Ameda (Almeda Augusta, G.R.2.), d. of Leonard and (Catherine, G.R.2.), Aug. 23, 1848, a. 1 y. 6 m. 27 d. Dysentery.  
(d. Aug. 23, 1848, a. 19 m. G.R.2.)

Ann Cordelia, Mar. 20, 1849, a. 32 y. G.R.3.

BACON, Desire T., w. of Daniel C., Jan. 15, 1843, a. 49 y.  
G.R.3.

Eleanor G., w. of William B., Mar. 11, 1849, a. 24 y. G.R.3.

Elizab[eth], d. of Jacob and Elizab[eth], Apr. 6, 1678.

Francis, s. of Daniel C. and Desire T., Oct. 27, 1828, a. 9 m.  
4 d. G.R.3.

Frederic W., Sept. 5, 1846, a. 4 y. 4 m. G.R.3.

Frederick A., Passed Midshipman, U. S. N., lost at sea, off  
Cape Horn, May —, 1839. G.R.3.

George B., b. in Sutton, Dec. 11, 1849, a. 47 y. 11 m. Md.  
Typhoid fever. (d. Dec. 10, 1849, G.R.2.)

Gertrude, d. of J. S. and H. E., Nov. 16, 1840, a. 2 m. G.R.3.

Martha Jane, d. of Seth Colburn and w. of (Leonard, C.R.2.),  
b. in Needham, Aug. 31, 1849, a. 30 y. Consumption.

Susanna of Boston, Oct. 8, 1814. Old age. C.R.1.

**BAGNALL**, Thomas, Sept. 17, 1849, a. 63 y. G.R.3.

**BAILEY** (see Bayley), Charles A., s. of Isaiah Jr. and ———,  
Mar. 16, 1849, a. 5 m. 10 d. Measles.

Charles O., bur. May 21, 1838, a. 7 m. (d. May 20, 1838.  
Scarlet fever, C.R.10.)

Helen, d. of Joel and ———, Mar. 4, 1846, a. 1 m. 18 d.  
Salt rheum.

Lavinia, bur. June 3, 1840, a. 26 y.

Levina, eldest d. of Isaiah and Martha, June 2, 1810, a. 26  
y. G.R.2.

Mary, bur. Sept. 18, 1839, a. 8 m.

Otis, May 5, 1842, a. 45 y. G.R.2.

Statira, bur. Nov. 4, 1842, a. 22 y. Inflammation of bowels.

Statira M., d. of Isaiah Jr. and ———, Sept. 20, 1844, a. 9  
m. 6 d. Fits.

**BAIRD**, Edward Gustavus, s. of Oliver and Lucy Ann, Apr.  
16, 1840, a. 1 h. G.R.3.

Edward Gustavus, s. of Oliver and Lucy Ann, Aug. 21, 1841,  
a. 12 w. 2 d. G.R.3.

Edward Gustavus, s. of Oliver and Lucy Ann, Jan. 6, 1843, a.  
6 m. 6 d. G.R.3.

Ellen, w. of George, Sept. 9, 1833, a. 24 y. G.R.3.

Lucy Ann, w. of Oliver and d. of David Whiting of New  
York, in Boston, Nov. 12, 1842, a. 29 y. 7 m. G.R.3.

Maria Louise, w. of Oliver and d. of John Spring of Saco,  
Me., in Boston, Apr. 11, 1845, a. 23 y. 11 m. G.R.3.

- BAKER**, ———, ch. of ———, bur. Nov. 20, 1840.  
 Alexander, b. in Yarmouth, July 7, 1846, a. 37 y. 2 m. Md.  
 Anna Atwood, d. of R. and J., Sept. 9, 1848, a. 18 y. G.R.3.  
 Anna Gurney Buxton, d. of Walter and Eleanor J. Williams,  
 ———, 1846. G.R.3.  
 Charles, s. of R. and J., Dec. 27, 1840, a. 11 y. G.R.3.  
 D. S. Mott, w. of Walter, ———, 1838. G.R.3.  
 Deborah B., d. of R. and J., Dec. 26, 1828, a. 19 m. G.R.3.  
 Deborah B., d. of R. and J., Nov. 21, 1825, a. 23 m. G.R.3.  
 Ebenezer, Oct. 28, 1828. G.R.3.  
 Eleanor Williams, d. of Walter and Eleanor J. Williams,  
 ———, 1845. G.R.3.  
 Elizabeth, bur. Sept. 22, 1835, a. 48 y.  
 Emily, bur. Dec. 8, 1840, a. 31 y. (d. Dec. 18, 1840, C.R.9.)  
 George Henry, s. of Ruel and Mary, Nov. 3, 1838, a. 2½ y.  
 G.R.3.  
 Henry Horton, s. of Ruel and Mary, Jan. 13, 1838, a. 19 y.  
 G.R.3.  
 Julianna, Mar. 8, 1813. G.R.3.  
 Julianna, June 29, 1817. G.R.3.  
 Mary, d. of Ruel and Mary, Oct. 16, 1820, a. 3 d. G.R.3.  
 Olive P., w. of James, Dec. 11, 1845, a. 28 y. G.R.3.  
 Ruel, Jan. 17, 1848, a. 55 y. G.R.3.
- BALCH**, John, bur. Dec. 28, 1846, a. 37 y. Md. Fever. (d.  
 Dec. 25, 1846, C.R.I.)  
 Mary, w. of Benjamin, Jan. 28, 1741-2, in her 64th y. G.R.I.
- BALCOM** (see Bolcom, Bolkcom), Henry A., bur. Dec. 7;  
 1845, a. 21 y. Consumption. Died in Roxbury.
- BALDWIN**, ———, inf. ch. of Asah, bur. Nov. 1, 1836.  
 Caroline P., w. of Dexter, July 6, 1827, a. 29 y. G.R.3.  
 Caroline P., d. of Dexter and Lavinia Howard, Oct. 21, 1843,  
 a. 11 y. 8 m. G.R.3.  
 Cyrus Pitkin, s. of James Fowle and Sarah Parsons Pitkin,  
 ———, 1834. G.R.3.  
 Dwight, s. of Life and Susannah D., July 6, 1843. G.R.3.  
 Eliza, bur. Dec. 10, 1830, a. 23 y.  
 James Parsons, s. of James Fowle and Sarah Parsons Pitkin,  
 ———, 1834. G.R.3.  
 Samuel Pitkin, s. of James Fowle and Sarah Parsons Pitkin,  
 ———, 1830. G.R.3.  
 Thomas, Rev., D.D., Aug. 29, 1825. G.R.3.

**BALFOUR**, Charles D., July 7, 1848, a. 33 y. G.R.3.

James, Aug. 21, 1818, a. 2 m. G.R.3.

Janet, Sept. 21, 1826, a. 4 y. G.R.3.

Mary, Sept. 29, 1817, a. 5 m. G.R.3.

**BALL** (see Balls), Joseph, —, 1837. G.R.3.

Mary M., —, 1829. G.R.3.

Octavia (Octavia A., G.R.3*b.*), July 27, 1848, a. 26 y. G.R.3.

Thomas, —, 1819. G.R.3.

**BALLARD**, —, d. of —, Jan. 26, 1813, a. 26 y. Consumption. C.R.I.

Bathsheba Paine, w. of Joseph, Jan. 13, 1822. G.R.3.

(Catherine Mellen, C.R.I.), d. of Joseph, bur. Nov. 3, 1842, a. 10 y. Fever. (d. G.R.3*b.*, 1842, C.R.I.)

Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Bathsheba P., Aug. 10, 1823. G.R.3.

George Leavitt, s. of Joseph and Clarissa L., Nov. 9, 1843. G.R.3.

**BALLARNA**, James, bur. Sept. 24, 1843, a. 62 y. Chronic dysentery.

**BALLS** (see Ball), Sarah A., b. in Boston, w. of James M., Oct. 21, 1846, a. 36 y. Dropsy.

**BANBRIDGE**, Guy, bur. Apr. 10, 1645.

**BANCROFT**, Edward C., Sept. 11, 1847. G.R.3.

Eliza D., w. of Dr. Amos of Groton and d. of late Isaiah Doane of Boston, Nov. 11, 1840, a. 57 y. G.R.3.

Frances Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1846. G.R.3.

Jacob Henry, Aug. 25, 1844. G.R.3.

Roger, Nov. 28, 1653.

Samuel F., Dec. 21, 1841, a. 22 y. G.R.3.

**BANGS**, Adolphus, bur. Sept. 21, 1834, a. 1 y.

Anna Lynde, d. of Edward and Hannah Lynde, Feb. 14, 1823, a. 23 y. G.R.3.

Edward, Judge, s. of Benjamin and Desire Dillingham, in Worcester, June 28, 1818, a. 62 y. G.R.3.

Edward Dillingham, s. of Edward and Hannah Lynde, Apr. 1, 1838, a. 48 y. G.R.3.

Emma A., w. of Isaiah L., Nov. 11, 1848, a. 24 y. G.R.3.

BANGS, Hannah Lynde, w. of Edward and d. of Joseph and Mary Lynde, in Worcester, Sept 10, 1806, a. 46 y. G.R.3.  
 Henry Bowman, s. of Isaiah and Deborah K., Aug. 30, 1835, a. 3 y. G.R.3. (3 y. 2 m., C.R.9.)  
 Isaac, Mar. 2, 1846, a. 58 y. G.R.3.  
 Joseph Henry, s. of Isaiah and Deborah K., Sept. 24, 1826, a. 11 m. G.R.3.  
 Joshua, s. of Edward and Hannah Lynde, when abt. 1 y. [1799]. G.R.3.  
 Nabby, bur. Dec. 30, 1828, a. 55 y.  
 Neil C., bur. Nov. 28, 1827, a. 68 y.

**BANKS**, George, bur. June 17, 1841, a. 17 y.

**BARBEL**, Jacques, Thomas, Capt. in Navy, b. in Honfleur, Normandy, May 24, 1795, a. 54 y. G.R.1.

**BARBER** (see Barbour), Caroline M., bur. Sept. 8, 1840, a. 5 m.

Charles, bur. Apr. 16, 1842.

Eliza, bur. Sept. 27, 1831, a. 20 y.

Erastus, July 22, 1848, a. 41 y. G.R.3.

Mary A., d. of Samuel, b. in Vassalboro, Me., Dec. 19, 1849, a. 17 y. 5 d. Consumption.

Mary A. E., wid. of ———, b. in Boston, Mar. 30, 1846, a. 26 y. Consumption.

**BARBOUR** (see Barber), Caroline A., Sept. 6, 1848, a. 5 m. G.R.3c.

Ellen Lovisa, Sept. 6, 1848, a. 12 y. G.R.3.

John E., s. of Charles and ———, July 1, 1845, a. 2 m. 20 d. Whooping cough.

John N., Jan. 27, 1840. C.R.3.

**BARDWELL** Ann (Anna, w. of Seth, G.R.2.), bur. Aug. 27, 1829, a. 42 y. (d. Aug. 25, 1829, G.R.2.)

Henry Erastus Holbrook, s. of Theodore and Rachel, May 13, 1849, a. 8 y. G.R.3.

**BARIONS**, Patrick, Feb. 23, 1849. G.R.4.

**BARKER**, ———, ch. of Stephen, Nov. 1, 1826, a. 14 m.

———, ch. of Mrs. Stephen, bur. May 22, 1833, a. 3 y.

———, ch. of Stephen, bur. June 11, 1833, a. 5 y.

———, ch. of Charles, bur. Nov. 15, 1837, a. 1 m.



BARKER, ———, wid. of ———, bur. July 9, 1846, a. 73 y.  
Dropsy.

Abigail, bur. Mar. 4, 1846, a. 52 y. Consumption. Died in  
Somerville.

Hannah, bur. Apr. 11, 1840, a. 47 y.

James, b. in New Hampshire, July 12, 1845, a. 40 y. Unm.  
Dropsy.

John Jr., bur. Sept. 19, 1831, a. 10 y. 7 m.

Loring, ———, 1848. G.R.3.

Mark, bur. Jan. 21, 1839, a. 73 y.

Mary Eliza, w. of Thomas, Oct. 3, 1840, a. 24 y. G.R.3.

Mary Eliza, d. of Thomas and Mary Eliza, May 27, 1841, a.  
18 m. G.R.3.

Miranda T., d. of Thomas and Mary Eliza, May 20, 1841, a.  
4 y. 2 m. G.R.3.

Sally, bur. Jan. 4, 1838, a. 67 y.

Stephen, Aug. 25, 1830. Suicide. C.R.1.

**BARNARD**, ———, inf. ch. of John, bur. Jan. 11, 1827.

Alpheus, widr., b. in Vermont, May 24, 1847, a. 72 y. Dropsy.

Charles C., bur. Aug. 16, 1837, a. 22 y.

Delia, Mar. 10, 1839. G.R.3.

Henry, Oct. 22, 1834. G.R.3.

John, in Boston, Apr. 10, 1847. G.R.3.

Lydia, Mrs., June 24, 1840. C.R.12.

Sarah, bur. Dec. 28, 1826, a. 33 y.

Sarah Homer, w. of John, May 24, 1834. G.R.3.

W. M. D., bur. Sept. 14, 1828, a. 22 y.

**BARNES** (see Barns), E. Adelaide, d. of Martin and Mary,  
———, 1849. G.R.2.

Eliza, d. of Ruth and Benjamin, Nov. 3, 1835. G.R.3.

Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1823, a. 80 y. G.R.3.

Harriet, w. of Samuel, Dec. 9, 1844, a. 38 y. G.R.3.

James B., in Wheeling, Jan. 20, 1849, a. 56 y. Typhoid fever.  
C.R.10. (Jan. 7, 1849, a. 57 y., G.R.3.)

Maria Louisa Brinley, w. of S. Hillman, June 2, 1846. G.R.3.

Patience, w. of Martin and d. of Thomas and Patience Ro-  
bards of Gloucester, Apr. 14, 1836, a. 39 y. 10 m. G.R.3.

Ruth Scudder, w. of Benjamin, Dec. 28, 1802. G.R.3.

Sarah Ann, w. of John, Feb. 2, 1847, a. 31 y. G.R.3.

**BARNEY**, Eliza, w. of Christ[ophe]r C., July 18, 1842, a. 35  
y. G.R.3.

BARNEY, Mary J., bur. May 1, 1839, a. 4 y.

Reuben O., bur. Apr. 4, 1839, a. 6 y.

William T., Oct. 26, 1846, a. 20 m. G.R.3.

**BARNS** (see Barnes), Edward, bur. Sept. 1, 1843, a. 11 m.  
Bowel complaint.

(Hannah, G.R.I.), w. of Nathan, Mar. 20, 1807. (a. 22 y.,  
G.R.I.)

John Clark, s. of Nathan and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1805. (a. 16  
m. Canker., C.R.I.)

Matthew, bur. June 19, 1835, a. 40 y.

William H., bur. Sept. 28, 1835, a. 1 m.

**BARON** (see Barron), Franklin C., s. of Benja[min] F. and  
———, Aug. 18, 1848, a. 1 y. 1 m. 3 d. Bowel complaint.

**BARR**, Mary, w. of Bartholomew, June 17, 1848, a. 28 y.,  
native of Carigaline, Co. Cork, Ire. G.R.4.

**BARRAT** (see Barratt, Barret, Barrett), Mary, Mar. 28, 1673.

**BARRATT** (see Barrat, Barret, Barrett), Sarah, Aug. 21,  
1661.

**BARRE**, Dorothy, w. of Sam[ue]ll, Feb. 20, 1701–2. (a. 30  
y., G.R.I.)

**BARRET** (see Barrat, Barratt, Barrett), Thomas, Dec. 1, 1812,  
a. 70 y. Old age. C.R.I.

William, Mar. 17, 1688–9, a. abt. 60 y.

**BARRETT** (see Barrat, Barratt, Barret), Bartholmew, May  
6, 1672.

Daniel, Nov. 2, 1809, a. 78 y. Old age. C.R.I.

Dorcas M., d. of James and ———, Apr. 24, 1849, a. 2 y. 3 d.  
Scarlet fever.

Edward Augustus, May 28, 1832, a. 21 y. G.R.3.

Elizabeth, w. of Thomas, Apr. 17, 1785, a. 41 y. G.R.I.

Elizabeth, Oct. —, 1795, a. 62 y. C.R.I.

George T. (Geo[rge] Tho[ma]s, C.R.II.), Mar. 29, 1845, a. 11  
m. G.R.3a. (Inflammation of bowels, C.R.II.)

Hannah, d. of John and Ruth, Feb. 3, 1759, a. 21 y. G.R.I.

John, Nov. 16, 1754, a. 49 y. G.R.I.

John, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1784, a. 15 m.  
G.R.Ia.

Jonathan, Nov. 15, 1794, a. 49 y. C.R.I.

**BARRETT**, Julia Maria, May 22, 1808, a. 3 y. 5 m. G.R.3.

Lydia, Nov. 25, 1793. C.R.I.

Margaret, Feb. 13, 1794, a. 91 y. C.R.I.

Mary, Oct. 27, 1673.

Ruth, wid. of John, Dec. 25, 1768, a. 61 y. G.R.I.

William H. E., bur. Jan. 26, 1840, a. 1 y.

**BARRON** (see Baron). Peter, s. of Timothy and Rachel, Apr.

11, 1721, in his 19th y. G.R.I.

Polly, Jan. 15, 1837, a. 57 y. G.R.3.

**BARRY**, Daniel, Aug. 17, 1848, a. 46 y., native of parish of Nohovah, Co. Cork, Ire. G.R.4.

David, b. in Ireland, Dec. 1, 1849, a. 31 y. Unm. Accident.

Edmond, in New York, Nov. —, 1849, a. 54 y., native of Rathcormac, Co. Cork, Ire. G.R.4.

John, Nov. 8, 1847, a. 32 y. G.R.4.

**BARSTOW** (see Bearstow), Jacob, Feb. 5, 1829, a. 40 y. G.R.3.

**BARTLET** (see Bartlett), Helen, d. of Stephen and Mary G.,

Feb. 7, 1836, a. 9 m. 7 d. G.R.3.

**BARTLETT** (see Bartlet), ———, inf. ch. of Franklin, bur. Jan. 12, 1836.

Abraham, Oct. 17, 1847, a. 73 y. G.R.3.

Anna J., d. of Sidney and Caroline, Mar. 18, 1847. G.R.3.

Elizabeth, w. of Henry and d. of Gibbs Atkins, in Boston, Feb. 18, 1837. G.R.3.

Henry, in Boston, July 11, 1826. G.R.3.

Isannah (Miss, C.R.I.), Oct. 21, 1837, a. 44 y. G.R.3b. (Dropsy, C.R.I.)

Joseph (inf., C.R.I.), s. of Samuel, Esq., and Mary, Oct. 2, 1799.

Lydia, d. of Samuel and Mary, Sept. 25, 1796. (a. 2 y., C.R.I.)

Mary, Aug. 2, 1823, a. 71 y. C.R.I.

**BASCOM** (see Bascomb), Henry L., Mar. 8, 1848. G.R.3.

John T. S., b. in Leominster, Oct. 28, 1849, a. 29 y. 10 m. 16 d. Died in Boston. Md. Dysentery.

William, Rev., bur. Nov. 19, 1845. Died in Boston.

**BASCOMB** (see Bascom), Ruth Stiles, bur. Jan. 28, 1835, a. 26 y.

**BASS**, Lucilla Perham, d. of John Adams and Mary Perham,  
—, 1847. G.R.3.

**BASSETT**, Dorcas, w. of William, b. in Tewksbury, June 16,  
1849, a. 44 y. Died in Louisville, Ky. Bowel complaint.  
Gorham, Capt., lost at sea, Oct. —, 1825, a. 36 y. G.R.3.  
Lyman Edw[ar]d, Sept. 15, 1845, a. 10 m.

**BATCHELDER**, Adelbert C., only s. of Jenness and Rosanna,  
Aug. 12, 1845, a. 1 y. G.R.3.  
Ferdinand W., Apr. 29, 1845, a. 18 y. G.R.3.  
Horace, in Saco, Me., Feb. 17, 1842. G.R.3.  
Joseph W., Jan. 4, 1845, a. 26 y. G.R.3.  
Mary, Mar. 6, 1846, a. 77 y. G.R.3.  
Mary Ann, in Lowell, Oct. 31, 1827. G.R.3.  
Shubael L., bur. May 27, 1840, a. 31 y.

**BATES**, ———, ch. of S. W., July 8, 1828, a. 13 m. (Joseph  
B., s. of Jacob H. and Elizabeth, d. July 7, 1828, a. 13 m.,  
G.R.2.)  
———, inf. s. of Ezekiel and Lois, Oct. 20, 1829. G.R.3.  
———, inf. s. of Jesse D. and Mary E., Aug. 25, 1846. G.R.3.  
Charles Jarvis, Dr., in Salmadino, Gulf of Mexico, Aug. 26,  
1847. Surgeon U. S. N. G.R.3.  
(Eliza A., G.R.2.), ch. of William, bur. Dec. 1, 1840, a. 1 y.  
Elizabeth, d. of William 2d and Rowena D. (Rowena D. Bates,  
G.R.2.), bur. Oct. 8, 1846, a. 3 y. Fever. (d. Oct. 7, 1846,  
G.R.2.)

Emma, ———, 1842. G.R.3.  
Gamaliel T., s. of Ezekiel and Lois, Nov. 28, 1829. G.R.3.  
Harriet N. (Harriet Newell, C.R.I.), d. of Jacob H. and Eliza-  
beth, Sept. 16, 1818, a. 18 m. G.R.2.  
Joseph B., s. of Jacob H. and Elizabeth, May 4, 1826, a. 15  
m. G.R.2.  
Jacob H., May 6, 1826, a. 12 m. (May 5, 1826, a. 15 m.  
Measles, C.R.I.) (Joseph B., s. of Jacob H. and Eliza-  
beth, d. May 4, 1826, a. 15 m., G.R.2.)  
Jacob H. Jr. (s. of Jacob H. and Elizabeth, G.R.2.), bur. Jan.  
13, 1842, a. 22 y. Consumption. (d. Jan. 14, 1842, G.R.2.)  
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, Oct. 17, 1773.  
Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary, May 9, 1792, a. 18 y. G.R.I.  
Joseph, Sept. 11, 1803. (Sept. 4, 1803, a. 58 y., G.R.I.) (Sept.  
4, 1803. Palsy, C.R.I.)

BATES, Josephine Louisa Shepard, w. of Benjamin Edward,  
Dec. 27, 1842. G.R.3.

Mary, wid. of Joseph, Apr. 19, 1813, a. 65 y. G.R.I. (a. 56 y.,  
C.R.I.)

Pamelia G., d. of Ezekiel and Lois, Nov. 15, 1842. G.R.3.

Thomas of County of Kent, Eng., Nov. 13, 1849, a. 54 y.  
G.R.3.

BATHAN, Charles, bur. Feb. 27, 1826, a. 42 y.

BATHERICK (see Baverick), Ruth, Sept. 18, 1795, a. 78 y.  
C.R.I.

BATISON (see Batterson), ———, ch. of William, bur. May  
26, 1828. Stillborn.

George W., bur. Sept. 5, 1827, a. 15 m.

BATTERSON (see Batison), George, bur. Mar. 2, 1833, a. 3 m.

BAVERICK (see Batherick), Thomas, Nov. 2, 1683.

BAXTER, Abigail, b. in Boston, wid. of ———, Dec. 10, 1844,  
a. 81 y, 11 m. 20 d. (Dec. 9, 1844, C.R.9.) Old age.

Samuel French, s. of Samuel and Joanna, Oct. 6, 1812, a. 2  
y. 10 m. G.R.I.

BAILEY (see Bailey), John, Dec. 2, 1827. G.R.3.

John P., Aug. 22, 1818. G.R.3.

Samuel J., Aug. 13, 1845. G.R.3.

Simon, Jan. 21, 1825, a. 41 y. G.R.3.

BEALS, Eleanor Burgess, Sept. 30, 1843, a. 10 m. 18 d. G.R.3.

Sally, w. of ———, b. in Ireland, June 8, 1848, a. 32 y.  
Typhus fever.

BEAMAN (see Beman), Ellery D., 2nd s. of Elihu T. and  
Isabella P., July 24, 1840, a. 8 m. 17 d. G.R.3.

Isabella P., w. of Elihu T., June 11, 1847, a. 36 y. G.R.3.

BEAN, Abigail, bur. Aug. 21, 1833, a. 16 m.

Abigail, bur. Feb. 9, 1834, a. 36 y.

Hannah, wid. of Joseph, Sept. 8, 1757, in her 75th y. G.R.I.

Joseph, May 23, 1753, in his 65th y. G.R.I.

Sarah A., bur. Mar. 14, 1843, a. 4 m.

William, b. in London, N. H., s. of Smith and ———, Sept.  
29, 1846, a. 7 m. Bowel complaint.



**BEARSTOW** (see Barstow), George, Mar. 18, 1653.  
Susanna, Apr. 17, 1654.

**BECK**, ———, inf. ch. of ———, bur. Aug. 18, 1827.  
Charles, bur. Oct. 29, 1825, a. 2 m.  
George, Jan. 29, 1845, a. 79 y. G.R.3.  
John C., Dec. 1, 1838, a. 35 y. C.R.10.  
Mary Ann, Apr. 25, 1839, a. 8 y. C.R.10.

**BECKER**, Alexander C., Dr., Jan. 15, 1849, a. 34 y. G.R.3c.

**BECKFORD**, Daniel, Capt., Mar. 11, 1849, a. 54 y. G.R.3.  
Jane, w. of Capt. Daniel, June 27, 1844, a. 45 y. G.R.3.

**BEDLINGTON**, Abby P., ———, 1842, a. 19 y. G.R.3.  
Thomas, ———, 1828, a. 11 m. G.R.3.

**BEED**, Lucy, Mrs., bur. Jan. 19, 1829, a. 50 y.

**BEERS**, Clarissa, d. of J. and L., Mar. 31, 1823, a. 8 y. Putrid  
sore throat. C.R.1.  
George H., Oct. 12, 1829, a. 3 y.

**BELCHER** (Adaline Augusta, C.R.1.), d. of John (and Catharine, C.R.1.), bur. Sept. 14, 1834, a. 3 w. (d. Sept. 13, 1834, a. 1 m., C.R.1.)

Charles H. Willard, s. of J. and C., Feb. —, 1833, a. 15 m.  
Scarlet fever. C.R.1.

Elizab[eth], wid. of Andrew Sr., June 26, 1680, a. abt. 61 y.

**BELDING**, John, July 16, 1807, a. 13 m. Teething. C.R.1.

**BELFORD**, John, bur. Jan. 12, 1843, a. 32 y.

**BELL**, Henry J. (Henry James, G.R.3.), s. of L. V. and Frances,  
Oct. 3, 1847, a. 5 y. 6 m. C.R.11.

Mary Frances, d. of L. V. and Frances, Aug. 22, 1847, a. 10  
y. Dysentery. C.R.11.

**BELLOWS**, Elijah, b. in Westboro, Sept. 16, 1847, a. 47 y. 8  
m. 9 d. Md. Consumption.

**BEMAN** (see Beaman), Susan, bur. Jan. 1, 1837, a. 30 y.

**BEMIS**, Betsey, bur. Feb. 12, 1840, a. 76 y. (d. Feb. 10, 1840,  
a. 68 y. G.R.2.)

Sarah Wheeler, w. of Seth, June 22, 1849. G.R.3.

**BENNETT**, ———, ch. of Wilder, bur. Dec. 5, 1828. Still-born.

Charles W., youngest s. of Elias and Almira W., Oct. 23, 1842, a. 11 m. G.R.3.

Horace C., bur. Jan. 11, 1841, a. 25 y.

Susan, bur. Sept. 16, 1825, a. 21 y.

**BENSON**, Sarah B., w. of John, July 5, 1826, a. 42 y. G.R.3.

**BENT**, Eliza A. Gillingham, d. of Newell and Betsy, Apr. 23, 1838. G.R.3.

Ellen W., bur. Dec. 14, 1842, a. 4 y. 8 m. Scarlet fever.

Jno., s. of Peter and Elizab[eth], Apr. 20, 1676.

Mary Kendall, Mar. 28, 1825. G.R.3.

Newell, Feb. 9, 1831. G.R.3. (a. 62 y., T.R.)

**BENTLEY** (see Bently), Charles E., s. of John and (Lydia, G.R.2.), July 24, 1848, a. 3 y. 1 m. Typhus fever. (d. July 3, 1848, G.R.2.)

**BENTLY** (see Bentley), William, s. of John and (Lydia, G.R.2.), Jan. 24, 1847, a. 19 y. 8 m. 10 d. Fits.

**BERRY**, ———, Mr., ———, 1783. C.R.1.

**BETHUNE**, Jonathan Amory, bur. June 9, 1829, a. 13 y. C.R.2.

**BETTELEY**, Mary Rathburn, w. of Andrew, Sept. 1, 1847. G.R.3.

**BETTINSON**, Charity A., b. in Lansingburgh, N. Y., w. of James, Sept. 20, 1845, a. 20 y. 1 m. 16 d. Inflammation. Edward W., bur. July 25, 1841, a. 18 m. G.R.3b.

**BETTS**, Elizabeth, w. of John and sister of Dea. John Bridge, Jan. 2, 1664. G.R.1.

**BICKNELL**, Amanda M., w. of Joseph G., b. in Wiscasset, Me., Feb. 21, 1849, a. 28 y. 5 m. Childbed.

William H., s. of J. C., Aug. 22, 1849, a. 6 m. 7 d. Teething.

**BIGELOW** (see Biglow), ———, inf. ch. of Sam[ue]l, May 20, 1835, a. 1 m. C.R.9.

Benjamin, Feb. 24, 1849, a. 83 y. 6 m. G.R.3c.

BIGELOW, Carafelia M., d. of John and Lydia R., Mar. 6, 1839,  
a. 7 y. G.R.3.

Edward H. (s. of Alanson, C.R.9.), Aug. 9, 1848, a. 1 y. (11 m.,  
C.R.9.) G.R.3c.

Francis C., s. of Samuel, Aug. 13, 1845, a. 7 m. Bowel com-  
plaint. C.R.1.

George Prescott, inf. s. of Abraham O. and Olivia A., May 12,  
1848. G.R.3.

John Ripley, June 28, 1836, a. 21 y. G.R.3.

Louisa Anne, w. of John Prescott, in London, Oct. 22, 1847,  
a. 47 y., b. in London. G.R.3.

Mary Ann, Sept. 4, 1838, a. 7 y. 7 m. C.R.9.

Polly (Polly D., w. of Thaddeus Bowman, G.R.3.), bur. Apr.  
11, 1846, a. 48 y. Pleurisy. Died in Troy, N. Y. (Apr.  
11, 1846, in her 48th y., G.R.3.)

Rebecca (w. of Benjamin, G.R.3.), bur. Apr. 8, 1844, a. 77 y.  
7 m. Old age. (d. Apr. 3, 1844, in her 78th y., G.R.3.)

Sullivan, in Sacramento, Cal., June 20, 1849, a. 42 y. 10 m.  
G.R.3.

**BIGGERS** (see Biggers, Biggots), ———, s. of Stephen and  
Caroline, May 21, 1849, a. 8 d. Bowel complaint.

Caroline, w. of Stephen, b. in England, May 13, 1849, a. 40  
y. Child bed. (May 20, 1849, a. 39 y., G.R.2.)

**BIGGETS** (see Biggers, Biggots), Joseph D., b. in Lowell, s.  
of Stephen and ———, Aug. 24, 1845, a. 3 y. 11 m. 15 d.  
Dropsy on the heart.

**BIGGOTS** (see Biggers, Biggots), Joseph, s. of Stephen and  
Caroline, June 25, 1849, a. 3 y. 3 m. Consumption.

**BIGLOW** (see Bigelow), Abraham, July 6, 1832, a. 70 y.  
G.R.3b. (a. 69 y., G.R.3.)

Anna Maria, d. of Abraham, Esq., and Hepzibah, Oct. 27, 1805.  
Hepzibah, Oct. 17, 1817, a. 55 y. G.R.3b.

Maria, Apr. 2, 1796, a. 7 y. Consumption. C.R.1.

**BILLINGS**, Abigail, d. of James and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1824, a.  
5 y. G.R.2.

Caroline A., ———, 1838. G.R.3.

Charles Bradish, Mar. 5, 1812, a. 5 m. G.R.3.

Harriet, Jan. 13, 1841, a. 56 y. G.R.3.

James, bur. Nov. 12, 1834, a. 49 y.

BILLINGS, Massena Holden, d. of Uriah and Lucetta Holden,  
—, 1846. G.R.3.

William, —, 1840. G.R.3.

BILLS, Ebenezer, s. of Mark and Maria D., dec., Sept. 25,  
1847, a. 5 m. (d. Oct. 3, 1847, C.R.9.) Cholera infantum.

Loring J., s. of Mark and Maria D., Aug. 24, 1845, a. 2 y. 3 m.  
Brain disease.

Maria D., w. of Mark, b. in Sheffield, Conn., May 18, 1847  
(d. May 20, 1847, C.R.9.), a. 36 y. 5 m. Pleurisy.

BINNEY, Amos, Jan. 11, 1833, a. 55 y. G.R.3.

Amos, Dr., s. of Amos and Hannah, in Rome, Feb. 18, 1847,  
a. 41 y. G.R.3.

Frederick, Sept. 4, 1829, a. 4 m. G.R.3.

Hannah, w. of Amos, Feb. 18, 1847, a. 68 y. G.R.3.

Horace, s. of Barnabas and Jane, June 23, 1836.

John, s. of — and Mary, Apr. 16, 1838, a. 56 y. G.R.3.

John C., Dec. 12, 1840, a. 27 y. G.R.3.

Judith C. Russell, wid. of John, Oct. 25, 1831, a. 68 y. G.R.3.

Mary, May 3, 1813, a. 62 y. G.R.3.

N. P. R., Apr. 21, 1822, a. 13 m. G.R.3.

Nancy C., Dec. 1, 1818, a. 7 y. G.R.3.

Phebe, bur. Nov. 12, 1837, a. 46 y. (d. Nov. 10, 1837, a. 46  
y., C.R.9.) (Phebe Wetherbee, w. of Moses, —, 1837,  
G.R.2.)

Sarah Ann C., w. of John, May 9, 1814, a. 29 y. G.R.3.

BIRCH, Catherine, d. of William N. and Lydia H., in New  
York, Apr. 6, 1836. G.R.3.

BIRD, Catherine Kurtz, w. of Edwin L., Nov. 16, 1844, a. 29  
y. G.R.3.

Fanny Fish, w. of Horace, —, 1839. G.R.3.

Hepzibah, —, 1835. G.R.3.

Mary, b. in Ireland, w. of E. F., Jan. 5, 1846, a. 41 y. Child-  
birth.

William, —, 1842. G.R.3.

BISBEE (see Bisby), Edward M., Rev., Mar. 19, 1845, a. 40  
y. C.R.8.

William, s. of William and —, Aug. 11, 1846, a. 4 m. 6 d.  
Cholera morbus.

William Z., b. in Kingston, s. of William and —, Aug. 18,  
1845, a. 1 y. 1 m. 18 d. Bowel complaint.

**BISBY** (see Bisbee), Jane, b. in Plymouth, w. of William, Sept. 9, 1847, a. 38 y. Consumption.

**BISHOP**, Amelia P., bur. Mar. 15, 1839, a. 4 y.  
Mary, bur. Nov. 9, 1836, a. 39 y.

**BITTLESTONE**, Thomas, Nov. 23, 1640.  
William, Oct. 5, 16—.

**BLACK**, Alice, bur. May 24, 1843, a. 43 y. Consumption.  
Ann, b. in Ireland, w. of William, Sept. 9, 1847, a. 32 y. Consumption. (Ann, w. of George, a. 32 y., bur. Sept. 10, 1847, C.R.2.)

Edward, bur. Oct. 21, 1844, a. 12 d., b. in Boston. Weakness.  
Elizabeth A. (Elizabeth Ann, C.R.2.), d. of George and (Ann, G.R.3.), Aug. 17, 1848, a. 1 y. 9 m. Dysentery.

George, bur. Feb. 26, 1833, a. 18 m.  
George B., bur. June 26, 1839, a. 3 y.

Julia A., bur. June 26, 1839, a. 6 m.

Mary, bur. Mar. 11, 1833, a. 3 y.

Mary B., d. of William T. and ———, Oct. 2, 1848, a. 10 m. Consumption.

Mary O. (Mary Olivia, G.R.3.), d. of William and (Mary, G.R.3.), May 4, 1847, a. 1 y. 3 m. Teething.

Rachel, mother of Rosanna Whitman, Jan. 8, 1838, a. 98 y. G.R.3.

Sarah J., bur. Oct. 29, 1844, a. 19 d., b. in Boston. Weakness.  
Sarah J., d. of Robert and ———, May 14, 1849, a. 3 y. 2 m. Dropsy. (Sarah Jane Allen, d. of William and Mary, bur. May 15, 1849, a. 3 y. 2 m., C.R.2.)

Thomas, bur. Oct. 29, 1844, a. 17 d., b. in Boston. Weakness.

**BLACKBURN**, Samuel B., Mar. 7, 1835, a. 13 m. 7 d. G.R.3.

**BLACKMAN**, John, in Dorchester, ———, 1675. G.R.3.

John, s. of John, in Dorchester, ———, 1741. G.R.3.

Josiah, s. of John Jr., in Dorchester, ———, 1752. G.R.3.

Josiah, s. of Josiah, in Stoughton, ———, 1776. G.R.3.

Josiah, s. of Josiah Jr., in Augusta, Me., ———, 1799. G.R.3.

**BLAISDELL**, Francis Edward, s. of Timo[thy] K. and Harriet Merrill, Mar. 17, 1848, a. 10 m. 8 d. G.R.3.

George J., Jan. 14, 1846, a. 32 y. G.R.3.

Harriet Merrill, w. of Timo[thy] K., in Boston, Dec. 20, 1848, a. 38 y. G.R.3.



BLAISDELL, Nancy Jane, d. of G. J. and Jane M., July 27, 1842,  
a. 3 m. G.R.3.

**BLAKE**, Caroline, in Braintree, Sept. 1, 1827, a. 22 m. G.R.3.  
Charlotte, d. of Reuben and Pairses, Dec. 12, 1806.

Cornelius, s. of Thomas and Bridget, natives of Milltown  
Malbay, Co. Clare, Ire., July 26, 1849, a. 1 y. G.R.4.

Edward, Jan. 15, 1817. G.R.3.

Ellen C., bur. Sept. 16, 1833, a. 23 y. G.R.3.

Fanny B., Feb. 6, 1847. G.R.3.

Frank Whitney, —, 1842. G.R.3.

George, in Boston, Mar. 5, 1838 [a. 25 y.]. G.R.3.

George, in Boston, Oct. 6, 1841 [a. 72 y.]. G.R.3.

George W., in Buenos Ayres, S. A., Jan. 5, 1844, a. 36 y., b. in  
Westboro. G.R.3.

Henry Cabot, inf. s. of George B. and Ann Hull, Jan. 31, 1834.  
G.R.3.

Henry Cabot, inf. s. of George B. and Ann Hull, Dec. 26, 1834.  
G.R.3.

Honora, d. of Thomas and Bridget, natives of Milltown Mal-  
bay, Co. Clare, Ire., July 20, 1849, a. 1 d. G.R.4.

Joseph, in Billerica, July 21, 1818. G.R.3.

Joshua, bur. Dec. 24, 1843, a. 65 y. G.R.3.

Mehitable Ellis, d. of Oliver and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1810.

Michael, s. of Thomas and Bridget, natives of Milltown Mal-  
bay, Co. Clare, Ire., July 20, 1849, a. 1 d. G.R.4.

Oliver, Oct. 28, 1818. C.R.1.

Ruth, June 5, 1818, a. 42 y. Consumption. C.R.1.

Sarah, d. of Oliver and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1805. (a. 16 m.  
Dysentery, C.R.1.)

Sarah Gendall, w. of William, in Dorchester, Aug. 10, 1821,  
a. 57 y. G.R.3.

Sarah Olcott Murdock, in Boston, May 13, 1826. G.R.3.

Sarah Parkman, w. of Edward and d. of Samuel Parkman,  
Apr. 10, 1847. G.R.3.

Thomas, s. of Oliver and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1803. (a. 10 m.  
Ulcerated sore throat, C.R.1.)

W., —, 1843. C.R.3.

William, on passage from Carthagen to Havana, Oct. 20, 1808,  
a. 42 y. G.R.3.

**BLANCHARD**, Almira, July 15, 1812, a. 2 y. G.R.3.

Edward F., July 19, 1846, a. 26 m. G.R.3.

- BLANCHARD**, Eliza Ann, Feb. 3, 1826. G.R.3. (a. 19 m., T.R.)  
 Emma, Sept. 28, 1847, a. 62 y. G.R.3.  
 George W., Sept. 18, 1828, a. 16 y. G.R.3.  
 Henry A., Mar. 18, 1813, a. 4 y. G.R.3.  
 John, Nov. 26, 1812, a. 29 y. G.R.3.  
 John A. Jr., June 4, 1842, a. 21 m. G.R.3.  
 Julia R., bur. July 10, 1838, a. 15 m.  
 Laura R., d. of Thomas and Sarah Seger, Apr. 24, 1835, a. 20 y. G.R.3.  
 Lydia Stanwood, w. of Andrew, —, 1830. G.R.3.  
 Samuel, s. of Thomas and Sarah Seger, July 9, 1821, a. 14 m. G.R.3.  
 Sarah Harding, w. of John A., July 2, 1846, a. 34 y. G.R.3.  
 Sarah Seger, w. of Thomas, July 20, 1834, a. 41 y. G.R.3.  
 Simon, July 18, 1844, a. 44 y. G.R.3.  
 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah Seger, Sept. 9, 1831, a. 6 y. G.R.3.  
 Thomas H. P., Oct. 29, 1845, a. 7 y. 2 m. G.R.3.
- BLAND**, Harriet, w. of Humphrey and only sister of Helen Faucet, a native of England, in Boston, Nov. 5, 1847, a. 36 y. G.R.3.
- BLANEY**, Caroline, Miss, d. of Aaron, Esq., dec., of Bristol, Me., Feb. 14, 1838, a. 16 y. G.R.3.  
 Caroline, d. of Henry and Caroline, Mar. 19, 1834, a. 31 y. G.R.3.  
 Edwin B., s. of Cha[rle]s W. and —, May 14, 1849, a. 7 m. Disease of bowels.  
 Eunice, d. of Henry and Caroline, Jan. 9, 1836, a. 28 y. G.R.3.  
 Henry, Sept. —, 1846, a. 73 y. G.R.3.  
 Margaret, d. of Henry and Caroline, July 21, 1835, a. 26 y. G.R.3.  
 Mary Z., d. of Henry and Caroline, June 22, 1835, a. 34 y. G.R.3.
- BLEASE**, John, bur. Apr. 23, 1646.
- BLISH**, Frederick W. (Frederick William, C.R.9.). (s. of Timothy and Louisa Ann, G.R.2.), bur. Sept. 16, 1839, a. 9 m. (d. Sept. 15, 1839, a. 8 m. 17 d., C.R.9.) (Sept. 11, 1839, a. 8 m. 14 d., G.R.2.)  
 Timothy, bur. Apr. 7, 1841, a. 35 y. (d. Apr. 5, 1841, C.R.9.)

**BLISS**, Anna M., d. of Russell and ———, Mar. 6, 1849, a. 8 m. 11 d. Disease of brain.

Byron, Apr. 5, 1846, a. 21 m. G.R.3.

Edward Henry, s. of Henry Penniman and Hannah L. Warren, July 5, 1848, a. 10 m. 15 d. G.R.3.

Hannah L. Warren, 1st w. of Henry Penniman Bliss, Jan. 26, 1849. G.R.3.

Theodore, Capt., Sept. 1, 1802.

**BLOGGET**, Thomas, Aug. 7, 1639.

**BLOICE**, ———, ch. of Mr. ———, bur. Feb. 6, 1843.

**BLOOD**, Caroline, w. of Ai, Oct. 30, 1841, a. 29 y. 10 m. G.R.3.

Harriet, bur. Mar. 10, 1833, a. 24 y.

Mary Hardy, only ch. of Ai and Mary A., Aug. 13, 1849, a. 1 y. 10 m. 17 d. G.R.3.

**BLOSSE**, Francis, bur. Sept. 29, 1646.

**BLOWER** (see Blowers), Andrew, s. of Pyam and Elizab[eth], Oct. 21, 1682.

Elizabeth, w. of Capt. Pyam, May 29, 1709, a. 69 y. G.R.1.

John, July 22, 1707.

Pyam, Capt., June 1, 1709, a. 71 y. G.R.1.

**BLOWERS** (see Blower), Anna, d. of Pyam and Elizab[eth], July 16, 1676.

Pyam, s. of Pyam and Elizab[eth], Aug. 14, 1679.

Samuel, Feb. 21, 1671.

Thomas, s. of Piam and Elizab[eth], Aug. 14, 1669.

**BLY** (see Blye), George, b. in Charlestown, s. of Sanford and ———, Oct. 10, 1847, a. 1 y. 2 m. 10 d. Dysentery.

**BLYE** (see Bly), Georgiana, d. of Sanford, July 23, 1848, a. 4 m. 11 d. Cholera infantum.

**BOARDMAN** (see Bordman), ———, inf. ch. of Andrew, bur. Jan. 12, 1836.

———, s. of John and ———, Apr. 29, 1848, a. 7 d. Scrofula.

Aaron, s. of Andrew and ———, May 22, 1845, a. 23 y. 11 m.

17 d. Consumption.

Abraham P., b. in Waterville, Me., s. of Abraham P. and P., July 9, 1845, a. 13 y. 5 m. Liver complaint.

- BOARDMAN, Adaline, bur. Aug. 29, 1834, a. 35 y.  
 Alaphal B., w. of John, Nov. 6, 1843, a. 48 y. G.R.3. (bur. Oct. 8, 1843, a. 48 y. Consumption, T.R.)  
 Elizabeth A., d. of John and Emeline, Aug. 11, 1845, a. 7 m. 26 d. Consumption.  
 John, Nov. 20, 1834, a. 46 y. G.R.3.  
 John C., bur. Feb. 26, 1837, a. 2 w.  
 Lucy, b. in Boston, June 19, 1849, a. 70 y. Md. Disease of kidneys.  
 Mary A., bur. Aug. 25, 1840, a. 15 m.  
 Mary A., bur. Oct. 10, 1842, a. 1 y. Inflammation of bowels.  
 Richard, Dec. 17, 1816, a. 55 y.  
 Sally, bur. Jan. 25, 1837, a. 71 y.  
 Susanna White, w. of Benjamin Greenleaf, Mar. 26, 1838. G.R.3.  
 William, bur. Sept. 22, 1829, a. 73 y.
- BOGLE**, Sarah (w. of William, C.R.10.), bur. Nov. 1, 1830, a. 33 y. (d. Oct. 30, 1830. Tumor, C.R.10.)  
 Sarah Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1833, a. 12 y. Consumption. C.R.10.
- BOLCOM** (see Balcom, Bolkcom), Marshal, bur. June 27, 1841, a. 2 y.
- BOLES** (see Bolles, Bowles), ———, bur. Oct. 22, 1846, a. 39 y.
- BOLKCOM** (see Balcom, Bolcom), Barnam of Attleborough, July 7, 1803, in his 23d y. G.R.1.
- BOLLES** (see Boles, Bowles), Deborah C. S., Feb. 29, 1840. G.R.3.  
 John Edward, s. of Lucius, D.D., and Lydia, Feb. 27, 1814. G.R.3.  
 Lucius, D.D., in Boston, Jan. 5, 1844. G.R.3.  
 Lucius Stillman, Rev., s. of Lucius and Lydia, in Boston, July 23, 1837. G.R.3.  
 Lydia Ann, d. of Lucius, D.D., and Lydia, Dec. 24, 1815. G.R.3.
- BOLTON**, James, bur. Nov. 19, 1833, a. 6 m.
- BOND**, ———, Mr., bur. Nov. 25, 1841, a. 21 y.  
 Ann Eliza, w. of T. D., Sept. 6, 1847, a. 31 y. G.R.3.

BOND, Edwin S. (Edwin Sumner, s. of Simon E. and Sarah D. L., G.R.2.), bur. Feb. 10, 1842, a. 20 m. (d. Feb. 8, 1842, G.R.2.)  
 Selina Cranch, w. of William Cranch, in Dorchester, Dec. 9, 1831. G.R.3.  
 Thomas, b. in Boston, s. of Ellen, Nov. 7, 1846, a. 1 m. 14 d. Influenza.  
 William Cranch, s. of William Cranch and Selina Cranch, Nov. 26, 1841, a. 20 y. G.R.3.

**BONNER**, ———, ch. of George, Sept. —, 1801. C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. of ———, bur. June 15, 1841, a. 3 m.  
 ———, d. of ———, bur. Feb. 2, 1847, a. 40 y.  
 Benjamin, bur. May 11, 1847, a. 40 y. Cramp.  
 Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1826, a. 52 y. (Jan. 9, a. 53 y. Consumption, C.R.I.)  
 George, July 30, 1810. C.R.I.  
 John, bur. Oct. 26, 1833, a. 28 y. (d. Oct. 27, 1833. C.R.10.)  
 John, b. in Sandwich, Sept. 29, 1849, a. 21 y. Died in Somerville. Consumption.  
 Mary, w. of John, Apr. 20, 1697, a. 32 y. G.R.I.  
 Mary, d. of George, Sept. 22, 1805, a. 20 m. Dysentery. C.R.I.  
 Phillip, Oct. 11, 1826, a. 48 y. (Oct. 9, 1826, G.R.3.)

**BONNEY**, Job, bur. Dec. 26, 1835, a. 45 y.

**BOON**, Henry, bur. Mar. 19, 1838, a. 61 y.

**BORDMAN** (see Boardman), ———, wid. of ———, ———, 1783. C.R.I.  
 Aaron, Lieut., Jan. 15, 1702–3 (in his 54th y., G.R.I.)  
 Aaron, Jan. 24, 1717–8, in his 53d y. G.R.I.  
 Aaron, s. of Zach[a]r[iah] and Mary, Dec. 22, 1746.  
 Aaron, July 28, 1817, a. 48 y. Typhus fever. C.R.I.  
 Abigail, d. of Andrew and Ruth, July 10, 1678.  
 Abigail, wid. of Andrew, b. in Woburn, Aug. 27, 1848, a. 78 y. 5 m. Dysentery.  
 Andrew, July 15, 1687, a. 42 y.  
 Andrew, Lieut., Jan. 15, 1702, in his 54th y. G.R.I.  
 Andrew, s. of Andrew and Sarah, June 24, 1740. (a. 5 y. 2 m. 9 d. G.R.I.)  
 Andrew, Esq., May 30, 1747, in his 76th y.  
 And[re]w, Esq., s. of And[re]w and Elizabeth, May 19, 1769.



- BORDMAN, Andrew, July 27, 1817, a. 72 y. G.R.2.  
 Cato, Mar. 30, 1797. (a. 53 y. Fever. Negro, C.R.I.)  
 Elizabeth, d. of Andrew, Esq., and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1749.  
 (a. 7 y. 7 m. 17 d., G.R.I.)  
 Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1760, a. 87 y.  
 Elizabeth Davis, w. of William and d. of Caleb and Hannah  
 Ruggles Davis, Dec. 14, 1790, a. 26 y. G.R.3.  
 Frances, d. of W[illia]m and Fra[nces], Sept. 16, 1718 (in  
 her 69th y., G.R.I.)  
 Martha, d. of Andrew and Ruth, June 14, 1676.  
 Mary, d. of Aaron and Mary, June 20, 1674.  
 Mary, d. of Andrew and Ruth, Apr. 15, 1679.  
 Mary, w. of Andrew, Mar. 13, 1797, a. 47 y. (46 y. Bilious  
 fever, C.R.I.)  
 Moses, Mar. 16, 1661-2.  
 Moses, s. of Andr[ew] and Ruth, Feb. 15, 1672.  
 Moses, Capt., Jan. 28, 1751, in his 75th y. G.R.I.  
 Moses Jr., Mar. 8, 1753, in his 50th y. G.R.I.  
 Ruth, w. of Andrew, Dec. 17, 1690 (in her 40th y., G.R.I.)  
 Ruth, d. of Andrew and Sarah, June 23, 1740. (a. 7 y. 4 m.  
 23 d. G.R.I.)  
 Sarah, 2nd w. of William and d. of Amasa and Sarah Whit-  
 ney Davis, June 29, 1792, a. 25 y. G.R.3.  
 W[illia]m, Mar. 25, 1685, a. 71 y.  
 William, s. of Moses and Abigail, Aug. 10, 1715. (a. 4 y.  
 3 m. 10 d., G.R.I.)  
 William, May 1, 1842, a. 82 y. G.R.3.
- BORLAND**, Tho[ma]s Allen, s. of John and Ann, Sept. 2,  
 1767. C.R.2.
- BORROUGHS** (see Burroughs), Charles, Dec. 10, 1828. C.R.10.
- BOSS**, ———, s. of Joseph and Nancy, Sept. 20, 1844, a. 1  
 d. Premature birth.  
 Anna, bur. Dec. 13, 1843, a. 62 y. Consumption. (d. Dec.  
 11, 1843, C.R.3.)  
 Thomas, bur. Aug. 16, 1839, a. 63 y.
- BOSSON**, Ann, w. of John, Aug. 3, 1828, a. 78 y. G.R.3.  
 John Jr., Mar. 16, 1796, a. 24 y. G.R.3.  
 John, Sept. 27, 1819, a. 72 y. G.R.3.  
 Joseph, Oct. 20, 1812, a. 29 y. G.R.3.

Bosson, Joseph W., Oct. 6, 1796, a. 1 y. 2 m. G.R.3.  
 William, Nov. 9, 1796, a. 23 y. G.R.3.

**BOSWORTH**, James, bur. Aug. 9, 1830, a. 22 y. •  
 Mercy Prior, w. of Benjamin, Apr. 6, 1844, a. 77 y. G.R.3.  
 Sally, d. of Isaac and Sally, Nov. 2, 1810. G.R.1.  
 Sally, bur. Oct. 2, 1842, a. 54 y. Consumption. (Susan Bosworth, Sept. 29, 1842, C.R.3.)

**BOTUME**, Daniel, —, 1831. G.R.3.

**BOUCHER**, Jane, Mar. 13, 1800, a. 88 y.

**BOURN** (see Bourne), Ezra, s. of Ezra of Sandwich, June 2, 1736, a. abt. 20 y. Student. G.R.1.

**BOURNE** (see Bourn), Ellen, July 13, 1849, a. 24 y. G.R.4.

**BOUTELL** (see Bowtel, Bowtell), Eben, bur. Mar. 30, 1833, a. 18 y.  
 Mary, Jan. 24, 1701-2.

**BOUVÉ**, Lydia Cushing, w. of Osborne, Aug. 10, 1840. G.R.3.

**BOW**, Sarah, w. of Nicholas, Jan. 26, 1689. (a. 27 y., G.R.1.)

**BOWDITCH**, Mary Ingersoll, Apr. 17, 1834. G.R.3.  
 Mary P., Sept. 7, 1838. G.R.3.  
 Nathan[ie]l, Mar. 17, 1838. G.R.3.  
 William P., Feb. 14, 1845. G.R.3.

**BOWEN**, Adeleine W., d. of Dr. M. and Mary S., Apr. 22, 1846, a. 6 m. G.R.3.  
 Eliza Ann, Nov. 3, 1838, a. 15 y. G.R.3.  
 Ellen, d. of Stephen and Catherine, Jan. 26, 1835, a. 19 m. G.R.3.  
 Ellen, d. of Stephen and Catherine, Jan. 29, 1836, a. 9 m. G.R.3.  
 Frances A., d. of Mrs. Templeton, Aug. 4, 1848, a. 17 y. Consumption.  
 Francis, bur. Apr. 16, 1842, a. 2 y. Scarlet fever.  
 Francis C., Aug. 20, 1848, a. 1 y. 6 m. G.R.3c.  
 James, June 27, 1836, a. 35 y. G.R.3.  
 John L., in Zanesville, O., Sept. 29, 1848. G.R.2.  
 Marcellus, Dr., May 16, 1848, a. 36 y. G.R.3.

BOWEN, Richard N., s. of William G. and Eliza, July 11, 1840, a. 1 y. G.R.3.

Stephen, May 8, 1835, a. 31 y. G.R.3.

William G., July 10, 1841, a. 24 y. G.R.3.

**BOWERS**, Barbarie, w. of Georg[e], Mar. 25, 1644.

Caroline T., May 16, 1830, a. 2 y. 11 m. G.R.3.

Charles Henry, Feb. 10, 1842, a. 1 y. 3 m. G.R.3.

Fitzwilliam, July 2, 1827, a. 17 y. (Bowers, F. William Sargent, July 1, 1827, a. 19 y. Drowned in Charles River, C.R.I.)

John, Apr. 15, 1820, a. 40 y. C.R.I.

Matthew, Jan. 30, 1644.

Prudence, July 22, 1824, a. 40 y. Consumption. C.R.I.

**BOWES**, Hannah, wid., July 18, 1848, a. 81 y. Old age.

James, Dec. 8, 1846, a. 35 y., native of Lisdonney, Co. Kilkenny, Ire. G.R.4.

**BOWKER**, Francis, Oct. 1, 1847, a. 2 y. 3 d. G.R.3.

George, —, 1848. G.R.3.

**BOWLES** (see Boles, Bolles), Charlotte, d. of Hiram A. and Mary S., July 9, 1845. G.R.3.

Hannah, w. of Ralph H., Esq., July 10, 1847, a. 82 y. G.R.3.

Hiram Maryatt, s. of Hiram A. and Mary S., Aug. 14, 1844. G.R.3.

Lucius Q., June 27, 1843, a. 54 y. G.R.3.

Margaret Eliza, w. of Benj. F. and d. of John D. and Lydia Nichols, July 11, 1816, a. 20 y. 9 m. 15 d. G.R.3.

Mary Ellen, w. of Benj. F. and d. of Charles and Nancy Wilkins, Aug. 24, 1837, a. 28 y. 10 m. 6 d. G.R.3.

Stephen J., in Roxbury, Mar. 26, 1846. G.R.3.

**BOWMAN**, —, inf. ch. of William, Jan. 24, 1799. Fits. C.R.I.

Andrew, s. of Samuel and Rebeckah, Apr. 6, 1702.

Andrew, Dr., Feb. 9, 1777, a. 23 y. G.R.I.

Anna, Mar. 2, 1843. C.R.3.

Benjamin, Mar. 12, 1828, a. 67 y. (Mar. 10, 1828, C.R.I.)

Charles C., s. of Sylvester and Harriet, —, 1846. G.R.3.

Charles O., s. of Oliver P. and Hepsibah Hall, —, 1844. G.R.3.

BOWMAN, Edwin Zadock, s. of Zadock and Rosetta, Sept. 1, 1839, a. 6 m. G.R.3.  
 Eliz[abe]th, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Deborah, Oct. 11, 1739.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Solomon, Apr. 24, 1797, a. 24 y.  
 Elizabeth G., bur. June 3, 1830, a. 27 y.  
 Francis, Feb. 27, 1825, a. 72 y. G.R.3.  
 Francis, s. of Francis, Dec. 13, 1835, a. 10 y. Obstruction of bowels. C.R.10.  
 Hannah, Apr. 25, 1794, a. 84 y. C.R.1.  
 Jane, w. of Dexter and d. of David and Mary Dodge, July 14, 1833, a. 25 y. G.R.3.  
 John Adams, Apr. 3, 1847. G.R.3.  
 Lucien Everett, s. of Dexter and Nancy Robbins, Aug. 30, 1838, a. 5 m. G.R.3.  
 Martha, d. of Sam[ue]ll, Dec. 1, 1713.  
 Rebeckah, w. of Sam[ue]ll, Nov. 18, 1713.

**BOWRING**, James, bur. Dec. 3, 1828, a. 65 y.

**BOWTEL** (see Boutell, Bowtell), Jno., s. of Jno. and Margaret, Dec. 1, 1663. (Dec. 1, 1673, a. 21 y., G.R.1.)

**BOWTELL** (see Boutell, Bowtel), George W., bur. Aug. 23, 1838, a. 36 y.  
 Jno., a. abt. 60 y., Aug. 30, 1676.

**BOYD**, Agnes Y., w. of Thomas, Jan. 8, 1839, a. 29 y. G.R.3.

Charles, s. of James and Margaret, July 5, 1832. The first one buried at Mt. Auburn. G.R.3.

Charles Hildreth, July 17, 1832, a. 23 m. G.R.3.

Charles Howard, Aug. 31, 1833, a. 13 m. G.R.3.

Daniel, June 10, 1844, a. 35 y. G.R.3.

Hugh, Nov. 1, 1836, a. 69 y. G.R.3.

J. M. W., Feb. 9, 1847, a. 36 y. G.R.3c.

James Patten, at sea, May 30, 1843, a. 25 y. G.R.3.

Janet A., d. of James and Margaret, Sept. 2, 1829, a. 16 m. G.R.3.

Mary, w. of ———, Oct. 26, 1833, a. 66 y. G.R.3.

Mary G. Bemis, w. of Joseph, July 27, 1845. G.R.3.

William, s. of James and Margaret, Jan. 19, 1832, a. 6 w. G.R.3.

William, Sept. 19, 1847, a. 25 y. G.R.3.

**BOYDEN**, George Whiting, Apr. 17, 1849, a. 4 y. G.R.3.  
 Maria Annette Whiting, Nov. 24, 1849, a. 33 y. G.R.3.

**BOYER**, Minerva W., bur. Jan. —, 1842, a. 8 m.

**BOYLE**, Sarah E., bur. Feb. 11, 1833, a. 12 y.

**BOYNTON**, ———, inf. ch. of Charlotte M., bur. May 23, 1830.

Anna, bur. Oct. 4, 1843, a. 9½ m. Bowel complaint.

Charlotte M. (w. of Federal, C.R.10.), bur. May 23, 1830, a. 21 y. (d. May 20, 1830, a. 20 y. Consumption, C.R.10.)

Eliza J. (Eliza Jane, d. of Federal, C.R.10.), bur. Feb. 8, 1835, a. 6 m. (d. Feb. 6, 1835, a. 7 m., C.R.10.)

Federal, May 2, 1849, a. 50 y. Md. G.R.3c.

Henry, Oct. 24, 1845, a. 7 y. 5 m. G.R.3c. (Scarlet fever, C.R.10.)

Hiram, bur. Sept. 16, 1843, a. 9 m. Bowel complaint.

Lydia (w. of Josiah, C.R.10.), bur. Dec. 27, 1831, a. 58 y. (d. Dec. 25, 1831. Lung fever, C.R.10.)

Mary E., d. of John L., June 20, 1849, a. 11 w. Inflammation of bowels. C.R.10.

**BRABROOK**, Geo[rge] H., Mar. 6, 1844, a. 4 y. 2 m. 22 d. G.R.3.

W[illia]m F., Aug. 4, 1848, a. 31 y. G.R.3.

**BRACKET** (see Brackett), Elizibeth, bur. Aug. 23, 1829, a. 41 y.

**BRACKETT** (see Brackett), ———, w. of ———, Nov. 25, 1844, a. 80 y. Old age. C.R.1.

Clarissa, bur. Oct. 18, 1837, a. 45 y.

Ebenezer, bur. Mar. 21, 1830, a. 42 y.

Eliza (w. of John, G.R.1.), Feb. 24, 1846, a. 52 y. (Feb. 23, G.R.1.)

Horace, Aug. 29, 1847, a. 40 y. 2 m. 4 d. G.R.3.

John, ———, 1845, a. 83 y. Rheumatism and old age.

Lucretia, bur. Dec. 14, 1842, a. 32 y. (d. Dec. 13, 1842. Consumption, C.R.1.)

Sarah, Sept. 19, 1665.

Susan Bartlett, d. of Lemuel and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1806.

**BRADBURY**, Charles Edward, s. of Samuel A., Nov. 17, 1842, a. 8 d. G.R.3.



BRADBRURY, Edward Valentine, s. of Samuel A., Aug. 8, 1842,  
a. 1 y. 8 d. G.R.3.

Judith B., bur. Nov. 5, 1834.

Juliaette, d. of Caleb and Almira, Nov. 27, 1833, a. 2 y. 5 w.  
G.R.2.

**BRADEY**, Catherine, inf. d. of ———, bur. Feb. 5, 1829.

**BRADFORD**, Alden, LL.D., Oct. 26, 1843. G.R.3.

Fanny, June 16, 1849. G.R.3.

George H., ———, 1835, a. 23 m. G.R.3.

James M., ———, 1829, a. 16 m. G.R.3.

John, Sept. 16, 1840. G.R.3.

John Robinson, 4th s. of Alden and Margaret, Oct. 24, 1828.  
G.R.3.

Mary, ———, 1828, a. 74 y. G.R.3.

William B., ———, 1835, a. 72 y. G.R.3.

**BRADISH**, ———, ch. of ———, ———, 1784. C.R.I.

———, ch. of Abigail, Mar. 20, 1786, a. 6 y. C.R.I.

Abigail, d. of Isaac and Esther, Oct. 2, 1756.

Abigail, Oct. 18, 1815, a. 58 y. C.R.I.

Eb[eneze]r, Oct. 17, 1785, a. 70 y. C.R.I.

Eben[eze]r King, s. of Isaac and Esther, Dec. 19, 1760.

Eben[eze]r King, s. of Isaac, at 7 A.M., July 16, 1796, a. 34  
y. 22 d. G.R.I.

Esther Rand, Mar. 17, 1805, a. 17 y. Consumption. C.R.I.

Eunice, d. of Ebenezer and Eunice, Mar. 5, 1741, a. 9 m. 14  
d. G.R.I.

Eunice, d. of Ebenezer, Apr. 22, 1791, a. 3 y. C.R.I.

Eunice, d. of Ebenezer and Eunice, Jan. 10, 1797, a. 51 y.  
(52 y. Mortification, C.R.I.)

Flora, Nov. 18, 1797.

Hephzibath, w. of John, Dec. 10, 1735, in her 51st y. G.R.I.

Isaac, ———, 1790. C.R.I.

James, s. of Isaac and Esther, May 4, 1770.

John, Dea., July 17, 1741, in his 64th y. G.R.I.

Mary, w. of Rob[er]t, Sept. —, 1638.

Mary, w. of James Jr., of Charlestown, Mar. 4, 1776, a. 43 y.  
G.R.I.

Samuel s. of Rob[er]t and Vashti, July 6, 1642.

Samuel, s. of Rob[er]t and Vashti, bur. Dec. 9, 1648.

Sarah, d. of Isaac and Esther, Oct. 5, 1767.

**BRADISH**, Timothy, s. of Isaac and Esther, Nov. 15, 1763.  
William, s. of John and Hephzibath, Oct. 1, 1736, in his 22d y.

G.R.1.

William, Aug. 26, 1817, a. 63 y. Dysentery. C.R.1.

**BRADLEE** (see Bradley), Ann, w. of David Watts, July 26, 1843, a. 74 y. G.R.2.

David Watts, Mar. 7, 1833, a. 68 y. G.R.2.

Joseph, Aug. 22, 1849, a. 37 y. G.R.3.

Joseph Putnam, Feb. 19, 1838, a. 55 y. G.R.3.

Joseph W., Aug. 19, 1830, a. 12 y. G.R.3.

Matilda W., May 30, 1844, a. 18 y. G.R.3.

Patrick Fletcher, s. of David Watts and Ann, Sept. 10, 1841, a. 37 y. G.R.2.

Samuel W., Sept. 17, 1833, a. 25 y. G.R.3.

**BRADLEY** (see Bradlee), Alice Eliza Kinsman, w. of Benjamin, Apr. 7, 1843, a. 29 y. G.R.3.

Benjamin Kinsman, s. of Benjamin and Alice Eliza Kinsman, Apr. 24, 1840, a. 2 y. 4 m. G.R.3.

Jubaette B., bur. Nov. 28, 1833, a. 2 y.

Julia, Oct. 11, 1848, a. 33 y. Native of Co. Tipperary, Ire. G.R.4.

**BRADSHAW**, Andrew, —, 1829, a. 36 y. G.R.3.

Hannah, —, 1839, a. 48 y. G.R.3.

Humphry, May 9, 1682, a. 68 y.

**BRAISIL**, William, bur. Sept. 20, 1835, a. 2 m.

**BRAMAN** (see Bramin), —, Feb. 14, 1846, a. 1 y.

William L., bur. Jan. 13, 1839, a. 32 y.

**BRAMHALL**, Maria S., Sept. 14, 1841. G.R.3.

**BRAMIN** (see Braman), Benjamin, bur. Dec. 21, 1835, a. 34 y.

**BRASEE**, Maria, w. of M. P., Dec. 3, 1839. C.R.10.

**BRATTLE**, Eliza[beth], w. of Rev. William, July 28, 1715 (in her 39th y., G.R.1.).

Katharine, w. of William, Esq., Apr. 28, 1752, in her 48th y.

William, Rev., Feb. 15, 1716–7 (in his 55th y. G.R.1.)

William, s. of W[illia]m, Esq., and Katharine, Oct. 14, 1730.

**BRAY**, ———, ch. of Robert, bur. May 4, 1841. Twin. Stillborn.

——— ch. of Robert, bur. May 4, 1841. Twin. Stillborn.

Margaret C., bur. Jan. 27, 1829, a. 9 y.

**BRAYD**, Susanna Goddard, d. of John and Miriam Pearce, Sept. 4, 1806. (Sept. 5, 1806, a. 4 y. Dysentery, C.R.I.)

**BRAYNARD**, Ellen, bur. Mar. 11, 1835, a. 1 y. (d. Mar. 9, 1835, a. 1 y. 1 m., C.R.9.)

**BREEDEN**, Abner, Aug. 19, 1849, a. 48 y. G.R.3.

**BREEN**, Catherine, w. of Michael, Feb. 20, 1847, a. 40 y., native of town of Sligo, Ire. G.R.4.

**BREESER**, Thomas M., formerly of Newport, R. I., bur. Sept. 25, 1846, a. 54 y. Purser U. S. N. C.R.12.

**BRERETON**, Amelia, w. of Dr. J. A., Sept. 18, 1847, a. 54 y. G.R.3.

J. A., Dr., U. S. A., Apr. 21, 1839, a. 52 y. G.R.3.

**BRESLAN** (see Breslen), Roseane, ———, 1849, a. 37 y. G.R.4.

**BRESLEN** (see Breslan), Bernard, ———, 1849, a. 38 y. G.R.4.

**BREWER**, Charles Henry, s. of W[illia]m A. and M. S., Aug. 14, 1843, a. 3¼ y. G.R.3.

Eliab Stone, in Fort Gaines, Ga., Oct. 28, 1837, a. 29 y. 9 m. G.R.3.

F. Emily Stone, Oct. 8, 1838, a. 7½ m. G.R.3.

Sarah, Jan. 29, 1808, a. 95 y. Old age. C.R.1.

**BREWSTER**, Elizabeth M., Sept. 30, 1842, a. 22 m. 18 d. G.R.3.

Frank, s. of John and ———, b. in Boston, June 15, 1848, a. 3 y. Scarlet fever. (d. June 7, 1848. Scarlet fever, C.R.1.) (a. 2 y. 11 m., G.R.3.)

George, ———, 1842. G.R.3.

John, s. of John and ———, b. in Boston, June 8, 1848, a. 5 y. Scarlet fever. (d. June 1, 1848, a. 4 y. 11 m., G.R.3.) (d. June 1, 1848, C.R.1.) (Frank and John, only ch. of John, C.R.1.)

Oliver, ———, 1812. G.R.3.

**BRIAN**, John O., bur. Nov. 22, 1829, a. 51 y.

**BRIANT** (see Bryant), ———, Mrs., ———, 1784. C.R.I.  
Francis, bur. Jan. 12, 1829, a. 1 m.

**BRICKETT**, Louisa, b. in Roxbury, d. of William and ———,  
Jan. 31, 1846, a. 4 y. 6 m. 27 d. Scarlet fever.

**BRIDGE**, Alice Parker, w. of Hon. Matthew, in Charlestown,  
Mar. 20, 1840. G.R.3.

Anna, Dec. 2, 1704 (w. of Matthew and d. of Nicholas and  
Elizabeth Danforth, a. 84 y., G.R.I.)

Benjamin G., in Kent, Conn., July 22, 1839, a. 25 y. G.R.3.

Francis, Aug. 16, 1826, a. 54 y. (Aug. 15, 1826, a. 58 y.,  
C.R.I.)

John, Apr. 15, 1665. G.R.I.

John, in Littleton, Nov. 4, 1825, a. 59 y. G.R.3.

John Dana, Oct. 21, 1836, a. 35 y. G.R.3.

Martha, d. of Mathew, bur. Feb. 15, 1649 [1649-50].

Matthew, Apr. 28, 1700. (d. in Lexington, G.R.I.)

Matthew, Hon., in Charlestown, Nov. 24, 1814. G.R.3.

Samuel, Feb. 25, 1672. G.R.I.

Sarah, w. of John, in Concord, Oct. 23, 1846, a. 67 y. G.R.3.

Thomas, Mar. —, 1656. G.R.I.

Thomas, Mar. 28, 1673. G.R.I.

**BRIGGS**, Charles C., s. of P. S. and D. S., ———, 1842. G.R.3.

Henry, Mar. 20, 1835, a. 29 y. G.R.3.

William, May 14, 1828, a. 37 y. G.R.3.

**BRIGHAM** (Charles Lincoln, C.R.9.), s. of Joseph, bur. Dec.  
19, 1836, a. 1 y. (d. Dec. 14, 1836, C.R.9.)

Charles Parker, s. of W[illia]m and Lucy A., July 28, 1846, a.  
2 y. 2 m. G.R.3.

Daniel W. (Daniel Webster, C.R.9.), bur. Sept. 5, 1836, a. 3 y.  
(d. Sept. 3, 1836, a. 3 y. 2 m., C.R.9.) (s. of Joseph L. and  
Sally G., G.R.3.)

Edward M. (s. of Dennis, C.R.I.), Aug. 19, 1838, a. 12 y.  
G.R.3b. (Head disorder, C.R.I.)

Eunice, Oct. 14, 1814, a. 26 y. G.R.3.

Frances, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., d. of Erastus and ———, Feb.  
12, 1848, a. 10 m. Dropsy on brain. (Frances E., d. of  
Erastus and Sophia A., Feb. 3, 1848, a. 1 y., G.R.3.)

Frederick A., Apr. 5, 1848, a. 31 y. G.R.3.

- BRIGHAM, Harriet E., bur. Sept. 14, 1837, a. 4 y.  
 Harriette A., w. of ———, Oct. 7, 1847, a. 27 y. G.R.3.  
 Harriette A., Dec. 9, 1849, a. 2 y. G.R.3.  
 Jane S., w. of William, May 17, 1838, a. 22 y. 9 m. G.R.3.  
 John S., s. of Joseph L. and Sally G., Dec. 14, 1836, a. 1 y.  
 G.R.3.  
 Lincoln, in Troy, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1831, a. 51 y. G.R.3c.  
 Lucy (Lucy F., G.R.3.), bur. Oct. 25, 1837, a. 58 y. (Oct. 2,  
 1837, G.R.3.)  
 Sophia R., d. of Erastus and Sophia A., Nov. 20, 1848, a. 14  
 y. G.R.3.  
 Thomas, Dec. 8, 1653.  
 William M., s. of Peter and ———, June 27, 1849, a. 5 y. 8 m.  
 Dropsy in chest.
- BRIGHT**, Samuel, Apr. 26, 1846, a. 38 y. 3 m. 9 d. G.R.3.
- BRIMER** (see Brimmer), James, bur. Mar. 8, 1830, a. 39 y.
- BRIMMER** (see Brimer), Harriet Wadsworth, w. of Martin,  
 ———, 1833. G.R.3.  
 Martin, ———, 1847. G.R.3.
- BRINACK**, Polly, June 18, 1775, in her 6th y. G.R.1.
- BRINE**, Charles John, Sept. 22, 1846, a. 11 m. 24 d. G.R.4.  
 Elizabeth, d. of William and Bridget, Nov. 7, 1847, a. 4 y. 8 m.  
 G.R.3.
- BRINNALL**, Susanna S., bur. Feb. 18, 1828, a. 37 y.
- BROADHEAD** (see Brodhead), Gertrude, bur. Mar. 8, 1840, a.  
 6 y. (d. Mar. 6, 1840, a. 5 y. 8 m. C.R.9.)
- BRODHEAD** (see Broadhead), Charles W., at the Mariner's  
 Home, N. Sq., Boston, June 27, 1847, a. 7 y. 1 m. 16 d.  
 G.R.3.  
 Sarah W., ———, 1839. G.R.3.
- BROOKS**, ———, d. of Rev. Elb[ridge] G. and Martha F.,  
 Feb. 21, 1845. Stillborn.  
 Anna S., d. of Samuel B. and ———, Aug. 12, 1848, a. 1 y.  
 8 m. 9 d. Dysentery.  
 Anne Gorham, Oct. 27, 1848. G.R.3.  
 Calvin, Jan. 6, 1818, a. 48 y. G.R.2.



BROOKS, Calvin, bur. Sept. 21, 1829, a. 30 y.  
 Ellen Maria Stetson, w. of William C., in Brooklyn, N. Y.,  
 Jan. 11, 1844. G.R.3.  
 Isaac of Medford, at Halton Castle, Runcorn, Eng., Oct. 2,  
 1819, a. 43 y. G.R.3.  
 John W., s. of John W. and Hannah W., —, 1845. G.R.3.  
 Luther, July 4, 1839, a. 39 y. G.R.3b.  
 Lyman G., bur. Apr. 5, 1841, a. 1 y.  
 Maria Freeman, June 24, 1845, a. 19 y. Consumption.  
 Phoebe M., d. of Samuel B. and —, b. in Boston, Aug. 6,  
 1848, a. 3 y. 11 m. 4 d. Dysentery.  
 Sarah, w. of Calvin, —, 1847. G.R.3.  
 Thomas, s. of John W. and Hannah W., —, 1841. G.R.3.  
 William H., bur. Sept. 14, 1836, a. 1 y.

**BROUSBARGE**, —, d. of Mrs. —, bur. Feb. 24, 1843,  
 a. 3 y.

**BROWER**, Susan D., d. of Jos. and Mary Ann, b. in Lawrence-  
 burgh, Ind., Aug. 24, 1849, a. 1 y. 11 m. 3 d.

**BROWN** (see Browne), —, inf. ch. of Justus, bur. Apr.  
 10, 1835.

—, inf. ch. of C., bur. Nov. 29, 1836.

—, s. of Robert C. and —, June 25, 1849. Stillborn.

Abigail, Apr. 5, 1832. C.R.3.

Abigail, bur. Feb. 18, 1838, a. 73 y. (d. Feb. 17, 1838, C.R.9.)

Achsah, b. in Lunenburg, Dec. 31, 1848, a. 49 y. 8 m. 11 d.  
 Unm. Cancer.

Albert H., s. of Vernon and Susan H. A., May 6, 1839, a. 4  
 m. G.R.3.

Alden, Apr. 6, 1849, a. 25 y. G.R.3.

Amelia, w. of Ebenezer of Brighton, Mar. 21, 1840, a. 71 y.  
 G.R.3.

Andrew, bur. Feb. 4, 1836, a. 29 y. (d. Feb. 2, 1836, G.R.2.)

Ann, wid. of Edward 2d, b. in Halifax, N. S., Apr. 19, 1848,  
 a. 39 y. 11 m. 18 d. Consumption.

Ann Maria, July 28, 1824, a. 1 y. G.R.3.

Anna, d. of Jonas B. and Sophia, Oct. 3, 1835. G.R.3.

Anna Elizabeth, d. of Daniel Jacobs and Anna Woodward  
 Trowbridge, —, 1847. G.R.3.

Annah Emeline, Feb. 12, 1819, a. 11 y. G.R.1.

Annie Hume, Sept. 12, 1824, a. 3 m. G.R.3.

- BROWN, Arnold Welles, —, 1823, a. 6 y. G.R.3.  
 Arthur D. Channing, Feb. 22, 1815, a. 2 y. G.R.3.  
 Barbara, June 1, 1693, a. 80 y. G.R.1.  
 Benjamin O., July 11, 1842, a. 16 y. G.R.3.  
 Betsy, July 23, 1826, a. 34 y.  
 Catherine Jackson, Sept. 5, 1820. C.R.1.  
 Charles, s. of John and Eliza[beth], Apr. 8, 1782.  
 Charles, July 12, 1823, a. 1 m. G.R.3.  
 Daniel F., bur. May 27, 1838, a. 4 y. (3 y., G.R.3.)  
 Daniel H., Oct. 30, 1844, a. 10 m. 15 d. G.R.3c.  
 Edward, b. in England, Nov. 28, 1844, a. 38 y. Md. Consumption.  
 Edward, Nov. 27, 1847, a. 72 y. Md. G.R.3c. (71 y., G.R.2.)  
 Eliza, —, 1837. G.R.3.  
 Eliza A., —, 1838. G.R.3.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1721-2, a. 3 m. 25 d. G.R.1.  
 Elizabeth, d. of John and Eliza[beth], Feb. 18, 1777.  
 Elizabeth Ann, Aug. 26, 1824, a. 18 y. G.R.3.  
 Ellen M., d. of William and —, b. in Lowell, Sept. 2, 1848, a. 1 y. 1 m. 3 d. Dysentery.  
 Emily Jannett, Apr. 28, 1814, a. 4 y. G.R.3.  
 Emma A. E. C., Apr. 18, 1842, a. 18 y. G.R.3.  
 Evelyn C., Apr. 15, 1846. G.R.3.  
 Frederick, s. of Seth Eastman and Harriet Wiggin Evans, June 28, 1849, a. 5 w. 2 d. G.R.3.  
 George, bur. Feb. 13, 1843, a. 50 y. Typhus fever.  
 George E., bur. Nov. 27, 1843, a. 10 m. Teething.  
 George H., —, 1840. G.R.3.  
 George Upham, —, 1829, a. 6 m. G.R.3.  
 Hannah, bur. Apr. 12, 1842, a. 11 y.  
 Hannah Epes, Sept. 21, 1845. G.R.3.  
 Henry O. W., bur. July 1, 1838, a. 5 y. (d. June 30, 1838, G.R.3.)  
 Horace S., May 30, 1848. G.R.3.  
 Ira, Dec. 5, 1849, a. 33 y. G.R.3.  
 Jabez J., bur. Aug. 8, 1835, a. 2 y.  
 James, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. —, 1798.  
 James, Dec. 1, 1833, a. 33 y. 7 m. G.R.3.  
 James, Jan. 11, 1849, a. 65 y. G.R.3.  
 James W. R., b. in Halifax, N. S., s. of Edward, dec., and —, Dec. 10, 1844, a. 15 y. 5 m. 6 d. Consumption.  
 John, Aug. 7, 1807. G.R.3.

- BROWN, John, bur. May 6, 1830, a. 51 y.  
 John, lost in burning of Str. Lexington on the Sound, —, 1840. G.R.3.  
 John C., Oct. 16, 1845, a. 5 y. 9 m. G.R.3c.  
 John Deblois, Apr. 6, 1839, a. 25 y. G.R.3.  
 John H., bur. Mar. 19, 1842, a. 20 m.  
 John Hammon, Sept. 24, 1828, a. 10 y. G.R.3.  
 John J., bur. June 30, 1842, a. 6 m. Brain fever.  
 John Q., bur. Jan. 7, 1839, a. 2 y.  
 John T., Sept. 15, 1811, a. 33 y. Died on ship Dromo, on homeward voyage from Africa to Havana.  
 John Warren, —, 1829, a. 14 y. G.R.3.  
 Jonas B., Oct. 26, 1835. G.R.3.  
 Louisa Jane, d. of Charles W. and Cornelia M., Jan. 22, 1848. a. 15 m. G.R.3.  
 Lucy, bur. Jan. 31, 1840, a. 37 y.  
 Madeline, —, 1842. G.R.3.  
 Margaret, wid. of Ichabod, May 3, 1744, in her 72d y. G.R.1.  
 Martha, w. of Ichabod, Sept. 1, 1708.  
 Martha, w. of William, Aug. 6, 1849, a. 65 y. Dysentery.  
 Mary, d. of Eben[eze]r and Mary, Jan. 25, 1711-2.  
 Mary, w. of Ebenezer, Mar. 19, 1798.  
 Mary, bur. Mar. 26, 1828, a. 53 y.  
 Mary Ann, Oct. 30, 1844. G.R.3.  
 Mary M., w. of C. A. H., in New York, April 2, 1848. C.R.6.  
 Mary Minot, d. of Jonas B. and Sophia M., Feb. 26, 1834. G.R.3.  
 Miranda, bur. Aug. 30, 1838, a. 36 y. (d. Aug. 27, 1838, C.R.3.) (w. of Edward Jr., d. Aug. 28, 1838, G.R.3.)  
 Pasher, bur. Jan. 16, 1826, a. 50 y.  
 Robert Johnston, Nov. 23, 1845, a. 33 y. G.R.3.  
 Ruth A. (Ruth Ann, G.R.2.), bur. Nov. 30, 1837. a. 29 y. (d. Nov. 28, 1837, G.R.2.)  
 Samuel F., Nov. 4, 1847, a. 9 y. 8 m. G.R.3c.  
 Sarah, Feb. 1, 1813, a. 27 y. Dropsy. C.R.1.  
 Sarah, d. of William, Oct. 13, 1849, a. 67 y. G.R.3.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, July 25, 1833, a. 3 y. G.R.3.  
 Sarah Williams, Aug. 30, 1844, a. 57 y. G.R.3.  
 Silas Y., bur. Jan. 26, 1832, a. 3 y.  
 Thaddeus, Nov. —, 1823. Intemperance. C.R.1.  
 Thomas, s. of Eben[eze]r and Mary, May —, 1696.  
 Will[ia]m, Aug. 25, 1675.  
 William R., lost at sea, Dec. 2, 1833, a. 19 y. G.R.3.

**BROWNE** (see Brown), Caroline Esmena, —, 1847. G.R.3.  
 Hepzibah, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1721-2, in her  
 9th y. G.R.1.

Margaret, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1721-2, in her  
 7th y. G.R.1.

Mary, w. of Moses, in Beverly, Feb. 21, 1842, a. 82 y. G.R.3.

Moses, in Beverly, June 15, 1820, a. 72 y. G.R.3.

Robert, Nov. 23, 1690, a. 70 y. G.R.1.

William, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1721-2. G.R.1.

**BROWNSON**, George, s. of O. A. and S. H., Mar. 26, 1849, a.  
 8 y. 4 m. 6 d. G.R.3.

**BRUCE**, —, ch. of Charles, bur. Sept. 13, 1836, a. 1 y.

D. Halsey, s. of David and Sarah of Post Mills, Vt., Feb. 1.  
 1849, a. 22 y. G.R.3.

William, s. of Lyman and —, Apr. 27, 1849, a. 5 m.  
 Brain disease.

**BRYANT** (see Briant), Abby, d. of John and Mary Cleve-  
 land Smith, Sept. 30, 1837. G.R.3.

Alfred, July 12, 1848, a. 38 y. G.R.3.

C., Nov. 2, 1845. Md. Smallpox.

Georgina Lee, —, 1847, a. 19 m. G.R.3.

John Jr., —, 1847, a. 36 y. G.R.3.

John R., —, 1840. G.R.2.

Julia, d. of John and Mary Cleveland Smith, July 29, 1842.  
 G.R.3.

Leon A., s. of John and Lucy E., Oct. 4, 1848, a. 1 y. 3 m. 8 d.  
 Dysentery.

Lydia B., bur. Oct. 15, 1835, a. 3 y.

Mary H., —, 1846. G.R.2.

Mason, s. of John and Mary Cleveland Smith, Sept. 8, 1815.  
 G.R.3.

Samuel, bur. Sept. 5, 1833, a. 35 y.

Susan, d. of John and Mary Cleveland Smith, Nov. 15, 1820.  
 G.R.3.

Susan, w. of —, Feb. —, 1848, a. 52 y. G.R.3.

**BRYDEN**, David Christ[opher], Jan. 18, 1844, a. 27 y. G.R.3.

Mary, Jan. 18, 1846, a. 27 y. G.R.3.

Robert, Sept. 16, 1846, a. 1 y. 7 m. G.R.3.

**BUBACK**, John, Apr. 7, 1799, a. 42 y. Mortification. C.R.1.

**BUCHER**, Jane, Mar. 11, 1800, a. 78 y. Old age. C.R.I.

**BUCK**, Agnes, d. of David and Matilda S., Dec. 7, 1847. G.R.3.

Anna, Apr. 13, 1675.

Levi Farwell, bur. Aug. 13, 1847, a. 3 y. Croup.

Martha A., bur. Nov. 16, 1837, a. 1 m.

Nathaniel, July 19, 1672.

Samuel, Sept. 21, 1690.

Susanna, w. of Roger, Sept. 20, 1685.

**BUCKINGHAM**, Caleb Alexander, s. of Joseph T. and Melinda

A., in Chicago, June 13, 1841. G.R.3.

Edwin, —, 1833. G.R.3.

Melinda Alvord, w. of Joseph T., Dec. 15, 1846. G.R.3. (a.

61 y. 7 m. G.R.3c.)

**BUCKLEY**, Catherine, bur. Sept. 27, 1836, a. 21 m.

Margaret, June 25, 1849, a. 45 y. G.R.4.

**BUCKMINSTER**, Joseph Steevens, Rev., June 9, 1812. G.R.3.

**BUCKNAM**, —, inf. ch. of Caleb, bur. Aug. 24, 1838.

Anna A., d. of Caleb and Rebecca, Feb. 21, 1845, a. 8 m. 21 d.

Disease of brain.

Nancy, Mar. —, 1823. C.R.3.

Ora, bur. Jan. 29, 1844, a. 28 y. Fits.

**BUCKWAY**, Peter, July —, 1798. Negro.

**BUFFUM**, Mary M., d. of Joseph, b. in Salem, Sept. 4, 1849.

a. 10 y. Died in Lynn. Stoppage of bowels.

**BUGDEN**, Richard, in Albion, Me., Dec. 20, 1843. G.R.3.

**BULFINCH**, Charles, Apr. 15, 1844. Architect of the State

House of Mass. and of the Capitol of the U. S. G.R.3.

John Apthorp, Dr., s. of Charles and Hannah Apthorp, in

Georgia, —, 1836. G.R.3.

**BULL**, Befithe, w. of William, Sept. 23, 1690, a. 72 y.

Deborah, w. of Elisha, Apr. 7, 1722.

Jno., s. of Elisha and Deborah, Jan. 14, 1720-1.

John, s. of Elisha and Deborah, Apr. 2, 1698, a. 2 y. 10 m.

G.R.I.

Mary, w. of Samuel, Feb. 9, 1739-40, in her 30th y. G.R.I.

William, Sept. 13, 1688, a. 72 y.



**BULLARD**, Abigail, Sept. 21, 1807, a. 56 y. Palsy. C.R.I.  
 Betsey, Oct. 20, 1823, a. 36 y. G.R.3.  
 Emma Eliza, d. of Eleazer and Ann Maria, Aug. 17, 1848, a.  
 3 y. 6 m. G.R.3.  
 George Henry, s. of Sampson and Ivah Patterson, May 17,  
 1840. G.R.3.  
 John, —, 1820, a. 1 y. G.R.3.  
 Silas, Feb. 4, 1835, a. 48 y. G.R.3.  
 Susan S., d. of Eleazer and Ann Maria, July 30, 1847, a. 4 y.  
 11 m. G.R.3.  
 Titus, —, 1849. G.R.3.  
 Willie L. R., —, 1844. G.R.3.

**BULLOCK**, Cyrus, b. in Rehoboth, Oct. 30, 1848, a. 27 y. Died  
 in Boston. Md. Consumption.  
 Cyrus A., s. of Cyrus and —, Aug. 26, 1848, a. 1 y. 2 m.  
 Cholera infantum.

**BUNDY**, Abigail Ann, d. of Francis and Ann, Nov. 9, 1846, a.  
 6 y. G.R.3.

**BUNKER**, Helen M., d. of Mary, b. in Durham, N. H., Nov.  
 15, 1849, a. 17 y. 6 m. Consumption.  
 Jno., May 17, 1712. (a. 48 y., G.R.I.)  
 Rebeccah, w. of Jno., Sept. 15, 1710. (a. 40 y. 9 m., G.R.I.)  
 Stephen, bur. Nov. 28, 1847, a. 1 y. (inf. s. of Stephen, d.  
 Nov. 24, 1847, a. 1 y. Croup, C.R.I.)

**BUNNELL**, Edwin H., —, 1849. G.R.3.  
 Mary W., —, 1841. G.R.3.

**BURBANK**, —, inf. ch. of Elijah, bur. Feb. 17, 1839.  
 Henry, bur. Dec. 2, 1839, a. 75 y.

**BURDAKIN**, Caroline (Caroline Clark, d. of Joseph and Han-  
 nah R., G.R.2.), bur. Apr. 18, 1842, a. 17 m. (d. Apr. 17,  
 1842, G.R.2.)  
 Joseph A. (Joseph Augustus, s. of Joseph and Hannah R.,  
 G.R.2.), bur. Sept. 16, 1837, a. 19 m. (d. Sept. 14, 1837,  
 a. 19 m. 15 d., G.R.2.)  
 Joseph A. (Joseph Augustus, 2nd, s. of Joseph and Hannah R.,  
 G.R.2.), bur. Sept. 8, 1840, a. 17 m. (d. Sept. 6, 1840, a.  
 17 m. 11 d., G.R.2.)

**BURGESS** (see Burgis), Benjamin, s. of Benjamin F. and Cordelia W., Sept. 29, 1846. G.R.3.

Crowell, widr., b. in Sandwich, Dec. 7, 1848, a. 66 y. Inflammation of bowels.

George Abner, s. of Benjamin F. and Cordelia W., May 24, 1845, a. 7 m. I w. G.R.3.

William G., July 15, 1847, a. 62 y. G.R.3.

**BURGIS** (see Burgess), Eliz., d. of W[illia]m and Han[n]ah, Dec. 13, 1713. (a. 23 y., G.R.1.)

**BURKE**, Edmund, July 7, 1848, a. 37 y., native of Kilconnell, Co. Galway, Ire. G.R.4.

Ellen, d. of James, Dec. 25, 1847, a. 17 y., native of Co. Longford, parish of Legan, Ire. G.R.4.

John, Aug. 28, 1791.

Mary, Aug. 31, 1669.

Mary, Aug. 25, 1793.

Mary, d. of James, Dec. 16, 1847, a. 20 y., native of Co. Longford, parish of Legan, Ire. G.R.4.

Will[ia]m, Jan. 24, 1657.

**BURKLEY**, Catharine, bur. Dec. 20, 1837, a. 6 m.

**BURNELL**, Fanny M., d. of Henry and ———, Aug. 20, 1847, a. 2 y. 4 d. Cholera infantum.

**BURNES** (see Burns), Johannah, Sept. 10, 1849, a. 46 y. G.R.4.

**BURNS** (see Burnes), Agnes, b. in Ireland, wid. of ———, Feb. 27, 1847, a. 80 y. 1 m. 11 d. Old age.

Ann, b. in Ireland, May 28, 1848, a. 27 y. Unm. Consumption.

John, Aug. 16, 1802, a. 43 y. Dropsy. C.R.1.

Joseph, Sept. 20, 1835, a. 19 y. G.R.3.

Mary S., d. of William and ———, Aug. 27, 1846, a. 8 m. 5 d. Consumption.

**BURPEE**, Helen M. d. of Samuel W. (and Mary Ann, G.R.2.), Aug. 24, 1849, a. 1 y. 8 d. Dysentery. (d. Aug. 23, 1849. G.R.2.)

Nathaniel Jr. (s. of Nathaniel and Catharine, G.R.2.), bur. Oct. 21, 1836, a. 24 y. (d. Oct. 19, 1836, a. 21 y. 5 m. 28 d., G.R.2.)

**BURRAGE**, Cordelia E., bur. Oct. 26, 1839, a. 5 y.  
Emily Frances, Aug. 20, 1849, a. 4 y. 11 m. 15 d. G.R.3.

**BURRILL**, Hannah, wid. of Hon. Theophilus, late of Lynn,  
Nov. 19, 1764, in her 78th y. G.R.1.

**BURROUGHS** (see Borrourghs), Bridget, Oct. 24, 1819, a. 77  
y. G.R.3.

Harriet J., d. of Leonard and Mary Jane, Oct. 12, 1847, a. 2  
y. Fits.

John, May 1, 1841. G.R.3.

Susanna Langdon, d. of John and Margaret Proctor, Jan. 5,  
1847. G.R.3.

Thomas Russell, May 28, 1819, a. 22 y. G.R.3.

William, Mar. 5, 1824, a. 36 y. G.R.3.

**BURT**, James M., bur. Oct. 12, 1837, a. 55 y.

**BURTON**, ———, ch. of Nahum and ———, Jan. 21, 1846.  
Stillborn.

Catherine, Aug. 16, 1846. G.R.3.

Charlotte A., Aug. 20, 1843. G.R.3.

Edward N., Sept. 5, 1848. G.R.3.

Frances A., d. of Anson and ———, Mar. 24, 1849, a. 2 y. 4 m.  
17 d. Scarlet fever.

Isaac N., July 5, 1849. G.R.3.

James H., Mar. 28, 1849, a. 4 y. 10 m. 3 d. Scarlet fever.

Martha B., Apr. 5, 1843. G.R.3.

**BUSH**, ———, Mrs., bur. Dec. 15, 1838.

———, s. of John S. and ———, Sept. 25, 1846. Stillborn.

Benjamin W., Aug. 28, 1847, a. 37 y. G.R.3.

John, Jan. 1, 1662.

John Peregrine of Utica, N. Y., in Boston, June 13, 1844. a.  
25 y. G.R.3.

Lucy, w. of Stephen, Dec. 13, 1836, a. 68 y. G.R.3c. (Dec. 13,  
1838, G.R.3.)

Stephen, widr., Mar. 27, 1839, a. 74 y. G.R.3b.

**BUSSEY**, Judith, May 1, 1849. G.R.3.

**BUTLER**, ———, inf. ch. of Lydia M., bur. Apr. 5, 1830.

Benjamin, bur. Jan. 17, 1841, a. 64 y. (d. Jan. 15, 1841, C.R.9.)

Eliza, bur. Jan. 12, 1834, a. 22 y.

Lydia M., bur. Apr. 5, 1830, a. 24 y.

- BUTLER**, Maria G., —, 1843, a. 33 y. G.R.3.  
Prudence, w. of Nathaniel of Boston, Nov. 9, 1797. Negro.
- BUTT**, W[illia]m P., Dr., of Warrenton, Ga., in Boston, Sept. 24, 1846, a. 38 y. 7 m. G.R.3.
- BUTTERFIELD**, Cha[rle]s Edward, July 29, 1842. G.R.2.  
George Oscar, —, 1834. G.R.3.
- BUTTERS**, Elizabeth N., w. of W[illia]m A., July 24, 1848, a. 31 y. G.R.3.
- BUTTRICK**, Walter Greenwood, s. of Ephraim and Mary, Sept. 10, 1840, a. 10 m. G.R.3<sup>b</sup>.
- BUTTS**, Lydia, bur. Feb. 19, 1828, a. 59 y.  
Lydia D., bur. June 16, 1832, a. 1 y. 6 m.  
William D., bur. June 16, 1832, a. 1 m.
- BUXTON**, William, Dr., in Woburn, Apr. 8, 1837. G.R.3.
- BUZZELL**, Andrew, b. in Northwood, N. H., Nov. 4, 1848, a. 35 y. Md.
- CABOT**, Anna Sophia Blake, Mar. 22, 1845. G.R.3.  
Charlotte Sophia, w. of Clark and d. of James and Charlotte Browne Eastburn, —, 1848. G.R.3.  
Elizabeth Higginson, July 16, 1826, a. 70 y. G.R.3.  
Elizabeth Higginson, June 22, 1833. G.R.3.  
George, Apr. 18, 1823, a. 71 y. G.R.3.  
John L., Nov. 22, 1837, a. 27 y. G.R.3.  
William, bur. Oct. 21, 1828, a. 77 y. (d. Oct. 18, 1828, a. 76 y., G.R.2.)
- CADE**, Abigail, bur. July 24, 1831, a. 32 y.  
George L. (George Lyman, G.R.2.), b. in Boston, June 9, 1847, a. 51 y. 9 m. 24 d. Md. Consumption.  
Margaret, bur. Nov. 6, 1825, a. 24 y.  
Mary E., bur. Oct. 25, 1833, a. 7 y.  
William B., bur. Oct. 23, 1833, a. 15 y.
- CAHILL**, Ann, w. of John, June 17, 1849, a. 32 y. 9 m. 15 d. G.R.4.  
Patrick, in Boston, —, 1824. G.R.3.
- CAIN** (see Caine, Cane, Kain), Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1848, a. 4 m. 5 d. Cholera infantum.

**CAINE** (see Cain, Cane, Kain), Margery, Apr. 3, 1687, a. abt. 70 y.

**CALAVAN**, ———, s. of John and ———, July 8, 1849, a. 2 d.

**CALDAS**, John F., Nov. 18, 1843, a. 29 y. G.R.3.

**CALDWELL**, John R., bur. Apr. 29, 1841, a. 45 y. (d. Apr. 25, 1841, C.R.9.)

(Joseph, C.R.1.), bur. Dec. 2, 1832, a. 49 y. (d. Nov. 30, 1832. Apoplexy, C.R.1.)

William F., bur. May 21, 1844, a. 25 y. Md. Accident. (d. May 20, 1844, G.R.2.)

**CALLAGHAN**, Dennis, bur. Sept. 14, 1832, a. 33 y.

**CALLANDER** (see Callender), John B., Aug. 12, 1839, a. 44 y. G.R.3.

**CALLENDER** (see Callander), Frederic B., b. in Boston, widr., Feb. 15, 1846, a. 39 y. 9 m. Consumption.

**CALVIN**, Mary N. Gardner, Aug. 9, 1819, a. 29 y. G.R.3.

**CAMPBELL**, ———, inf. ch. of John, bur. Mar. 16, 1836.

David, Feb. 12, 1848, a. 37 y. G.R.3.

Elizabeth, bur. July 19, 1827, a. 16 m.

Elizabeth, d. of Andrew and ———, Oct. 18, 1844, a. 11 m. Fits.

John, b. in Ireland, July 19, 1846, a. 75 y. Md. Consumption.

Mary Ann, d. of ———, bur. Oct. 29, 1844, a. 1 y. C.R.2.

**CANE** (see Cain, Caine, Kain), Christopher, Dec. 9, 1653.

Deborah, Oct. 18, 1689, a. 36 y.

Jonathan, Mar. 18, 1695, a. abt. 55 y. G.R.1.

**CANELL** (see Cannell), Thomas, bur. July 3, 1831, a. 90 y.

**CANFIELD**, Edward, Sept. 9, 1817, a. 20 y. Dysentery. C.R.1.

**CANNELL** (see Canell), John, Oct. 22, 1837, a. 23 y. Fit. C.R.10.

**CANNON**, Cornelia A. (Cornelia Ann, G.R.2.), bur. Sept. 13, 1837, a. 5 y. (d. Sept. 12, 1837, a. 5 y. 6 m., G.R.2.)

Jehiel, Nov. 7, 1834, a. 7 m. G.R.2.

Sally, w. of George, June 10, 1846, a. 70 y. 6 m. G.R.3.



**CANTY**, Matthew, h. of Bridget, Dec. 20, 1847, a. 32 y., native of Brade, parish of Myross, Co. Cork, Ire. G.R.4.

Timothy, Nov. 27, 1847, a. 30 y., native of Brade, parish of Myross, Co. Cork, Ire. G.R.4.

**CAPEN**, Ellen M., d. of Edmund and Susan, Apr. 3, 1835, a. 10 y. G.R.2.

Emmeline J., Oct. —, 1827, a. 26 y. G.R.3.

Jane Noble, Jan. —, 1844, a. 66 y. G.R.3.

Sarah E. (d. of Edmund and Susan, G.R.2.), bur. Jan. 18, 1830, a. 9 y. (d. Jan. 17, 1830, G.R.2.)

Thomas, Mar. —, 1819, a. 56 y. G.R.3.

**CAPEWELL**, Maria, bur. Oct. 11, 1826, a. 15 m.

**CAREY**, John, b. in Ireland, Sept. 7, 1849, a. 56 y. Md. Delirium tremens.

**CARKIN**, Francis, b. in Ireland, Mar. 13, 1847, a. 37 y. Unm. Consumption.

**CARLER**, Hester, d. of W[illia]m and Jane, June 15, 1678.

**CARLIN**, Catherine, May 23, 1849, a. 55 y., native of Newtowne, Co. Meath, Ire. G.R.4.

Margaret Havelin, w. of John, Aug. 25, 1849, a. 39 y., native of Co. Dern, Ire. G.R.4.

**CARLTON**, Richard, bur. Jan. 19, 1839, a. 32 y.

**CARLYLE**, Margaret, bur. Nov. 29, 1845, a. 27 y. Died in Somerville.

**CARNES**, Joseph, Jan. 19, 1807.

**CARPENTER**, ———, wid. of ———, Feb. 12, 1791, a. 67 y. C.R.1.

Ann, w. of ———, Feb. 5, 1849, a. 65 y. G.R.3.

Abigail, in Salem, Nov. 3, 1822, a. 79 y. C.R.1.

Benjamin, Sept. 19, 1823, a. 71 y. C.R.1.

Elizabeth, w. of Daniel, b. in Wiscasset, Me., July 1, 1848, a. 36 y. 6 m. 12 d. Consumption.

Ellen S., bur. Apr. 16, 1844, a. 3 y. 6 m. Dropsy of brain.

Miranda, bur. July 29, 1842, a. 21 m.

**CARR**, Caroline S., w. of ———, Aug. 5, 1846, a. 30 y. G.R.3.

Elizabeth Roby, May 30, 1847, a. 31 y. 3 m. G.R.3.

**CARROLL**, Edward, b. in Washington, Aug. 3, 1849, a. 52 y. Md.

John Smith, b. in Boston, s. of Henry, dec., and Phebe, Feb. 28, 1846, a. 11 y. 6 m. 11 d.

**CARRON**, Margaret N., bur. Nov. 24, 1842, a. 10 y. Fever.

**CARRUTH**, ———, inf. ch. of ———, bur. Dec. 21, 1840.

Andrew, s. of E. S. and Sarah A. H., Feb. 11, 1839, a. 3 m. 12 d. G.R.3.

E. W., ch. of E. S. and Sarah A. H., Oct. 18, 1835, a. 15 m. 6 d. G.R.3.

Francis, s. of E. S. and Sarah A. H., Aug. 26, 1833, a. 1 y. 22 d. G.R.3.

**CARSON**, ———, inf. ch. of Robert, bur. Nov. 10, 1834.

———, inf. ch. of R., bur. Sept. 26, 1837.

Fanny, bur. Dec. 28, 1832, a. 3 y. (d. Dec. 27, 1832. Scarlet fever, C.R.10.)

James, bur. Apr. 1, 1833, a. 3 y.

Margaret A., ———, 1842. G.R.2.

**CARTER**, ———, ch. of James G., bur. Sept. 22, 1838, a. 1 y. (d. Sept. 21, 1838, C.R.10.)

Annie Bolton, w. of Henry, ———, 1834. G.R.3.

Caroline, d. of Joshua and Elizabeth, May 4, 1833, a. 29 y. G.R.3.

Charles, b. in Leominster, Dec. 26, 1845, a. 52 y. 5 m. Md. Intemperance.

David, in Boston, Apr. 5, 1849. G.R.3.

Elisha, June 30, 1845, a. 37 y. G.R.3.

Elizabeth R., d. of Thomas and Sarah Ballard, ———, 1822. G.R.3.

Joshua, Sept. 15, 1849, a. 88 y. 9 m. G.R.3.

Louisa, only d. of Henry and Eunice Gorham, Nov. 30, 1849, a. 3 m. G.R.3.

Lyman P., s. of James G. and ———, Aug. 11, 1848, a. 1 y. 7 m. 29 d. Bowel complaint.

Mary, bur. Oct. 10, 1842, a. 3 y.

Rebecca, Mrs., Feb. 3, 1797, a. 84 y.

Robert Edwards, youngest s. of William E., lost at sea, Nov. 2, 1845. C.R.2. (s. of William Edwards and Silence Durant, G.R.3.)

Samuel, s. of Thomas and Sarah Ballard, ———, 1802. G.R.3.

CARTER, Sarah Ballard, w. of Thomas, —, 1829. G.R.3.  
 Susan, d. of Nicholas, Aug. 26, 1847, a. 3 y. 2 m. G.R.4.  
 William B., s. of Thomas and Sarah Ballard, —, 1821.  
 G.R.3.

CARVER, Samuel O., bur. Sept. 8, 1833, a. 14 m.

CARY, —, inf. s. of Alpheus and Deborah, Nov. 29, 1835.  
 G.R.3.  
 Alpheus, s. of Alpheus and Deborah, Sept. 28, 1836, a. 9 y.  
 G.R.3.  
 Charles William, s. of Alpheus and Deborah, Feb. 4, 1840, a.  
 7 y. G.R.3.  
 Margaret F., Apr. 12, 1836, a. 1 y. 8 m. 12 d. G.R.3.  
 Mary Harris, w. of Jona[than], in Boston, Jan. 17, 1821, a. 52  
 y. G.R.3.

CASE, Jonas, bur. Apr. 23, 1826, a. 20 y.

CASEY, Elen, bur. Apr. 29, 1841, a. 4 y.  
 James, s. of Michael and Marg[are]t, Dec. 6, 1849, a. 1 y. 5 m.  
 Teething.  
 Margaret, w. of Francis, Feb. 10, 1849, a. 36 y., native of Cross-  
 bane, parish of Derrenoose, Co. Armagh, Ire. G.R.4.

CASSIMERE, —, inf. ch. of Violet, Sept. 9, 1817, a. 3 m.  
 Dysentery. Black. C.R.1.

CASSON, John, bur. Mar. 28, 1833, a. 6 m.

CASWELL, Osgood Fifield, s. of Lemuel E. and Sophronia L.,  
 May 28, 1847, a. 1½ y. G.R.3.

CATE, —, ch. of Norman, bur. Jan. 21, 1843. Stillborn.  
 Martha A., w. of Newman S., b. in Hopkinton, N. H., July 15,  
 1848, a. 30 y. 5 d. Puerperal fever.  
 Martha A., d. of Newman S. and Martha A., July 25, 1848, a.  
 14 d. Inflammation.

CATHAN, Emery of Townsend, Vt., May 11, 1849, a. 52 y.  
 Railroad accident. C.R.10.

CATLIN, Lucy Ann, Feb. 18, 1846, a. 42 y. G.R.3.

CAVANAUGH, John, bur. July 25, 1829, a. 28 y.

**CAVERLY**, Edwin R., July 21, 1842, a. 5 y. G.R.3.  
 Hannah S. Newell, w. of J., Oct. 30, 1849, a. 33 y. 7 m. G.R.3.  
 John Brackett, s. of Charles and Henrietta, Aug. 22, 1846, a.  
 22 m. 20 d. G.R.3.

**CAZENOVE**, Charles J., Mar. 9, 1834, a. 32 y. G.R.3.

**CHACE** (see Chase), Frederick Eleazer, Nov. 7, 1841. G.R.3.  
 Sarah Morgan, Jan. 25, 1844. G.R.3.

**CHADWICK**, John Jones, Apr. 6, 1826. G.R.3.  
 Mary Eliza, d. of Richard and S. V., Mar. 28, 1848, a. 19 y.  
 5 m. G.R.3.  
 William Rindge, s. of Richard and S. V., Dec. 11, 1823, a. 14  
 m. G.R.3.

**CHAFFEE**, ———, s. of Constant and ———, June 12, 1844,  
 a. 1 d. Fits.

———, s. of ———, Jan. 23, 1849. Stillborn.

Charlotte A., ———, 1843. G.R.3.

Helen H., ———, 1830. G.R.3.

John H., ———, 1834. G.R.3.

Susan H., ———, 1824. G.R.3.

**CHAFFIN**, Darwin, July 17, 1844, a. 33 y. G.R.3.

Moses Albert, Oct. 22, 1848, a. 39 y. G.R.3.

**CHALLIS**, Sally, Miss, June 9, 1816, a. 31 y. G.R.3.

**CHAMBERLAIN** (see Chamberlin, Chamberlyn), ———, d. of  
 ———, Aug. 19, 1838, a. 12 y. C.R.10.

Anne Perkins (inf., C.R.1.) d. of Joshua and Anna, Sept. 14,  
 1796.

Augustus D., Dec. 3, 1822, a. 1 y. G.R.2.

Dana E., Sept. 29, 1823, a. 5 y. G.R.2.

James H., July 16, 1829, a. 10 m.

**CHAMBERLIN** (see Chamberlain, Chamberlyn), Abigail F.,  
 bur. Apr. 25, 1838, a. 23 y.

Ann Augusta, d. of John and Harriet, Mar. 3, 1835, a. 13 y.  
 Consumption. C.R.1.

Ebenezer, bur. Aug. 9, 1840, a. 74 y.

Elizabeth (Elizabeth C. dup.), bur. Aug. 5, 1838, a. 13 y.

Emma C., Dec. 2, 1848, a. 4 y. G.R.3.

Ephraim, b. in Westboro, Jan. 5, 1845, a. 76 y. 9 m. Md.

CHAMBERLIN, Hannah, w. of Ezra, June 29, 1840, a. 61 y.  
 Hannah, bur. Nov. 8, 1840, a. 67 y.  
 Hannah, bur. July 22, 1841, a. 10 m.  
 Harriot (w. of John, C.R.I.), bur. Aug. 21, 1840, a. 53 y. (d.  
 Aug. 21, 1840. Consumption, C.R.I.)  
 John Edward, s. of John and Jane, July 20, 1849, a. 8 m.  
 G.R.3.  
 William, Dec. 8, 1833, a. 23 y. G.R.3.

CHAMBERLYN (see Chamberlain, Chamberlin), Elizabeth,  
 June 9, 1824, a. 14 y. C.R.I.  
 Harriot, Oct. 29, 1815, a. 11 m. Dysentery. C.R.I.  
 Lucy Ann, d. of John, Aug. 6, 1817. Dysentery. C.R.I.  
 Mary Ann, Nov. 15, 1815, a. 3 y. Quinsy. C.R.I.

CHAMNE (see Chamney, Champney), Downing, June 27, 1705,  
 a. 25 y. 27 d. G.R.I.

CHAMNEY (see Chamne, Champney), Daniel, Capt., Nov. 19,  
 1691.

CHAMPNEY (see Chamne, Chamney), ———, Mrs., Jan. —,  
 1786, a. 70 y. C.R.I.  
 Abigail, w. of Downing, Sept. 24, 1775, a. 68 y.  
 Dorcas, w. of Capt. Daniel and only d. of Thomas and Dorcas  
 Bridge, Feb. 7, 1683. G.R.I. (1683-4, T.R.)  
 Dorcas, d. of Dan[ie]ll and Bethyah, Mar. 26, 1705.  
 Downing, s. of Downing and Abigail, Oct. 11, 1775, a. 41 y.  
 Elizabeth, wid. of ———, Sept. 22, 1790. C.R.I.  
 Hannah, wid. of Samuel, Sept. 1, 1748, in her 78th y. G.R.I.  
 John, s. of John and Joane, Feb. 20, 1664. C.R.I.  
 John, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, June 12, 1710.  
 Joseph, Jan. 19, 1730, in his 61st y. G.R.I.  
 Mary, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 22, 1743, a. 2 y. 5 m.  
 2 d. G.R.I.  
 Noah, Feb. 5, 1750, a. 46 y. 5 m. G.R.I.  
 Richard, Ruling Elder of Cambridge Church, Nov. 26, 1669.  
 Samuel, Mar. 8, 1745, a. 79 y. G.R.I.  
 Sarah, w. of Joseph, July 1, 1730, a. 58 y. G.R.I.  
 Silence, d. of Solomon and Abigail, Nov. 29, 1747, a. 7 y. 8 m.  
 10 d. G.R.I.

CHANDLER, Dexter, Jan. 16, 1844, a. 1 y. 6 d. G.R.3.  
 Dorcas Sargent, w. of Abiel, Feb. 2, 1837, a. 48 y. G.R.3.



CHANDLER, Ella P., d. of Dr. W. C. and Fanny Priest, Aug. 23, 1848, a. 11 m. 23 d. G.R.3.  
 George West, Nov. 11, 1843, a. 1 y. 1 m. 7 d. G.R.3.  
 Herbert Denzell, Mar. 8, 1849, a. 2 y. 5 m. G.R.2.  
 John C., bur. May 10, 1835, a. 21 y.  
 Louis, Sept. 22, 1803, a. 43 y.  
 Lucy S., —, 1831. C.R.3.  
 Mary, wid. of Samuel, Nov. 14, 1803. (a. 53 y. Consumption, C.R.1.)  
 Nancy W., d. of Dr. W. C. and Fanny Priest, Aug. 28, 1848, a. 17 y. G.R.3.  
 Samuel, Feb. 3, 1786, a. 42 y. C.R.1.  
 Samuel, Nov. 9, 1797, a. 35 y.  
 W. C., Dr., only s. of Dr. C. W., of Andover, Vt., in So. Natick, Aug. 19, 1848, a. 41 y. G.R.3.

CHANNING, Francis Dana, at sea, Nov. 8, 1810. G.R.3.  
 Henry, Oct. 14, 1843. G.R.3.  
 Lucy, w. of William and d. of William and Ann Ellery of Newport, in Boston, May 25, 1834. G.R.1. (bur. May 28, 1834, a. 82 y., T.R.)  
 Mary S., d. of George Gibbs and Elizabeth P., Aug. 5, 1842. G.R.3.  
 William Ellery, Rev., Oct. 2, 1842, while on a journey in Bennington, Vt. G.R.3.

CHAPIN, Charlotte Smith, w. of Dexter of New York City and d. of John Welland and Abigail Blake, of Brattleborough, Vt., in Boston, Mar. 17, 1839. G.R.3.  
 Harriet Easterbrooks, w. of Mason J., June 1, 1814, a. 28 y. G.R.3.

CHAPLIN, Hannah, bur. May 24, 1838, a. 45 y.  
 James P. Jr., bur. Dec. 1, 1826, a. 17 y.  
 James P., bur. Oct. 14, 1828, a. 46 y.  
 John G., bur. Mar. 12, 1831, a. 16 y.  
 Susan P., bur. Apr. 11, 1832, a. 16 y.  
 William, bur. Dec. 25, 1843, a. 21 y. Consumption.  
 William, s. of Dan[ie]l T. and Caroline A., Aug. 20, 1847, a. 8 m. Inflammation of brain.

CHAPMAN (Arthur, s. of E. A., C.R.1.), bur. Oct. 26, 1839, a. 1 y. 2 m. (d. Oct. 29, 1839. Disease of brain, C.R.1.)  
 Edmund, Nov. 9, 1821, a. 43 y. G.R.3.

CHAPMAN, Elizabeth B., d. of Edmund A. and ———, Oct. 16, 1848, a. 11 m. Dysentery.

Francis, s. of Edmund and Susannah Lord, Apr. 22, 1816, a. 4 y. G.R.3.

(James Edmund, s. of E. A., C.R.I.), bur. Oct. 30, 1839, a. 4 y. (d. Oct. 7, 1839, a. 3½ y. Scarlet fever, C.R.I.)

Jonathan, May 26, 1848. G.R.3.

Margaret Godwin, Nov. 11, 1838, a. 6 y. 1 m. G.R.3.

William H. (William Henry, s. of E. A., C.R.I.), Sept. 25, 1843, a. 10 m. G.R.3b.

**CHARPOIL**, Lucy (Chaponil, G.R.2.), bur. Mar. 31, 1841, a. 80 y. (d. Mar. 31, 1841, G.R.2.)

**CHARTER**, Susan Donnison, w. of Daniel, in Billerica, Oct. 17, 1845, a. 53 y. G.R.3.

**CHASE** (see Chace), Caroline E., d. of Thomas L. and Hannah F. Parker, ———, 1844. G.R.3.

Charles Henry, Feb. 27, 1819, a. 7 y. 11 m. G.R.3.

Sarah F., June 28, 1847, a. 16 y. G.R.3.

**CHAUNCEY** (see Chauncy), Katherine, Jan. 4, 1667. (Jan. 23, 1667, a. 66 y., G.R.I.)

**CHAUNCY** (see Chauncey), Charles, Rev., B.D., Pres. of Harvard College. Feb. 19, 1671–2. (a. 82 y., G.R.I.)

**CHEAVERS** (see Cheever, Chevers), Daniel, ——— [1654]. Daniel, Jan. 4, 1659.

Elizabeth, d. of Daniel and Esther, June 16, 1664. C.R.I.

Ester, Mar. 21, 1655.

Esther, d. of Daniel and Esther, Feb. —, 1660. C.R.I.

Hannah, d. of Daniel and Esther, June 14, 1664. C.R.I.

**CHEEVER** (see Cheavers, Chevers), Bartholomew, ———, 1693, a. 86 y. G.R.3.

Daniel, Mar. 4, 1703.

**CHENEY**, Amanda M. (Amanda Malvina, d. of T. and A., G.R.2.), bur. Aug. 24, 1839, a. 2 y. (d. Aug. 23, 1839, a. 2 y. 27 d., G.R.2.)

Amos S., bur. June 30, 1830, a. 36 y.

Artemas, bur. May 24, 1826, a. 31 y.

CHENEY, Benjamin, July 13, 1718.  
 Charles, in Boston, Nov. 6, 1843, a. 22 y. G.R.3.  
 Ebenezer, Nov. 17, 1689, a. abt. 11 y.  
 Edward G., s. of Gustavus and (Betsey E., G.R.3.), b. in Boston, Aug. 16, 1848, a. 1 y. 11 m. 10 d. Cholera infantum.  
 Elizabeth, w. of Benjamin, Dec. 25, 1748.  
 Frances Ann, d. of Jona[than] H. and Sarah A. B., Jan. 14, 1848, a. 5 y. 10 m. 13 d. G.R.3.  
 Helen Lassell, Aug. 10, 1841, a. 19 m. G.R.3.  
 Henry Homer, s. of Jona[than] H. and Sarah A. B., Dec. 3, 1841, a. 7 y. 5 m. 11 d. G.R.3.  
 John, Aug. 6, 1689, a. 26 y.  
 Joseph (s. of Joseph A. and Maria, G.R.2.), bur. Oct. 5, 1836, a. 9 m. (d. Oct. 4, 1836, a. 8 m., G.R.2.)  
 Joseph, bur. Sept. 24, 1838, a. 15 m.  
 Mary, w. of Benja[min], Oct. 31, 1705.  
 Mary E., bur. Aug. 23, 1825, a. 18 m.  
 Nancy J., d. of Joseph and Emeline, bur. May 7, 1844, a. 8 m. Lung fever.  
 Rebeckah, w. of Joseph, Oct. —, 1747, a. 77 y. G.R.1.

**CHESTER**, Julia A., bur. Nov. 7, 1841, a. 5 m.

**CHEVERS** (see Cheavers, Cheever), Alfred, bur. Sept. 11, 1842, a. 28 y.

**CHILD** (see Childe, Childs), ———, inf. ch. of Samuel Jr., Aug. 29, 1805, a. 2 y. Fever. C.R.1.

Ann, bur. July 20, 1832, a. 12 y.

Ann B., Sept. 11, 1825, a. 2 y. (Sept. 10, 1825, C.R.1.)

Ann M. (Ann Maria, C.R.9.), bur. Aug. 12, 1841, a. 3½ y. (d. Aug. 10, 1841, C.R.9.)

Anna Eliza, d. of Samuel (Jr., C.R.1.) and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1801, a. 9 m.

Edward Henry, Oct. 16, 1845, a. 7 m. G.R.3.

Emily Augusta, w. of Cyrus, Apr. 26, 1844, a. 25 y. G.R.3.

Francis O., b. in Malden, s. of Oliver L. Jr. and ———, Apr. 20, 1845, a. 2 y. 5 m. 6 d. Scarlet fever.

Grace, Mrs., bur. Sept. 20, 1831, a. 71 y.

James, bur. Aug. 9, 1832, a. 40 y.

Laura M., d. of Oliver L. Jr. and Mary F. L., Sept. 5, 1847, a. 1 y. 1 m. 29 d. Cholera infantum.

Lemuel James, s. of Oliver L. and Polly, Aug. 18, 1817.

**CHILD**, Mary James, w. of Joseph, Sept. 9, 1839. G.R.3.  
 Mason H., s. of Oliver L., b. in Watertown, Oct. 19, 1849, a.  
 1 y. 8 m. 26 d. Died in Watertown. Whooping cough.  
 Samuel 3d, June 26, 1816, a. 6 y. Drowned in Charles River.  
 C.R.I.

Samuel, Jan. 31, 1827, a. 72 y.

**CHILDE** (see Child, Childs), David Weld, —, 1830, a. 58 y.  
 G.R.3.

David Weld, June 20, 1843, a. 39 y. G.R.3.

**CHILDS** (see Child, Childe), —, inf. ch. of Israel, bur.  
 Mar. 6, 1834. Stillborn.

Francis P., Aug. 1, 1849, a. 24 d. G.R.3c.

Henry C., s. of Nathan and Caroline P., Sept. 4, 1846, a. 22 y.  
 2 m. 17 d. Disease of heart.

Henry M., b. in Boston, s. of Luke C. and —, Nov. 16,  
 1844, a. 5 y. 6 m. Scarlet fever.

Lucy, wid. of Sam[ue]l, June 9, 1849, a. 89 y. 8 m. 19 d. Old  
 age.

Samuel Jr., June 4, 1828, a. 49 y. (d. in Boston, June 1, 1828,  
 C.R.I.)

Sarah W., Oct. 10, 1843, a. 10 y. G.R.3b.

**CHOAT** (see Choate), —, May 2, 1799, a. 68 y. Fever.  
 C.R.I.

**CHOATE** (see Choat), John F., lost at sea, —, 1824. G.R.3.

**CHRISTIAN**, Jane B., b. in England, w. of Santi, Aug. 9, 1845,  
 a. 27 y. 11 m. 20 d. Consumption.

John R., s. of Tangin and —, b. in Ireland, Jan. 18, 1849,  
 a. 9 y. 10 m. 18 d. Cholera morbus.

Mary, bur. May 30, 1842, a. 45 y.

Mary F., bur. Sept. 6, 1842, a. 3 m. Bowel complaint.

**CHURCH**, Eleanor, w. of Asa, June 3, 18—, a. 48 y. G.R.3.

**CHURCHILL**, Caroline C., bur. Aug. 20, 1842, a. 14 m. Bowel  
 complaint.

**CHURCHWELL**, George, bur. Sept. 21, 1831, a. 1 y.

**CLAIR**, Joseph, Apr. —, 1796, a. 6 y. C.R.I.

**CLANCY**, James, Nov. 16, 1849, a. 24 y. G.R.4.

**CLAP** (see Clapp), Sarah B., bur. May 26, 1827, a. 5 y.

**CLAPOLE**, George W. (s. of George and Betsey H., G.R.2.), bur. Aug. 22, 1840, a. 13 m. (d. Aug. 15, 1840, a. 1 y. 3 w., G.R.2.)

**CLAPP** (see Clap), ———, inf. ch. of Mrs. ———, bur. Jan. 20, 1832.

Charles, Sept. 3, 1835. G.R.3.

Edmund Clark, Feb. 22, 1835. G.R.3.

Joshua, Nov. 8, 1841. G.R.3.

Lucy Sarah, Aug. 28, 1827. G.R.3.

**CLARK** (see Clarke, Clearke, Clerke), ———, Mr., bur. Nov. 2, 1834, a. 23 y.

———, s. of Simon P. and Anstiss, July 29, 1847. Stillborn.

———, d. of Benja[min] P. and ———, Nov. 19, 1848. Stillborn.

Abigail, w. of Jno., Jan. 2, 1681.

Adam, b. in Irasburgh, Vt., s. of Rev. John and ———, July 31, 1846, a. 2 y. 5 m. Dysentery.

Alma H. (Elma H., G.R.2.), d. of Ozias and (Sybil T., G.R.2.), Nov. 14, 1848, a. 1 y. 1 m. 8 d. Teething.

Atkins, May 10, 1822. G.R.3.

Caroline M. (Caroline Maria, G.R.3.), bur. Aug. 30, 1843, a. 15 m. Bowel complaint. (d. Aug. 28, 1843, G.R.3.)

Caroline Pickering, Feb. 24, 1840. G.R.3. (a. 14 m., T.R.)

Charles F., bur. June 20, 1841, a. 2 y.

Cyrus, Apr. 2, 1835, a. 46 y. G.R.3.

Daniel S., Jan. 11, 1831, a. 30 y. 4 m. 7 d. G.R.2.

Daniel Sumner, Aug. 18, 1841. G.R.3.

Elijah, Nov. 12, 1845, a. 64 y. G.R.3.

Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1673. (w. of Jonah S., Mar. 25, 1673, a. 41 y., G.R.1.)

Elizabeth, w. of James, Feb. 7, 1722–3, in her 44th y. G.R.1.

George, b. in Canada, Sept. 29, 1849, a. 20 y. Consumption.

George G., bur. Aug. 20, 1839, a. 18 m.

George S. S., s. of Elijah and Mary Wellington, Dec. 9, 1828, a. 7 y. 5 d. G.R.3.

George T., bur. Aug. 20, 1838, a. 15 m.

Hannah, d. of Jonas and Elizab[eth], Dec. 16, 1680.

Harriet H., bur. Mar. 8, 1837, a. 26 y.

Harriet Mehitable, d. of Mary and Joseph, Sept. 19, 1841. G.R.3.



- CLARK, Henrietta (Henrietta F. dup.), bur. Oct. 18, 1840, a. 4 m. (Henrietta F., d. of Ozias and Sybil T., d. Oct. 16, 1840, a. 4 m. 21 d., G.R.2.)
- Hepzibah Clark Swan Howard, w. of John, Sept. 14, 1833, a. 55 y. G.R.3.
- Horace Marston, s. of Horace and Clementine, Dec. 30, 1849. G.R.3.
- Isabella, b. in Scotland, wid. of ———, June 14, 1846, a. 83 y. Old age.
- James, Sr., Apr. 8, 1714. (a. 62 y., G.R.1.)
- James, Oct. 29, 1751, a. 69 y. G.R.1.
- James B., Nov. 1, 1840. G.R.3.
- Jno., s. of Jonas and Elizab[eth], Oct. 15, 1675.
- John, s. of Jonas and Elizab[eth], Mar. 7, 1676.
- John, Aug. —, 1801. Putrid fever. C.R.1.
- John, father of Charles, Oct. 8, 1803, a. 68 y. Consumption. C.R.1.
- John, s. of John H. and ———, Mar. 22, 1849, a. 4 m. 7 d. Dropsy on brain.
- John, b. in Manchester, N. H., Nov. 12, 1849, a. 53 y. 5 m. Md. Delirium tremens.
- Jonas Elder, Jan. 11, 1699, a. 80 y. G.R.1a.
- Jonathan Casey, May 26, 1841, a. 36 y. Dropsy. C.R.1.
- Joseph Scudder, s. of Mary and Joseph, Nov. 26, 1840. G.R.3.
- Josiah, s. of Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1800, a. 2 y. G.R.3.
- Louisa Bruce, w. of Hosea, May 11, 1830, a. 28 y. G.R.3.
- Lydia, d. of Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1806, a. 13 y. G.R.3.
- Maria Maynard, Dec. 19, 1845. G.R.3.
- Maria Pickering, Aug. 15, 1833. G.R.3.
- Martha L., b. in Townsend, w. of Edward, bur. Apr. 6, 1846, a. 21 y. 3 m. 19 d. Fever.
- Martha P., d. of Edward and ———, Aug. 12, 1847, a. 1 y. 5 m. 23 d. Dysentery.
- Mary, w. of James, June 25, 1711 (in her 33d y., G.R.1.)
- Mary, bur. Nov. 15, 1841, a. 37 y.
- Mary, w. of Joseph, and d. of Ruth and Benjamin Barnes, Mar. 22, 1849. G.R.3.
- Nancy, Aug. 9, 1832, a. 65 y. 4 m. G.R.2.
- Rachel O., Aug. 7, 1822, a. 1 y. 7 d. G.R.3.
- Rachel O., Sept. 27, 1823, a. 4 m. G.R.3.
- Rebecca, w. of Charles, Apr. 28, 1809, a. 40 y. G.R.1.
- Rebecca, w. of John H., b. in Lynn, July 28, 1849, a. 39 y. 5 m. 6 d. Died in Boston. Consumption.

CLARK, Rebecca B. H., d. of John and ———, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 15, 1849, a. 2 y. 2 m. 14 d. Scarlet fever.

Sally, Aug. 28, 1822, a. 20 y. 6 m. 22 d. G.R.2.

Samuel, s. of James and Elizabeth ———. G.R.1.

Samuel, s. of James and Mary, ———. G.R.1.

Sarah, d. of James and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1707. (a. 21 y., G.R.1.)

Sarah, w. of Thomas, Feb. 6, 1831, a. 67 y. G.R.3.

Sarah E., bur. Nov. 2, 1838, a. 24 y.

Susan R. Veazie, d. of Elijah and Mary Wellington, Apr. 5, 1832, a. 3 y. 6 m. G.R.3.

Thomas, Sept. 17, 1813, a. 82 y. G.R.3.

Thomas, s. of Thomas and Lydia, Apr. 3, 1837, a. 51 y. G.R.3.

W[illia]m F., Aug. 1, 1849, a. 32 y. G.R.3.

**CLARKE** (see Clark, Clearke, Clerke), Clara Call, Sept. 14, 1844. G.R.3.

Ebenezer, s. of James and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1688.

Thomas, in Norfolk, Va., ———, 1801. G.R.3.

Thomas, in New Orleans, Feb. 19, 1848. G.R.3.

William A. of Danville, Vt., Jan. —, 1842, a. 21 y. G.R.3.

William C., s. of Dr. Moses and Laura W., Aug. 12, 1847, a. 1 y. 11 m. 27 d. (Dysentery, C.R.11.)

**CLAY**, Sophia, wid. of William, b. in Boston, Aug. 4, 1849, a. 27 y. 7 m. 4 d. Dysentery.

William, b. in Sanbornton, July 31, 1849, a. 30 y. Md. Dysentery.

William, s. of W[illia]m and Sophia, both dec. Aug. 13, 1849, a. 10 d.

**CLEARKE** (see Clark, Clarke, Clerke), Mary, d. of Jon[as], bur. Nov. 15, 1649.

Sarah, w. of Jonas, bur. Feb. 20, 1649 [1649–50].

Thomas, s. of Jonas, bur. May 20, 1649.

**CLEARY**, Catherine, May 16, 1849, a. abt. 30 y., native of St. Johns, Newfoundland. G.R.4.

**CLEAVELAND** (see Cleveland), Josiah, Capt., of Oswego, N. Y., in Charlestown, June 30, 1843. Rev. soldier. G.R.3.

**CLEMANCE** (see Clement), Martha, Dec. 10, 1659.

**CLEMENT** (see Clemance), Frederick A., s. of Frederick and Catharine G., Sept. 9, 1847, a. 7 y. G.R.I.

**CLERKE** (see Clark, Clarke, Clearke), Nathaniel, s. of Jonah and Elizabeth, June 15, 1686. (June 14, 1686, in his 9th year, G.R.I.)

**CLESTON**, Edward, May 20, 1805, a. 53 y. Consumption. C.R.I.

**CLEVELAND** (see Cleaveland), Aron, s. of Aron and Abigail, Nov. 5, 1714, a. 12 y. 16 d. G.R.I.

Dorcas, w. of Aaron, Nov. 29, 1714, a. 57 y. 10 m. G.R.I.

**CLIFFORD**, John, bur. Feb. 27, 1829, a. 48 y.

Mary Elizabeth, June 17, 1848, a. 8 m. G.R.3.

**CLIFTON**, Joseph, May 20, 1805.

**CLISBY**, John, bur. Dec. 4, 1839, a. 34 y.

**CLOUGH**, Aaron Willard, s. of Willard and Tabitha, —, 1815. G.R.3.

Gustavus Fish, s. of Willard and Tabitha, —, 1841. G.R.3.

Henry Green Cady, s. of Willard and Tabitha, —, 1830. G.R.3.

Sarah, July 27, 1846, a. 55 y. G.R.3.

**CLOUTMAN**, Corinna A. O. F., Nov. 29, 1844. G.R.3.

**COATLAND**, Philander, bur. July 5, 1826, a. 16 y.

**COBB**, Abby A., d. of David R. and —, Sept. 9, 1847, a. 1 m. Bowel complaint.

Henry Ives, s. of Henry, Sept. 17, 1847, a. 22 y. G.R.3.

Jona[than], May 27, 1805.

**COBURN** (see Colburn), Horace L., Feb. 27, 1828, a. 5 y. G.R.3.

Thomas, Oct. 9, 1830, a. 50 y. G.R.3.

Thomas Jr., Jan. 25, 1833, a. 17 y. G.R.3.

**COCHRAN**, Peter, July 4, 1839, a. 76 y. G.R.3<sup>b</sup>. (Old age, C.R.I.)

**CODMAN**, Amanda, w. of W. W., Feb. 27, 1836, a. 32 y.  
G.R.3.

**COFFIN**, A., bur. Oct. 19, 1829, a. 2 y.  
Eunice, w. of Hon. Peleg, Dec. 5, 1838, a. 81 y. 8 m. G.R.3.  
Francis, Aug. 18, 1842, a. 62 y. G.R.3.  
Mary M., d. of A. A. and (Malvina, G.R.2.), Dec. 27, 1848,  
a. 4 d. Spasms.  
Peleg, Hon., Mar. 6, 1805. G.R.3.  
Thomas, in Russia, —, 1839, a. 52 y. G.R.3.

**COFFRAN** (see Cofran), Mary E. (d. of S. M. and L. P.,  
G.R.2.), Sept. 7, 1844, a. 8 m. 12 d. Teething.

**COFRAN** (see Coffran), Lydia (w. of Samuel M., G.R.2.),  
bur. Feb. 29, 1844, a. 24 y. Consumption. (d. Feb. 24,  
1844, G.R.2.)

**COIT**, Nancy, A., bur. May 31, 1833, a. 35 y.

**COLBURN** (see Coburn), Elizabeth, Miss, Oct. 24, 1844, a.  
24 y. G.R.3.  
Elizabeth, w. of —, Aug. 3, 1849, a. 48 y. G.R.3.  
Jane Goodhue, in Boston, Oct. 9, 1842, a. 26 y. G.R.3.  
Warren, Sept. 13, 1833, a. 40 y. G.R.3.

**COLBY**, Webster, s. of Samuel and Rebecca, July 31, 1849, a.  
3 y. 3 m. G.R.3.

**COLE**, Arthur, Sept. 4, 1676.  
Elizabeth, wid. of Thomas of Island of Jersey, in Marlborough,  
Jan. 13, 1813, a. 101 y. 4 m. Born in Boston. G.R.3.  
Hannah Lucas, Aug. 19, 1838, a. 56 y. 4 m. G.R.3.  
Jonathan, s. of Thomas of Island of Jersey and Elizabeth  
killed in an engagement with the British ship of war  
"Janus" on his passage from Cape Francois to Bordeaux  
in the ship "Governour Livingston," Apr. 9, 1781, a. 32  
y. Born in Boston. G.R.3.  
Olive R., Sept. 19, 1845, a. 29 y. G.R.3c.  
Thomas of Island of Jersey, in Boston, —, —. G.R.3.  
W[illia]m Emerson Faulkner, s. of Rev. Jona[than] and  
Elizabeth E., in Hallowell, Me., Sept. 4, 1849, a. 2 y. 3 m.  
G.R.3.  
William T., s. of Michael and Mary, Sept. 11, 1849, a. 1 y.  
2 m. 20 d. Scarlet fever.

**COLEMAN** (see Colman), Ann, Dec. 16, 1849, a. 21 y. G.R.4.  
 Erastus, Sept. 7, 1847, a. 41 y. G.R.3.  
 James, Nov. 30, 1849, a. 18 y. G.R.4.  
 Mary Ann, Jan. 5, 1843, a. 22 y. 9 m. G.R.3.  
 Theodore P., May 6, 1846. G.R.3.

**COLENBOURNE**, Ann, July 6, 1847, a. 75 y. G.R.3c.

**COLGAN**, George W., s. of John and Jane L., Sept. 4, 1849, a. 3 m. 27 d. G.R.3.  
 Jane L., w. of John, Sept. 7, 1849, a. 25 y. G.R.3.  
 Joseph F., s. of James and Mary Ellen, Aug. 10, 1847, a. 3 m. G.R.3.  
 Mary Ellen, w. of James, Nov. 26, 1847, a. 23 y. G.R.3.  
 Sarah Anne, d. of James and Mary Ellen, June 19, 1847, a. 22 m. G.R.3.

**COLL**, Arthur, Oct. 30, 1702.

**COLLEY**, Adalaide, d. of Benj[amin] E. and Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1842, a. 5 y. 11 m. G.R.3.  
 William Thomas, s. of Benj[amin] E. and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1842, a. 3 y. 3 m. G.R.3.  
 William T., bur. Nov. 13, 1842, a. 3 y. Scarlet fever.

**COLLIER** (see Collyer), Harriet, bur. Sept. 5, 1826, a. 2½ y.  
 Hope, w. of William, May 8, 1842, a. 70 y. G.R.3.  
 L. Madiliene, d. of David J. and Elizabeth C., Aug. 7, 1840, a. 16 m. G.R.3.  
 William, bur. July 13, 1826, a. 1 w.  
 William, Jan. 7, 1845, a. 74 y. G.R.3.

**COLLINGS** (see Collins), ———, ch. of William, bur. Sept. 12, 1828. Stillborn.

**COLLINS** (see Collings), Ebenezer, Oct. 29, 1844, a. 49 y. G.R.3.  
 Joseph, s. of Robert, dec., Aug. 30, 1849, a. 17 y. Dysentery.  
 Julius, s. of Rev. Samuel, Dec. 23, 1845, a. 55 y. G.R.3.  
 Phoebe, Jan. 5, 1653.

**COLLIS**, Anna, w. of ———, Oct. 26, 1730, in her 52d y. G.R.I.  
 Mary, w. of Jno., June 19, 1711.



**COLLYER** (see Collier), Abby O., d. of William (and Margaret, G.R.2.), b. in Roxbury, Sept. 7, 1848, a. 21 y. Died in Brooklyn. Consumption.

Horace, b. in Dorchester, Dec. 21, 1849, a. 24 y. Died in Boston. Consumption.

**COLMAN** (see Coleman), Sarah F. (Sarah Frances, G.R.2.) d. of Mark and ——— (Mark W. and Mary Jane, G.R.2.), July 30, 1845, a. 1 y. 9 m. 12 d. Fits. (July 31, 1845, a. 1 y. 2 m., G.R.2.)

**COLNEY**, Margaret H., bur. Aug. 31, 1841, a. 11 y.

**COLSON**, Sarah, Mrs., bur. Jan. 25, 1834, a. 94 y. (Mrs. Mary Coulson d. Feb. —, 1834, a. 94 y. Old age, C.R.I.)

**COLSTON**, ———, ch. of Mrs. ———, Oct. 19, 1829, a. 2 y.

**COLTON**, Owen, bur. July 21, 1834, a. 40 y.

**COMBS**, Mary, bur. Nov. 18, 1828, a. 34 y.

**CONANT**, ———, ch. of ———, bur. Apr. 19, 1841. Stillborn. Isaac, bur. Nov. 14, 1846, a. 54 y. Paralysis.

**CONDON**, Margaret, May 18, 1804.

**CONEY**, Mary, w. of Jabez, Feb. 20, 1847. G.R.3.

**CONNELL**, ———, inf. ch. of Mrs. ———, bur. Sept. 9, 1837. John, bur. Oct. 24, 1837, a. 23 y. Mary, Nov. 6, 1848, a. 34 y. G.R.4.

**CONNER** (see Connor), Margaret, b. in Ireland, Jan. 25, 1848. a. 27 y. Unm. Consumption.

**CONNIG**, Isaac P., bur. Feb. 8, 1839, a. 42 y.

**CONNOLY**, James, Feb. 13, 1847, a. 39 y. G.R.4.

**CONNOR** (see Conner), John O., bur. June 22, 1832.

**COOK** (see Cooke), ———, Mr., Oct. —, 1789, a. abt. 45 y. C.R.I.

———, w. of George L., bur. Dec. 14, 1841, a. 33 y.

———, s. of Micah and ———, May 7, 1844, a. 4 y. Scarlet fever.

- COOK, Abigail, w. of Sam[ue]ll, Jan. 28, 1714-5. (Jan. 28, 1713, a. 54 y., G.R.I.)
- Arthur W., s. of Micah, Mar. 16, 1845, a. 4 y. Scarlet fever. C.R.I.
- Augusta, d. of Moses and Sarah T., Aug. 2, 1842. G.R.3.
- Benjamin, Dec. 2, 1790, a. 47 y. G.R.1a.
- Bridget, w. of Bernard, Nov. 26, 1846, a. 30 y., native of Muff, Co. Cavan, Ire. G.R.4.
- Candace B., bur. Aug. 15, 1835, a. 20 y.
- Caroline, w. of Zebedee Jr., in Boston, Jan. 21, 1833. G.R.3.
- Catherine, d. of Bernard and Bridget, May 1, 1849. G.R.4.
- Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1687-8, a. abt. 18 y.
- Elizabeth, w. of John, May 20, 1810, a. 31 y. G.R.I.
- Ellen, d. of Bernard and Bridget, Apr. 8, 1849. G.R.4.
- Eunice, w. of Joseph, May 9, 1718, a. 34 y. 1 m. 19 d. G.R.I.
- Eunice, d. of Samuel and Joanna, Apr. 7, 1765, a. 17 y. 8 m. G.R.I.
- George L., Dec. 12, 1841. C.R.3.
- Jazaniah, widr., b. in West Cambridge, Nov. 27, 1846, a. 63 y. Consumption.
- Joanna, w. of Samuel, Nov. 28, 1772, in her 64th y. G.R.I.
- John, s. of Joseph and Martha, June 3, 1684.
- John, Sept. 8, 1723, in his 39th y. G.R.I.
- John, Aug. 9, 1840. G.R.3.
- John Gray, —, 1809. G.R.1a.
- Joseph, May 28, 1739. (May 27, 1739, a. 68 y., G.R.I.)
- Lydia, d. of Samuel and Joanna, June 20, 1765, a. 31 y. 7 m. G.R.I.
- Mary, Mar. 17, 1713-4, a. 93 y.
- Philip, Apr. 5, 1736, a. 50 y. 1 m. G.R.I.
- Phillip, Mar. 25, 1718, a. 55 y. 10 m. 25 d. G.R.I.
- Samuel, Aug. 22, 1731, a. 76 y. G.R.I.
- Samuel Jr., Apr. 30, 1765, a. 23 y. 5 m. G.R.I.
- Samuel, Nov. 3, 1785, a. 83 y. G.R.I. (Nov. 5, 1785, C.R.I.)
- Samuel H., Nov. 4, 1839, a. 24 y. G.R.3b.
- Sarah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, Sept. 27, 1706.
- Sarah T., w. of Moses, Aug. 30, 1846. G.R.3.
- Susan W., bur. Dec. 6, 1835, a. 24 y. Unm. (d. Dec. 6, 1835, a. 25 y. Typhus fever, C.R.I.)
- Susanna W., bur. May 12, 1834.
- Susannah W. (d. of Benj[ami]n, C.R.10.), bur. Oct. 22, 1833, a. 15 m. (d. Oct. 21, 1833. Cholera infantum, C.R.10.)

**COOKE** (see Cook), Elisabeth, d. of George and Anne, Aug. —, 1640.

Hannah, July 13, 1654.

Mary, w. of Josiah P., Mar. 7, 1833. G.R.3.

Philip, Feb. 10, 1666.

Sam[ue]ll, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, Jan. 10, 1699-1700.  
(Feb. 10, a. 17 y., G.R.1.)

Sarah, May 12, 1661.

Thomas, s. of George and Alice, Aug. 18, 1642.

**COOLEDGE** (see Coolidge), Mary, d. of Joseph and Rebeckah,  
June 3, 1707. (June 2, a. 1 y. 1 m. 16 d., G.R.1.)

Sarah, d. of wid. Sarah, Feb. 3, 1704.

**COOLIDGE** (see Coolidge), ———, Mrs., ———, 1789, a. 85 y.  
C.R.1.

Abigail S., Apr. 17, 1839, a. 50 y. C.R.9.

Anna M., d. of Merrick A. and ———, Dec. 25, 1847, a. 12 y.  
8 m. Consumption.

C. Austin, at sea, Dec. —, 1848, a. 32 y. 7 m. G.R.3.

Charles C., bur. Oct. 15, 1828, a. 2 y.

Charles D., Mar. 10, 1842, a. 57 y. 5 m. G.R.3.

Charles Leonard, ———, 1842. G.R.3.

Clarence, ———, 1839. G.R.3.

Elizabeth Bulfinch, ———, 1832. G.R.3.

Elizabeth H., bur. July 15, 1836, a. 29 y.

Flavel, Dea., b. in Ashburnham, Feb. 1, 1848, a. 73 y. 12 d.  
Md. Heart disease.

Frances, b. in Brighton, wid. of ———, Aug. 14, 1844, a. 94 y.  
6 m. Old age.

Geo[rge] Henry, s. of George and Caroline, Sept. 12, 1817, a.  
2 y. G.R.2.

Joseph, Dea., Dec. 17, 1737, in his 72d y. G.R.1.

Joshua, May 30, 1835. G.R.3.

Louisa Hopkins, ———, 1847. G.R.3.

Margaret S. (w. of Abial, G.R.2.), bur. Apr. 19, 1839, a. 49 y.  
(d. Apr. 17, 1839, a. 50 y. 2 m., G.R.2.)

Nabby, w. of Nathan, ———, 1841, a. 55 y. G.R.3.

Rebecca, w. of Dea. Joseph, July 1, 1750, in her 82d y. G.R.1.

Stephen, M.A., sometime Master of the Free School, May 5,  
1758, in his 50th y. G.R.1.

**COOPER**, ———, Mrs., bur. May 10, 1840, a. 19 y.

———, s. of James and ———, Dec. 25, 1847, a. 1 d.

COOPER, ———, s. of James and ———, Dec. 18, 1848, a. 1 d.  
Benjamin, s. of Walter and Martha, Sept. 11, 1750, in his  
20th y. G.R.1.

Elizabeth, d. of Lieut. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1704.  
Eliza[beth], w. of Jno., Nov. 15, 1713. (1714, in her 56th y.,  
G.R.1.)

Ellen F., d. of William and Julia A., Aug. 21, 1846, a. 1 y. 5 m.  
13 d. Cholera infantum.

Emma Eliza, d. of Cha[rle]s and Eliza J., Nov. 29, 1840, a. 1 y.  
G.R.2.

Hannah, w. of Dea. Samuel, Oct. 9, 1732, in her 67th y. G.R.1.  
Harrison Albert, s. of Cha[rle]s and Eliza J., Sept. 5, 1841, a.  
5 w. G.R.2.

John, Aug. 26, 1652.

John, Dea., Aug. 22, 1691, in his 74th y. G.R.1.

John, Mar. 13, 1724, in his 26th y. G.R.1.

John, Feb. 12, 1735–6, in his 79th y. G.R.1.

John, bur. Oct. 15, 1841, a. 75 y.

Jonathan, s. of Jonathan Jr. and Marcy, Sept. 17, 1760, a. 2  
y. G.R.1.

Jonathan Jr., Apr. 26, 1765, in his 31st y. G.R.1.

Martha, wid. of Walter, Apr. 10, 1768, in her 66th y. G.R.1.

Nathaniel, Dec. 19, 1661. (s. of John and Anna, C.R.1.)

Rachel, Mrs., Oct. 12, 1805 (in her 73d y., G.R.1.).

Samuel, Dea., Jan. 8, 1717–8, a. 64 y. G.R.1.

Walter, Sept. 27, 1751, a. 55 y. G.R.1.

Walter, Apr. 1, 1756, in his 28th y. G.R.1.

Walter, s. of Walter and Lydia, Sept. 14, 1758, a. 2 y. 5 m.  
G.R.1.

COPELAND, Harriet, Oct. 4, 1820, a. 1½ y. G.R.3.

Jane, Dec. 9, 1835, a. 46 y. G.R.3.

CORBAGELY, William, bur. Nov. 27, 1825, a. 70 y.

CORBETT, Samuel F., b. in Boston, May 14, 1849, a. 41 y.  
Md. Inflammation of bowels.

CORBISHLY, Mary, bur. June 18, 1826, a. 70 y.

CORCORAN, Edward, brother of John, Jan. 11, 1848, a. 24 y.,  
native of parish of Brunia, Co. Cork, Ire. G.R.4.

John, brother of Edward, Oct. 25, 1847, a. 30 y., native of  
parish of Brunia, Co. Cork, Ire. G.R.4.

Mary, sister of Edward Noonan, Aug. 15, 1847, a. 28 y. G.R.4.

**COREY**, Polley, Oct. 21, 1827. C.R.3.

**CORLET** (see Corlett), Elijah, Feb. 25, 1686-7, a. 78 y.

**CORLETT** (see Corlett), Ammi Ruhamah, fellow of Harvard College, Feb. 1, 1678.

**CORMERAIS**, John, Nov. 6, 1825, a. 39 y. G.R.3.

Marcus, Sept. 6, 1817, a. 31 y. G.R.3.

Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1836, a. 12 y. G.R.3.

**CORNELL**, John, bur. May 19, 1841, a. 49 y.

**CORSE**, Lewis, bur. Dec. 21, 1840, a. 57 y.

**COTTING**, Charles C., Sept. 2, 1846, a. 57 y. G.R.3.

Edward, 5th s. of Amos and Harriet, Oct. 25, 1837, a. 3 y. G.R.3.

Harriet, w. of Amos, June 21, 1841, a. 42 y. G.R.3.

**COTTLEY**, ———, inf. ch. of John, Mar. 3, 1837.

**COTTON**, Charles H., ———, 1838. G.R.3.

**COURTIS** (see Curtis), Ambrose Stacy, in Nauplia, Greece, Aug. 26, 1836. G.R.3.

**COWAN** (see Cowen), Jane (d. of John, C.R.10.), bur. July 19, 1833, a. 3 m. (Whooping cough, C.R.10.)

William H. of Louisiana, drowned in Charles River, June —, 1840. G.R.3.

**COWDEN** (see Cowdin), Prudence F., bur. Nov. 10, 1834, a. 10 y. 3 m.

**COWDIN** (see Cowden), Edwin J., Feb. 11, 1838. G.R.3.

**COWEN** (see Cowan), David, bur. Apr. 23, 1841, a. 3 m.

David, bur. Jan. 1, 1847, a. 1 y. 6 m. Died in Boston.

John, s. of John, b. in Boston, July 28, 1849, a. 1 y. 3 m. Died in Boston. Dysentery.

**COX**, ———, Nov. 9, 1800, a. 39 y. C.R.1.

Helen M. C., in Boston, Dec. 24, 1846, a. 1 y. 8 m.

Lucy, bur. Oct. 8, 1841, a. 38 y. (d. Oct. 7, 1841, C.R.9.)

Owen, Dec. 30, 1847, a. 50 y., native of Co. Sligo, Ire. G.R.4.

Rhoda, wid. of Thomas, July 15, 1848, a. 76 y. Old age.



- Cox, Samuel, Mrs., bur. Oct. 16, 1838, a. 47 y.  
 Samuel, Dec. 26, 1848, a. 82 y. Md. Old age.  
 Thomas, b. in Salem, Apr. 6, 1847, a. 83 y. Md. Consumption.  
 Walter, Apr. 27, 1807, a. 35 y. Convulsion fits. C.R.I.
- COY** (see Coye), ———, d. of Charles and ———, Apr. 7, 1849. Stillborn.
- COYE** (see Coy), Georgiana F., d. of William J. and (R. C., G.R.2.), Oct. 21, 1848, a. 11 m. 14 d. Dysentery.  
 Rebecca L., d. of William J. and (R. C., G.R.2.), b. in Boston, Oct. 13, 1848, a. 5 y. 6 m. Dysentery.
- CRACKBON** (see Crackbone, Cragbone), Abigail, w. of Jos[eph], Jan. 6, 1700–1.
- CRACKBONE** (see Crackbon, Cragbone), Benjamin, Apr. 27, 1661.  
 Gilbert, Jan. 2, 1671.  
 Hannah, Sept. 24, 1658.  
 John, s. of Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1708–9.  
 Judith, July 1, 1655.  
 Mary, May 30, 1655.
- CRACROFT**, Francis, Apr. 7, 1849, a. 1 y. G.R.3.
- CRAFT**, ———, wid. of ———, bur. May 4, 1837, a. 73 y.
- CRAGBONE** (see Crackbon, Crackbone), Benjamin, Mar. 28, 1767, a. 56 y. G.R.1.
- CRAGIE**, Elizabeth (relict of Andrew, C.R.1.), bur. May 7, 1841, a. 69 y. G.R.3b. (d. May 6, 1841, a. 70 y. Cancer, C.R.1.)
- CRANE**, Jesse M., s. of Luther and Sarah M., Nov. 14, 1847. G.R.3.  
 Sarah F., d. of Luther and Sarah M., Oct. 9, 1841. G.R.3.
- CREASY**, Caroline, w. of Rev. George, Nov. 4, 1848, a. 47 y. Consumption.  
 Francis E., bur. Jan. 14, 1843, a. 5 y. Consumption.
- CREELY**, Mary J. (Mary Jane, C.R.2.), b. in England, Aug. 6, 1849, a. 27 y. 6 m. Unm. Consumption.

**CROCKER**, ———, s. of ———, bur. Sept. 15, 1847, a. 55 y.

**CROCKETT**, ———, d. of Zachariah J. and Pamela, Oct. 25, 1844. Stillborn.

Martha Jane, July 13, 1833, a. 16 y. G.R.3.

**CROMBIE**, James, s. of William G., Sept. 26, 1849, a. 5 d.

M. J. (Mercy J., c.R.1.), Miss, bur. June 15, 1834, a. 33 y. (d. June 15, 1834. Pulmonary affection, c.R.1.)

William, s. of William G., Sept. 25, 1849, a. 4 d.

**CROMLEY**, Sarah, b. in Ireland, July 26, 1847, a. 23 y. Unm. Typhus fever.

**CROOKER**, Edward J., Mar. 16, 1846. G.R.3.

Horace T., Nov. 3, 1833. G.R.3.

**CROOT**, Susan, Miss, bur. May 16, 1838, a. 77 y.

**CROSBY**, Alonzo, Aug. 25, 1841. G.R.3.

Daniel, Rev., in Charlestown, Feb. 28, 1843. G.R.3.

Dinah of Charlestown, Feb. 11, 1811, a. 42 y. Negro. c.R.1.

Elizabeth, bur. Apr. 15, 1827, a. 56 y. (d. Apr. 14, 1827, G.R.2.)

Georgiana, bur. Feb. 3, 1842, a. 22 m.

Lewis, bur. Oct. 24, 1832, a. 23 y.

Rutha, May 3, 1834. G.R.3.

Symon, s. of Symon and Annah, Sept. —, 1639.

**CROSS**, Francis H., Sept. 7, 1847, a. 20 m. G.R.3.

Jennie B., Dec. 6, 1848. G.R.3.

Ruth, w. of Daniel, b. in Methuen, June 23, 1849, a. 27 y. 9 m. Consumption.

Sarah, bur. Oct. 12, 1835, a. 73 y.

**CROSSMAN**, Martha, July 23, 1828, a. 26 y. G.R.2.

**CROSSWELL**, Susan, Sept. 26, 1848. G.R.3.

**CROWE**, Edmund, July 9, 1849, a. 65 y. G.R.4.

Hannorah Ryan, w. of Edmund, July 9, 1849, a. 50 y. G.R.4.

**CROWELL**, George A., Nov. 25, 1840, a. 1 y. 2 m. G.R.3.

Henry C., Feb. 8, 1839, a. 4 y. 4 m. G.R.3.

Horatio C., Nov. 23, 1845. G.R.3.

Huldah, w. of Capt. Ambrose, May 1, 1849, a. 38 y. 6 m. G.R.3.

Mary Ann of Savannah, Ga., July 24, 1847, a. 57 y. G.R.3.

**CROWLEY**, Catherine, w. of Patrick, Aug. 5, 1849, a. 33 y., native of Kilbrelan, Co. Cork, Ire. G.R.4.

John, in Boston, Jan. 20, 1848, a. 38 y., b. in parish of Canavee, Co. Cork, Ire. G.R.4.

**CROWNINSHIELD**, Mary Boardman, w. of Benjamin Williams, Oct. 5, 1840. G.R.3.

**CRUFT**, Edward Jr., —, 1846, a. 35 y. G.R.3.

Elizabeth, —, 1842, a. 21 y. G.R.3.

James, —, 1849, a. 22 y. G.R.3.

Margaret, May 12, 1831, a. 68 y. G.R.3.

**CUMINGS** (see Cummings), Caroline Matilda, d. of Bradley N. and Susan T., Nov. 18, 1844, a. 13 m. G.R.3.

**CUMMINGS** (see Cumings), Ella Gertrude, July 24, 1849. G.R.3.

George Shattuck, Nov. 2, 1846. G.R.3.

Hellen Jane, d. of H. and M. J., Sept. 4, 1846, a. 2 y. 8 m. G.R.3.

Hellen Mariah, d. of H. and M. J., Nov. 21, 1843, a. 1 y. 6 m. 27 d. G.R.3.

Lydia Frances, Mar. 18, 1836, a. 1 y. 8 m. G.R.3.

Margaret (w. of Ralph, C.R.10.), Apr. 24, 1832, a. 56 y. (d. Apr. 22, 1832. Disease of liver, C.R.10.)

Martha, bur. Aug. 19, 1847, a. 27 y. Died in South Boston.

Ralph (s. of Ralph, C.R.10.), bur. Apr. 17, 1833, a. 23 y. (d. Apr. 15, 1833, C.R.10.)

W[illia]m, from Charlestown, bur. Nov. 17, 1844, a. 43 y. Fits.

**CUMMISNEY**, Mary Ann, d. of Hugh, Aug. 23, 1844, a. 17 m. G.R.4.

**CUNNINGHAM**, —, inf. ch. of George, bur. —, 1826.

Charles Dabney, Jan. 16, 1843, a. 20 y. G.R.3.

Ellen Marshall, d. of James, Oct. 14, 1841, a. 10 m. G.R.3.

Helen M., d. of George and —, July 28, 1847, a. 2 y. 3 m. 16 d. Fits.

Hepsy Swan, d. of James, May 5, 1836, a. 3 y. G.R.3.

Peter, bur. Feb. 29, 1840, a. 80 y.

Phebe, w. of —, Dec. 1, 1845, a. 71 y. G.R.3.

Thos. T., Oct. 28, 1828, a. 38 y. G.R.3.

CUNNINGHAM, William H., in Boston, Mar. 6, 1847. G.R.3.  
William Sullivan, s. of James, Feb. 18, 1839, a. 20 m. G.R.3.

CURRAN, Christianna, w. of James, June 18, 1849, a. 63 y.,  
native of Middletown, Co. Cork, Ire. G.R.4.

CURRIER, ———, Mrs., bur. Dec. 22, 1834, a. 50 y.  
William, Aug. 26, 1811, a. 8 y. Bilious putrid fever. C.R.I.

CURTIS (see Courtis), Anna Wroe, w. of Charles Pelham,  
Oct. 25, 1845. G.R.3.

Charles D., s. of Benjamin Robbins and Eliza Maria, Mar. 28,  
1842. G.R.3.

Charlotte F., bur. Sept. 10, 1829, a. 8 y.

Clara, d. of Benjamin Robbins and Eliza Maria, Apr. 9, 1842.  
G.R.3.

Daniel T., bur. Apr. 14, 1833, a. 41 y.

Eliza B., d. of Samuel and Eliza Ballard, Feb. 28, 1838. G.R.3.

Eliza Maria, w. of Benjamin Robbins, July 21, 1844. G.R.3.

Emily Hall, d. of Nathaniel and Emily M., Mar. 31, 1833, a.  
3 y. G.R.3.

Harriet Strong, Nov. 11, 1824, a. 2 y. G.R.3.

Henry W., bur. Nov. 29, 1825, a. 14 m.

James, lost at sea on passage from London to Charleston, S. C.,  
Dec. 9, 1845, a. 25 y. G.R.3.

James Freeman, Apr. 13, 1839, a. 41 y. G.R.3.

Maria Osborne Sargent, w. of Thomas Buckminster, U. S. N.,  
Mar. 7, 1835, a. 31 y. G.R.3.

Mary B., d. of Henry B. and Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1836, a. 20 y.  
7 m. G.R.3.

Mary Oliver, w. of George T., Apr. 28, 1848. G.R.3.

Rosanna, d. of Henry B. and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1838, a. 31 y.  
7 m. G.R.3.

Theodore (Theodore W., C.R.II.), bur. Jan. 28, 1843, a. 36 y.  
Consumption. (Unm., C.R.II.)

William Cranch, Feb. 21, 1843, a. 23 y. G.R.3b. (a. 22 y.,  
G.R.3.)

William S., May 30, 1849. G.R.3.

CUSHING, Caroline W., Aug. 30, 1832, a. 30 y. G.R.3.

Elizabeth A., d. of H. W. and E. A., Mar. 26, 1842, a. 17 d.  
G.R.3.

Eunice, Miss, Oct. 12, 1831, a. 73 y. G.R.3.

George E., b. in Bath, Me., Oct. 3, 1846, a. 3 y. Dysentery.

CUSHING, Henrietta, d. of H. and D. R., Feb. 14, 1832, a. 23 y. G.R.3.

Henry, Mar. 26, 1836, a. 59 y. G.R.3.

Patience, w. of ———, Nov. 18, 1831, a. 58 y. G.R.3.

**CUSHMAN**, John, bur. Sept. 13, 1832, a. 30 y.

**CUTLER**, Alexander De Wite, s. of Edm[un]d F. and C. M., Aug. 17, 1849, a. 25 m. Dysentery. C.R.10.

Alice, Nov. 16, 1840, a. 39 y. G.R.3.

Charles, Sept. 9, 1840, a. 13 m. G.R.3.

Columbia Shearer, w. of Nathan Moore, Sept. 25, 1849. G.R.3.

(a. 37 y., G.R.3c.)

Ella, Dec. 6, 1847, a. 2 y. 3 m. G.R.3.

Ellen, Apr. 3, 1844, a. 9 y. G.R.3.

Nathan Moore, Oct. 30, 1849. G.R.3.

Thomas D., bur. Mar. 2, 1843, a. 4 y. Brain fever.

**CUTTER**, ———, inf. ch. of Ammi, Aug. 5, 1785. C.R.1.

———, inf. ch. of Samuel and Rebecca, Apr. 22, 1796, a. 9 d. C.R.1.

———, inf. ch. of Samuel and Mary, May 23, 1799. C.R.1.

———, ———, 1813, a. 74 y. Old age. C.R.1.

Aaron, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, June 22, 1786.

Abigail, w. of Ammi, June 29, 1773.

Ann M. (Ann Maria, C.R.9.), w. of Samuel L., Sept. 30, 1844, a. 35 y. 2 m. 21 d. Consumption.

Anna, w. of James, Dec. —, 1806.

Anne, wid. of Jonathan, Apr. 29, 1797, a. 67 y.

Catherine Carleton, d. of Thomas M. and Susan Francis, Sept. 3, 1841, a. 7 m. 6 d. G.R.3.

Charles, s. of Ammi Ruhama, Oct. 22, 1779, a. 16 y. G.R.1.

Deborah, Mar. 9, 1827, a. 63 y. 21 d. G.R.3.

Edward, May 11, 1837. G.R.3.

Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1662. (w. of Richard, a. abt. 42 y., G.R.1.)

Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1663.

Esther, w. of Ammi, Jan. 8, 1772.

Fanny, d. of Ephraim and Deborah, Sept. 26, 1795.

George W. B., bur. Oct. 2, 1844. Removed from West Cambridge.

Hannah, bur. Oct. 11, 1840, a. 54 y. (d. Oct. 10, C.R.3.)

Hephziba, d. of Richard and Frances, Feb. 27, 1667.

Jam[es], s. of Gershom 3d and Anna, July 16, 1738.

John, Dea., Jan. 21, 1776, in his 86th y.



- CUTTER, John, Feb. 12, 1791, a. 77 y.  
 Joseph, s. of Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, May 4, 1714. (a. 3 m.  
     3 w., G.R.I.)  
 Loisa, d. of Jonas and Lydia, Jan. 14, 1800.  
 Lucy, w. of Fitch, Dec. 7, 1848, a. 53 y. 9 m. G.R.2.  
 Lydia, w. of Dea. John, Jan. 7, 1755.  
 Maria L., May 21, 1836, a. 31 y. C.R.10.  
 Mary, d. of William and Rebeckah, Apr. 6, 1685.  
 Mary, w. of Nathaniel, Mar. 14, 1714, a. 51 y. and abt. 10 m.  
     G.R.I.  
 Mehitabel, June 30, 1848, a. 72 y. G.R.3c.  
 Mehitabel, May 29, 1797, a. 22 y.  
 Nehemiah, Sept. 12, 1798.  
 Phebe (Phebe Ann, G.R.2.), b. in Boston, Aug. 27, 1849, a. 26  
     y. 9 m. 29 d. Unm. Consumption.  
 Richard, June 16, 1693, a. abt. 72 y. G.R.I.  
 Richard, s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1717, a. 9 m.  
     6 d. G.R.I.  
 Richard, s. of Asa, May 23, 1837, a. 8 y. Dropsy on brain.  
     C.R.I.  
 Samuel, Apr. 13, 1820, a. 63 y. C.R.I.  
 Samuel N., Sept. 4, 1838. G.R.3.  
 Sarah A., Dec. 28, 1839. G.R.3.  
 Sophia, Apr. 30, 1811, a. 52 y. Scir. liver. C.R.I.  
 Susan Frances, w. of Thomas M., Aug. 4, 1838, a. 29 y. G.R.3.  
 Susan Frances, d. of Thomas M. and Susan Frances, Jan. 5,  
     1840, a. 17 m. G.R.3.  
 Susanna, w. of Francis, Sept. 24, 1805, a. 42 y.  
 Thomas, Oct. 25, 1727, in his 26th y. G.R.I.  
 William, Apr. 1, 1723, in his 74th y. G.R.I.

**DAGGETT**, Mary, bur. Aug. 25, 1838, a. 55 y.

**DAILEY** (see Daily, Daley, Daly), Ann (w. of Uriah J.,  
     G.R.2.), bur. Nov. 29, 1841, a. 29 y. (d. Nov. 27, 1841,  
     G.R.2.)

Caroline C., bur. Nov. 6, 1830, a. 5 m.

Cynthia, bur. Oct. 7, 1842, a. 16 m. Consumption.

Eleanor, Oct. 18, 1849, a. 38 y. Unm. Dysentery.

**DAILY** (see Dailey, Daley, Daly), Herbert H., s. of Uriah J.  
     and ———, Nov. 15, 1848, a. 9 m. 7 d. Inflammation of  
     lungs.

DAILY, Lewis F., b. in Brighton, s. of Lewis and ———, Oct. 30, 1846, a. 5 y. 9 m.

William, Mar. 12, 1847, a. 35 y., native of parish of Donoyhedry, Co. Tyrone, Ire. G.R.4.

DALE, ———, inf. ch. of Rob[er]t L., Aug. 17, 1832, a. 4 d.  
C.R.10.

Lorenzo, bur. Sept. 4, 1842, a. 16 m. Bowel complaint. (ch. of ——— Dale, d. Sept. 2, 1842, a. 16 m. Bowel complaint, C.R.10.)

Thomas G., s. of Rob[er]t L., Nov. 21, 1831, a. 5 w. Catarrh. C.R.10.

DALEY (see Dailey, Daily, Daly), ———, inf. ch. of David, bur. Nov. 2, 1829.

Peter, Oct. 29, 1826, a. 35 y.

DALLAS, ———, inf. ch. of ———, bur. Oct. 27, 1838.

DALLINGER, ———, inf. ch. of Mary, bur. Mar. 6, 1827.

———, ch. of John, bur. Aug. 25, 1837, a. 4 d.

Edward, July 21, 1841, a. 27 y. 10 m. G.R.3.

Maria, Sept. 19, 1831, a. 6 y. 4 m. G.R.3.

Martha B., b. in Leominster, w. of John Jr., May 5, 1845, a. 27 y. Consumption.

DALTON, Ruth, Jan. 12, 1826, a. 85 y.

Samuel, Jan. 3, 1840. G.R.2.

Silva, bur. Aug. 5, 1830, a. 42 y.

DALY (see Dailey, Daily, Daley), Thomas, July 8, 1848, a. 22 y., native of parish of Painstown, Co. Meath, Ire. G.R.4.

DAM, Arthur W., from Boston, bur. June 2, 1844. Fits.

Sally, bur. June 28, 1843, a. 61 y. Consumption.

DAMAN (see Damon), Mary E., bur. June 13, 1843. Bowel complaint.

DAMON (see Daman), ———, ch. of M., bur. Dec. 3, 1831, a. 7 y.

———, Mr., bur. Oct. 26, 1841, a. 48 y.

Catalina, Aug. 10, 1847. G.R.3.

Miriam S., bur. Jan. 27, 1843, a. 25 y. Consumption.

**DAMRELL** (see Damrill), Ann, bur. Dec. 4, 1835, a. 29 y. (w. of Sam[ue]l E., Dec. 2, 1835, a. 29 y. Typhus fever. C.R.10.)

Charles H., b. in Boston, s. of Thomas and ———, July 23, 1847, a. 4 m. 15 d. Bowel complaint.

Mary S., bur. Oct. 29, 1835, a. 2 y. (d. of Sam[ue]l E., Oct. 28, 1835, a. 2 y., C.R.10.)

**DAMRILL** (see Damrell), Samuel, bur. Dec. 1, 1840, a. 33 y.

**DAMRU**, Sally, bur. Nov. 4, 1832, a. 44 y.

**DANA**, ———, ch. of Francis, bur. May —, 1843, a. 6 y.

Abby Ann, May 19, 1845, a. 18 y. G.R.3c.

Abigail, w. of Sam[ue]ll, June 1, 1718.

Abyah, s. of Ri[chard] and Ann, Dec. 8, 1668.

Ann Theodory, July 24, 1828, a. 33 y. Brought from Waltham.

Anna, d. of Benja[min] and Anna, Apr. 20, 1727.

Anne, July 15, 1711.

Benjamin, Aug. 13, 1738, in his 79th y. G.R.1.

Benjamin, Capt., June 5, 1751, in his 63d y. G.R.1.

Caleb, s. of Caleb and Phebe, Aug. 6, 1727.

Dan[ie]ll, s. of Dan[ie]ll and Naomi, Dec. 5, 1713.

Daniel, Oct. 10, 1749, in his 86th y. G.R.1.

Dexter, Oct. 30, 1822, a. 49 y. G.R.3.

Edmund Trowbridge, s. of Hon. Francis and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1776.

Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1799. G.R.3. (d. of Joanna and Joseph, a. 4 y. 9 m., C.R.4.)

Elizabeth Ellery, w. of (Chief Justice, C.R.1.) Francis, Aug. 30, 1807. G.R.1. (Aug. 31, a. 56 y., C.R.1.)

Ellen, inf. d. of Charles B. and Phebe W., Dec. 3, 1847. G.R.3.

Francis, Apr. 25, 1811. (late Chief Justice of Mass., a. 69 y. Paralysis, C.R.1.)

Francis, May 11, 1843. G.R.1.

Francis W., Aug. 3, 1835, a. 36 y. G.R.3.

George Payson, inf. s. of Charles B. and Phebe W., Aug. 31, 1846. G.R.3.

Hannah, d. of Ephraim and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1826, a. 16 y. 11 m. 6 d. G.R.3.

Helen, Oct. 20, 1834, a. 19 m. G.R.3.

DANA, Jno., Oct. 12, 1649.

Joann Frances, d. of Joseph and Joanna Loud, Sept. 27, 1829.  
G.R.3. (d. of Elizabeth and Joseph, Sept. 27, 1829, a.  
19 y. C.R.4.) (Sept. 18, 1829, a. 20 y., C.R.1.)

Joanna (Joanna Loud, w. of Joseph, G.R.3.), bur. Dec. 15, 1847,  
a. 82 y. Old age. (d. Dec. 12, 1847, C.R.4 and G.R.3.)

John, s. of Benja[min] and Mary, Sept. 13, 1702.

John E., Aug. 31, 1847, a. 18 y. G.R.3.

Joseph, Feb. 16, 1827, a. 70 y. (d. Feb. 13, 1827, C.R.4 and  
G.R.3.)

Joseph (s. of Joseph and Joanna Loud, G.R.3.), bur. June 10,  
1847, a. 48 y. Unm. Fit. (d. June 7, 1847, G.R.3.)

Josiah H., s. of Ephraim and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1836, a. 20 y. 11  
m. 15 d. G.R.3.

Lydia Trowbridge, w. of Richard, —, 1776, a. 65 y. G.R.1.  
Mary, d. of Benja[min] and Mary, Oct. 21, 1712.

Mary, w. of Thomas, Oct. 10, 1739.

Mary, d. of Thom[as] and Mary, Dec. 17, 1740.

Mary, w. of William, Mar. 5, 1763, in her 45th y. G.R.1.

Mary, d. of Joseph, Oct. 4, 1799, a. 4 y. Quinsy. C.R.1.

Mary (d. of Joseph and Joanna Loud, G.R.3.), bur. Apr. 12,  
1837, a. 45 y. Unm. (d. Apr. 2, 1837, G.R.3.)

Mary Ann, Mar. 30, 1845, a. 19 y. Consumption.

Mary B., w. of Nathaniel, June 12, 1823. G.R.3.

Naomi, wid. of Daniel, Feb. 24, 1750, in her 82d y. G.R.1.

Nathaniel, inf. s. of Nathaniel and Mary B., July 25, 1818.  
G.R.3.

Richard, May 17, 1772. G.R.1.

Ruth Charlotte Smith, w. of Richard H., Feb. 10, 1822. G.R.1.  
(a. 34 y., C.R.1.)

Samuel, Nov. 8, 1653.

Sarah, d. of Richard and Ann, Jan. 11, 1669.

Sophia, bur. Feb. 27, 1840, a. 67 y. (Sophia Willard Dana, w.  
of Francis, d. Feb. 25, 1840, G.R.1.)

Susan, Apr. 27, 1822. G.R.1. (d. of Richard and Charlotte, a.  
23 m., C.R.1.)

Timothy, s. of Dan[ie]ll and Naomi, May 3, 1705.

(William Ellery, June 7, 1846.) G.R.1. Inf. ch. of Francis,  
from Boston, bur. June 9, 1846.

DANE, Almira French, inf. d. of Jon. and Almira, Jan. 27,  
1839. G.R.3.

Caroline F., d. of Joseph and Ann Mary, July 16, 1825, a. 16  
m. G.R.2.

DANE, Caroline O. (d. of Joseph and Ann Mary, G.R.2.), bur. May 8, 1828, a. 8 m. (d. May 6, 1828, G.R.2.)  
 Charles O., s. of Joseph M. and (Ann, G.R.2.), Jan. 21, 1845, a. 4 m. 11 d. Convulsion of brain.  
 Edward K. (s. of Joseph M. and Ann, G.R.2.), bur. Dec. 14, 1842. (d. Sept. 19, 1839, a. 1 m., G.R.2.)  
 Elizabeth M. (d. of Joseph M. and Ann, G.R.2.), bur. Dec. 14, 1842. (d. Dec. 12, 1842, a. 8 m., G.R.2.)  
 Hiram G. (s. of Joseph and Ann Mary, G.R.2.), bur. Nov. 19, 1830, a. 18 m. (d. Nov. 16, 1830, G.R.2.)  
 Joseph, bur. Jan. 10, 1832, a. 40 y. (d. Jan. 7, 1832, G.R.2.)  
 Lucy B. (d. of Joseph M. and Ann, G.R.2.), bur. Dec. 14, 1842. (d. Jan. 17, 1837, a. 6 m., G.R.2.)  
 Maria K. (d. of Joseph M. and Ann, G.R.2.), bur. Oct. 30, 1841, a. 10 m. (d. Oct. 28, 1841, G.R.2.)  
 Olive C., d. of Joseph M. and (Ann, G.R.2.), Apr. 12, 1847, a. 1 m. 5 d.

**DANFORD** (see Danforth), Nicholas, Apr. —, 1638.

**DANFORTH** (see Danford), Ada L., June 20, 1849, a. 1 y. 6 m. G.R.3c.

Benjamin, s. of Thomas and Mary, Aug. 23, 1663.  
 Bethia, d. of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 21, 1668.  
 Elizabeth, w. of Samuel, Jan. 13, 1775, a. 67 y. G.R.1.  
 Elizabeth, d. of Samuel, Esq., June 5, 1816. G.R.1. (d. in Malden, June 4, 1816, a. 80 y., C.R.1.)  
 Eunice, Feb. 22, 1826, a. 36 y. (wf. of Otis in pencil.)  
 Jonathan, s. of Thomas and Mary, Apr. 20, 1657, a. abt. 7 wks.  
 Jonathan, s. of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 13, 1682.  
 Joseph, s. of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 2, 1663.  
 Mary, d. of Tho[mas] and Mary, Apr. 29, 1649.  
 Mary E., w. of B. F., July 13, 1845, a. 42 y. 3 m. G.R.3.  
 Samuel, Hon., Esq., Oct. 27, 1777, a. 81 y. G.R.1.  
 Sarah, d. of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 29, 1645.

**DANIEL** (see Daniell, Daniels), Elisabeth, w. of Rob[er]t, Oct. 2, 1643.

Robert, July 6, 1655.  
 Thomas, bur. Nov. 6, 1644.

**DANIELL** (see Daniel, Daniels), Josiah, Dec. 31, 1846. G.R.3.  
 Louisa, July 25, 1847, a. 13 y. G.R.3.



DANIELL, Mary Ann, w. of Otis, Mar. 27, 1848, a. 41 y. G.R.3.  
 Pamela, w. of Josiah, Oct. 24, 1837. G.R.3.

**DANIELS** (see Daniel, Daniell), Leonard, bur. Mar. 2, 1847,  
 a. 48 y. Gout. (d. Feb. 28, 1847, a. 48 y. 3 m., G.R.2.)  
 Mary C., d. of William C. and Nancy C., Mar. 2, 1849, a. 13 d.  
 Nancy C., w. of W[illia]m C., b. in Holliston, Feb. 23, 1849, a.  
 31 y. 3 m. Inflammation of bowels.  
 William P., s. of William C. and ———, Aug. 14, 1844, a. 2 y.  
 5 m. 21 d. Croup.

**DARBY** (see Derby), Thomas, Oct. 14, 1849, a. 78 y. Burst-  
 ing a blood vessel.

**DARLIN** (see Darling), Lydia, w. of William, Sept. 25, 1762.  
 (a. 35 y., G.R.I.)  
 Mary, d. of Willi[a]m and Lydia, Oct. 10, 1756.  
 Timothy, s. of William and Lydia, Feb. 25, 1758, a. 1 y.  
 G.R.I.

**DARLING** (see Darlin), ———, bur. Apr. 21, 1834, a. 6 y.  
 Benjamin, bur. Apr. 17, 1834, a. 4 y.  
 Granville Ellis, Sept. 5, 1843, a. 14 m. G.R.3.  
 James F., bur. Apr. 3, 1838, a. 3 y.  
 Mary, May 22, 1817, a. 84 y. Old age. C.R.I.  
 Ruth, bur. Mar. 6, 1842, a. 15 y. Scarlet fever.  
 Sarah Blake, w. of Benjamin, in Boston, Feb. 11, 1846, a. 52  
 y. G.R.3.  
 Thomas J., bur. Sept. 8, 1838, a. 2 y.  
 Thomas J., bur. Feb. 23, 1842, a. 11 m. Scarlet fever.  
 William, June 27, 1804, a. 85 y. Old age. C.R.I.  
 William H., bur. Feb. 19, 1842, a. 3 y. Scarlet fever.

**DARYS**, William, bur. Mar. 22, 1841, a. 51 y.

**DASCOMB**, Dan[ie]l, bur. Jan. 8, 1839, a. 46 y.

**DAVENPORT**, Abigail (Mrs., C.R.I.), Jan. 22, 1845, a. 68 y.  
 G.R.2. (Apoplexy, C.R.I.)  
 Benjamin, in Needham, ———, 1833. G.R.3.  
 Edwin Warren, s. of Edwin and Margaret, June 25, 1844, a.  
 6 m. G.R.3.  
 Frederick D., s. of Edwin and Mary Ann, July 22, 1848, a. 1  
 y. G.R.3.  
 Frederic L., Sept. 28, 1849, a. 2 y. G.R.3c.

DAVENPORT, Georgiana A., bur. Oct. 30, 1842, a. 3 y. Scarlet fever. (d. Oct. 29, 1842, G.R.3.)

John, in Milton, —, 1725. G.R.3.

John, widr., Nov. 28, 1848, b. in West Cambridge, a. 82 y. Old age.

John A. (s. of John Jr., C.R.I.), Sept. 4, 1848, a. 21 m. G.R.2.

Joseph, in Newton, —, 1752. G.R.3.

Joseph, May 28, 1849, a. 76 y.

Lot, Apr. 17, 1847, a. 26 y. G.R.3c.

Margarett D., w. of Edwin, in Portland, Me., June 10, 1844, a. 24 y. G.R.3.

Mary, Apr. 4, 1831, a. 10 m. G.R.3.

Mary Ann, w. of Edwin, in Portland, Me., Dec. 10, 1849, a. 27 y. G.R.3.

Mary G., w. of S. D., Mar. 13, 1826, a. 27 y. G.R.3.

Nancy B., Oct. 3, 1849. C.R.3.

Thomas, in Dorchester, —, 1685. G.R.3.

DAVIES (see Davis), Dolly, b. in Acton, Oct. 15, 1844, a. 68 y. 5 m. 11 d. Unm.

Elizabeth Codman, w. of Capt. William, May 18, 1805. G.R.3.

Elizabeth Lambert, w. of Capt. William, July 25, 1771. G.R.3.

Gershom Sr., Feb. 6, 1717-8, in his 75th y. G.R.I.

Sarah, w. of Girsham, Nov. 20, 1713, a. 55 y. G.R.I.

Sarah, d. of Gershom and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1718, a. 10 y. and abt. 6 m. G.R.I.

William, Capt., Oct. 9, 1795. G.R.3.

DAVIS (see Davies), —, ch. of Levi, Oct. 18, 1803, a. 2 y. Sore throat. C.R.I.

—, ch. of Levi, Oct. 26, 1805, a. 20 m. Dysentery. C.R.I.

Abigail Lydia, w. of Barnabas, Aug. 13, 1840. G.R.3.

Alecta J., bur. Sept. 13, 1836, a. 9 m.

Ammitta, bur. Sept. 30, 1832, a. 27 y.

Amory, s. of J. Amory and Emily Parker, Sept. 24, 1847, a. 7 y. G.R.3.

Ann R., bur. Sept. 2, 1838, a. 5 m.

Caleb, July 6, 1797, a. 58 y. G.R.3.

Caroline, w. of Henry, Dec. 10, 1835, a. 32 y. G.R.3.

(Caroline E., G.R.2.) (w. of J. B., C.R.I.), Mrs., bur. May 16, 1844, a. 31 y. Inflammation. (d. May 15, 1844, G.R.2.) (Tumor, C.R.I.)

- DAVIS, Catherine, w. of Rev. Timothy of Wellfleet and d. of  
Dea. John and Keziah Walton, June 5, 1818, in her 34th y.  
G.R.I. (a. 33 y. Disorder of liver, C.R.I.)
- Charles, —, 1840. G.R.3.
- Charles W., bur. Mar. 29, 1838, a. 1 m.
- Clarissa Ann H., d. of John and Elizabeth, June 20, 1845, a.  
6 y. G.R.3.
- Curtis W., Nov. 13, 1833, a. 3 y. 5 m. G.R.2.
- Edward C., Apr. 14, 1839, a. 36 y. G.R.3.
- Eleanor, w. of Caleb and d. of William Downs and Elizabeth  
Edwards Cheever, Jan. 2, 1825, a. 75 y. G.R.3.
- Eliza, bur. Mar. 17, 1839, a. 13 m. (d. Mar. 16, 1839, G.R.2.)
- Elizabeth, —, 1812, a. 76 y. G.R.3.
- Elizabeth A., Dec. 17, 1845, a. 32 y. G.R.3.
- Emily, bur. July 27, 1839, a. 12 y.
- Enoch, bur. Sept. 18, 1832, a. 40 y.
- Esther T., bur. Aug. 10, 1830, a. 35 y.
- George Warren, s. of William and Mehitable, Apr. 21, 1827,  
a. 8 y. 8 d. G.R.3.
- Hannah D. Kemp, Aug. 3, 1849. G.R.3.
- Harvey (Harvey G., G.R.2.), bur. May 11, 1840, a. 32 y. (d.  
May 9, 1840, a. 23 y., G.R.2.)
- Henry A., at sea, July 2, 1822, a. 22 y. G.R.3.
- Hepzibah, wid. of —, Feb. 29, 1848, a. 77 y. C.R.II.
- Homer, bur. Oct. 16, 1832, a. 11 m.
- Horatio, b. in West Cambridge, July 8, 1846, a. 40 y. 10 m.  
23 d. Dropsy.
- James W., bur. Feb. 4, 1835, a. 1 m.
- John, bur. July 13, 1832, a. 55 y.
- John, —, 1834. G.R.2.
- John F., bur. Sept. 12, 1827, a. 13 m.
- Jonathan, Aug. 8, 1834, a. 72 y. G.R.3.
- Joseph, bur. May 13, 1841, a. 6 y.
- Julia M., bur. Aug. 19, 1843, a. 18 m. Bowel complaint.
- Leander A., bur. Feb. 5, 1837, a. 26 y.
- Lydia, bur. Apr. 2, 1840, a. 9 y.
- Mary, w. of Capt. Nathan, Mar. 28, 1812. G.R.I.
- Mary, w. of Jonathan, Mar. 23, 1835, a. 62 y. G.R.3.
- Mary T., Sept. 5, 1840, a. 33 y. G.R.3.
- Nancy M., d. of John and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1835, a. 6 y.  
G.R.3.
- Samuel H., Nov. 14, 1831, a. 23 y. G.R.I.
- Samuel H., —, 1843. G.R.3.

DAVIS, Seward C., bur. Jan. 21, 1834, a. 9 m. (inf. ch. of John,  
d. Jan. 19, 1834, a. 9 m. Teething, C.R.10.)

Simon, bur. Oct. 2, 1826, a. 22 m.

Warren C., bur. Nov. 14, 1833, a. 3½ y.

Wendall B. (Wendall Bayard, G.R.1.), Mar. 10, 1827, a. 23 y.  
(Mar. 8, 1827, G.R.1.)

William J., Apr. 6, 1845. C.R.12.

DAWES, Jane A., b. in Boston, d. of Henry and ———, Aug.  
18, 1847, a. 10 m. 20 d. Bowel complaint.

DAY, ———, Sept. 27, 1845, a. 77 y. C.R.1.

———, twin ch. of David H. and Mary F., Feb. 19, 1846.  
Stillborn.

———, twin ch. of David H. and Mary F., Feb. 19, 1846.  
Stillborn.

Almira M., bur. Aug. 26, 1840, a. 1 y.

Isaac, bur. Feb. 19, 1842, a. 69 y. (Isaac Day of Bradford,  
N. H., Jan. 17, 1842, G.R.2.)

John H., s. of John C. and ———, Aug. 3, 1848, a. 2 m.  
Dropsy on brain.

Lucinda P., w. of John C., b. in Augusta, Me., June 12, 1848,  
a. 31 y. 9 m. Consumption.

Mathew, May 10, 1649.

Olive J., d. of Joseph S., Sept. 22, 1849, a. 2 y. Cholera  
morbus.

Rebecca, Oct. 17, 1658.

Robert, s. of Isaac and Susanna, Feb. 4, 1687–8.

Steeven, Dec. 22, 1668.

Steven, Dec. 1, 1639.

(Warren F., G.R.3.) (s. of Ralph, C.R.1.), bur. Jan. 12, 1840,  
a. 2 y. (d. Jan. 11, 1840. Scarlet fever, C.R.1.) (a. 2 y.  
3 m., G.R.3.)

William T., bur. Aug. 11, 1840, a. 11 m.

DEAN (see Deane), Abigail Holly, w. of Sylvester, Apr. —.  
1832. G.R.3.

Amos, in California, Sept. 29, 1849. G.R.3.

John, b. in Lowell, Sept. 29, 1846, a. 64 y.

Sylvester, Dec. —, 1817. G.R.3.

DEANE (see Dean), Cathcart Randolph, Oct. 30, 1825. G.R.3.

Miranda Anne, June 26, 1826. G.R.3.

Nehemiah Washburne, Nov. 14, 1832. G.R.3.

**DEBLOIS**, Elizabeth, d. of J. B., Aug. 19, 1843, a. 5 m. Dysentery. C.R.I.

George, s. of J. B., Apr. —, 1843, a. 2 y. Scarlet fever. C.R.I.

Ruth H., July 2, 1827, a. 60 y.

**DEELEY**, Henry S., s. of Caleb and Mary Ann, in Boston, Apr. 4, 1845. G.R.3.

**DEERING**, Margaret P., b. in Boston, Sept. 21, 1848, a. 66 y. 7 m. 7 d. Died in Boston. Md. Dysentery.

**DE HUFF**, Mary H., w. of John and d. of Adonijah and Keziah Howard White, in Boston, Apr. 23, 1843, a. 30 y. G.R.3.

**DEIGAN**, William, Feb. 28, 1847, a. 60 y., native of Newmarket, parish of Ballyhale, Co. Kilkenny, Ire. G.R.4.

**DELANEY**, Caroline C., Aug. 13, 1842. G.R.2.

**DELANO**, Elizabeth M., bur. Apr. 12, 1832, a. 1 y.

Phillip Henry, Oct. 7, 1829, a. 3 y. G.R.3.

Phillip Henry, Sept. 24, 1833, a. 3 d. G.R.3.

Sarah, d. of Henry (Henry Franklin, C.R.2.) and Maria, b. in Charlestown, N. H., Nov. 10, 1849, a. 10 y. 5 m. 2 d. Inflammation of bowels.

William Henry, in Havana, Jan. 13, 1841, a. 40 y. G.R.3.

**DELHONDE**, Elizabeth, d. of Lawrence and Eliz[abe]th, Jan. 11, 1729, a. 3 d. G.R.1.

Lawrence, s. of Lawrence and Eliz[abe]th, July 8, 1721, a. 4 m. 18 d. G.R.1.

**DEMMON**, ———, ch. of ———, Dec. 1, 1831, a. 8 y. Throat distemper. C.R.1.

Reuben, Oct. 24, 1841. G.R.2. (Oct. 26, 1841, a. 48 y. Lockjaw, C.R.1.)

**DE NEUFVILLE**, John, formerly of Amsterdam, merchant, Dec. 5, 1776.

**DENIO**, Isabel, d. of Sylvanus A. and Mary A., Aug. 19, 1848. G.R.3.

**DENNET** (see Dennett), Ellen Willis, Feb. 5, 1844, a. 22 y. G.R.3.



**DENNETT** (see Denny), Hannah G., b. in Hollis, Me., wid. of ———, Mar. 10, 1847, a. 37 y. 4 m. 3 d. Consumption.

**DENNIE** (see Denny), Henry, Nov. 29, 1841, a. 46 y. G.R.3.  
 Sarah, w. of Thomas, July 18, 1827, a. 67 y. G.R.3.  
 Thomas, s. of George and Mary I., Mar. 1, 1834. G.R.3.  
 Thomas, Aug. 2, 1842, a. 86 y. G.R.3.  
 Thomas Henry, s. of George and Mary I., Jan. 6, 1836. G.R.3.

**DENNISON**, Mary, w. of ———, Dec. 10, 1835, a. 83 y. Old age. C.R.1.

**DENNY** (see Dennie), Mary Elizabeth, in New York, Jan. 31, 1848, a. 6 h. G.R.3.  
 Rebecca Davies, in Boston, June 2, 1848, a. 4 m. G.R.3.  
 Sarah Tappan, w. of Thomas, in New York City, Feb. 26, 1848, a. 37 y. G.R.3.  
 W[illia]m Henry, s. of Thomas and Sarah T., Feb. 25, 1839, a. 18 m. G.R.3.

**DENSMORE**, Sarah E., bur. June 18, 1840, a. 9 m.

**DERBY** (see Darby), Daniel, bur. Apr. 2, 1835, a. 68 y.  
 Elizabeth, w. of John and d. of William Downs and Elizabeth Edwards Cheever, Sept. 11, 1831, a. 73 y. G.R.3.  
 George Strong, Dec. 17, 1837, a. 10 m. G.R.3.  
 John 4th, s. of Richard, Dec. 5, 1812. G.R.3.  
 Nelson Lloyd, Nov. 27, 1844, a. 3½ y. G.R.3.  
 Samuel, Aug. 9, 1839, a. 80 y. G.R.3b.

**DESMOND**, Timothy, July 24, 1848, a. 19 y. G.R.4.

**DEVENS**, Abigail, w. of David, in Charlestown, Sept. 8, 1821, a. 38 y. G.R.3.  
 Charlotte Stearns, d. of David and Abigail, Oct. 13, 1817, a. 17 y. G.R.3.  
 David S., s. of David and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1806, a. 17 m. 20 d. G.R.3.  
 Horace, s. of Charles and Mary, Oct. 30, 1828. G.R.3.  
 Mary (w. of Charles, d. in Northfield, C.R.2.), Oct. 5, 1848, a. 50 y. G.R.3c.  
 Mary (d. of Charles and Mary, d. in Northfield, C.R.2.), Oct. 23, 1848, a. 25 y. G.R.3c. (Oct. 28, 1848, G.R.3.)  
 Richard, Oct. 28, 1847, a. 63 y. G.R.3.

**DEVINE**, Edw[ar]d, h. of Mary, Sept. 22, 1848, native of Co. Dublin, Ire. G.R.4.

Patrick, Nov. 10, 1848, a. 28 y. G.R.4.

**DEWHURST**, Henry, Aug. 27, 1822, a. 55 y. G.R.3.

**DE WOLF**, Abby, Apr. 12, 1837, a. 79 y. C.R.9.

**DEXTER**, Caroline, d. of Charles, Oct. 16, 1849, a. 2 m. Died in Boston. Infantile.

Caroline S., w. of Charles W., b. in Boston, Sept. 20, 1849, a. 27 y. Dysentery.

Charles, bur. Oct. 20, 1837, a. 15 m.

Henry Alfred, only s. of Henry and Calista, —, 1837, a. 1 y. G.R.3.

John, in Boston, Oct. 31, 1807. G.R.3.

Katharine, Nov. 2, 1841. G.R.3.

Mary Woods, in Marlboro, Dec. 27, 1823. G.R.3.

Ri[chard], s. of Jno. and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1676.

Samuel, May 4, 1816. G.R.3.

Stuart, Jan. 9, 1836. G.R.3.

William R., s. of Charles W. and —, June 29, 1849, a. 1 y. 8 m. Cholera infantum.

**DIAKER**, Louisa, bur. Feb. 6, 1840, a. 5 m. G.R.3b.

**DIBRANE**, Julia, d. of Mary, Jan. 12, 1849, a. 1 y. 10 m. G.R.4.

Mary, July 23, 1847, a. 36 y. G.R.4.

**DICKERMAN**, Lidea, Sept. 13, 1680.

**DICKINSON**, —, d. of John and Mary, June 27, 1835. G.R.3.

Mary E., bur. Aug. 31, 1843, a. 16 m. Bowel complaint.

Nancy Smith, w. of Dexter, Sept. 25, 1839. G.R.3.

Parkman Moore, —, 1848. G.R.3.

Samuel N., Dec. 16, 1848, a. 49 y. G.R.3.

Sarah Ann Oliver, w. of Samuel N., July 30, 1833, a. 22 y. G.R.3.

Susan E., bur. Feb. 18, 1841, a. 5 m.

**DICKMAN**, Caroline, bur. Jan. 4, 1843, a. 42 y. Consumption. Sarah, Nov. 22, 1807. C.R.1.

**DICKSON** (see Dixon), ———, Miss, May —, 1788, a. 54 y.  
C.R.I.

———, w. of Henry, dec., Dec. 4, 1815, a. 71 y. C.R.I.

Albert Henry, May 1, 1847, a. 1 y. 9 m. G.R.3c. (d. May 10,  
1847, a. 19 m. G.R.2.)

Charles, s. of Shadrach and Hannah L., Apr. 7, 1843, a. 13 y.  
5 m. G.R.3.

Edward, s. of Edward and Martha, May 3, 1732, a. 1 m. 2 d.  
G.R.I.

Edward, Oct. 30, 1820, a. 84 y. Old age. C.R.I.

Edward, Mar. 21, 1825, a. 33 y. G.R.I.

Gilbert, Sept. 18, 1818, a. 75 y. Lockjaw. C.R.I.

Hannah L., w. of Shadrach, Aug. 4, 1843, a. 46 y. G.R.3.

Henry, Sept. 23, 1815, a. 74 y. C.R.I.

Isaiah, Aug. 2, 1805. (a. 59 y. Putrid fever, C.R.I.)

Jane, w. of William, Dec. 4, 1689, a. abt. 73 y. G.R.I.

John, Mar. 22, 1737, in his 82d y. G.R.I.

John, Lieut., July 26, 1775, in his 80th y. G.R.I.

Marjory, w. of John, Oct. 6, 1734, in her 72d y. G.R.I.

Martha, w. of Gilbert, June 20, 1800, a. 50 y. G.R.I.

Mary, w. of Lieut. John, July 4, 1770, a. 63 y. G.R.I.

Ruth, d. of William and Ruth, Sept. 19, 1723, a. 2 m. 4 d.  
G.R.1a.

Sarah, July 15, 1814, a. 54 y. Consumption. C.R.I.

Sarah E., Sept. 10, 1843, a. 3 y. 5 m. G.R.3b. (a. 2 y. 5 m.,  
G.R.2.)

Solomon, s. of William and Ruth, Aug. 3, 1720, a. 8 wks. G.R.I.

Walter, in Groton, Mar. 12, 1827, a. 61 y. C.R.4.

William, Aug. 5, 1692, a. 78 y. G.R.I.

**DILLINGHAM**, Mary Ann, d. of Henry, Apr. 19, 1841, a. 17 m.  
Hydrocephalus. C.R.I.

**DIMAN**, Timothy, Jan. 31, 1836, a. 75 y. Old age. C.R.10.

**DIMMOCK**, Thomas, Jan. 12, 1836, a. 31 y. G.R.3.

**DIX**, Adaline, bur. Jan. 27, 1827, a. 10 y.

Ebenezer, bur. Feb. 24, 1826, a. 43 y.

**DIXON** (see Dickson), ———, a ch. of ———, ———, 1783.  
C.R.I.

———, a ch. of ———, ———, 1783. C.R.I.

———, w. of Isai[a]h, ———, 1783. C.R.I.

DIXON, ———, inf. ch. of Mr., Aug. 24, 1787. C.R.I.

———, inf. ch. of ———, ———, 1789. C.R.I.

Edward, May —, 1788, a. 86 y. C.R.I.

Elizabeth, d. of Henry and ———, Mar. 3, 1800. (a. 33 y., C.R.I.)

Mary, d. of W[illia]m and Jane, bur. July 21, 1648.

Samuel C., bur. Feb. 8, 1840, a. 5 m. (d. Feb. 6, 1840, G.R.2.)

**DIXWELL**, John, Dr., Nov. 4, 1834. G.R.3.

**DOANE**, ———, Mrs., Feb. 23, 1849, a. 95 y. 6 m. C.R.9.

Caroline M., Feb. 24, 1844, a. 18 y. G.R.3.

Frederic W., Nov. 29, 1842, a. 30 y. G.R.3.

George B., Dr., youngest s. of Isaiah, dec., and Hannah Bartlett,

Apr. 13, 1842, a. 48 y. G.R.3.

Samuel B., Sept. 3, 1845, a. 63 y. G.R.3.

**DODD**, Charles, Aug. 22, 1835, a. 35 y. G.R.3.

George Henry, Dec. 14, 1843, a. 4 y. 3 m. G.R.3.

Harriet, d. of John and Harriet, July 9, 1829, a. 16 y. G.R.3.

Isabella, d. of John and Harriet, Jan. 2, 1821, a. 7 m. G.R.3.

Mary, wid. of ———, b. in England, June 25, 1847, a. 65 y.  
Old age.

Mary P., w. of John A., May 4, 1845, a. 28 y. G.R.3.

**DODGE**, ———, inf. ch. of Foster C. (and Abby H., G.R.2.),  
bur. Aug. 30, 1838. (d. Aug. 29, 1838. G.R.2.)

Eliza, w. of John, Feb. 26, 1813, a. 25 y. G.R.2. (Dodge,  
———, Mar. 26, 1813, a. 26 y. Consumption, C.R.I.)

John, bur. Jan. 19, 1840, a. 56 y. (d. Jan. 16, 1840, G.R.2.)

Mary (w. of John, G.R.2.), bur. Aug. 3, 1833, a. 45 y. (d. Aug.  
1, 1833, G.R.2.)

Mary Ann, Nov. 6, 1814, a. 3 y. Dropsy in head. C.R.I.

Mary E. (d. of John and Mary, G.R.2.), bur. Mar. 26, 1839, a.  
23 y. (d. Mar. 24, 1839, G.R.2.)

Solomon E., b. in Boston, s. of Solomon H. and (Nancy F.,  
G.R.3.), Dec. 21, 1844, a. 1 y. 6 m. 28 d. Inflammation of  
bowels.

Solomon S., s. of John and Eliza, Feb. 19, 1813, a. 3 w.  
G.R.2.

Sophia T., bur. Feb. 27, 1844, a. 18 y. Consumption.

**DOE**, William A., s. of Rufus and ———, Aug. 23, 1848, a. 2  
y. 24 d. Dysentery.

**DOHERTY** (see Dougherty), Charles, s. of Con. and Rosey, Aug. 2, 1846, a. 26 y., native of Summerltown, Co. Tyrone, Ire. G.R.4.

Charles, Apr. 1, 1849, a. 38 y., native of parish Donagh, Co. Donegal, Ire. G.R.4.

Denis, h. of Bridget, in Boston, July 5, 1848, a. 29 y., native of Clonmary, Co. Donegal, Ire. G.R.4.

Grace, Aug. 22, 1847, a. 18 y. G.R.4.

James, July 27, 1840, a. 60 y. G.R.4.

James, May 18, 1846, a. 42 y., native of Co. Tyrone, Ire. G.R.4.

John, Aug. 26, 1847, a. 24 y. G.R.4.

Michael, Sept. 15, 1847, a. 28 y. G.R.4.

Nancy, Nov. 25, 1849, a. 26 y. G.R.4.

**DOLBEARE**, Ann L., w. of Edmund P., —, 1840. G.R.3.

**DOLEN**, Catherine, d. of James and Ann, Sept. 28, 1849, a. 7 m.

**DOLIVAN**, ———, Mr., bur. Dec. 11, 1840, a. 22 y.

**DOLTON**, Samuel, bur. Jan. 5, 1840, a. 42 y.

**DONNELL**, Rufus, Aug. 7, 1848, a. 61 y. Md. Killed by a fall.

**DONNISON**, Joseph, —, 1825. G.R.3.

Mary, —, 1835. G.R.3.

William, —, 1834. G.R.3.

**DONOVAN**, Cornelius, h. of Mary, Jan. 9, 1849, a. 40 y., native of parish Kinsale, Ire. G.R.4.

Daniel, bur. Dec. 10, 1840, a. 23 y.

John, s. of Daniel and Mary, Oct. 14, 1849, a. 12 y. 2 d. G.R.4.

Margaret, June 18, 1847, a. 16 y., native of Canavee, Co. Cork, Ire. G.R.4.

**DOOLITTLE**, George Frederick, s. of Erasmus H. and Sarah C., Nov. 23, 1848, a. 4 y. 7 m. G.R.3.

**DORAS**, Hugh, bur. Nov. 18, 1825, a. 40 y.

**DORGIN**, ———, inf. ch. of Nathan, bur. June 14, 1842. Still-born.

**DORMAN**, Ann, d. of Benjamin and Ann, June 25, 1844, a. 4 m. 8 d. Consumption.



**DORR**, Addison, Oct. 11, 1846. G.R.3.  
 Anne Carrington, Mar. 5, 1839, a. 2 y. G.R.3.  
 Charles Harris, s. of ——— and Martha Harris, Feb. 29, 1848.

G.R.3.

Harris Goldthwait, s. of ——— and Martha Harris, Dec. 1, 1843. G.R.3.

Henry, Sept. —, 1835. G.R.3.

Joanna Howland, July 5, 1842, a. 23 y. G.R.3.

Lucy T., w. of Sam[ue]l, Jan. 4, 1814, a. 37 y. G.R.3.

Martha Harris, w. of ———, Nov. 20, 1848. G.R.3.

Samuel, Dec. 18, 1844, a. 70 y. G.R.3.

Sam[ue]l F., Oct. 19, 1844, a. 40 y. G.R.3.

Susan, w. of Samuel, Feb. 25, 1841, a. 61 y. G.R.3.

**DOUD**, Mary A. bur. Mar. 8, 1839, a. 1 y.  
 Samuel, bur. Oct. 30, 1841, a. 18 m.

**DOUGHERTY** (see Doherty), Catherine Agnes, d. of John, Oct. 14, 1849, a. 12 y. 11 m. G.R.4.

**DOUGLAS** (see Douglass), ———, inf. ch. of R., bur. Mar. 18, 1841. G.R.3b.

Anna, Oct. 22, 1793. C.R.1.

Kezia, d. of Robert, Sept. 15, 1805, a. 8 m. Marasmus. C.R.1.

**DOUGLASS** (see Douglas), ———, Mr., ——— 1784. C.R.1.  
 ———, inf. ch. of Robert, Dec. 24, 1839, a. 2 d. G.R.3b.

Eliza M., bur. Dec. 20, 1837, a. 23 y.

Robert, Mar. 22, 1822, a. 42 y. G.R.3. (Feb. 19, 1822, G.R.3b.)

**DOVE**, Mary, Feb. 8, 1840, a. 76 y. C.R.9.

**DOW**, Alphonzo F., s. of Jonathan and ———, Nov. 7, 1848, a. 3 y. 10 m. Inflammation of bowels.

Frederick William, Mar. —, 1823, a. 10 y. G.R.3.

Jerome B., bur. July 13, 1842, a. 3 m. Inflammation of bowels.

Samuel, Dec. 14, 1848, a. 64 y. G.R.3.

Theodore, s. of Theodore H. and Nancy C., Sept. 17, 1849, a. 7 y. 5 m. G.R.3.

**DOWD**, Elizabeth, w. of John, b. in Ireland, Aug. 29, 1849, a. 39 y. Dysentery.

**DOWLEY**, Joanna, bur. Nov. 21, 1831, a. 30 y.

**DOWLING**, Ellen M., w. of Martin, b. in Boston, Nov. 16, 1848, a. 27 y. 4 m. 29 d. Consumption.

**DOWNES** (see Downs), Henry Hill, Nov. 9, 1829, a. 16 m. G.R.3.

**DOWNING**, Patrick, s. of Robert and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1846, a. 2 y. G.R.4.

**DOWNES** (see Downes), Harriet, eldest d. of Nathan and Louisa M., Feb. 16, 1849, a. 7 y. 6 m. G.R.3.

Nancy G., d. of Lawrence P., Jan. 2, 1803, a. 1 m.

**DOWSE**, Ann Kettell, w. of Samuel, Aug. —, 1845, a. 82 y. G.R.3.

Benj[amin], in Holliston, —, 1775. G.R.3.

Dana, Aug. 13, 1849. G.R.3.

Eleazer, in Sherburne, June 7, 1807. G.R.3.

Eleazer Jr., in Sherburne, Jan. 12, 1826, a. 74 y. G.R.3.

John, in Roxbury, —, 1810. G.R.3.

John, in Roxbury, Apr. 26, 1814. G.R.3.

Jona[than], in Sherburne, Dec. 30, 1772. G.R.3.

Joseph H., in Sherburne, Mar. 29, 1839, a. 79 y. G.R.3.

Mary, Oct. 11, 1772. G.R.3.

Mehitable, in Sherburne, Mar. 16, 1809. G.R.3.

Thomas, Dec. 18, 1772. G.R.3.

**DOYLE**, Ann, Oct. 8, 1848, a. 27 y. G.R.4.

Francis, s. of John, native of Kildare, Ire., Oct. 6, 1849, a. 7 y.

G.R.4.

John, s. of Michael J., Oct. 11, 1844, a. 6 m. G.R.4.

Mary, bur. Dec. 24, 1763, a. 20 y. C.R.2.

**DRAKE**, Abby Sophia, d. of Jeremy and Eunice, Sept. 12, 1835.

G.R.3.

Eunice, w. of Jeremy, Dec. 10, 1847. G.R.3.

Sarah, Mar. 28, 1838, a. 92 y. G.R.3.

**DRAPER**, Daniel, s. of Daniel and Ann Clafin, Apr. 7, 1840.

G.R.3.

Daniel Augustus, s. of Daniel and Hannah Smith, July 19, 1825.

G.R.3.

Daniel Robbins, s. of Daniel and Hannah Smith, Mar. 19, 1822.

G.R.3.

Hannah Smith, 1st w. of Daniel, May 11, 1825. G.R.3.

- DRAPER**, Helen A., Sept. 13, 1847, a. 11 m. G.R.3c.  
 Julia Eliza, d. of Daniel and Ann Claflin, Apr. 30, 1849.  
 G.R.3.  
 Noel Byron, s. of Daniel and Ann Claflin, May 13, 1833.  
 G.R.3.  
 Sarah C., w. of ———, Apr. 5, 1842, a. 58 y. G.R.3.
- DREW**, James, b. in Ireland, Aug. 16, 1848, a. 45 y. Md. Fever.  
 Sarah J., d. of Luther and Mary, ———, 1848. G.R.3.  
 Thomas C., Aug. 2, 1847, a. 27 y. G.R.3.
- DRURY**, Cornelius, July 23, 1847, a. 33 y. G.R.4.  
 Ellen, d. of Cornelius and Mary, Oct. 8, 1845, a. 3 y. 7 m.  
 G.R.4.  
 John, s. of Cornelius and Mary, June 8, 1846, a. 15 m. G.R.4.  
 Mary, d. of Josiah and ———, b. in Roxbury, Dec. 20, 1848, a.  
 5 y. 2 m. 8 d. Laudanum taken by mistake.  
 Mary E., w. of Elijah, May 9, 1847, a. 22 y. G.R.3.  
 Thomas H., s. of Elijah and Mary E., July 16, 1846, a. 7 m.  
 G.R.3.
- DUCEY**, Lawrence, Oct. 24, 1847, a. 35 y. G.R.2.
- DUDLEY**, ———, inf. ch. of Samuel W., bur. Dec. 21, 1840.  
 Catharine L., bur. Aug. 12, 1838, a. 1 y.  
 Charles S., Oct. 8, 1847, a. 40 y. Md. G.R.3c.  
 Eunice L., bur. Dec. 16, 1838, a. 23 y.  
 Guilford, s. of Samuel W. and Lucy S., Aug. 3, 1846, a. 4 y. 1  
 m. 14 d. Spine complaint.  
 Mattie A., d. of Otis B. and Martha A., May 12, 1848. G.R.3.
- DUFF**, Mary, May 19, 1848, a. 19 y. G.R.4.
- DUGAN**, Hugh, bur. Mar. 22, 1841, a. 29 y.  
 Theodore Otis, s. of Eben W. and Rebecca M., Aug. 12, 1849.  
 G.R.3.
- DUNBAR**, Alpheus, July 27, 1849, a. 67 y. 9 m. Md. Con-  
 sumption. (67 y. 9 m. 16 d., G.R.2.)  
 Andrew S., Mar. 28, 1849, a. 32 y. G.R.3.  
 John A., bur. Oct. 14, 1832, a. 22 y. (d. Oct. 13, 1832, a. 22 y.  
 4 m. 2 d., G.R.2.)  
 Mary Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1840. G.R.3.  
 Mary K., w. of Thomas J., Oct. 7, 1840. G.R.3.

**DUNHAM**, Lucy H., w. of David W., b. in Westminster, Jan. 15, 1849, a. 50 y. Cancer.  
Sylvanus, bur. Aug. 19, 1838, a. 7 m.

**DUNLAP**, Helen Louise, Nov. 8, 1846. G.R.3.

**DUNLOO**, Ann S., wid. of ———, Aug. 26, 1849, a. 57 y., b. in St. Kitts. Dysentery. (a. 57 y. 6 m., G.R.2.)

**DUNN**, James C., Aug. 5, 1848, a. 12 y. G.R.4.  
Richard, late of Modeligo, Co. Waterford, Ire., Apr. 18, 1847, a. 30 y. G.R.4.

**DUNSTER**, Elisabeth, w. of Henry, Aug. 23, 1643.  
Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1690, a. 60 y.  
Elizabeth, d. of Henry and Martha, Nov. 7, 1716, a. 4 m. G.R.1.  
Henry, Feb. 27, 1658–9.  
Ruth, d. of Henry and Martha, June 30, 1735, a. 1 y. 9 m. G.R.1.

**DURANT**, ———, ch. of Capt., ———, 1784. C.R.1.  
———, bur. Feb. 3, 1832, a. 10 m.  
Charles H., bur. Aug. 29, 1827, a. 19 m.  
Charlotte E., d. of Reuben and Nancy, Aug. 28, 1847, a. 3 y. 11 m. 3 d. Dysentery.  
Mary, wid. of ——— (bur. Jan., C.R.2.), ———, 1845, a. 90 y. 5 m. Accidental, by fall.  
Sarah, bur. Sept. 3, 1831, a. 57 y. Unm.

**DURGEN** (see Durgin), ———, inf. ch. of ———, bur. July 29, 1843.

**DURGIN** (see Durgin), Alvah, ———, 1848. G.R.3.  
Clement, Sept. 30, 1833. G.R.3.  
Sarah A., w. of Alvah, ———, 1846. G.R.3.  
Sarah E., ———, 1844. G.R.3.

**DURPHEE**, James, bur. Sept. 3, 1834, a. 75 y.

**DUTTON**, Ellen M., bur. Oct. 1, 1836, a. 2 y.  
Margaret, bur. Sept. —, 1836, a. 1 y. 3 m.  
Mary, bur. Feb. 4, 1844, a. 56 y. Consumption.

**DWIGHT**, Louisa H., Apr. 6, 1849, a. 41 y. G.R.3.

**DWYER**, Bridget, Nov. 18, 1849, a. 25 y., native of Co. Limerick, Ire. G.R.4.

Eugene, s. of Hugh and Ellen, Jan. 20, 1841, a. 4 y. G.R.4.

Jane, d. of Hugh and Ellen, Feb. 7, 1848, a. 4 y. G.R.4.

John, s. of Hugh and Ellen, Aug. 25, 1847, a. 1 y. G.R.4.

**DYAR** (see Dyer), Mary A. N., d. of John F. and Sarah E., Aug. 24, 1845, a. 8 m. Cholera infantum.

**DYER** (see Dyar), Ellen, bur. July 20, 1836, a. 36 y.

Jane, Miss, of Boston, June 22, 1820, in her 22d y. G.R.2.

William Eugene, only s. of John and Louisa, Oct. 17, 1846. G.R.3.

**DYKES**, Ann, d. of Joseph of Boston, Mar. 16, 1837, a. 23 y. G.R.3.

**EAGER**, Ruth, w. of W[illia]m, Jan. 6, 1679. (a. 39 y., G.R.1.)

**EARLE**, Martha A., w. of Henry Jr., b. in Boston, July 18, 1849, a. 28 y. 3 m. 18 d. Cancer.

**EASTBURN**, Anna Bristed, d. of James and Charlotte Browne, —, 1832. G.R.3.

Edward Bristed, s. of James and Charlotte Browne, —, 1830. G.R.3.

James, —, 1829. G.R.3.

James Wallis, s. of James and Charlotte Brown, —, 1818. G.R.3.

Maria Antoinette, only ch. of John H. and Susan F., Apr. 4, 1839. G.R.3.

**EASTON**, Mary C., wid. of Dr. Peter and d. of Hon. Peleg Coffin, Mar. 19, 1846, a. 66 y. 7 m. G.R.3.

**EATON**, —, d. of John J. and —, May 4, 1849. Still-born.

Anna, Oct. 5, 1673.

Benoni, Dec. 20, 1690-1, a. 51 y.

Caroline M., d. of Josiah and —, Sept. 20, 1844, a. 1 y. 7 m. Scarlet fever.

Charles H., s. of George Dexter and Eliza A., Aug. 26, 1846, a. 10 m. 24 d. Cholera infantum.

Charles H., s. of G. Dexter and (Eliza A., G.R.2.), July 23, 1849, a. 1 y. 2 m. 10 d. Dysentery.



- EATON, Charlotte R., d. of Joseph B. and Charlotte H., Jan. 4, 1847. G.R.3.
- Elizabeth Y., d. of John and ———, Apr. 1, 1848, a. 1 y. 5 m. 16 d. Erysipelas.
- John E., b. in Boston, s. of Philip Jr. and ———, Dec. 16, 1846, a. 10 m. Canker.
- Josiah B., in Havana, ———, 1819, a. 20 y. G.R.3.
- Nathan[ie]ll, Feb. 22, 1690-1, a. 24 y.
- Sarah Louisa, d. of Jacob and Louisa, Oct. 4, 1837.
- Susan E. (Susan Emerson, d. of John and Susan Emerson, G.R.2.), bur. June 19, 1839, a. 5 y. (d. June 18, 1839, G.R.2.)
- William Edgar, Jan. 20, 1846, a. 3 y. 4 m. G.R.3.
- ECCLES, Mary, w. of Ri[chard], Aug. 23, 1675.  
Timothy, Nov. 21, 1656.
- ECKLEY, David, Feb. 18, 1848, a. 61 y. G.R.3.
- EDES, ———, ch. of ———, bur. Jan. 1, 1838, a. 3 w.
- Eliza, Miss, Oct. 20, 1835 a. 65 y. C.R.9.
- Joseph May, inf. s. of H. F. and R. C., Nov. 5, 1841. G.R.3.
- EDGEWITH, John, s. of Mrs. ——— Jerritt, July 4, 1834, a. 5 y. Drowned. C.R.10.
- EDMANDS, Abbott Lawrence, Jan. 21, 1849. G.R.3.
- Augustus, s. of Barnabas and Mary W. W. Burroughs, Nov. 6, 1815. G.R.3.
- Martha Loviza, d. of Barnabas and Eliza Whittemore, Aug. 31, 1848. G.R.3.
- Mary A., d. of Moses and ———, Oct. 23, 1848, a. 1 y. 9 m. Bowel complaint.
- Mary W. W. Burroughs, w. of Barnabas, Feb. 21, 1823. G.R.3.
- Rebecca Cushing, Feb. 16, 1843. G.R.3.
- Sarah Burroughs, d. of Barnabas and Mary W. W. Burroughs, Oct. 18, 1816. G.R.3.
- Thomas Russell, s. of Thomas R. B. and Abby W., Apr. 5, 1849. G.R.3.
- EDMUNDS, Hannah, Jan. —, 1807.
- EDSTROM, William, Sept. 19, 1849, a. 41 y. G.R.3c.

- EDWARDS**, ———, Sept. 8, 1809. Epilepsy. C.R.I.  
 ———, inf. ch. of John Jr., bur. Sept. 4, 1834. Stillborn.  
 Abby, d. of Joseph and Abigail, May 11, 1838, a. 18 y. G.R.3.  
 Abigail, w. of Joseph, Aug. 5, 1842, a. 55 y. G.R.3.  
 Henry Dorr, s. of Henry and Martha Ann Dorr, Apr. 5, 1830,  
 a. 1 m. G.R.3.  
 John, b. in South Wales, Apr. 2, 1849, a. 64 y. Md. Consump-  
 tion.  
 Lucy Jane, d. of Henry and Martha Ann Dorr, Jan. 19, 1836,  
 a. 2 y. G.R.3.  
 Mariah H., bur. Nov. 6, 1829, a. 18 y.
- EDWIN**, James, widr., b. in Ireland, Sept. 3, 1847, a. 55 y.  
 Consumption.
- EGAN**, Andrew, May 28, 1848, a. 48 y. G.R.4.  
 Julia, w. of Andrew, Oct. 2, 1849, a. 45 y., native of Co. Long-  
 ford, Ire. G.R.4.
- ELDREDGE**, Charles H., Oct. 6, 1846, a. 36 y. G.R.3.  
 Mary Stace, Mar. 17, 1845, a. 7 y. G.R.3.  
 Oliver Hazard, s. of Oliver and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1819, a. 23 m.
- ELERY** (see Ellery), Ann (d. of William and Ann of New-  
 port, R. I., G.R.I.), bur. Sept. 20, 1834, a. 79 y.
- ELIOT** (see Elliot, Elyott), Sarah, June 13, 1664-5.
- ELLARD**, Edward, s. of John, July 12, 1849. G.R.4.  
 John, s. of John, Aug. 12, 1849. G.R.4.
- ELLENWOOD** (see Ellinwood), Harriet, bur. May 26, 1843,  
 a. 35 y. Brought from Somerville.  
 Henry E. G. (Henry Gilson, s. of Nathan and Harriet New-  
 hall, G.R.2.), bur. May 26, 1843, a. 22 m. Brought from  
 Somerville. (d. ———, 1839, G.R.2.)
- ELLERY** (see Elery), ———, Miss, bur. Sept. 13, 1832, a.  
 13 y.  
 Ann, w. of William of Newport and d. of Judge ——— Rem-  
 ington, dec., Sept. 7, 1764, a. 39 y. G.R.I.  
 Esther, Nov. 30, 1811, a. 56 y. G.R.3.  
 John S., Aug. 23, 1797, a. 48 y. G.R.3.  
 Lucey, w. of Benja[min], Oct. 19, 1752.

**ELLINWOOD** (see Ellenwood), Harriet Newhall, w. of Nathan, —, 1840. G.R.2.

**ELLIOT** (see Eliot, Elyott), Hazen B., bur. Oct. 7, 1836, a. 42 y.  
Simon, —, 1832, a. 70 y. G.R.3.

**ELLIS**, —, d. of Daniel and —, July 15, 1849. Still-born.

Caroline, d. of Jonathan and Catharine, June 12, 1847. G.R.3.

Catharine, w. of Matthew, Jan. 10, 1732-3, a. 39 y. 5 m. G.R.1.

Eliza A. C., Mar. 24, 1835, a. 2 y. 2 m. G.R.3.

Eliza Ann w. of Rowland and d. of Thomas Coburn, Nov. 3, 1847, a. 11 y. G.R.3.

Elizabeth B., w. of George Edward and d. of William and Eliza Eager, Apr. 8, 1842, a. 27 y. G.R.3.

Emma A., Mar. 1, 1849, a. 2 y. 17 d. G.R.3.

Emma B., Mar. 12, 1847. G.R.3.

Emma S., d. of Jonathan R. and —, Mar. 12, 1847, a. 5 m. 22 d. Stoppage of bowels.

George H., Nov. 30, 1848. G.R.3.

Granville, Feb. 25, 1842, a. 38 y. G.R.3.

Henry Oren, youngest s. of Oren and Mary, Mar. 16, 1841, a. 2 y. G.R.3.

John E., Feb. 14, 1849, a. 7 y. 8 m. G.R.3.

Lyman F., May 11, 1849, a. 6 y. 4 m. G.R.3.

Martha Josephine, July 29, 1846, a. 7 y. 10 m. G.R.3.

Mary Randall, d. of Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 11, 1842, a. 20 y. G.R.3.

Oren, July 21, 1841, a. 31 y. G.R.3.

**ELLSWORTH** (see Elsworth), Frances Jane, d. of — and Jane W. G., Oct. 3, 1847, a. 9 m. G.R.3.

Jane W. G., w. of — and d. of Alexander Gregg, Esq., May 14, 1847, a. 21 y. G.R.3.

**ELSWORTH** (see Ellsworth), George N., bur. Sept. 25, 1840. Hiram N., bur. Sept. 10, 1839, a. 10 m.

**ELYOTT** (see Eliot, Elliot), John, Oct. 13, 1668.

**EMERSON**, —, s. of Gorham and —, Nov. 6, 1848. a. 3 d. Fits.

Anna J., d. of Nath[anie]l, b. in Boston, July 25, 1849, a. 6 m. 16 d. Died in Boston. Dropsy on brain.

EMERSON, Charles Henry, s. of Henry and Elizabeth, July 27, 1849, a. 4 y. 5 m. G.R.3.  
 Elizabeth S., d. of Edward and Sophronia Heustis, May 13, 1839. G.R.3.  
 Ellen A., d. of Edward and Sophronia Heustis, Oct. 20, 1845. G.R.3.  
 Ellen Tucker, w. of Ralph Waldo and d. of Beza Tucker of Boston and Margaret F. Kent, Feb. 8, 1831. G.R.3.  
 Fanny L., w. of Nath[anie]l, b. in Alstead, N. H., Nov. 19, 1849, a. 30 y. 10 m. Consumption. (Nov. 23, 1849, a. 31 y., G.R.3.)  
 Joseph, s. of Capt. Joseph and Elizabeth of Chelmsford, June 2, 1788, a. 18 y. 7 d. G.R.1.  
 Lucy, bur. Sept. 14, 1826, a. 34 y.  
 Mary F., from Boston, bur. July 20, 1845, a. 3 m. Inflammation of bowels.

EMERY, Elizabeth Welch, d. of Francis Welch Roberts and Sophronia, May 6, 1841, a. 7 y. G.R.3.  
 John, in Boston, Nov. 19, 1819, a. 39 y. 2 m. G.R.3.  
 John A., Oct. 25, 1842, a. 24 y. G.R.3.  
 Julia Reed, d. of Francis Welch Roberts and Sophronia, Aug. 2, 1847, a. 11 y. G.R.3.  
 Mary Baker, w. of Francis Welch Roberts, Sept. 6, 1847, a. 25 y. G.R.3.  
 Sophronia, w. of Francis Welch Roberts, Dec. 21, 1837, a. 37 y. G.R.3.  
 Sophronia F., d. of Francis Welch Roberts and Sophronia, Dec. 21, 1833, a. 2 y. G.R.3.  
 Sophronia Wolcott, d. of Francis Welch Roberts and Mary Baker, Apr. 24, 1841, a. 22 m. G.R.3.

EMMES, ———, inf. ch. of John, bur. Sept. 9, 1830.

EMMONS, Eunice, Nov. 19, 1821, a. 37 y. G.R.3.  
 Jacob, Nov. 17, 1832, a. 63 y. G.R.3.  
 John Lucas, s. of John L. and Caroline D., Nov. 13, 1845. G.R.3.  
 Joshua, Nov. 26, 1847, a. 75 y. G.R.3.  
 Katherine Wendell Bulfinch, w. of Joshua, Feb. 16, 1831, a. 58 y. G.R.3.  
 Marshall Weston Bowditch, s. of Joshua Jr., Apr. 1, 1842, a. 3½ y. G.R.3.

**ENDICOTT**, Henry Francis, Aug. 3, 1848. G.R.3.

Henry Francis, Sept. 23, 1849. G.R.3.

Marian Jane Smith, w. of Henry, Nov. 12, 1849. G.R.3.

Thankful, w. of William, Nov. 5, 1835, a. 53 y. G.R.3.

William, widr., July 23, 1846, a. 78 y. G.R.3c.

**ENGLISH**, William, Jan. 4, 1849, a. 34 y. G.R.3.

**ENNIS**, Ann, w. of Lawrence, Mar. 2, 1849, a. 40 y. G.R.4.

Charles, bur. Sept. 22, 1836, a. 22 y. (d. Sept. 21, 1836.

Drowned. Foreigner, C.R.10.)

**EPES**, Elizabeth, d. of Hon. Symonds, dec. of Ipswich and Mary, now w. of Rev. Edward Holyoke, Pres. of Harvard College, Feb. 14, 1759, in her 22d y. G.R.1.

Samuel, s. of Symonds and Mary of Ipswich, June 30, 1760, a. 27 y. G.R.1.

**ERINGTON** (see Errington), Abraham, May 9, 1677, a. 55 y. G.R.1.

**ERRINGTON** (see Erington), Ann, Dec. 11, 1653. (Dec. 25, 1653, a. 77 y., G.R.1.)

Jacob, s. of Abra[ha]m, Oct. 2, 1668.

**ESTABROOK**, ———, inf. ch. of Leonard W., bur. Apr. 13, 1840.

Anna M., d. of John and Judith, Dec. 4, 1845, a. 1 y. 3 m. Teething.

Benja[min], Rev., July 22, 1697.

Mary S. (Mary Sophia, C.R.9.), bur. July 21, 1842, a. 9 m. (d. July 19, 1842, C.R.9.)

**ESTES**, ———, s. of Jer. D., July 6, 1849, a. 8 m. Inflammation of bowels. C.R.10.

**ETHEMWOOD**, Edward, bur. Oct. 7, 1839, a. 45 y.

**ETHERIDGE**, Elizabeth Margaret, d. of John and Mary D., Jan. 7, 1809, a. 16 m. G.R.3.

John, s. of John and Mary D., Sept. 28, 1802, a. 8 m. G.R.3.

John, Mar. 10, 1821, a. 48 y. G.R.3.

Margaret, d. of John and Mary D., Jan. 31, 1807, a. 17 m. G.R.3.

Mary Gilbert, adopted d. of John and Mary D., Aug. 27, 1806, a. 12 y. G.R.3.



**EUSTIS** (see Heustis), Abraham, Gen., June 27, 1843, a. 57 y. 3 m. G.R.3.

Charles Whittlesey, s. of William Tappan and Susan W., Feb. 28, 1842. G.R.3.

David Francis, s. of William Tappan and Susan Moore, May 15, 1826. G.R.3.

Francis Ingersoll, s. of William Tappan and Susan W., Aug. 16, 1827. G.R.3.

Margaret, Nov. 26, 1841, a. 79 y. G.R.3.

Susan Moore, w. of William Tappan, Mar. 9, 1823. G.R.3.

**EVANS**, George, Oct. 28, 1820. G.R.3.

James M., Aug. 1, 1835. G.R.3.

John, s. of William Henry (William Henry, C.R.2.) and Mary Ann, Mar. 26, 1849, a. 1 m. 7 d. Lung complaint.

John, s. of William Henry and Mary Ann, bur. Sept. 11, 1847, a. 11 y. C.R.2.

Martha, Oct. 14, 1835. G.R.3.

**EVELETH**, Joseph, s. of Rev. John and Mary, Oct. 27, 1714, a. abt. 18 y. G.R.1.

**EVERETT**, Aaron, Oct. 18, 1838. C.R.3.

Ann Gorham, Oct. 18, 1843, a. 20 y. G.R.3.

Charles, —, 1827. G.R.3.

Grace Webster, Jan. 6, 1836, a. 8 y. G.R.3.

John, Feb. 13, 1826, a. 25 y. G.R.3.

Lucy, Mar. 24, 1824, a. 56 y. G.R.3.

Oliver, Dec. 19, 1802, a. 50 y. G.R.3.

Sarah, Dec. 11, 1838. C.R.3.

**EWER**, Mary Jane Virginia, w. of Capt. John, Apr. 28, 1842, a. 28 y. G.R.3.

Sarah E., Feb. 15, 1842. G.R.2.

**EWIN** (see Ewings, Ewins), —, ch. of Robert, bur. Sept. 4, 1836, a. 2 y.

**EWINGS** (see Ewin, Ewins), Eunice T., d. of Walter W. and —, July 17, 1849, a. 1 y. 3 m. Dysentery.

Laura Isabel, d. of Walter W., July 17, 1849, a. 15 m. Dysentery. C.R.10.

Walter M., s. of Walter W., b. in Boston, Aug. 1, 1849, a. 9 y. 6 m. 7 d. Dysentery. (d. Aug. 3, 1849, C.R.10.) (d. Aug. 2, 1849, G.R.2.)

**EWINS** (see Ewin, Ewings), Sarah, bur. Sept. 6, 1840, a. 1 y.

**FAIRBAIRN**, Harriet, d. of Thomas and ———, June 7, 1849,  
a. 5 m. Lung fever.

**FAIRBANK** (see Fairbanks), Elbridge Gerry, July 10, 1842,  
a. 33 y. 6 m. G.R.I. (Lung fever, C.R.I.)  
Joseph B. V., bur. Nov. 8, 1833, a. 2 m.

**FAIRBANKS** (see Fairbank), ———, Mr., July 12, 1834, a.  
33 y. Fever.

Amos, Sept. 14, 1849, a. 49 y. G.R.3.

Anna, mother of Stephen, July 21, 1802, a. 44 y. G.R.3.

Antoinette, Feb. 5, 1842, a. 30 y. G.R.3.

Frederick William, s. of Henry P. and Mary F., Oct. 14, 1839,  
a. 1 y. 3 m. 14 d. G.R.3.

George Frederick, s. of Stephen and Abby, Feb. 7, 1827, a. 10  
y. 5 m. G.R.3.

George Henry, s. of Henry P. and Mary F., Dec. 14, 1838, a.  
4 y. 10 m. 14 d. G.R.3.

Hannah R., w. of John, Mar. 19, 1831, a. 53 y. G.R.3.

Henry Parker, s. of Henry P. and Mary F., Nov. 20, 1842, a.  
8 m. 18 d. G.R.3.

John, Nov. 20, 1814, a. 37 y. G.R.3.

John Frederick, s. of Henry P. and Mary F., Jan. 12, 1838, a.  
2 y. 2 m. 13 d. G.R.3.

Marcus (s. of Elbridge Gerry, C.R.I.), bur. July 27, 1842, a. 8  
y. (d. July 25, 1842, a. 8 y. 4 m., G.R.I.) Brain fever.

Otis, in Tallahassee, Fla., Mar. 25, 1839, a. 45 y. G.R.3.

**FAIRBROTHER**, Clinton, b. in Westminster, Vt., Dec. 26,  
1849, a. 30 y. Md. Smallpox.

**FAIRFIELD**, John Hubbard, Nov. 28, 1802. G.R.3.

John Hubbard, June 12, 1807. G.R.3.

John Oliver, Mar. 23, 1837. G.R.3.

William Dudley, lost at sea, ———, 1824. G.R.3.

**FALES**, Abigail, w. of Samuel, Nov. 29, 1839, a. 66 y. G.R.3.

Frances Mary, d. of Samuel and Abigail, Apr. 29, 1820, a. 9  
y. G.R.3.

Samuel, in Boston, Aug. 6, 1848, a. 73 y. G.R.3.

**FALEY**, Joseph, Nov. 28, 1849, a. 20 y. G.R.4.

**FARLEY**, Frances Ann, d. of R. and Frances Charlotte, Apr.

10, 1842, a. 14 y. 10 m. G.R.3.

Frances Charlotte, w. of R., June 9, 1846, a. 43 y. G.R.3.

Ruth, w. of ———, Apr. 9, 1847, a. 67 y. G.R.3.

**FARMER**, Harriet S., Jan. 6, 1840, a. 22 m. G.R.3.

Jesse, Feb. 6, 1815, a. 44 y. G.R.3.

Mary, w. of Henry, June 12, 1846, a. 36 y. G.R.3.

Susanna of Fitchburg, Feb. 2, 1823, a. 36 y. Dropsy. C.R.1.

Willie H., June 5, 1846, a. 22 m. G.R.3.

**FARNSWORTH**, Abraham, bur. Mar. 29, 1826, a. 50 y.

Caroline A., Mar. 6, 1834. G.R.3.

Caroline L., July 24, 1834. G.R.3.

**FARNUM**, Dorcas, Miss, Sept. 25, 1842, a. 55 y. G.R.3.

**FARR**, Johnathan L., s. of Johnathan S. of Boston, bur. Aug.

17, 1849, a. 4 m. C.R.2. (s. of J. S. and S. J., G.R.3.)

**FARRABAS**, Rebecca, w. of Daniel, May 1, 1677.

**FARRAR** (see Farrer), Lucy Maria, w. of Prof. John and sister of Rev. Joseph Steevens Buckminster, Sept. 20, 1821. G.R.3.

Samuel, Apr. —, 1798. (Dropsy, C.R.1.)

Timothy, Hon., L.L.D., Feb. 21, 1849 [a. 101 y. 8 m.]. G.R.3.

**FARRELL**, Ambrose, Feb. 25, 1839, a. 54 y. G.R.3.

**FARRER** (see Farrar), Lydia, bur. May 31, 1840, a. 35 y.

**FARRIER**, Charles P. (s. of Edward, dec., C.R.10.), bur. June 19, 1830, a. 9 m. (d. June 17, 1830, C.R.10.)

Edward, bur. May 27, 1830, a. 30 y. (d. May 25, 1830. Consumption, C.R.10.)

**FARRILL**, Daniel, bur. Dec. 12, 1831, a. 70 y.

**FARROW**, Harriet, w. of John, May 29, 1840, a. 35 y. G.R.2.

John, bur. Jan. 28, 1845, a. 43 y. 5 m. (Jan. 26, 1845, a. 45 y., C.R.9.) Brain fever. (a. 42 y., G.R.2.)

**FARWELL**, Charles T. (Charles Tucker, s. of Stephen T. and Elizabeth C. Todd, C.R.4.), bur. Nov. 4, 1839, a. 1 y. 4 m. (d. Nov. 4, C.R.4.)

FARWELL, George Cressey, s. of Stephen T. and Elizabeth C.

Todd, Sept. 7, 1842, C.R.4. (a. 1 y. 5 m., T.R.)

Helen Maria, Apr. 19, 1840, a. 8 m. G.R.3.

John of Dunstable, Sept. 10, 1709, a. 23 y. 2 m. 25 d.

G.R.1.

Levi, May 27, 1844. C.R.3.

Nellie, Dec. 22, 1817, a. 1 y. 6 m. G.R.3.

Prudence, wid. of Hon. Levi., bur. Aug. 23, 1847, a. 72 y. (d.

Aug. 21, 1847, C.R.6.)

**FAULKENIER** (see Faulkner), George H., bur. Aug. 21, 1825,  
a. 1 y.

**FAULKNER** (see Faulkenier), Sally G., bur. Mar. 28, 1831, a.  
25 y.

Sally J. (Sally Jeannet, C.R.2.), w. of Francis and d. of Isaac  
and Fanny Lum, Mar. 26, 1831, a. 25 y. G.R.2.

Sophonria, d. of Francis E. and Eunice, Oct. 29, 1809.

William, bur. Apr. 21, 1841, a. 23 y. (William E., Apr. 18,  
1841, in his 24th y., G.R.2.)

**FAVOR**, Charles, July 13, 1849, a. 5 y. 2 m. Dysentery.

**FAXON**, Angeline, —, 1828. G.R.3.

Francis, s. of Francis Edwin and Lois Merrill, Sept. 1, 1848.

G.R.3.

Harriet (Harriet Howard, G.R.3.) (w. of Hon. Samuel T. P.  
and d. of Samuel Howard of Boston, C.R.2.), July 28,

1847, a. 65 y. G.R.3c. (July 27, 1847, G.R.3.)

Helen Willard, in Grafton, Sept. 30, 1848. G.R.3.

John Bryant, s. of Joseph S. and Sarah S., June 23, 1849.

G.R.3.

Samuel Howard, Apr. 16, 1847, a. 42 y. G.R.3.

**FAYERWEATHER**, Sarah, w. of John Thomas, Apr. 20, 1804,  
a. 75 y. (Apr. 21, 1804, C.R.1.)

Thomas, Esq., Jan. 12, 1805, a. 82 y. (Feb. 11, 1805. Old  
age, C.R.1.)

**FAYES**, Margarlita Hernandez, w. of Martin P., June 22, 1847,  
a. 33 y. G.R.4.

**FEAN**, Hannah, servant to Nath[aniel] Sparhawk, bur. Mar.  
11, 16— [1650-1].

**FEARING**, William Sedley, Apr. 8, 1843, a. 41 y. G.R.3.

**FELCH**, Ruth, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Susanah (Katharine, G.R.1.), July 9, 1721. (July 9, 1722, a. 2 y. 11 m. 9 d., G.R.1.)

**FELLOWS**, ———, inf. ch. of Silas, bur. Jan. 13, 1830.  
Emeline R., w. of John H., Apr. 27, 1847, a. 32 y. Consumption.  
John R., bur. Sept. 24, 1832, a. 2 m.

**FELSTEAD**, ———, inf. ch. of Harry, June 16, 1819. Black.  
C.R.1.  
———, inf. ch. of Harry, Jan. 11, 1821, a. 3 m. Black. C.R.1.  
———, inf. ch. of Harry, Feb. 19, 1823, a. 1 w. C.R.1.  
———, ch. of Harry, Dec. 14, 1823, a. 8 d. C.R.1.

**FELT**, George W., s. of Jacob and Betsey N., ———, 1849.  
G.R.3.  
Harriet W., d. of Jacob and Betsey N., ———, 1824. G.R.3.  
Jacob, ———, 1826. G.R.3.  
John O., s. of Jacob and Betsey N., ———, 1847. G.R.3.

**FELTON**, Lydia G. Russell, w. of Luther, Mar. 27, 1838, a. 45 y. G.R.3.  
Lydia Gray, d. of Luther, Mar. 25, 1835, a. 17 y. G.R.3.  
Mary, w. of C. C., Apr. 12, 1845, a. 30 y. G.R.3.

**FENAN**, John, s. of Mary, in Medford, June 27, 1847, a. 21 y. G.R.4.  
Mary, Sept. 22, 1849, a. 53 y., native of Co. Longford, parish of Ardagh, Ire. G.R.4.

**FENELY** (see Fennelly), William, Feb. 17, 1849, a. 22 y. G.R.4.

**FENIGAN**, Honora, d. of Hugh and Marg[are]t, Oct. 14, 1849, a. 3 y. 3 m. Dropsy on brain.

**FENNELLY** (see Fenely), Robert, Sept. 22, 1828. G.R.3.

**FENNO**, ———, ch. of W[illia]m, bur. Mar. 16, 1840, a. 3 w. G.R.3a.  
Susannah H., Oct. 16, 1844, a. 79 y. G.R.3.  
William, inf., bur. Feb. 27, 1838.



**FERGUSON**, James, Oct. 15, 1845, a. 45 y. G.R.3c.  
 Sarah R. W., bur. Oct. 7, 1842, a. 23 y. Typhus fever. (d.  
 Oct. 5, 1842, G.R.2.)

**FERIN** (see Ferrin), ———, ch. of Lorenzo, bur. Feb. 14,  
 1842. Stillborn.

**FERNALD**, George W., s. of Woodbury M. and ———, b. in  
 Boston, Oct. 6, 1848, a. 1 y. 8 m. Dysentery.

**FERRIN** (see Ferin), Lavinia G. (w. of Stephen M., G.R.2.),  
 bur. Feb. 9, 1841, a. 26 y. (d. Feb. 5, 1841, G.R.2.)

**FESSENDEN** (see Fisenden), Anne, d. of Nich[ola]s and  
 Sarah, June 6, 1714. (a. 2 y. 3 w. 3 d., G.R.1.)

Benjamin, s. of William and Martha, Sept. 21, 1723.

Benja[min], s. of William and Martha, Nov. 21, 1724.

Eliza C., 1st w. of W[illia]m B., Aug. 21, 1846, a. 30 y.  
 G.R.3.

James, Sept. 14, 1795, a. 17 y. C.R.1.

Jonathan of Winchendon, in Boston, Apr. 10, 1835, a. 48 y.  
 G.R.3.

Josiah, Apr. 15, 1793, a. 47 y. C.R.1.

Margaret, w. of Nicholas, Dec. 10, 1717, in her 62d y. G.R.1.

Margaret, d. of W[illia]m and Martha, Sept. 17, 1722.

Martha, d. of William Jr. and Mary, May 11, 1741, a. 11 m.  
 G.R.1.

Martin, Feb. 19, 1798. Killed by accident.

Mary, d. of William Jr. and Mary, Nov. 15, 1749, a. 5 y. 4 m.  
 G.R.1.

Nicholas, Feb. 24, 1718-9, in his 69th y. G.R.1.

Nicholas, Oct. 5, 1719, a. 38 y. G.R.1.

Sally, d. of Josiah and ———, Jan. 6, 1797. (a. 26 y. Con-  
 sumption, C.R.1.)

Sarah, d. of William Jr. and Mary, Sept. 12, 1746, a. 2 m.  
 G.R.1.

Thomas Green, Nov. 11, 1837, a. 65 y. G.R.3.

William, May 26, 1756, in his 63d y. G.R.1.

**FIELD** (see Fields) (Charles Albert, youngest ch. of Robert  
 R. and Eliza O., C.R.2.), Mar. 11, 1846, a. 8 m. Fever.

Ann Maria, ———, 1841. G.R.3.

Mary, w. of Jeremiah S., Dec. 7, 1849, a. 32 y. G.R.3.

Sarah E. Worcester, w. of John, June 20, 1839, a. 28 y. G.R.3.

**FIELDS** (see Field), Margaret, w. of Capt. Michel, Oct. 11, 1848, a. 56 y. G.R.3.

**FIFIELD**, Eleazer, bur. Oct. 24, 1831, a. 30 y.

Mary A., bur. Dec. 18, 1835, a. 27 y.

Phebe, wid. of John, b. in Fryeburg, Me., Oct. 23, 1848, a. 76 y. 5 m. 9 d. Consumption.

**FILBOT**, John, bur. Apr. 27, 1844, a. 20 y. Consumption.

**FILBRICK**, Emma F., d. of C. G. and ———, Aug. 28, 1847, a. 4 m. 10 d. Cancer.

**FILEBROWN** (see Fillebrown, Fillebrowne, Phillebrown), Thomas, June 7, 1713, a. 82 y. G.R.1.

**FILLEBROWN** (see Filebrown, Fillebrowne, Phillebrown), ———, ch. of ———, Oct. 21, 1805, a. 2 y. Marasmus. C.R.1.

———, ch. of Barnard, Oct. 5, 1826.

Anna, w. of Thomas, Mar. 31, 1713-4, a. 82 y. G.R.1.

Charles, s. of Edward and Susan, Aug. 13, 1849, a. 1 y. 8 m. G.R.3.

Charles T., s. of Thomas B. and Mary Ann, Nov. 25, 1843, a. 1 y. 18 d. G.R.3.

Edward, July (9, G.R.1.), 1798. (a. 54 y., G.R.1.)

Edward, July 13, 1817, a. 45 y. Typhus fever. C.R.1.

Elizabeth, w. of James, Mar. 1, 1797, a. 43 y.

Elizabeth, Mrs., bur. Nov. 17, 1831, a. 58 y.

Elmira, d. of Samuel and Dorcas, Apr. —, 1806. (Apr. 30, 1806, a. 5 w., C.R.1.)

(Georgiana Otis, d. of John and James, bur. June 28, 1831, C.R.2.) ch. of John, bur. June 23, 1831, a. 4 y.

Hannah, w. of Thomas, Oct. 3, 1797.

John, bur. Dec. 24, 1839, a. 54 y.

Jonas, Nov. 20, 1799. (Nov. 19, 1799, a. 23 y. Nervous fever, C.R.1.)

Louisa, d. of Edward and Susan, Feb. 14, 1845, a. 5 y. 2 m. G.R.3.

Lydia, bur. Dec. —, 1832, a. 87 y. (d. Dec. 9, 1832. Old age, C.R.10.)

Mary R., bur. June 5, 1840, a. 12 y. 6 m.

Richard, bur. May 31, 1829, a. 46 y. C.R.2.

Richard, s. of Sam[ue]l, Sept. 30, 1849, a. 15 y. 19 d. Consumption.

FILLEBROWN, Sarah, Feb. 7, 1803, a. 65 y. C.R.I.

William J., bur. June 1, 1833, a. 33 y.

**FILLEBROWNE** (see Filebrown, Fillebrown, Phillebrown),  
Anna, Aug. 9, 1685, a. 18 y. 10 m. G.R.I.

**FINEGAN** (see Finnegan), Patrick, s. of John, June 10, 1848,  
a. 22 y. G.R.4.

**FINNEGAN** (see Finegan), Hugh, s. of Hugh and Marg[are]t,  
Dec. 7, 1849, a. 1 y. 3 m. Brain fever.

**FINNON**, Mary, wid. of ———, Sept. 22, 1849, a. 53 y. Dysen-  
tery.

**FISENDEN** (see Fessenden), Hannah, d. of Nicholas and  
Marg[are]t, Sept. 4, 1676.

Jane, d. of Nicholas and Marg[are]t, July 24, 1676.

Jane, w. of Jno., Jan. 13, 1682, a. 80 y.

John, Dec. 21, 1666.

Thomas, s. of Nicho[las] and Margaret, Jan. 28, 1682.

**FISH**, Charles W., May 2, 1823, a. 35 y. G.R.2.

**FISHER**, ———, Mrs., bur. Dec. 11, 1841, a. 29 y.

Ann Caroline, Dec. 7, 1831, a. 9 y. G.R.3.

Augusta Eaton, d. of Jabez and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1831, a. 5 y.  
G.R.3.

Benjamin F., s. of Jabez and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1832, a. 8 m.  
G.R.3.

Charles, bur. Feb. 23, 1837, a. 57 y.

Cha[rle]s Eaton, s. of Jabez and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1821, a.  
7 m. G.R.3.

Charles Lowell, Nov. 28, 1843, a. 7 y. 1 m. G.R.3.

Cyrus T., s. of Nath[anie]l and Eliza, Sept. 20, 1829, a. 15 m.  
G.R.3.

Edward E., bur. May 12, 1839, a. 19 m.

Eliza Sampson, w. of Nath[anie]l, Nov. 28, 1837, a. 33 y.  
G.R.3.

Ellen M. (Ellen Maria, G.R.3.), d. of Jabez and Roxana, Aug.  
23, 1849, a. 1 y. 23 d. Dysentery. (Aug. 22, 1849, G.R.3.)

George, s. of George and Hannah C., Sept. 19, 1846, a. 11 m.  
9 d. Fits.

Harriet, d. of Jabez and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1831, a. 3 y.  
G.R.3.

FISHER, Helen Augusta, d. of Jabez and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1825,  
a. 2 m. G.R.3.

Jabez, Sept. 13, 1843, a. 57 y. G.R.3.

Jabez, b. in Sharon, Nov. 30, 1845, a. 65 y. 7 m. Md. Con-  
sumption. (65 y. 6 m., G.R.3.)

Jabez George, Jan. 10, 1826, a. 2 y. 4 m. G.R.3.

Mary May, w. of Nath[anie]l, Sept. 7, 1822, a. 24 y. G.R.3.

Olive (w. of Capt. Alvan, G.R.2.), bur. June 2, 1826, a. 41 y.  
(d. June 1, a. 40 y., G.R.2.)

Oliver, s of Jabez and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1830, a. 8 m. G.R.3.

Sarah, d. of Jabez and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1823, a. 20 m. G.R.3.

Sarah, d. of Jabez and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1828, a. 28 m. G.R.3.

Sarah, bur. Jan. 25, 1837, a. 34 y.

Silas, bur. June 19, 1829, a. 28 y.

Willard N., May 29, 1845. G.R.3.

William B., bur. Sept. 5, 1829, a. 8 m.

**FISK** (see Fiske), ———, d. of William P. and ———, Oct.  
28, 1844. Stillborn.

Arabel E., from Somerville, bur. Sept. 10, 1845, a. 2 m. Con-  
sumption.

Betsey S., w. of Mark, May 27, 1848, a. 38 y. G.R.3.

Catherine, bur. Aug. 23, 1840, a. 15 y. (d. Aug. 22, 1840,  
G.R.3.)

Elizabeth T., w. of Sereno, Dec. 22, 1842, a. 34 y. G.R.3.

Hannah E. P., d. of Asa, Oct. 3, 1849, a. 19 y. G.R.3.

Harriet Ann, d. of William and Jane Farriss, Oct. 31, 1832,  
a. 3 y. G.R.3.

Harriet Maria, d. of William and Jane Farriss, June 5, 1818, a.  
7 m. G.R.3.

Howard F., s. of William P. and ———, Sept. 6, 1847, a. 5 m.  
Bowel complaint.

Joseph B. V., bur. Jan. 23, 1826, a. 4½ y.

Mehitabel, w. of Rufus, Feb. 28, 1820. G.R.3.

Robert Patteshall Farriss, s. of William and Jane Farriss, Aug.  
6, 1818, a. 3 y. G.R.3.

Sarah, d. of David, bur. May 8, 1647.

Stebbins, formerly merchant of New Orleans, June 13, 1837,  
a. 38 y. G.R.3.

**FISKE** (see Fisk), ———, ch. of ———, Sept. —, 1807, a.  
9 m. Mortification. C.R.1.

———, d. of H. H. and Laetitia, Feb. 5, 1819, a. 8 d. G.R.3.

FISKE, ———, s. of H. H. and Laetitia, Aug. 20, 1822, a. 17 d. G.R.3.

Abigail, w. of Walter, Aug. 24, 1846, a. 54 y. G.R.3.

Anna Abigail, d. of Nathan and Anna Livermore Mason, Jan. 9, 1849. G.R.3.

Charlotte E. (Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of Elijah and Charlotte E., C.R.2.), Dec. 27, 1847, a. 8 m. 21 d. G.R.3c.

David, s. of David, bur. Sept. 20, 1649.

David Vinal, s. of Prof. Nathan W. and Deborah Waterman Vinal, ———, 1829, a. 3 w. G.R.3.

Deborah Waterman Vinal, w. of Prof. Nathan W. of Amherst Coll., Feb. 19, 1844, a. 38 y. G.R.3.

Ephraim, Sept. 14, 1653.

Horatio, Feb. 11, 1833. G.R.3.

Horatio H., only s. of Rev. Thaddeus, D.D., Sept. 13, 1829, a. 39 y. G.R.3.

Humphrey Washburn, s. of Prof. Nathan W. and Deborah Waterman Vinal, ———, 1833, a. 11 m. G.R.3.

John, at Menotomy, Apr. 18, 1775. Revolutionary soldier.

Joseph Bridge, s. of Josiah and Helen M., Jan. 25, 1844. G.R.3.

Lidea, Nov. 29, 1654.

Margaret, Jan. 16, 1837.

Nathan W., Prof. in Jerusalem, May 27, 1847, a. 49 y. G.R.3.

Susan Ann, Jan. 16, 1838. G.R.3.

**FITCH**, Caroline Matilda, Nov. 18, 1805. G.R.3.

Caroline Matilda, Sept. 19, 1807. G.R.3.

James, Mar. 11, 1846, a. 10 m. Disease of lungs.

Jeremiah, July 10, 1840. G.R.3.

Jeremiah George, Feb. 25, 1845. G.R.3.

Mary, Mar. 9, 1840. G.R.3.

Rose Linzee, w. of John B., Apr. 1, 1820, a. 37 y. G.R.3.

**FITZGERALD**, Catherine, d. of Edward and ———, Mar. 25, 1846, a. 9 m. Dropsy on brain.

Edward, b. in St. John, N. B., Mar. 5, 1845, a. 17 y. 11 m. Fever.

Johana, July 18, 1847, a. 20 y. G.R.4.

Mary, w. of James, Sept. 7, 1849, a. 36 y. G.R.4.

Patrick, b. in Ireland, Apr. 5, 1848, a. 30 y. Unm. Consumption.

**FITZGIBBON**, James, b. in Ireland, Dec. 1, 1849, a. 26 y. Unm. Accident.



**FITZPATRICK**, John, Nov. 25, 1847, a. 36 y. G.R.4.  
Mary, d. of Pierce, Dec. 18, 1848, a. 4 y. 2 m. G.R.4.

**FLAGG**, Charles A., s. of Dr. Samuel of Hartford, Conn., Feb. 3, 1847, a. 56 y.  
Sarah Hicks, w. of Timothy and a descendant of Zachariah Hicks, May 25, 1830, a. 72 y. G.R.3.  
Timothy, Oct. 24, 1792, a. 4 y. Smallpox. C.R.1.  
Timothy, in Weston, Oct. 17, 1801, a. 56 y. G.R.3.

**FLAHERTY**, Charles W., bur. Sept. 26, 1841, a. 10 m.

**FLAKER**, Jemima, wid. of ———, bur. May 10, 1837, a. 91 y.  
(d. May 7, in pencil.)

**FLANDERS**, Emeline Augusta, w. of John L., ———, 1849.  
G.R.3.  
Joseph, bur. Sept. 12, 1829, a. 54 y.  
Nancy A., July 20, 1849, a. 28 y. G.R.3.

**FLEMING**, Deborah (Deborah P. Hodgdon, C.R.4.), b. in Winchester, N. H., w. of John, Oct. 30, 1847, a. 37 y. Consumption.  
William, h. of Mary, in East Boston, Apr. 5, 1848, a. 24 y., native of Dronmore, Co. Tyrone, Ire. G.R.4.

**FLETCHER**, Albert, s. of W[illia]m G. and (Eliza A., C.R.10.), Feb. 25, 1849, a. 3 y. 9 m. 20 d. Scarlet fever.  
Ellen, b. in Dorchester, d. of Thomas (Thomas Fleet and Nancy Leonard, G.R.2.), Dec. 25, 1844, a. 4 y. 4 m. 12 d. Brain fever.  
Franklin, s. of Thomas Fleet and Nancy Leonard, Sept. 15, 1848. G.R.2.  
Franklin W., s. of William G. and Eliza A., June 24, 1848, a. 7 m. G.R.2.  
Robert, bur. Nov. 30, 1833, a. 70 y.  
Sarah H., bur. Sept. 20, 1842, a. 13 m. Cholera infantum.  
Thomas, s. of Thomas F., Sept. 15, 1849, a. 1 y. 6 m. Died in Dorchester. Cholera infantum.  
Walter, s. of Thomas Fleet and Nancy Leonard, Apr. 3, 1849. G.R.2.  
Webster, bur. Apr. 17, 1844. Disordered brain.  
Webster, s. of William J. and ———, June 24, 1848, a. 6 m. 24 d. Consumption.

**FLETCHER**, Wilder, s. of Thomas and ———, Apr. 8, 1849,  
a. 3 y. 9 m. 12 d. Scarlet fever.

**FLOYD**, Sebial, bur. Feb. 19, 1835, a. 67 y. (d. Feb. 17, 1835,  
C.R.10.)

William Thomas, s. of Thomas, formerly of Knowle, War-  
wickshire, Eng., bur. Sept. 6, 1848, a. 3 y. C.R.2.

**FLYNT**, Henry, Feb. 13, 1760, a. 85 y. G.R.1.

**FOGG**, Eben, s. of Ebenezer and Eliza, Nov. 12, 1821, a. 2 y.  
6 m. 23 d. G.R.2.

Ebenezer, bur. May 19, 1836, a. 48 y. (d. May 18, 1836, a.  
47 y. 6 m. 23 d., G.R.2.)

Eliza Ann, d. of Ebenezer and Eliza, Aug. 15, 1817, a. 1 y.  
9 m. 22 d. G.R.2.

Joseph, bur. Jan. 20, 1835, a. 22 y.

Lydia, bur. Nov. 1, 1833, a. 22 y.

Nathaniel, bur. Sept. 30, 1830, a. 23 y.

Sarah C., d. of Ebenezer and Eliza, Dec. 13, 1821, a. 27 y.  
7 m. 22 d. G.R.2.

Sarah C., d. of Eben[eze]r, dec., July 31, 1849, a. 27 y.

**FOLLEN**, William, Sept. 19, 1847, a. 14 d.

**FOLLINSBEE**, William H., bur. Aug. 7, 1838, a. 1 y.

**FOLSOM**, Henry McKean, s. of Charles and Susannah Sarah  
McKean, May 15, 1842. G.R.3.

J. B., s. of J. B. and S., July 3, 1840, a. 4 y. 4 m. G.R.3.

Joseph McKean (s. of Charles and Susannah Sarah McKean,  
G.R.3.), Nov. 16, 1832, a. 2 y. G.R.3b.

Lydia, d. of George P. and ———, May 25, 1848, a. 15 d.

**FOLTS**, William, bur. Mar. 29, 1827, a. 55 y.

**FOLY**, Michael, h. of Bridget, June 21, 1848, a. 40 y. G.R.4.

**FOORTH**, Roger, Apr. 24, 1644.

**FOOT**, Joshua, bur. Jan. 15, 1841, a. 44 y.

**FORBUSH**, Louisa W., w. of Jonathan, May 11, 1837. G.R.3.

**FORD**, ———, inf. ch. of Jonathan and B. R., ———, 1820.  
C.R.1.

———, w. of ———, bur. Aug. 5, 1846, a. 34 y.

FORD, Albert, Jan. —, 1832, a. 5 m. G.R.3.  
 Albert, July —, 1835, a. 9 m. G.R.3.  
 Amanda, w. of James M., Nov. 18, 1835, a. 22 y. G.R.3.  
 Arthur D., s. of Daniel S., b. in Boston, Sept. 9, 1848, a. 2 y. 4 m. Died in Boston. Casualty.  
 Betsey R., Mar. 26, 1820, a. 36 y. Consumption. C.R.I.  
 Elizabeth P., July 15, 1813, a. 15 d. G.R.I.  
 John, bur. May 26, 1826, a. 48 y.  
 Maria Louisa, —, 1848. G.R.3. (bur. Apr. 22, 1848, G.R.3b.)  
 Mary F., July —, 1825, a. 5 m. G.R.3.  
 Nathaniel G., Dec. 2, 1810, a. 17 d. G.R.I. (inf. ch. of Jonathan and Betsey R., Dec. 3, 1810, C.R.I.)  
 Rachel A., June —, 1837, a. 13 y. G.R.3.  
 Thomas, Sept. 25, 1822. G.R.2.  
 Thomas B., bur. Oct. 19, 1836, a. 10 m.  
 William H., bur. Aug. 24, 1840, a. 3 m.

**FORSTER** (see Foster), Arthur Vose, inf. s. of Henry and Mary Taber, in Charlestown, Jan. 2, 1840. G.R.3.  
 Charles Henry, s. of Jacob and Louisa, July 12, 1845, a. 8 y. 8 m. 20 d. G.R.3.  
 Jacob, in Charlestown, Sept. 1, 1838, a. 74 y. 3 m. G.R.3.  
 John Vose, in Charlestown, Aug. 2, 1794, a. 5 y. 2 m. G.R.3.  
 Louisa, d. of Jacob and Louisa, Nov. 19, 1845, a. 14 y. 4 m. G.R.3.  
 Lydia, w. of Charles, in Charlestown, Sept. 2, 1827, a. 26 y. 5 m. G.R.3.  
 Rebecca, in Charlestown, Aug. 30, 1841, a. 75 y. 5 m. G.R.3.

**FOSS**, Mehitabel, w. of Jacob, Apr. 10, 1846, a. 54 y. G.R.3.

**FOSTER** (see Forster), —, May —, 1816. C.R.I.  
 Andrew (Dr., C.R.I.), bur. May 19, 1831, a. 50 y. (d. May 17, 1831, C.R.I.)  
 Ann B., b. in Norway, Me., d. of Joel and —, Oct. 4, 1846, a. 26 y.  
 Bossenger, Apr. 23, 1805, a. 63 y. (Apr. 22, 1805. Gout, C.R.I.)  
 Bossinger, Jan. 17, 1816, a. 48 y. Palsy. C.R.I.  
 Daniel W., Dec. 10, 1844, a. 7 y. G.R.2.  
 George, Sept. 4, 1817, a. 27 y. Dysentery. C.R.I.  
 Geo[rge] L., Apr. 8, 1832, a. 4 m. G.R.3.  
 James, Aug. 27, 1817. Dysentery. C.R.I.

- FOSTER, John, bur. Nov. 3, 1836, a. 54 y. (d. Nov. 1, 1836, a. 53 y., C.R.I.)  
 Joseph, Esq., bur. June —, 1835. C.R.2.  
 Lucy H. G., Dec. 17, 1844, a. 3 y. G.R.2.  
 Lyman, May 20, 1843, a. 3 y. 7 m. G.R.3.  
 Marie Hortense Perron, w. of W[illia]m, Feb. 14, 1838, a. 58 y. G.R.3.  
 Martha J., Mar. 16, 1844, a. 6 y. G.R.3.  
 Mary, Oct. 24, 1797, a. 77 y. Bilious fever, C.R.I.  
 Mary, June 3, 1815. Consumption. C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. of James of U. S. N., b. in New York, Feb. 14, 1849, a. 3 y. Died in New York. Spasms.  
 Mary Craigie, Feb. 18, 1811, a. 17 y. C.R.I.  
 Mary Davies, w. of Joseph and formerly w. of Edward Sohier, May 7, 1849. G.R.3.  
 Melite, July 5, 1843, a. 40 y. G.R.3.  
 Sarah, wid. of Thomas, late of Boston, Oct. 17, 1797, a. 77 y.  
 Sarah Hovey, w. of Samuel, —, 1818. G.R.3.  
 Susanna, d. of wid. Susanna Marrett, Jan. 25, 1784, in her 40th y. G.R.I.  
 Theodore Forbush, s. of Thomas R. and Ann Caroline, Sept. 1, 1840, a. 1 y. G.R.3.  
 Tho[mas], Sept. 16, 1679, a. 39 y. (Oct. 28, 1679, a. 39 y., G.R.I.)  
 Thomas (Dr., C.R.I.), bur. Feb. 7, 1831, a. 46 y. (d. Feb. 5, 1831. Inflammation of brain, C.R.I.)  
 William H., bur. Aug. 22, 1840, a. 2 y.  
 William K., s. of William T. (and Mary J., G.R.2.), Oct. 2, 1849, a. 11 m. (11 m. 13 d., G.R.2.). Teething.  
 William P., s. of William P. and Delia A., Aug. 18, 1845, a. 1 y. 9 m. Bowel complaint.

**FOWLE**, ———, ch. of ———, ———, 1784. C.R.I.  
 James, s. of James and Mary, Oct. 11, 1706, a. 15 y. 2 m. G.R.I.  
 John, Sept. —, 1798.

**FOWLER**, ———, ch. of Alexander H., bur. Aug. 26, 1836.  
 ———, d. of Jeremiah and ———, Sept. 6, 1847. Stillborn.  
 Catherine, bur. Nov. 20, 1836, a. 26 y.

**FOX**, Bridget, w. of John, Apr. 17, 1849, a. 45 y., native of Lizzard, Co. Limerick, Ire. G.R.4.

Fox, Ellen, w. of Thomas, May 27, 1682, a. 82 y. G.R.I.  
 Henry N., s. of George Howe and Emily Cecelia Wyatt, Nov.  
 26, 1844, a. 8 y. G.R.3.  
 John, Apr. 16, 1848, a. 37 y., native of Lizzard, Co. Limerick,  
 Ire. G.R.4.  
 Thomas, Apr. 25, 1693, in his 86th y. G.R.I.

**FOXCROFT**, John, Esq., Dec. 23, 1802, a. 63 y.  
 Sarah (Sarah Deane, C.R.I.), w. of John Esq., July 2, 1800.  
 (a. 53 y. Fell from her chair and instantaneously expired,  
 C.R.I.)

**FOYE**, Patrick, bur. June 4, 1831, a. 6 w.

**FRANCIS**, ———, d. of Thomas L. and ———, July 12, 1844.  
 Stillborn.

Ann, d. of Nathaniel and Eliza, June 8, 1841, a. 26 y. G.R.3.  
 Augustus, s. of Ebenezer and Hannah L., in Boston, June 26,  
 1829, a. 4 y. 8 m. G.R.3.

Catherine Rebecca, w. of Charles S., Sept. 14, 1841, a. 31 y.  
 G.R.3.

Charles Henry, s. of Eben[eze]r and Eliz[abe]th, Oct. 4, 1813.  
 G.R.3.

Edward Charles, s. of Eben[eze]r and Eliz[abe]th, Oct. 6,  
 1822. G.R.3.

Edward Thorndike, s. of Eben[eze]r and Eliz[abe]th, Feb. 1,  
 1816. G.R.3.

Eliza, w. of Nathaniel, Sept. 2, 1833, a. 49 y. G.R.3.

Hannah, d. of Steeven and Hannah, June 17, 1677.

Hannah, w. of Stephen, Apr. 2, 1683.

Helen, d. of Ebenezer and (Hannah L., G.R.3.), June 22, 1846,  
 a. 19 y. Consumption. G.R.3c. (19 y. 5 m., G.R.3.)

Hiram H., s. of Thomas L. and ———, Apr. 28, 1845, a. 2 y.  
 26 d. Scarlet fever.

Mary Thorndike, d. of Eben[eze]r and Eliz[abe]th, Apr. 16,  
 1821. G.R.3.

Nath[anie]l Jr., Aug. 1, 1818, a. 29 y. G.R.3.

Richard, Mar. 24, 1686-7, a. 80 y.

Samuel, bur. May 8, 1833, a. 60 y.

William, in Boston, Feb. 6, 1835, a. 47 y. G.R.3.

**FRANCOEUR**, Caroline, Nov. 27, 1827. G.R.3.

**FRANKLIN**, Benjamin, in Philadelphia, ———, 1790. G.R.3.



**FRAPPIER**, Francis T., July 13, 1825, a. 11 y. Drowned in Charles river. C.R.I.

**FRASER** (see Frazer, Frazier), John, Oct. 10, 1848, a. 81 y. Md. Dysentery.

**FRAZER** (see Fraser, Frazier), ———, ch. of ———, bur. Dec. 12, 1833, a. 1 y.

Caroline, d. of Alexander and ———, Nov. 1, 1844, a. 1 y. 6 m. 9 d. Inflammation of throat.

**FRAZIER** (see Fraser, Frazer), Charles B., bur. Dec. 17, 1830, a. 13 y.

**FREBENT**, Leonard, widr., b. in Germany, Aug. 27, 1849, a. 68 y. Cholera.

**FREEMAN**, Cato, Nov. —, 1799. A negro stranger.

Eliza, bur. Aug. 6, 1832, a. 25 y.

Frank, Nov. 2, 1798, a. 25 y. Negro, stranger from Esopus. C.R.I.

Horace Harmon, Feb. 21, 1841, a. 3 y. 7 m. G.R.3.

James, ———, 1829. G.R.3.

James, bur. Nov. 16, 1834, a. 70 y.

Jonathan, Capt., Sept. 27, 1796, a. 68 y.

Martha Elvira, Oct. 31, 1840, a. 6 m. G.R.3.

Mary, Nov. 20, 1825, a. 57 y. (d. Nov. 17, 1825, C.R.3.)

Ruth, wid. of Capt. Jonathan, Dec. 24, 1805, a. 72 y. (73 y. Old age, C.R.I.)

Sally Coleman, ———, 1830. G.R.3.

William, bur. Apr. 13, 1830, a. 48 y.

William Henry, youngest s. of late Col. ———, U. S. Marine Corps, bur. Dec. 23, 1846, a. 18 y. C.R.2.

**FRENCH**, ———, stranger from N. Marlboro, Oct. 12, 1799, a. 35 y. Nervous fever. C.R.I.

———, Oct. 7, 1836. Dysentery. C.R.I.

Aaron, bur. Feb. 3, 1844, a. 19 y. Supposed murder.

Albert L., Sept. 14, 1832, a. 7 m. G.R.3.

Ann E., d. of ———, Feb. 10, 1832, a. 8 m. Lung fever. C.R.10.

Arthur, in Boston, Dec. 13, 1842. G.R.3.

Cyrus, Sept. 3, 1817. C.R.I.

Deborah, Apr. 17, 1824, a. 48 y. Consumption. C.R.I.

Ellen M., Aug. 11, 1825, a. 13 m. G.R.3.

FRENCH, Emily, d. of wid. Deborah, Mar. 10, 1824, a. 11 y.  
Consumption. C.R.I.

Hannah, d. of Will[ia]m and Elisabeth, June 20, 1642.

Harriet, Oct. 21, 1841, a. 19 y. 10 m. G.R.3.

Joanna, w. of John, bur. Jan. 20, 1645.

John, bur. Feb. 16, 1645.

Lydia (w. of Geo[rge], G.R.2.), bur. Nov. 18, 1845, a. 57 y. 10 m. Died in Somerville. (d. Oct. 18, 1845, a. 46 y., G.R.2.)

Samuel, s. of W[illia]m and Elisabeth, bur. July 15, 1646.

Thomas, Dec. 6, 1819, a. 51 y. 8 m. G.R.3.

Thomas N., —, 1847. G.R.3.

**FRIDAY**, William, bur. Mar. 7, 1832, a. 64 y.

**FRIEL**, Daniel, bur. May 11, 1838, a. 21 y.

Edward, Aug. 7, 1848, a. 26 y. G.R.4.

James, bur. Dec. 1, 1828, a. 66 y.

**FRIEND**, Ellen J., d. of John, Sept. 3, 1849, a. 5 y. 2 m. Died in Somerville. Dysentery.

Lavina J., bur. Apr. 27, 1843, a. 27 y. Consumption.

**FRISBIE** (see Frisby), Jesse, Capt., lost at sea, Aug. —, 1839.  
G.R.3.

**FRISBY** (see Frisbie), Catharine Saltonstall, d. of Prof.  
——, Sept. 29, 1817, a. 15 m. Dysentery. C.R.I.

**FROST**, —, ch. of wid. —, July —, 1787, a. 9 m.  
C.R.I.

—— of Neptune, Feb. 23, 1792, a. 2 y. Black. C.R.I.

——, ch. of Cooper, Mar. 24, 1797.

——, July —, 1800, a. 33 y. C.R.I.

——, Aug. 11, 1800. C.R.I.

——, ch. of W., bur. Sept. 13, 1832.

——, ch. of William, bur. Oct. 11, 1833, a. 2 y.

——, ch. of W[illia]m, bur. —, 1835.

——, ch. of William, bur. Mar. —, 1838, a. 8 m.

——, ch. of William, bur. May 27, 1839, a. 9 y.

Bathsheba, June 6, 1808, a. 42 y. Negro. C.R.I.

David, Jan. 25, 1787, a. 30 y. G.R.I. (Jan. 17, 1787, C.R.I.)

David, Mar. 7, 1816, a. 36 y. Dropsy. C.R.I.

Deborah, eldest d. of Abraham and Mary, Oct. 8, 1753, a. 5 y. 6 m. 26 d. G.R.I.

FROST, Ebenezer Roby, May 11, 1810, a. 43 y. Consumption.  
C.R.I.

Edmund, Nov. 6, 1752, in his 73d y. G.R.I.

Elizabeth, Mrs., bur. Apr. 1, 1839, a. 86 y.

Ephraim Sr., Jan. 2, 1717-8. (a. 72 y., G.R.I.)

Ephraim, Mar. 5, 1799, a. 84 y.

Eunes, d. of Ephraim and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1732, a. 7 y. 8 m.  
22 d. G.R.I.

Gideon, Dea., June 30, 1803, a. 80 y. (July 1, C.R.I.)

Gideon, Sept. 7, 1825, a. 23 y. (Sept. 5, 1825. Consumption,  
C.R.I.)

Grace, June 14, 1803, a. 42 y. Consumption. C.R.I.

Hannah, wid. of Edmund, May 15, 1767, in her 84th y. G.R.I.

Harriet P. W., May 2, 1839, a. 11 y. 8 m. G.R.3.

Hephzibah, w. of Ephraim, Sept. 23, 1719, a. 64 y. G.R.I.

James, Dr., July 22, 1770, a. 38 y. 4 m. G.R.I.

James, d. on passage from West Indies, July 25, 1812, in his  
32d y. G.R.I.

James, Nov. 14, 1825, a. 75 y. (Nov. 13, 1825, a. 73 y.,  
C.R.I.)

John, Aug. 29, 1787, a. 4 y. 7 m. G.R.I.

Joseph, Sept. 22, 1798, a. 81 y.

Lucy, Nov. 25, 1809, a. 36 y. C.R.I.

Martha, d. of Walter and Martha, Oct. 31, 1796. (a. 4 y.,  
C.R.I.)

Martha, July 30, 1805, a. 32 y. Childbed. C.R.I.

Mary, d. of Dr. James and Mary, Feb. 24, 1771, a. 21 d. G.R.I.

Mary, May 29, 1803, a. 72 y. Old age. C.R.I.

Mary, w. of Maj. Walter, July 30, 1805.

Mary Elizabeth, d. of Samuel (Samuel T. and Sarah H.,  
G.R.3.), Sept. 6, 1843, a. 17 m. Teething. C.R.I.

Mary Jane, d. of Sam[ue]l T. (and Sarah H., G.R.3.), July 21,  
1835, a. 6 m. Lung fever. C.R.10.

Pamela, July 9, 1788, a. 10 m. G.R.I.

Rebecca, Feb. 23, 1846. C.R.3.

Reuben, Oct. 13, 1845, a. 59 y. G.R.3.

Sam[ue]l, Sept. 30, 1798, a. 82 y.

Samuel T., s. of Samuel T. and Sarah H., Aug. 15, 1846, a. 13  
y. 11 m. G.R.3.

Sarah, wid. of ———, Oct. 29, 1801.

Sarah, wid. of Dea. Gideon, July —, 1805. (July 8, 1805, a.  
76 y., C.R.I.)

Sarah Ann. Oct. 10, 1802, a. 2 y. Dysentery. C.R.I.

FROST, Sarah, July 29, 1821, a. 67 y. C.R.I.  
 Stephen, bur. Sept. 20, 1828, a. 30 y.  
 Susan Austin (d. of W[illia]m, C.R.I.), June 19, 1845, a. 13 y. Scarlet fever. (d. June 17, 1845, C.R.I.)  
 William, s. of Ephraim and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1727, a. 3 m. G.R.I.  
 William, bur. July 10, 1832, a. 58 y.  
 William H., bur. Sept. 22, 1825, a. 19 m.

**FROTHINGHAM**, ———, Mr., ———, 1784. C.R.I.

———, d. of ———, ———, 1784. C.R.I.

Abigail, w. of Thomas, late of Charlestown, Apr. 1, 1777, in her 63d y. G.R.I.

Charles, July 22, 1821, a. 61 y. C.R.I.

Charles, Dec. 12, 1829, a. 41 y.

Eliza Sargent, Mar. 7, 1847. G.R.3.

Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1840, a. 23 y. G.R.3.

Hannah, wid. of W[illia]m, Apr. —, 1806. (Apr. 15, a. 77 y.. G.R.I.)

Hannah Peters, Aug. 12, 1820, a. 39 y. G.R.3.

Henrietta, Dec. 16, 1840, a. 1 y. G.R.3.

Joshua P., May 8, 1836, a. 49 y. G.R.3.

Lydia, Apr. 7, 1823, a. 60 y. C.R.I.

Lydia K., Jan. 26, 1835, a. 20 y. G.R.3.

Mary, Aug. 1, 1836. G.R.3.

Mary, Apr. 22, 1840, a. 20 m. G.R.3.

Nath[anie]l, July 3, 1845, a. 67 y. G.R.3.

Sarah, Apr. 14, 1806, a. 77 y. C.R.I.

Sarah Noyes, Oct. 11, 1848, a. 56 y. G.R.3.

Sarah Stoddard, Aug. 25, 1834, a. 24 y. G.R.3.

Sophia G., wid. of ———, bur. Sept. 17, 1847, a. 54 y. (d. Sept. 16, 1847, G.R.I.)

William, Dec. 26, 1801, a. 72 y. (Dec. 27, C.R.I.)

**FRY** (see Frye), Caroline A., bur. Sept. 23, 1835, a. 2 y.

**FRYE** (see Fry), Henry, s. of I[saac] W. and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1841, a. 3 y. G.R.3.

Lydia, w. of Isaac W., in Boston, Jan. 7, 1840. G.R.3.

Lydia, d. of I[saac] W. and Lydia, Jan. 12, 1840, a. 9 d. G.R.3.

**FRYERS**, Katherine, w. of James, July 28, 1640.

**FULLER**, Abraham, in Boston, Apr. 6, 1847. G.R.3.

Andrew, twin s. of John and Esther, Sept. 30, 1806. (a. 9 m. Dysentery, C.R.I.)

FULLER, Cyrus Bryant, s. of Eben[eze]r and Martha, Aug. 25, 1803.

Edward Breck, s. of Timothy and Margaret, Sept. 15, 1829.  
G.R.3. (a. 16 m., T.R.)

Elizabeth, w. of Joshua, Aug. 17, 1691.

Esther, w. of John, June 7, 1806, a. 33 y.

Freddie, Oct. 7, 1844. G.R.3.

Hattie, Oct. 11, 1844. G.R.3.

John, bur. May 18, 1834, a. 53 y. (d. May 15, 1834., G.R.2.)

Julia Adelaide, d. of Timothy and Margaret, Oct. 5, 1813.  
G.R.3.

Lucy d. of Ebenezer and Martha, Oct. 14, 1799.

Lucy, d. of Eben[eze]r and Martha, Nov. —, 1804.

Mary C., Sept. 12, 1849, a. 1 y. 7 m. 12 d. G.R.3.

Mary E. (Mary Ellen, d. of R. H., C.R.9.), Aug. 20, 1849, a. 7 m. G.R.3c.

Mary, Feb. 13, 1754.

Oliver, June 7, 1806, a. 38 y. (June 8, 1806. Peripneumony,  
C.R.1.)

Olwin, bur. Feb. 22, 1839, a. 42 y.

Sarah, w. of Rev. Timothy and d. of Rev. Abraham Williams,  
in Boston, Apr. 12, 1822. G.R.3.

Sidney B., Feb. 25, 1849, a. 4 y. 2 m. 19 d. G.R.3.

Susan, twin d. of John and Esther, Sept. 12, 1806.

Susanna, bur. Dec. 24, 1826, a. 58 y.

Sylvia, in Boston, Mar. 17, 1842, a. 36 y. 9 m. G.R.3.

Timothy, Rev., in Merrimac, N. H., July 3, 1805. G.R.3.

Timothy, Oct. 1, 1835. G.R.3.

FULLERTON, ———, ch. of Sophia, Apr. 26, 1818, a. 9 m.  
C.R.1.

Sophia of Boston, w. of ———, Aug. 23, 1818, a. 21 y. Con-  
sumption. C.R.1.

FULTON, Margaret (Margaret P., C.R.1.), w. of John A., Sept.  
19, 1848, a. 38 y. Typhoid fever.

Margaret M. (d. of John, C.R.1.), Nov. 22, 1839, a. 7 y. G.R.3b.  
(Scarlet fever, C.R.1.)

FURBER, Thomas Jr., Aug. 10, 1841. G.R.3.

FURBUSH, Calvin Alonzo, s. of Andrew and Mary Ann, Mar.  
15, 1844. G.R.3.

Ellen M., Jan. 11, 1836, a. 23 m. G.R.3.



FURBUSH, Maria O., Oct. 20, 1832, a. 17 m. G.R.3.  
 Mary E., Nov. 7, 1839, a. 12 y. 5 m. G.R.3.

FURGERSON, ———, inf. ch. of James, bur. ———, 1827.  
 ———, inf. ch. of John, bur. June 27, 1827.

FURNESS (see Furniss), John William, s. of John C. and  
 Matilda M., Apr. 23, 1845, a. 16 y. G.R.3.

FURNISS (see Furness), Eliza, bur. Apr. 10, 1836, a. 46 y.

GAFFIELD, Frances Anna, Apr. 3, 1846, a. 5 m. C.R.9.  
 James, Aug. 8, 1848, a. 21 y. G.R.3.

GAFFNEY, Edward, Aug. 30, 1849, a. 34 y. G.R.4.  
 John, s. of Edward and Mary A., Sept. 7, 1848, a. 11 m. 18 d.  
 G.R.4.

GAGE, Asa, bur. Apr. 20, 1841, a. 45 y.  
 Asa, Feb. 12, 1849, a. 24 y. G.R.3.  
 Bowtell S., bur. Sept. 21, 1842, a. 31 y. Suicide.

GAGETTY, Lucy H., d. of W[illia]m M., Sept. 23, 1838, a. 26  
 y. Consumption. C.R.10.  
 William, s. of W[illia]m M., Oct. 15, 1838. C.R.10.

GAHNE, Cornelius F., a native of Curacao and for many years  
 a citizen of Omoa, Honduras, in Boston, Oct. 13, 1847,  
 a. 49 y. G.R.3.

GALE, ———, inf. ch. of George, bur. Nov. 6, 1839.  
 Edmund, July 29, 1642.  
 Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1817, a. 77 y. G.R.3.  
 Francina A., Feb. 16, 1849, a. 6 y. 11 m. 4 d. G.R.3.  
 Hannah P., w. of William, Mar. 2, 1830, a. 72 y.  
 Haskett H., Mar. 22, 1849, a. 4 y. 7 m. 5 d. G.R.3.  
 Maria M., w. of William, Apr. 18, 1828, a. 21 y. G.R.3.  
 William, June 20, 1812, a. 65 y. G.R.3.  
 William, Apr. 15, 1841, a. 51 y. G.R.3.

GALISPIE (see Gilesby), William M., bur. Feb. 7, 1830, a.  
 40 y.

GALLAGHER, John, s. of James and Mary, Oct. 25, 1847, a.  
 2 y. 11 m. G.R.4.  
 William, July 4, 1834. G.R.3.

**GALLAHER**, Edward, Sept. 1, 1848, a. 2 y. 4 m. G.R.4.

Susan, Oct. 16, 1845, a. 3 y. 6 m. G.R.4.

Susan, Aug. 11, 1848, a. 4 y. 6 m. G.R.4.

**GALLY**, John, a foreigner, Nov. 17, 1796.

**GAMAGE** (see Gammage), ———, inf. ch. of Dr. ———, July —, 1795. C.R.I.

Elizabeth, bur. Dec. 27, 1845, a. 55 y. Died in Worcester.

Mary W., Sept. 1, 1820, a. 19 y. Consumption. C.R.I.

William, Dr., Jan. 1, 1821, a. 75 y. Run over by a loaded sleigh. C.R.I.

**GAMIN**, Elizabeth, a. 63 y. June 24, 1793. C.R.I.

**GAMMAGE** (see Gamage), ———, inf. ch. of Dr. ———, ———, 1783. C.R.I.

———, w. of Dr. ———, ———, 1783. C.R.I.

Abraham Watson, ———, 1810. (Aug. 25, 1810, a. 25 y. Consumption, C.R.I.)

James, s. of Dr. William and Mary, June 4, 1808, a. 18 y. (June 5, 1808, a. 19 y. Consumption, C.R.I.)

Lucy, w. of Dr. William, June —, 1809. (June 10, 1809, a. 46 y. Consumption, C.R.I.)

William, s. of Dr. William and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1779.

**GAMMON**, John, bur. June 13, 1841, a. 4 y.

**GANE**, Caroline S., Nov. 15, 1838. G.R.3.

**GANNETT**, ———, inf. ch. of Rev. T. B., bur. Oct. 14, 1826.

Anna Linzee, w. of Ezra Stiles, Dec. 25, 1846. G.R.3.

Caleb, Apr. 25, 1818, a. 73 y. Pulmonary fever. C.R.I.

Catherine W., bur. Apr. 24, 1835, a. 24 y.

(Cornelius H., C.R.9.), ch. of Rev. T. B., bur. Aug. 10, 1837, a. 10 m. (d. Aug. 9, 1837, a. 9 m., C.R.9.)

Katharine, w. of Caleb, July 25, 1798. (Consumption, C.R.I.)

Ruth, w. of Caleb, Esq., and d. of President Stiles, June 11, 1808, a. 43 y. (a. 41 y. Consumption, C.R.I.)

**GARDINER** (see Gardner), Elizabeth L., ———, 1845. G.R.3.

Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, dec., of New London, and gr. d. of Hon. Gurdon Saltonstall, dec., late Governor of Colony of Connecticut, Aug. 6, 1743, a. 26 y. G.R.I.

- GARDNER** (see Gardiner), ———, inf. ch. of Jethro, Apr. 27, 1796. Negro. C.R.I.
- Abner, Mar. 31, 1818, a. 39 y. G.R.3.
- Catherine Rebecca, Apr. 7, 1833. G.R.3.
- Christiana Wilder, w. of Leavitt, Mar. 15, 1835, a. 32 y. 6 m. G.R.3.
- Elizabeth A., bur. Aug. 18, 1835, a. 1½ y.
- Elizabeth Peabody, ———, 1839. G.R.3.
- (Hannah, C.R.I.), w. of Rich[ar]d, Aug. (19, C.R.I.), 1798. (a. 36 y. Puerperal fever, C.R.I.)
- John, Oct. 25, 1802, a. 71 y. Gravel. C.R.I.
- John, bur. Aug. 26, 1834, a. 41 y.
- Joseph N., bur. Oct. 2, 1831, a. 2 y.
- Martha, b. in Brighton, July 1, 1848, a. 63 y. Unm. Consumption.
- Martha S., bur. Dec. 11, 1835, a. 37 y.
- Richard, Jan. 7, 1766, a. 73 y. G.R.I.
- S. Pickering, Dec. 16, 1843. G.R.3.
- Simeon S., bur. Nov. 24, 1831, a. 5 y.
- Thankful, Nov. 22, 1802, a. 30 y. Negro. C.R.I.
- Thomas, Dec. 4, 1809, a. 17 y. Putrid fever. C.R.I.
- Thomas of Brighton, Nov. 4, 1810, a. 49 y. Nervous fever. C.R.I.
- William, s. of Jethro, May 5, 1796, a. 2 y. C.R.I.
- GAREY** (see Gary), John, s. of Hugh, July 25, 1847, a. 7 m. 9 d. G.R.4.
- William, s. of Hugh, Dec. 13, 1846, a. 16 m. 24 d. G.R.4.
- GARLAND**, Abigail, w. of James, Nov. 26, 1834, a. 29 y. G.R.3.
- GARNION**, James L., bur. Oct. 16, 1842, a. 41 y. Consumption.
- GARRETT**, Albert, May 8, 1838, a. 20 y. 3 m. 11 d. G.R.3.
- Caroline L., Jan. 7, 1832, a. 9 m. G.R.3.
- Elizabeth, June 2, 1816, a. 2 m. G.R.3.
- Lucy W., May 9, 1836, a. 16 y. 11 m. 1 d. G.R.3.
- GARRISON**, ———, s. of John and ———, Dec. 29, 1845, a. 2 m. 16 d. Smallpox.
- Sarah M., b. in Boston, d. of John and ———, Apr. 24, 1847, a. 4 y. Consumption.
- GARTLAND**, John, Mar. 4, 1849, a. 37 y., native of Clogher, Co. Tyrone, Ire. G.R.4.

**GARY** (see Garey), Caroline E., d. of John and Hannah K., in Charlestown, Dec. 3, 1848, a. 15 m. G.R.3.  
 (George Franklin, C.R.I.), s. of Jonathan, bur. Sept. 21, 1830, a. 17 y. (d. Sept. 14, 1830. Bilious fever, C.R.I.)  
 Jonathan, Apr. 24, 1833, a. 44 y. Consumption. C.R.I.

**GASKALL**, Elizabeth, w. of Samuel, Oct. 18, 1686.  
 John, s. of Samuel, Oct. 9, 1686.

**GASSETT**, Mariah, bur. Sept. 17, 1825, a. 16 m.  
 Walter, Oct. 5, 1846, a. 17 y. 10 m. 24 d. G.R.3.

**GASSOM**, Edward, bur. Jan. 10, 1843, a. 1 y. Lung fever.

**GATES**, George, s. of Simon and Marg[are]t, May 23, 1679.  
 Ruth Hawthorne, w. of James Wilder, Sept. 27, 1845, a. 29 y. G.R.3. (b. in Salem, a. 29 y. 5 m. Consumption, T.R.)  
 Sarah E., bur. Oct. 26, 1841.  
 Simon, s. of Simon and Margaret, Feb. 2, 1675.

**GAULT**, Emma E., d. of Thomas and ———, Sept. 20, 1844, a. 2 m. 2 d. Disease of bowels.  
 Lucy, d. of John V. Low and w. of ———, b. in Boston, Dec. 25, 1849, a. 32 y. Disease of heart.

**GAVAN**, James, June 8, 1848, a. 63 y., native of Lisnarken, Co. Fermanagh, Ire. G.R.4.

**GAVETT**, James H., Dec. 1, 1844. G.R.3.

**GAY**, ———, inf. s. of Timothy and Mehitable Peabody, June 28, 1818. G.R.3.  
 George Frederick, May 31, 1837. G.R.3.  
 Helen V., d. of Joel W. and Harriet, Aug. 12, 1846, a. 1 y. 9 m. Bowel complaint.  
 Milton, s. of Timothy and Mehitable Peabody, Oct. 24, 1826. G.R.3.  
 Sarah Gain Adams, w. of Eben F., Aug. 20, 1841, a. 33 y. G.R.3.  
 Susan E. H., d. of Seth W. and Susan E., Jan. 7, 1834, a. 19 m. G.R.3.

**GEORGE**, ———, inf. ch. of Benjamin F., bur. Aug. 31, 1837.  
 Achsah, d. of Milton and Judeth, July 13, 1844, a. 3 m. 17 d. Disease of brain.

GEORGE, Betsey C., bur. Aug. 31, 1840, a. 6 m.  
 Charles T. (Charles Tuttle, G.R.3.), s. of Obadiah and (Elizabeth Tuttle, G.R.3.), Oct. 8, 1846, a. 1 y. 8 d. Dysentery.  
 Ida, d. of Milton and Judith, Sept. 14, 1846, a. 6 m. 19 d. Canker.  
 Martha, bur. Sept. 18, 1840, a. 17 m.  
 Noahdiah, s. of Harvey and Sibyl J., Sept. 27, 1830, a. 14 m. 15 d. G.R.3.

GERRY, Emma Rebecca Warren, d. of Thomas B. and Sarah Warren Dole, Jan. 15, 1830. G.R.3.  
 Jonathan, bur. Apr. 26, 1833, a. 44 y.  
 Nathaniel, bur. Mar. 4, 1835, a. 52 y.  
 Thomas B., Apr. 8, 1820. G.R.3.

GIBBON, ———, ch. of ———, bur. Nov. 5, 1834, a. 15 m.

GIBBS, Adeline, w. of Nathan B. Jr., June 2, 1842, a. 36 y. G.R.3.  
 Catherine, Dec. 12, 1849. G.R.3.  
 Ellen G., adopted d. of J. S. Hastings, May 7, 1840, a. 13 y. Scarlet fever. C.R.10.  
 Leffia, d. of Joseph N., Aug. 14, 1849, a. 7 m. 4 d. Died in Medford. Cholera infantum.  
 Mary R., bur. Oct. 28, 1834, a. 17 y.  
 Sarah, bur. Jan. 19, 1840, a. 53 y.

GIBSON, ———, ch. of ———, Oct. 13, 1805, a. 2 y. Marasmus. C.R.1.

———, inf. ch. of Henry Y., bur. Aug. 14, 1836.  
 Abby C., d. of Charles L. and Abby C., Oct. 23, 1842, a. 1 y. 4 m. G.R.3.  
 Abigail Bowers, w. of Charles Dana, Oct. 20, 1841, a. 26 y. G.R.3.  
 Annie S., d. of Charles L. and Abby C., Dec. 12, 1849, a. 3 y. 4 m. G.R.3.  
 Charles, s. of Nehemiah and Lucy Hubbard, Aug. 4, 1844, a. 6 m. 18 d. G.R.3.  
 Charles L., s. of Charles L. and Abby C., July 18, 1845, a. 1 y. 9 m. G.R.3.  
 H. B., bur. Oct. 20, 1840, a. 26 y. G.R.3a.  
 John, Oct. 15, 1679, a. 48 y. G.R.1.  
 John Gardiner, May 12, 1838, a. 38 y. Died at sea. G.R.3.  
 Mercy, w. of ———, July 15, 1837, a. 62 y. G.R.1.



GIBSON, Miranda, Feb. 25, 1822, a. 15 y. C.R.I.

Rebeckah, Dec. 4, 1713.

Sam[ue]l, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1676.

Sam[ue]ll, Mar. 20, 1709-10.

Sarah, w. of Sam[ue]l, Oct. 10, 1676.

GIFFORD, Adelaide, bur. Sept. 7, 1835, a. 16 m.

Purdon A., bur. Jan. 13, 1836, a. 42 y.

GILBERT, Almira C., Apr. 25, 1840, a. 33 y. G.R.3.

Hannah, d. of Samuel and Martha, Oct. 26, 1846, a. 41 y.

G.R.3.

Mary, w. of Dea. Timothy, in Boston, Dec. 14, 1843, a. 49 y.

G.R.3.

GILESPY (see Galispie), Cornelius, h. of Mary, Mar. 6, 1848.

a. 37 y., native of parish of Killabegs, Co. Donegall, Ire.

G.R.4.

GILINGHAM, Eliza A., bur. Feb. 18, 1839, a. 31 y.

GILKINSON, Margaret, inf. d. of Robert and Elizabeth, bur.

Nov. 2, 1847. C.R.2.

GILL, ———, Apr. —, 1818, a. abt. 92 y. C.R.I.

Deborah Anne, w. of Charles, Feb. 24, 1845, a. 28 y. G.R.3.

Eliza, July 21, 1838, a. 42 y. 16 d. G.R.3.

Susannah A. L., w. of Charles, July 24, 1839, a. 20 y. G.R.3.

GILLAM, Benjamin, Oct. —, 1806.

GILLIGAN, ———, s. of Philip and ———, Oct. 22, 1845, a.

2 d. Bowel complaint.

GILMAN, Almira H., b. in Tamworth, N. H., d. of Jona[than]

C., dec., May 6, 1846, a. 16 y.

Charlotte, ———, 1840. G.R.3.

GILMORE, ———, inf. ch. of ———, Aug. —, 1785. C.R.I.

John, Oct. 1, 1790. C.R.I.

GILSON, Asa, bur. Dec. 21, 1835, a. 63 y.

Asa, b. in Groton, Aug. 8, 1849, a. 55 y. Md. Dropsy.

Charles, s. of Charles and ———, June 10, 1845, a. 1 y. 1 m.

10 d. Fever.

GILSON, Franklin, bur. July 25, 1842, a. 33 y. Consumption.  
(Franklin W., d. July 21, 1842, G.R.1.)

James, b. in Sandown, N. H., July 10, 1846, a. 50 y. Fits.  
Insane.

Stephen, b. in Ashby, Feb. 10, 1845, a. 21 y. 11 m. 15 d. Md.  
Brain fever.

Susan, Mrs., bur. Nov. 10, 1839, a. 65 y.

Susan E., d. of Henry Y. and (Mary S. Bailey, G.R.2.), June  
1, 1844, a. 3 y. Scarlet fever. (May 30, 1844, G.R.2.)

**GIRAND**, Mary, —, 1845. G.R.3.

**GLEASON** (see Gleson), —, ch. of Simeon, Nov. 10, 1805.  
a. 2 w. Dysentery. C.R.1.

B. Franklin, eldest s. of B. W. and Louisa, Aug. 25, 1848, a.  
10 y. G.R.3.

Catherine, Miss, July 27, 1832, a. 76 y. C.R.1.

Rebecca W., Dec. 10, 1846. C.R.12.

Rhoda, d. of —, Sept. 15, 1805, a. 10 m. Dysentery. C.R.1.

**GLESON** (see Gleason), Esther, d. of William and Abiel, Sept.  
27, 1688.

**GLIDDEN**, Charles, in Townsend, May 23, 1832, a. 19 m.  
G.R.3.

Elisha, in Lowell, Apr. 3, 1834, a. 42 y. G.R.3.

**GLOVER**, Henry R. Jr., bur. Jan. 24, 1840, a. 8 m.

Jesse, b. in Dedham, Jan. 10, 1848, a. 75 y. 13 d. Md. Heart  
disease.

Joseph S., s. of Stephen, Apr. 20, 1833, a. 19 y. G.R.3.

Mary, Sept. 19, 1816, a. 24 y. G.R.3.

Rebecca P., w. of Stephen, Dec. 13, 1846, a. 57 y. G.R.3.

Samuel Jr., Rev., bur. Aug. 23, 1842, a. 23 y. Inflammation of  
bowels. (d. Aug. 21, 1842, in his 23d y. G.R.3.)

Stephen, Nov. 21, 1843, a. 65 y. G.R.3.

**GOAVE** (see Gove), Aspinwall, Oct. 14, 1661.

**GODARD** (see Goddard), —, July 23, 1828, a. 75 y.

Hannah, d. of Thomas and Hepsibah, Dec. 1, 1799, a. 2 y.  
G.R.1. (Dec. 3, 1799. Quinsy, C.R.1.)

Thomas, eldest s. of Thomas and Hepzibah, Sept. 20, 1805.  
G.R.1.

**GODDARD** (see Godard), ———, d. of Stephen, June —, 1804. C.R.I.

———, Aug. 7, 1816. C.R.I.

———, w. of John, bur. Nov. 7, 1836, a. 74 y.

Benja[min], s. of Benja[min] and Martha, Dec. 29, 1702.

Benjamin, Oct. 24, 1748, in his 81st y. G.R.I.

Benjamin of Grafton, Dec. 10, 1759, in his 55th y. G.R.I.

Catherine, Aug. 20, 1849, a. 1 y. 8 m. G.R.3.

Charles, Nov. 20, 1820. G.R.3.

Daniel, bur. Nov. 10, 1836, a. 50 y.

Elizabeth, wid. of John, Apr. 4, 1786, a. 74 y. G.R.I. (Apr. 5, 1786, a. 73 y., C.R.I.)

Francis Amory, s. of George A., Mar. 18, 1848, a. 6 y. G.R.3.

Hannah, wid. of Thomas, Mar. 18, 1799, a. 82 y. (Old age, C.R.I.)

Hepzibah (wid. of Tho[ma]s, G.R.I.), bur. Aug. 18, 1836, a. 82 y. (d. Aug. 17, 1836, a. 80 y., G.R.I.)

James, Mar. 24, 1838, a. 20 y. G.R.3.

James, June 4, 1845, a. 65 y. G.R.3.

John, May 12, 1751, a. 41 y. 11 m. 24 d. G.R.I.

Louisa May, w. of Benjamin, Jan. 18, 1832, a. 58 y. G.R.3.

Martha, w. of Benjamin, Nov. 26, 1737, a. 67 y. G.R.I.

Mary, w. of Stephen, Oct. 8, 1798. (a. 54 y., G.R.I.) (Bilious putrid fever, C.R.I.)

Mary, d. of Stephen and Mary, Oct. 10, 1798. (a. 29 y., G.R.I.) (Bilious putrid fever, C.R.I.)

Nathaniel, Jan. 4, 1830, a. 83 y.

Stephen, Jan. 31, 1820, a. 78 y. G.R.I.

Thomas, bur. Feb. 15, 1830, a. 83 y. (Mar. 15, 1830, C.R.I.)

William, July 26, 1835. G.R.3.

**GODDING**, Ruth, Oct. 30, 1800, a. 4 y. Dysentery. C.R.I.

**GODFREY**, Ellen S., w. of Z. M. T., b. in Harvard, Oct. 11, 1849, a. 43 y. Dysentery.

Mary A., bur. Nov. 25, 1846.

Phebe, w. of ——— of Liverpool, N. S., Aug. 22, 1849, a. 81 y. G.R.3.

**GOFF** (see Goffe), Deborah, Dec. 27, 1690.

Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1690–1.

**GOFFE** (see Goff), Anna, w. of Samuel, Apr. —, 1679, a. 44 y. G.R.I.

GOFFE, Deborah, Nov. 21, 1660.

Edward, Dec. 26, 1658.

Joyce, w. of Edmund, Nov. —, 1638.

Mary, d. of Edward and Judith, bur. Apr. 23, 1646.

Samuel, Jan. 15, 1705. G.R.I.

**GOLDSMITH**, L. M., bur. Sept. 10, 1840, a. 40 y. G.R.3a.

**GOOCH**, Samuel, Jan. 28, 1836. G.R.3.

**GOOD**, Amelia J., b. in St. John, N. B., d. of George and ———.

Sept. 13, 1845, a. 1 y. 7 m. 3 d. Consumption.

Nancy, bur. July 22, 1839, a. 30 y.

**GOODENOW** (see Goodnow), Emily A., d. of Micah, Nov. 15,

1832, a. 3 y. Scarlet fever. C.R.10.

Jesse, Oct. 3, 1812, a. 33 y. Dropsy. C.R.I.

**GOODFELLOW**, William, Apr. 12, 1805, a. 5 y. Bilious putrid fever. C.R.I.

**GOODHUE**, Catherine G., w. of Thomas, Jan. 8, 1849, a. 34 y.

G.R.2.

Catherine G., d. of Thomas and Catherine G., July 17, 1849,

a. 6 m. 21 d. G.R.2.

Thomas, s. of Thomas and Catherine G., Nov. 20, 1849, a. 10

m. 23 d. G.R.2.

**GOODNOW** (see Goodenow), Harriot (Harriot E., G.R.I.),

June 11, 1826, a. 17 y. (June 10, a. 16 y., G.R.I.)

Susan R., bur. Nov. 18, 1838, a. 2 y. (d. of Micah, Nov. 19,

1838, a. 2 y. Whooping cough, C.R.10.)

**GOODRICH**, ———, Oct. 15, 1849. Stillborn.

William M., Sept. 15, 1833, a. 56 y. Apoplexy. C.R.10.

**GOODRIDGE**, Frederick, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1848.

G.R.3.

**GOODWIN**, ———, d. of Daniel, Dec. 3, 1849, a. 1 d. Infantile.

Abby Denison, w. of Thomas J., Oct. 3, 1849, a. 53 y. G.R.3.

Abigail, wid. of Capt. John of Charlestown, Feb. 2, 1780, a. 60

y. G.R.I.

Ester (Mrs., Aug. 18, 1840, G.R.I.), a. 95 y. (94 y., G.R.I.)

(95 y., C.R.4.).

GOODWIN, Frances, w. of Nathaniel of Charlestown, Oct. 8, 1770, a. 27 y. G.R.I.

John, formerly of Charlestown, May 10, 1798, a. 55 y. G.R.I.

Lucy, d. of Ozias and Lucy Newell, Apr. 20, 1844. G.R.3.

Margaret, d. of Ozias and Lucy Newell, Sept. 13, 1847. G.R.3.

Nathaniel, s. of John (and Esther, G.R.I.) Apr. —, 1806. (Apr. 4 dup.) (a. 18 y., G.R.I.)

Sarah A., w. of Dan[ie]l, Dec. 10, 1849, a. 23 y. 3 m. Child-bed.

William Chapman, s. of Ozias and Lucy Newell, Oct. 28, 1846. G.R.3.

**GOOKIN** (see Gookins), Daniel, Esq., Mar. 19, 1686-7, a. 75 y. (Maj. Gen., G.R.I.)

Daniell, bur. Sept. 3, 1649.

Edward P. (Edmund Parker, G.R.2 and C.R.9.), bur. June 23, 1839, a. 37 y. (d. June 20, 1839, C.R.9.) (d. June 21, 1839, a. 37 y. 8 m., G.R.2.)

Elizabeth, June 29, 1809, a. 10 m. G.R.2.

Habaiah, s. of Nathaniel and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1690, a. 6 m. G.R.I.

Hannah, w. of Maj. (Maj. Gen., G.R.I.) Dan[ie]l, Oct. 28, 1689, a. 48 y. (Oct. 29, 1688, G.R.I.)

Hannah, wid. of Rev. Nathaniel, late Pastor of Church of Christ in Cambridge, May 14, 1702, in her 35th y. G.R.I.

Octavia, July 27, 1848, a. 26 y. G.R.3.

Samuel, bur. Oct. 16, 1842, a. 43 y. Fever. (d. Oct. 15, 1842, a. 41 y. 3 m., G.R.2.)

Solomon, July 16, 1654.

Squire, bur. June 19, 1833, a. 62 y. (d. June 18, 1833, a. 62 y. 6 m., G.R.2.)

**GOOKINS** (see Gookin), ———, wid. of ———, an aged woman, Apr. —, 1785. C.R.I.

**GORDON**, Charlotte F., d. of John, b. in Somerville, Mar. 22, 1848, a. 9 m. 24 d. Died in Boston. Inflammation of bowels.

John, s. of John, b. in Somerville, Jan. 7, 1849, a. 3 d. Died in Somerville.

Mary Jane, wid. of William, bur. Oct. 6, 1843, a. 29 y. C.R.7.

**GORHAM**, Abigail Warren, w. of Dr. John, May 2, 1832. G.R.3. (a. 72 y., G.R.3b.)



GORHAM, Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1845, a. 76 y. Pleurisy. C.R.I.  
 John, Dr., Mar. 27, 1829. G.R.3. (a. 46 y., G.R.3b.)  
 Mary, w. of Dr. John, Jan. 12, 1839. G.R.3. (a. 55 y.,  
 G.R.3b.)

GORTON, ———, ch. of Othniel, Sept. 19, 1807, a. 2 y. Marasmus. C.R.I.

GOSS, Abiel A. (Abiel Augustus, s. of Abiel, C.R.10.), bur.  
 Dec. 15, 1832, a. 3 y. (d. Dec. 14, 1832. Scarlet fever,  
 C.R.10.)

Almira A., Aug. 30, 1844, a. 13 y. G.R.3a. (Augusta, d. of  
 ———, Aug. 30, 1844, a. 14 y. Brain fever, C.R.10.)

Esther, d. of Sylvester T., ———, 1835, a. 5 m. G.R.3.

John, s. of Sylvester T., ———, 1835, a. 4 y. 6 m. G.R.3.

Sarah, d. of Sylvester T., ———, 1837, a. 4 y. 3 m. G.R.3.

Sylvester T., ———, 1836, a. 38 y. G.R.3.

GOSSLER, Gustavus, in Boston, July 2, 1844, a. 31 y. G.R.3.

GOSSON, Elijah, Oct. 29, 1848, a. 39 y. Md. Fits.

GOTT, Hugh, w. of Hugh (*sic*), b. in Scotland, Sept. 11, 1849,  
 a. 60 y. 2 m. Cholera.

Sophia J., d. of Joseph and ———, b. in Bluehill, Me., Sept. 3,  
 1848, a. 25 y. 8 m. Dysentery.

GOULD, ———, w. of Camarabzaman, bur. Mar. 20, 1839.  
 C.R.2. (Mrs. Charlotte, d. ———, 1839, G.R.1a.)

———, s. of Edgar, Dec. 14, 1849. Stillborn.

Anne R., bur. Aug. 28, 1841, a. 19 m.

Camarabzamon, bur. June 4, 1842, a. 1 y. 5 m. (bur. June 7,  
 1842, C.R.2.)

Camarabzamon, bur. June 20, 1842, a. 79 y.

Charles, Sept. 21, 1847, a. 63 y. G.R.3c.

Deborah, w. of Cyrus, Jan. 20, 1849, a. 45 y. 8 m. Died in  
 Boston. Consumption.

Elizabeth, June 3, 1845, a. 73 y. G.R.3.

Jay N., s. of J. L. and L. S., Apr. 16, 1825. G.R.3.

Marg[a]ret, bur. Aug. 9, 1836, a. 22 y. Colored.

Maria L., d. of Cyrus, b. in Boston, Nov. 3, 1849, a. 5 y. 5 m.  
 21 d. Died in Nashville, N. H. Dropsy on brain.

Martha, w. of Samuel, Dec. 11, 1808. (Dec. 4, 1808, a. 34 y.  
 Dropsy, C.R.1.)

- GOULD, Moses, s. of Moses L. and Booksley H., July 28, 1833,  
a. 2 y. 4 d. G.R.I.
- Moses, Dec. 6, 1848, a. 41 y. Md. Inflammation of lungs.
- Samuel, July 5, 1809, a. 1 m. Dropsy. C.R.I.
- Sophia Lincoln, w. of Charles D., Feb. 3, 1848, a. 35 y. G.R.3.
- Thadeus, bur. Aug. 30, 1840, a. 47 y.
- Unity, Nov. 3, 1835, a. 42 y. G.R.3.
- GOVE** (see Goave), Danforth, bur. Nov. 20, 1842, a. 15 y.  
Typhus fever.
- Gardner, bur. Oct. 11, 1842, a. 43 y. Typhus fever. (d. Oct.  
8, 1842, G.R.2.)
- Isaac H., s. of Henry and ———, Aug. 16, 1848, a. 1 y. 7 m.  
6 d. Dysentery.
- Jno., Apr. 28, 1679, a. 18 y.
- John, Jan. 16, 1681.
- John, Dec. 24, 1704. (Nov. 24, 1704, a. abt. 77 y., G.R.I.)
- Jonathan, s. of Jno. and Mary, Oct. 11, 1681.
- Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Lydia, Feb. 16, 1721-2. Still-  
born. G.R.I.
- Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1723. Stillborn.  
G.R.I.
- Mary, w. of Jno., Sept. 11, 1700. (a. 56 y., G.R.I.)
- Rufus, b. in England, Sept. 19, 1849, a. 52 y. Died in Boston.  
Md. Dysentery.
- Sarah, w. of Jno., Nov. 14, 1676.
- Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Lydia, Jan. 21, 1720-1, a. 5 w.  
G.R.I.
- Sarah, w. of Samuel, in Boston, Jan. 28, 1847, a. 61 y. G.R.3.
- GRANT**, Abraham, bur. Mar. 30, 1830, a. 51 y. (d. Mar. 28,  
1830, G.R.2.)
- Anson Hooker, s. of Job N. and Susan S., July 25, 1849, a.  
2 y. 3 m. 23 d. Dysentery. C.R.II.
- Charlotte, bur. Aug. 10, 1843, a. 59 y. Consumption. (d.  
Aug. 10, G.R.2.)
- Cordelia (d. of George L. and Catharine, G.R.2.), bur. Mar.  
12, 1838, a. 14 m. (d. Mar. 11, 1838, a. 11 m. 9 d., G.R.2.)
- Edward C. (Edward Curtis, s. of George L. and Catharine,  
G.R.2.), bur. July 5, 1839, a. 14 m. (d. July 3, 1839, a. 11  
m. 19 d., G.R.2.)
- Elizabeth, w. of Patrick of Boston and d. of John Bryant, Feb.  
28, 1843. G.R.3.

GRANT, Frances H. (Frances Harvey, d. of George L. and Catharine, G.R.2.), bur. Nov. 19, 1843, a. 14 m. Teething. (d. Nov. 17, 1843, a. 13 m. 23 d., G.R.2.)

Margarett, Aug. 20, 1821, a. 38 y. G.R.2.

Martin V. (Martin Van Buren, s. of George L. and Catharine, G.R.2.), bur. Oct. 20, 1834, a. 15 m. (d. Nov. 12, 1834, a. 15 m. 27 d., G.R.2.)

**GRAVES** (see Greaves, Grieve, Grieves, Grive), George, at sea on passage to Manilla, Jan. 7, 1849, a. 33 y. G.R.3.

George E., Aug. 17, 1848, a. 14 m. G.R.3.

**GRAY**, ———, ch. of William, bur. June 4, 1828. Stillborn. ———, Oct. 6, 1844, a. 8 m.

Ann (Ann K., C.R.2.), wid. of (William Shepard of Salem, C.R.2.), Oct. 31, 1848, a. 73 y. Old age.

Benjamin L., bur. Nov. 20, 1826, a. 4 y.

Elizabeth, w. of William, Sept. 29, 1823, a. 67 y. G.R.3.

Elizabeth Stone w. of Samuel C. and d. of Joseph White Jr. of Salem, Aug. 15, 1842, a. 33 y. G.R.3.

Harriet, w. of Horace and d. of Jabez Upham, at sea, Sept. 22, 1834. G.R.3.

Henry, Oct. 14, 1833, a. 41 y. G.R.3.

Joseph Clay, July 26, 1823, a. 12 y. Drowned in Charles river. C.R.1.

Lucy Malory, d. of Benja[min] and Nancy, Aug. 2, 1819, a. 3 y. G.R.2.

Mary, w. of ———, Jan. 26, 1845, a. 76 y. G.R.3.

Mary Brooks, w. of Samuel, Jan. 30, 1842. G.R.3.

Mary Clay, Nov. 9, 1837. G.R.3.

Nancy, w. of Lewis, Nov. 30, 1815, a. 37 y. Puerperal fever. C.R.1.

Samuel C., Dec. 9, 1849, a. 57 y. G.R.3.

Sarah L., d. of William H. and ———, Apr. 16, 1849, a. 1 y. 6 m. Consumption.

Sylvanus, Feb. 8, 1847, a. 47 y. C.R.9.

William, Nov. 3, 1825, a. 75 y. G.R.3.

William H., s. of William H. and ———, b. in Boston, June 27, 1848, a. 9 y. 4 m. 13 d. Consumption.

Winthrop, Mar. 20, 1830. G.R.3.

**GREAVES** (see Graves, Grieve, Grieves, Grive), Frances B., b. in England, d. of John and ———, Nov. 25, 1845, a. 5 y. 9 m. 14 d. Dropsy on brain.

GREAVES, George J., s. of John and ———, Aug. 8, 1844, a. 2 m. 6 d. Consumption.

**GREELY**, Alexander, bur. June 9, 1841, a. 13½ m. G.R.3b.

Edward, Dec. 22, 1843, a. 2 y. 6 m. G.R.3b.

Joseph, b. in Braintree, June 7, 1847, a. 66 y. 4 m. 22 d. Md. Paralysis.

**GREEN** (see Greene), ———, bur. May 21, 1836, a. 28 y.

———, inf. s. of Charles R. and Charlotte A., Aug. 20, 1844.

G.R.3.

Almira Hammond, w. of Walter C., July 20, 1847. G.R.3.

Bernard, s. of James D. and Sarah A., Sept. 16, 1832, a. 10 m.

Disease of lungs and heart. C.R.10.

Betsey (Betsey Lawrence, d. of S. S., C.R.10.), bur. Feb. 25, 1833, a. 19 y. (d. Feb. 22, 1833, C.R.10. and G.R.3.) (Dropsy in chest, C.R.10.)

Catherine Watson, in Boston, Oct. 17, 1822. G.R.3.

(Charles, s. of Cha[rle]s T., C.R.1.), bur. Aug. 14, 1843, a. 3 m.

(d. Aug. 12, 1843. Dysentery, C.R.1.)

Charles W., bur. Oct. 26, 1831, a. 22 y.

Elizab[eth], wid. of Bartholmew, Oct. 28, 1677, a. 88 y.

Francis, bur. Nov. 14, 1832, a. 7 y.

Frederick, bur. Jan. 25, 1831, a. 9 m.

George, bur. Feb. 15, 1842. G.R.3b.

George, July 14, 1842, a. 41 y. G.R.3.

Isaiah L., Dec. 5, 1841, a. 80 y. C.R.9.

Jane, Nov. 16, 1657.

John, bur. June 27, 1826, a. 67 y.

John Marshall, General, Mar. 3, 1690-1, a. 56 y.

Joseph, Oct. 29, 1711.

Lois, Feb. 22, 1839, a. 81 y. Peripneumony. C.R.10.

Lois, bur. June 25, 1841, a. 83 y. (d. June 23, 1841, C.R.9.)

Mary (Miss, C.R.1.), May 27, 1844, a. 75 y. G.R.3b. (d. May 26, 1844, C.R.1.)

Mary Ropes, w. of Rev. Samuel, in Salem, Mar. 26, 1842.

G.R.3.

Mitchelson, s. of Jno. and Ruth, Oct. 21, 1681. (a. 7 m. 7 d.,

G.R.1.)

Nathan L., Aug. —, 1823. G.R.3.

Nathan M., b. in Deerfield, N. H., July 10, 1844, a. 39 y. 8 m.

Md.

Percivall, July 10, 1684, a. 25 y. G.R.1.

Samuel, Capt., Jan. 1, 1701-2.

GREEN, Samuel, Rev., in Boston, Nov. 20, 1834. G.R.3.  
 Samuel Ropes, s. of Rev. Samuel and Louisa Ropes, Feb. 19,  
 1825, a. 10 m. G.R.3.  
 Sarah, Mrs., bur. May 14, 1843, a. 24 y.  
 Sarah Anna, d. of Rev. Samuel and Louisa Ropes, Jan. 9,  
 1844, a. 16 y. 9 m. G.R.3.  
 Thomas, in Boston, May 20, 1835, a. 50 y. 7 m. G.R.3.  
 Thomas, Aug. 6, 1848, a. 14 d. G.R.4.  
 Zaccheus, bur. May 27, 1844, a. 74 y. Md. Consumption.  
 (d. May 25, 1844, G.R.2.)

**GREENE** (see Green), Charles Otis, s. of Otis and Sally Ann,  
 Jan. 26, 1845, a. 6 m. G.R.3.  
 Frederic Gordon, Aug. 24, 1845, a. 1 y. 2 m. G.R.3.  
 Henry Bowen Clark, Dr., Jan. 30, 1848. G.R.3.  
 Lidea, Sept. 24, 1665.  
 Lois Ellen, d. of John Howe and Eliza and gr. d. of John,  
 Aug. 3, 1849. G.R.3.  
 Mary E., Feb. 28, 1845, a. 21 y. G.R.3.  
 Perceiveall, Dec. 25, 1639.  
 Sally Ann (w. of Otis, G.R.3.), Sept. 29, 1849, a. 35 y. G.R.3b.  
 Simon E., —, 1840, a. 48 y. G.R.3.  
 Simon P., Aug. 15, 1849, a. 39 y. Md. Dysentery. C.R.II.

**GREENLEAF** (see Greenleafe), —, ch. of John, bur.  
 Dec. 22, 1834, a. 10 y.  
 —, ch. of John, bur. Jan. 21, 1837, a. 4 m.  
 Gardner, Capt. Jr., June 27, 1801, a. 35 y. 11 m. 13 d. G.R.3.  
 James Horatio, inf. s. of John, Mar. 30, 1811. C.R.I.  
 Nancy Gaylord w. of Gardner 3d, May 21, 1837, a. 39 y. 6 m.  
 19 d. G.R.3.  
 Samuel, Nov. 17, 1845, a. 77 y. G.R.3.

**GREENLEAFE** (see Greenleaf), Katharine, Aug. 28, 1712,  
 a. 62 y.

**GREENOUGH**, Anna S., Aug. 21, 1847, a. 3 m. 7 d. G.R.3c.  
 David, July 27, 1836. G.R.3.  
 Mary, d. of William H. and Harriet Howard Fay, Mar. 13,  
 1841, a. 2 y. 6 m. G.R.3.  
 Susan Powell, w. of Alfred and d. of Samuel L. and  
 Eliz[abet]h Mason Parker, —, 1848. G.R.3.

**GREENWOOD**, Alexander Adolphus, Aug. 31, 1823. G.R.3.  
 Arthur, Apr. 3, 1846. G.R.3.



- GREENWOOD**, Bela, Dec. —, 1842. C.R.3.  
 Charles Ridgeley, Mar. 13, 1844. G.R.3.  
 Emmeline, July 7, 1817. G.R.3.  
 Henry, bur. Apr. 4, 1839, a. 52 y. (d. Apr. 2, 1839, C.R.9.)  
 John Bonner, s. of Jonath[a]n and Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1826, a. 4 y. 10 m. G.R.3.  
 Johnat[a]n F., Jan. 1, 1826, a. 31 y. G.R.3.  
 Lemuel Blake, s. of Jonath[a]n and Elizabeth, July 21, 1825, a. 1 y. 6 m. G.R.3.  
 Mary F., July 26, 1839, a. 4 m. G.R.3b.  
 Mary Susannah, Sept. 26, 1805. G.R.3.  
 Mary Thurston, May 24, 1844, a. 72 y. G.R.3.  
 Neverson, June —, 1805.  
 Thomas Freeman, s. of Jonath[a]n and Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1825, a. 2 y. 9 m. G.R.3.
- GREGORY**, Deborah, a native of Brighton, Eng., Sept. 1, 1847, a. 84 y. G.R.3.  
 George Henry, Aug. 24, 1842, a. 10 y. 9 m. C.R.9.
- GREW**, Elizabeth Perkins Sturgis, —, 1848. G.R.3.
- GRIDLEY**, Betsey T., w. of William, Mar. —, 1823, a. 37 y. G.R.3.  
 Eunice, Aug. 16, 1837, a. 71 y. G.R.3.  
 William, in Hingham, Sept. 13, 1845, a. 59 y. 10 m. G.R.3.
- GRIEVE** (see Graves, Greaves, Grieves, Grive), Clara, d. of John, Aug. 9, 1849, a. 7 m. 27 d. Dysentery.
- GRIEVES** (see Graves, Greaves, Grieve, Grive), John, b. in Scotland, Nov. 4, 1847, a. 63 y. 8 m. 15 d. Md. Killed by a fall.
- GRIFFIN**, Amanda M., bur. Aug. 14, 1840, a. 14 m.  
 Charles L., s. of Samuel M. and Martha C., Sept. 5, 1840, a. 8 y. G.R.3.  
 Jane, bur. Dec. 12, 1843, a. 43 y. Consumption.  
 William H., bur. May 8, 1842, a. 12 d.
- GRIFFITH** (see Griffiths), Henry, Nov. 12, 1639.
- GRIFFITHS** (see Griffith), Elizabeth, May 20, 1846, a. 12 y. 8 m. G.R.3.  
 John, June 7, 1847, a. 75 y. G.R.3.

**GRIGG** (see Griggs), Abby Maria, d. of Dr. Samuel and Ruthey W. R., Mar. 9, 1836. G.R.3.

Franklin Hahnemann, s. of Dr. Samuel and Ruthey, Aug. 5, 1841. G.R.3.

Mary Josephine W., d. of Dr. Samuel and Ruthey W. R., May 6, 1838.

**GRIGGS** (see Grigg), ———, Mrs., ———, 1784. C.R.I.

Beulah Hammond, w. of Samuel, ———, 1847. G.R.3.

Elizabeth d. of Moses, Apr. 2, 1795, a. 19 y. Apoplexy. C.R.I.

Moses, May 28, 1802, a. 37 y. Consumption. C.R.I.

**GRIMES**, Catherine, w. of James, May 2, 1849, a. 39 y. G.R.4.

**GRISELL**, Hannah, d. of Francis and Mary, Apr. —, 1643.

**GRISWOLD**, Edward T., Jan. 10, 1838. G.R.3.

**GRIVE** (see Graves, Greaves, Grieve, Grieves), John G., bur. May 8, 1841, a. 17 y.

**GROUT**, Amanda R., b. in Brighton, d. of Oscar and ———, May 1, 1845, a. 3 y. 9 m. Scarlet fever.

Eliza, bur. Feb. 15, 1842, a. 21 y.

Oscar, widr., b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Mar. 12, 1848, a. 43 y.

Died in Springfield. Liver complaint.

**GROVENOR**, Sophia R., bur. Sept. 8, 1828, a. 5 m.

**GROVER**, Bennett B., May 7, 1841, a. 22 m. 14 d. G.R.3.

Chester B. Jr., Feb. 15, 1849, a. 5 y. 5 m. G.R.3.

Chester H., May 6, 1841, a. 4 y. G.R.3.

Emily, ———, 1847. G.R.3.

Mary, d. of Thomas and Bethiah, Oct. 19, 1720, a. 20 y. 8 m. G.R.I.

Mary J., d. of James and ———, July 23, 1846, a. 4 m. 13 d. Bowel complaint.

**GUERNSEY**, Maria, wid. of ———, b. in Castine, Me., Mar. 26, 1848, a. 43 y. Died in South Boston. Lung fever.

**GUILD**, Elizabeth, w. of Albert, Feb. 5, 1846, a. 46 y. G.R.3.

Louisa Maria, July 31, 1825, a. 11 m. 5 d. G.R.3.

**GUNNISON**, Arronett, b. in Little Compton, R. I., Nov. 3, 1849, a. 60 y. 10 m. Md. Rupture.

GUNNISON, Emily Frances, —, 1831. G.R.2.  
Francis E., bur. Dec. 9, 1834.

GUTTERSON, Amelia, Dec. 24, 1848, a. 53 y. G.R.3.

GUY, Mary, d. of John and Joannah, July 25, 1676.

HACKETT, George W., Sept. 23, 1841, a. 27 y. Typhus fever.  
C.R.10.

HACKLE, Hannah, bur. Sept. 27, 1837, a. 3 m.

HADLEY, —, s. of W. I., Oct. 8, 1849, a. 14 m. Bowel  
complaint. C.R.10.

Alton, s. of N. J. and Mary D., Oct. 17, 1841, a. 1 y. 2 m.  
G.R.3.

Ann Maria, w. of Sam[ue]l P., May 28, 1848, a. 33 y. Child-  
bed fever. C.R.10.

Benj[amin], May 20, 1848, a. 64 y. G.R.3.

Elizabeth (Elizabeth B., w. of Nath[anie]l J., G.R.2.), bur. Oct.  
3, 1843, a. 21 y. Consumption. (d. Oct. 1, 1843, G.R.2.)

John R., bur. Nov. 6, 1843, a. 6 m. Canker.

Judith, bur. Mar. 8, 1842, a. 90 y.

Nath[anie]l J., Nov. 6, 1843, a. 6 m. G.R.2.

Olive, May 26, 1809, a. 10 y. Consumption. C.R.1.

HAGAR, Catherine L., June 19, 1846, a. 26 y. G.R.3.

Lois M., w. of Jonathan, —, 1823. G.R.2.

Lydia, w. of James, Mar. 1, 1829, a. 39 y. G.R.3.

Mary L. d. of J. and L. M., —, 1823. G.R.2.

Thomas (Thomas S., C.R.9.), (s. of J. and L. M., G.R.2.), bur.  
Nov. 27, 1839, a. 31 y. (d. Nov. 25, 1839, C.R.9.)

HALE, Aaron, Aug. 14, 1849. G.R.3.

Enoch, Dr., 2d s. of Rev. Enoch and Octavia Throop of West-  
hampton, in Boston, Nov. 12, 1848. G.R.3.

HALEY, —, inf. ch. of Jesse, bur. Mar. 1, 1837.

—, inf. ch. of Jesse, bur. Aug. 18, 1839.

—, d. of Jesse and —, June 5, 1845. Stillborn.

—, s. of Jesse and —, Oct. 6, 1846. Stillborn.

Alvin, bur. Nov. 19, 1846, a. 41 y. Consumption.

Charles Jesse, s. of Jesse and Emily M., Mar. 1, 1837.

Hiram H., bur. Sept. 7, 1841, a. 38 y.

Lydia A. D., d. of Jesse, Aug. 16, 1849, a. 5 m. 5 d. Consump-  
tion.

HALEY, Mary, from Boston (w. of Noah, G.R.2.), bur. Aug. 20, 1846, a. 77 y. 2½ m.

Pathania, bur. Nov. 29, 1843, a. 32 y. Consumption.

Sarah Maria, Feb. 28, 1841, a. 1 m. 3 d. G.R.2.

Therissa, Dec. 13, 1806, a. 5 y. Fever. C.R.I.

William, bur. Sept. 27, 1837, a. 30 y.

William Jr., July 25, 1839, a. 3 y. 3 m. 17 d. G.R.2.

**HALIBURTON**, Thomas, s. of Judge T. C. of Windsor, N. S., Nov. 4, 1847, a. 26 y. G.R.3.

**HALL**, ———, inf. ch. of Sarah D., bur. July 25, 1828. Stillborn.

———, two ch. of B. K., bur. Feb. 20, 1843, a. 1 m.

———, ch. of Oscar and ———, Oct. 30, 1844, a. 2 m.

———, s. of Paul and Mary, Dec. 24, 1849. Stillborn.

Abram, b. in Charlestown, May 10, 1847, a. 37 y. Unm. Lung fever.

Andrew T. Jr., in St. Jago, Cuba, Feb. 9, 1841, a. 16 y. G.R.3.

Catherine (d. of John, C.R.2.), Aug. 3, 1849, a. 5 y. Cholera morbus.

Charles Henry, s. of James and Emily, Oct. 11, 1829, a. 1 y. G.R.3.

Charles O., Oct. 27, 1844, a. 2 m. G.R.3b.

Edward, Oct. 20, 1680, a. 73 y.

Edward, Oct. 9, 1823. G.R.3.

Emeline A., bur. Feb. 24, 1843, a. 3 y. 3 m. Erysipelas.

Francis Orlando, ———, 1832. G.R.3.

Harriet W., w. of Rev. Edward B. and d. of Henry Ware, June 24, 1838. G.R.3.

Henry A., in Jacksonville, Fla., Feb. 17, 1848, a. 25 y. G.R.3.

Isaac C., Dec. 9, 1849, a. 14 y. 9 m. G.R.3.

Isabell, w. of Tho[mas], Apr. 28, 1682.

James of Boston, May 20, 1847, in his 52d y. G.R.3.

John, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 2, 1845, a. 26 y. 7 m. 21 d. Typhus fever.

Julia, Sept. 28, 1846. G.R.3c.

Louisa, July 18, 1849, a. 2 y. G.R.3c.

Margarett, w. of Edw[ard], Dec. 7, 1676.

Mary, June 9, 1848, a. 67 y. G.R.3.

Mary Frances, d. of James and Emily, June 4, 1843, a. 3 y. 4 m. G.R.3.

Orlando, ———, 1831. G.R.3.

- HALL, Prentice, bur. Jan. 13, 1839, a. 47 y.  
 Sarah, d. of Lewis and Louisa, July 18, 1849, a. 2 y. Dysentery. C.R.10.  
 Sarah D. (w. of Jesse, C.R.10.), bur. July 25, 1828, a. 34 y.  
 Sarah Maria, d. of James and Emily, May 19, 1839, a. 1 y. 6 m. G.R.3.  
 Susan Apthorp, w. of David A. and d. of Charles and Hannah Apthorp Bulfinch, in Washington, —, 1829. G.R.3.  
 Urban, bur. Aug. 30, 1828, a. 3 y.  
 Washington, bur. Jan. 9, 1840, a. 15 m.
- HALLET** (see Hallett, Hollit), Thankful, Mar. 15, 1807. (a. 32 y. Consumption, C.R.1.)
- HALLETT** (see Hallet, Hollit), —, s. of —, Oct. 28, 1845. Stillborn.
- HALWORTH**, Harriet, w. of Joseph L., b. in Canada, Aug. 8, 1848, a. 36 y. Childbed.  
 Harriet A., d. of Joseph L. and —, Mar. 16, 1847, a. 3 m. 2 d.  
 W[illia]m J., s. of Joseph L. and Harriet, Aug. 25, 1848, a. 22 d.
- HAMILTON**, Ellen, d. of James and —, b. in Scotland, Aug. 22, 1848, a. 1 y. 4 m. 7 d. Dysentery.
- HAMMAN** (see Hammon, Hammond), George, s. of George and Lydia, Sept. 11, 1835, a. 9 m. 3 d. G.R.3.  
 George W., Sept. 25, 1837, a. 6 m. 12 d. G.R.3.  
 Lydia Ann, d. of George and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1833, a. 5 w. 3 d. G.R.3.
- HAMMER** (Emma R., G.R.1.), w. of —, bur. Nov. 16, 1845, a. 27 y. Consumption. (d. Nov. 15, 1845, a. 26 y. 7 m., G.R.1.)
- HAMMATT**, C. H., Oct. 10, 1837, a. 16 y. G.R.3.  
 George Frederic, Jan. 31, 1847, a. 23 y. C.R.9.
- HAMMERSTON**, Edward, bur. Aug. 24, 1648.
- HAMMON** (see Hamman, Hammond), —, inf. ch. of —, bur. May 2, 1833.  
 Harriet R. Noble, w. of Barnabas, Apr. 19, 1847. G.R.3.  
 Margaret, bur. July 22, 1829, a. 48 y.



**HAMMOND** (see Hamman, Hammon), ———, ch. of Nathaniel O., bur. June 26, 1840. Stillborn.  
 Elizabeth, bur. Sept. 12, 1839, a. 16 m.  
 Francis Henry, Nov. 28, 1829. G.R.3.  
 George, ———, 1815. G.R.3.  
 George W., ———, 1825. G.R.3.  
 Harriet Elizabeth, eldest d. of Nath[aniel] K. and Hannah D., July 22, 1845, a. 6 y. 5 m. 10 d. G.R.3.  
 John B., ———, 1835. G.R.3.  
 John H., Nov. 11, 1849, a. 19 y. G.R.3.  
 John Lucas, May 17, 1846, a. 51 y. G.R.3.  
 Joshua, bur. Aug. 9, 1834, a. 63 y.  
 Maria L., bur. Mar. 16, 1844, a. 22 m. Consumption.  
 Mary, June 26, 1804, a. 44 y. Consumption. C.R.I.  
 Matilda A., bur. July 16, 1839, a. 2 y.  
 Nath[anie]l O., bur. June 29, 1837, a. 2 y.  
 Samuel Jr., Sept. 10, 1834. G.R.3.  
 Samuel, Nov. 4, 1838, a. 71 y. G.R.3.  
 Samuel Hubbard, July 20, 1833, a. 2 y. 9 m. G.R.3.  
 Sarah, Oct. 20, 1820, a. 18 y. G.R.3.  
 Susanna, Mar. 22, 1844, a. 38 y. 4 m. G.R.3.  
 Tho[mas], Oct. 20, 1678.  
 William Dawes, Nov. 12, 1835, a. 29 y. G.R.3.  
 William L., s. of Nath[anie]l O. and ———, July 26, 1849, a. 1 y. 3 m. 23 d. Cholera infantum.

**HANAFORD**, Susanna R., bur. Nov. 27, 1839.

**HANCOCK** (see Hancocke), ———, d. of Nathaniel and Prudence, Oct. 20, 1719, a. 15 y. 7 m. G.R.I.  
 Abigail L., Nov. 25, 1843. C.R.3.  
 Henry, ———, 1845, a. 5 y. Fits.  
 Isabella, w. of Torrey, May 29, 1838, a. 49 y. C.R.4.  
 John, s. of Nathaniel and Jone, Apr. 2, 1643.  
 John, Capt., Mar. 18, 1776, a. 77 y. G.R.I.  
 John, s. of Torrey and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1796 (in his 22d y., G.R.I.). (Consumption, C.R.I.)  
 Louisa, bur. Nov. 29, 1843, a. 25 y. Consumption. Unm.  
 Mary, w. of Nathaniel Sr., Sept. 20, 1699, in her 56th y. G.R.I.  
 Mary, wid. of (Solomon and d. of Rev. Mr. Torrey of Marthas Vineyard, dec., G.R.I.), Mar. 19, 1799. (a. 88 y., G.R.I.) (Old age, C.R.I.)  
 Mary, June 13, 1828, a. 87 y.

HANCOCK, Nathaniel, Dea., Apr. 12, 1719, in his 81st y. G.R.I.

Nathaniel, May 10, 1755, a. 87 y. G.R.I.

Olive, Oct. 10, 1809, a. 34 y. C.R.I.

Prudence, w. of Nathaniel, July 15, 1742, a. 72 y. G.R.I.

Samuel, s. of Samuel and Dorothy, June 14, 1716, a. 9 y. and  
abt. 11 m. G.R.I.

Solomon, s. of Nat[haniel] and Mary, May 16, 1700.

Solomon, at Lake George, Sept. 20, 1756, a. 57 y. G.R.I.

Torry, July 17, 1778, in his 33d y. G.R.I.

Torry, bur. May 29, 1838, a. 49 y.

HANCOCKE (see Hancock), Abigail, May 7, 1672.

Nathaniel, s. of Nath[aniel] and Mary, July 20, 1665.

HANDERSON (see Henderson), John, bur. Aug. 14, 1837, a.  
38 y.

HANEY, Margaret, d. of Tho[mas] and Mary, Sept. 4, 1848.  
a. 16 m. 15 d. G.R.4.

HANKEY, George S., s. of Joseph, Nov. 10, 1849, a. 9 m. 16 d.  
Disease of brain.

HANKINS, James, s. of John and Catherine, Oct. 26, 1849, a.  
10 y. G.R.4.

HANSON, Margaret W., b. in Salem, d. of Moses P. and  
——, Oct. 11, 1847, a. 3 y. 5 m. Dropsy on brain.

HARBACH, Nancy, w. of Thomas, Oct. 8, 1833, a. 44 y. G.R.3.

HARBORDT, Charles, in Boston, Apr. 16, 1849. G.R.3.

HARDING, George, —, 1841. (bur. May 6, 1841, a. 4 m.,  
G.R.3b.)

Henry Tucker, —, 1845. G.R.3.

HARDY, —, s. of Francis D. and Lucy M., Feb. 15, 1847.  
Stillborn.

Lucy M., b. in Newburyport, w. of Francis D., Mar. 15, 1847,  
a. 34 y. Inflammation of bowels.

HARKIN (see Harkins), John, Nov. 4, 1847, a. 28 y. G.R.4.

HARKINS (see Harkin), Edward, Nov. 26, 1849, a. 29 y.  
G.R.4.

**HARLACKINTON**, Roger, Oct. —, 1638.

**HARLOW**, ———, inf. ch. of Andrew B., bur. Feb. 4, 1834.

———, s. of Andrew B. and Abigail, Nov. 9, 1847. Stillborn.

Abigail, Mar. 10, 1806, a. 32 y. Lockjaw. C.R.I.

Abigail E., bur. Sept. 28, 1837, a. 5 m. (d. Sept. 27, 1837, a. 4 m. C.R.9.)

Asaph, bur. Mar. 1, 1829, a. 80 y.

Asaph, Oct. 13, 1848. G.R.3.

Edwin F., s. of Andrew B. and Abby S., Jan. 26, 1847, a. 5 y. 5 m. 15 d. Scarlet fever.

Eliza, Mar. 2, 1802. G.R.3.

Elizabeth, Mar. 24, 1801, a. 16 y. Consumption. C.R.I.

Elizabeth (w. of Thomas, G.R.2.), bur. Feb. 10, 1830, a. 74 y. (d. Feb. 7, 1830, G.R.2.)

George Albert, drowned in Charles River, Jan. 18, 1816. G.R.3.

James, bur. Sept. 24, 1843, a. 4 m. Bowel complaint.

Joshua S., s. of Noah R. and Sarah Ann, Nov. 28, 1844, a. 2 y. 2 m. 21 d. Fits.

Phebe (d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, G.R.2.), bur. Mar. 24, 1832, a. 48 y. (d. Mar. 22, 1832, G.R.2.)

Phoebe (w. of Joshua, G.R.2.), bur. June 14, 1842, a. 66 y. Consumption. (d. June 14, 1842, G.R.2.)

Sarah A. (w. of Noah R., G.R.2.), bur. May 24, 1847, a. 25 y. 10 m. Died in Westminster. (d. May 24, 1847, G.R.2.)

Thomas, bur. May 5, 1829, a. 81 y. (d. May 2, 1829, a. 82 y., G.R.2.)

William, drowned in Charles River, Jan. 18, 1816. G.R.3.

**HARMAN** (see Harman), William L. M., Oct. 22, 1844, a. 1 y. 5½ m. G.R.3b.

**HARMON** (see Harman), Thomas, June 29, 1847, a. 27 y. G.R.3.

**HARNDEN**, William Frederick, Jan. 14, 1845, a. 31 y. G.R.3.

**HARNEY**, Rebecca, b. in Boston, wid. of ———, Mar. 21, 1847, a. 83 y. Old age.

Thomas, bur. Sept. 2, 1827, a. 65 y.

**HARPER**, Thomas, bur. Nov. 26, 1828, a. 49 y.

**HARRINGTON**, Abigail, w. of Thomas, Mar. 4, 1717, a. abt. 30 y. G.R.I.

HARRINGTON, Cornelius, b. in Ireland, May 4, 1846, a. 45 y.  
Cancer.

George, Aug. 8, 1846. G.R.3.

Lorenzo, b. in Lexington, Nov. 11, 1848, a. 44 y. 3 m. 1 d.  
Unm. Dropsy.

Peter, May 31, 1832, a. 24 y. C.R.10.

**HARRIS**, Andrew Jackson, s. of Leach and Mary, Oct. 3, 1835.  
G.R.3.

Ann A., May 13, 1848, a. 40 y. 7 m. G.R.3.

Benjamin C., Oct. 27, 1842, a. 43 y. G.R.3.

Betsey S., bur. Oct. 28, 1842, a. 29 y. Consumption. (d. Oct.  
26, 1842, C.R.3.)

Charles A., bur. July 17, 1842, a. 3 y. Consumption.

Charles Ernest, May 1, 1847. G.R.3.

Charles Klein, Mar. 31, 1847. G.R.3.

Daniel Silsby, s. of Leach and Mary, July 31, 1823. G.R.3.

Eunice Greenwood, w. of Isaac, Apr. 10, 1849, a. 68 y.  
G.R.3.

George W., Dec. 7, 1846, a. 27 y. G.R.3.

Hannah Parker, w. of Josiah, Jan. 20, 1846, a. 47 y. G.R.3.

Hannah Tower, d. of Samuel and Sally, July 24, 1843. G.R.3.

Isaac Jr. at sea, Mar. 16, 1835, a. 26 y. G.R.3.

Josiah, Oct. 19, 1831, a. 54 y. G.R.3.

Leach, s. of Leach and Mary, Sept. 28, 1830. G.R.3.

Leach, Mar. 18, 1837. G.R.3.

Lydia Thornton, w. of Samuel, Jan. 1, 1828, a. 91 y. G.R.3.

Mahala, w. of ———, Sept. 23, 1843, a. 55 y. Diarrhea. C.R.1.

Maria Louise, Mar. 28, 1848. G.R.3.

Mary, w. of Leach, Oct. 19, 1840. G.R.3.

Mary E., Sept. 9, 1848, a. 20 y. 8 m. G.R.3.

Nancy Greenwood, Nov. 16, 1807, a. 4 y. 3 m. G.R.3.

Nancy Greenwood, Mar. 15, 1813, a. 2 m. G.R.3.

Richard, Aug. 29, 1644.

Robert Lash, Aug. 19, 1817, a. 1 y. 5 m. G.R.3.

Samuel, Mar. 5, 1802, a. 70 y. G.R.3.

Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, b. in Boston, July 7, 1810, a.  
27 y. G.R.1. (July 6, 1810, a. 28 y. Drowned in Charles  
river, C.R.1.)

Samuel, bur. Aug. 27, 1836, a. 67 y.

Samuel B., b. in Boston, s. of Samuel and ———, Feb. 17,  
1845, a. 40 y. Unm. Delirium tremens.

Samuel Greenwood, Aug. 19, 1834, a. 23 y. G.R.3.

HARRIS, Sarah, d. of Samuel and Sally, July 24, 1831. G.R.3.  
William, Feb. 28, 1825, a. 48 y. G.R.3.

HART, Henry E., bur. Feb. 25, 1827, a. 3 m.

Mary, bur. Aug. 28, 1825, a. 49 y.

Sarah N., b. in Sandwich, N. H., d. of Samuel and ———, Apr. 8, 1846, a. 17 y. 9 m. Whooping cough.

HARTIGAN, Edmund, ———, 1847, a. 18 y. G.R.2.

Mary Ann, d. of Patrick and Mary, ———, 1847, a. 7 y. G.R.2.

Patrick, h. of Mary, Apr. 9, 1847, a. 40 y., native of Co. Limerick, Ire. G.R.2.

HARTNEY, John, of the Island of Tobago, July 9, 1806.

HARTNITT, James, s. of Catherine, June 27, 1848, a. 5 y. 3 m. G.R.4.

Margaret, d. of Catherine, July 12, 1848, a. 6 y. 11 m. G.R.4.

HARTSHORN, Adeline Eliza, d. of John and Mary Ann, Feb. 19, 1829, a. 16 m. 7 d. G.R.3.

Eliph[ale]t P. Jr., Mar. 27, 1838, a. 23 y. G.R.3.

Ellis, July 31, 1820, a. 23 y. 4 m. 15 d. G.R.3.

Lucy Ellis, w. of Oliver, Mar. 31, 1797, in her 24th y. G.R.1.

Margaret, Oct. 11, 1801, a. 2 y. 5 m. 24 d. G.R.3.

Margaret Eckley, w. of Oliver, Aug. 2, 1810, a. 35 y. 5 m. 5 d. G.R.3.

Mary Ann, w. of John and d. of Richard Harding, in Boston, Sept. 28, 1846, a. 44 y. 8 d. G.R.3.

Oliver, Aug. 22, 1810, a. 43 y. 2 m. 27 d. G.R.3.

Richard Harding, s. of John and Mary Ann, Dec. 7, 1824, a. 16 m. 22 d. G.R.3.

Sarah, Aug. 1, 1837, a. 69 y. G.R.3.

HARTWELL, Adeline A., bur. June 1, 1843, a. 32 y. Consumption.

William H. W., bur. Dec. 22, 1841, a. 10 m.

HARVARD, John, June 11, 1848, a. 1 m. 5 d. Consumption.

HARVEY, ———, ch. of ———, bur. May 7, 1841, a. 1 y. 1 m. Fanny, d. of John and ———, Apr. 4, 1847, a. 16 d. Disease of heart.

Mary Amanda Webster, w. of Peter, in Boston, Dec. 9, 1835. G.R.3.

Thomas, widr., b. in Ireland, July 30, 1849, a. 85 y. Old age.



**HARVICKER**, Jonathan, b. in Quebec, Aug. 30, 1844, a. 22 y.  
8 m. 9 d. Md. Palpitation of heart.

**HASELTINE**, Everett F., June 23, 1847, a. 18 y. G.R.3c.

**HASEY**, ———, wid. of ———, July 28, 1786, a. 70 y. C.R.I.

**HASKELL**, ———, inf. ch. of Charles, bur. July 17, 1839.  
———, Mrs., from Boston, bur. Mar. 15, 1844, a. 24 y. Consumption.

Aaron, Sept. —, 1839. G.R.3.

Anna, w. of Nathan, Feb. 14, 1849, a. 70 y. 8 m. G.R.3.

Hannah w. of Aaron, Feb. —, 1836. G.R.3.

**HASKINS**, Eliza, bur. Oct. 13, 1838, a. 1 m.

**HASSELL**, John, bur. Sept. 15, 1827, a. 55 y.

**HASSON**, Hugh, Nov. 1, 1847, native of parish of Bovic, Co.  
Derry, Ire., Nov. 1, 1847, a. 13 y. G.R.4.

**HASTING** (see Hastings), Abigail, d. of Dan[ie]ll and Abigail,  
Aug. 27, 1702.

Elizabeth, w. of Dea. Walter, July 23, 1702, in her 57th y.  
G.R.I.

Samuel, Feb. 14, 1704.

Sam[ue]ll, s. of wid. Hannah, Aug. 15, 1700.

Sarah, d. of Walter and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1664. C.R.I.

Walter, Sept. 25, 1699, in his 21st y. G.R.I.

Walter, Dea., Aug. 6, 1705 (Aug. 5, 1705, in his 75th y.,  
G.R.I.)

**HASTINGS** (see Hasting), ———, ch. of Thadeus, Sept. 23,  
1801. C.R.I.

———, ch. of Edmund T., Oct. 12, 1825, a. 5 m. (Oct. 9,  
1825, C.R.I.)

———, inf. ch. of Edmund T., bur. Jan. 6, 1827.

———, inf. ch. of Edmund T., bur. Jan. 7, 1829.

———, only s. of Oliver and Eliza Bemis, May 6, 1830, a. 25  
d. G.R.3.

———, ch. of Oliver, bur. May 9, 1830, a. 4 m.

———, s. of Charles and ———, Aug. 30, 1847. Stillborn.

Abigail, Nov. 11, 1803. (Nov. 12, a. 40 y. Mortification,  
C.R.I.)

Adino, Jan. 8, 1798.

- HASTINGS, Alfred C., s. of Watson, dec., Aug. 6, 1849, a. 7 m.  
20 d. Dysentery.
- Ann Maria, d. of Thomas and Mary Robbins, Aug. 28, 1815,  
a. 15 m. G.R.3.
- Ann S., Apr. 11, 1848, a. 22 y. G.R.3.
- Daniel, s. of Sam[ue]l and Mary, Mar. 12, 1675-6.
- Edward, lost at sea from ship "Coromando," Apr. 23, 1842, a.  
23 y. G.R.3.
- Eliza (w. of Oliver H., C.R.I.), Oct. 4, 1837, a. 39 y. G.R.3b.  
(Disease of brain, C.R.I.)
- Eliza A., bur. May 12, 1834, a. 4 y. (d. May 11, 1831,  
G.R.2.)
- Eliza Bemis, w. of Oliver, Oct. 4, 1837, a. 39 y. G.R.3.
- Elizabeth, d. of Walter and Sarah, May 3, 1669.
- Elizab[eth], d. of Walter and Elizab[eth], July 12, 1675.
- Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, dec. Oct. —, 1803. (Sept. 26, 1803,  
a. 38 y. Mortification, C.R.I.)
- Esther, d. of Edward, Mar. 12, 1800.
- Francis B., bur. Jan. 10, 1843, a. 27 y. Accidental.
- Grace, w. of Reuben, July 21, 1805.
- Hannah, w. of Jno., June 10, 1667.
- Hannah, Apr. 16, 1690-1, a. 18 y.
- Horace, Nov. 4, 1826, a. 4 y. (s. of Edmund Trowbridge and  
Elizabeth Spring, Nov. 3, 1826 dup.)
- Jno., Dec. 2, 1657.
- John, Nov. 12, 1690-1, a. 25 y.
- John Jr., July 17, 1797. (a. 36 y. Dropsy, C.R.I.)
- John, July 22, 1797.
- John, May 16, 1804, a. 34 y. Consumption. C.R.I.
- John, bur. Feb. 19, 1839. (d. Feb. 16, C.R.9.), a. 85 y.
- Jonathan C., bur. Apr. 16, 1837, a. 55 y.
- Joseph, bur. Nov. 21, 1829, a. 48 y.
- Lucretia, in Boston, Jan. 13, 1826, a. 7 y. G.R.3.
- Lucretia, bur. Mar. 2, 1834, a. 77 y. (d. Mar. 22, 1834, C.R.9.)
- Lydia, w. of John, Jan. 23, 1690-1, a. 48 y.
- Lydia, d. of Tho[ma]s, dec., Apr. 12, 1804.
- Lydia, d. of Edward, Apr. 25, 1804. (Apr. 24, 1804, a. 34 y.  
Peripneumony, C.R.I.)
- Lydia, wid. of Tho[ma]s, Aug. 30, 1804. (a. 82 y. Old age,  
C.R.I.)
- Lydia Dana, w. of John, May 2, 1808. G.R.I.
- Lydia Dana, d. of Edmund Trowbridge and Elizabeth Spring,  
Dec. 11, 1821.

- HASTINGS, Maria (eldest d. of Oliver and Eliza Bemis, G.R.3.),  
Sept. 29, 1847, a. 22 y. G.R.3c. (Dysentery, C.R.I.)
- Martha E., d. of Joseph W., Aug. 12, 1849, a. 16 y. 1 m. 3 d.  
Dysentery.
- Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Robbins, Sept. 8, 1819, a. 16 m.  
G.R.3.
- Mary A. (Mary Augusta, d. of Oliver and Eliza Bemis, G.R.3.),  
Oct. 27, 1838, a. 13 m. G.R.3b. (Oct. 28, 1838, a. 1 y.  
G.R.3 and C.R.I.)
- Mary Frances, d. of Thomas and Martha Livermore, Aug. 30,  
1829, a. 20 m. G.R.3.
- Mary Frost, w. of Charles, —, 1835. G.R.2.
- Mary Robbins, w. of Thomas, July 12, 1818, a. 26 y. G.R.3.
- Nathaniel, s. of Walter and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1669.
- Rebecca, bur. Sept. 21, 1846, a. 88 y. Unm.
- Robert, s. of Seth and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1775 (in his 9th y.,  
G.R.I.).
- Samuel, July 16, 1785, a. 62 y. C.R.I.
- Samuel, bur. Oct. 16, 1826, a. 60 y.
- Sarah, d. of Walter and Sarah, June 10, 1663.
- Sarah, d. of Walter and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1664.
- Sarah, w. of Walter, Aug. 27, 1673. (a. 34 y., G.R.I.)
- Sarah, Dec. 20, 1690-1, a. 19 y.
- Sarah, d. of Ja[me]s, June 28, 1842, a. 12 y. Inflammation.  
C.R.10.
- Sarah Ann, d. of Samuel, Sept. 2, 1808, a. 18 m. Marasmus.  
C.R.I.
- Seth, Oct. 15, 1775, in his 54th y. G.R.I.
- Stephen, Sept. 24, 1726, in his 59th y. G.R.I.
- Stephen, June 6, 1815, a. abt. 58 y. Consumption. C.R.I.
- Thomas, May 23, 1787, a. 70 y. C.R.I.
- Thomas, Nov. —, 1789, a. 35 y. C.R.I.
- Thomas, Feb. 4, 1823, a. 70 y. Palsy. C.R.I.
- Walter, s. of Walter, Sept. 19, 1673. (a. 11 y., G.R.I.)
- Walter, in Townsend, June 6, 1821, a. 41 y. G.R.3.
- Watson, b. in Newton, May 5, 1849, a. 45 y. 8 m. 20 d. Md.  
Lung fever.
- William Soden, Jan. 24, 1792. C.R.I.
- HATCH**, Catherine, Aug. 27, 1847, a. 32 y. 6 m. G.R.3.
- Deborah B. Blake, w. of Joshua, in Charlestown, Aug. 1, 1838,  
a. 40 y. G.R.3.
- James B., Sept. 22, 1847, a. 74 y. G.R.3.

**HATCH**, Oliver, Sept. 2, 1829, a. 54 y. G.R.3.  
 Susannah, —, 1824, a. 73 y. G.R.3.

**HATHORNE**, Elizabeth, bur. June 5, 1833, a. 90 y.

**HAUGHTON** (see Houghton), Richard, in Boston, Apr. 17, 1841, a. 42 y. G.R.3.

**HAVELIN**, Mary A., bur. Sept. 10, 1841, a. 18 y.

**HAVEN**, —, w. of Samuel, bur. Mar. 12, 1836, a. 26 y.  
 Charles Frederic, s. of Franklin and Sarah Ann, Feb. 28, 1839.  
 G.R.3.

Elias, of Dedham, killed at battle of Lexington, —, 1775.  
 G.R.3.

Elizabeth C., Feb. 16, 1826, a. 26 y.

Jotham, June 22, 1838. G.R.3.

Martha Belknap, w. of Jotham, May 15, 1838. G.R.3.

Mary Augusta, d. of Franklin and Sarah Ann, July 6, 1836.  
 G.R.3.

Mehitable J. Livermore, Apr. 25, 1837. G.R.3.

Nathaniel, Sept. 26, 1807, a. 21 y. Typhus fever. C.R.I.

**HAVEY**, Thomas, Aug. 14, 1849, a. 29 y. G.R.3.

**HAW** (see Hawe, Hawes, Haws), Thomas, bur. Oct. 19, 1835.  
 a. 80 y.

**HAWE** (see Haw, Hawes, Haws), Thomas, Feb. 3, 1849, a. 50 y. G.R.4.

**HAWES**, (see Haw, Hawe, Haws), Edward P., s. of Madison and —, July 15, 1844, a. 5 y. 5 m. 15 d. Drowned.

John Gordson, s. of Isaac H. and —, Jan. 13, 1840, a. 23 y.  
 Lost on Str. Lexington. G.R.2.

Mary Ann, d. of Isaac H. and —, May 8, 1844, a. 22 y.  
 G.R.2.

William G., bur. Apr. 18, 1842, a. 14 m.

**HAWKES** (see Hawks), —, inf. ch. of Alvin A., bur. Apr. 29, 1842.

Mary J., d. of Lyman and —, Sept. 8, 1845, a. 14 d.  
 Canker.

Robert D., bur. Jan. 22, 1841, a. 9 d. G.R.3b.

**HAWKINS**, ———, w. of Col. ———, Apr. —, 1785. C.R.I.  
 (Eliza Miller, G.R.3.), w. of Guy Carleton, Oct. 14 (Oct. 15,  
 G.R.3.), 1832, a. 38 y. Bilious fever. C.R.I.  
 Eunice, Oct. 30, 1824, a. 36 y. Consumption. C.R.I.  
 Guy C., Oct. 21, 1843, a. 55 y. G.R.3.  
 Nathaniel, Oct. 3, 1817, a. 69 y. Dysentery. C.R.I.  
 Rebecca, Miss, ———, 1844. C.R.12.  
 Samuel Adams, s. of Guy C. and Alice C., Oct. 11, 1848, a. 9 y.  
 G.R.3.

**HAWKS** (see Hawkes), ———, Mr., bur. Mar. 30, 1833.  
 Lorenzo, bur. Oct. 23, 1832, a. 1 y. 6 m. (d. Oct. 22, 1832,  
 C.R.10.)  
 Sarah, bur. Nov. 1, 1825, a. 15 m.

**HAWLEY**, Martha Jane, ———, 1849. G.R.3.

**HAWS** (see Haw, Hawe, Hawes), Almira G., bur. June 29,  
 1841, a. 14 m. (Almira Gordon, d. of Isaac H. and ———,  
 June 27, 1841, a. 11 m., G.R.2.)  
 Mary A., bur. May 11, 1841.

**HAYDEN**, ———, inf. ch. of John and Judith, May 12, 1800.  
 C.R.I.

———, inf. ch. of Elijah, bur. May 2, 1829.  
 Abigail, w. of John, July 30, 1814, a. 38 y. G.R.3c.  
 Daniel, bur. Sept. 20, 1829, a. 20 y.  
 Elijah, bur. Apr. 10, 1842, a. 35 y.  
 Elijah W., bur. April 24, 1833, a. 2 y.  
 George F., bur. Feb. 17, 1841, a. 9 m.  
 Henry (Charles Henry, G.R.1a), s. of John and Judith, Oct. —,  
 1805. (ch. of John, Oct. 30, 1805, a. 2 y. Dysentery, C.R.I.)  
 Jane, ———, 1848. G.R.3.  
 John, bur. Oct. 2, 1832, a. 40 y.  
 John, from Brookline, bur. July 17, 1844, a. 76 y. Paralysis.  
 Judith, Mrs., ———, 1810. G.R.1a.  
 Lucius P., bur. Feb. 9, 1843, a. 7 y. Typhus fever.  
 Nancy, bur. May 29, 1830, a. 61 y.  
 Nancy Doane, May 29, 1843. G.R.3.  
 Susannah, ———, 1810. G.R.1a.

**HAYES**, James, Nov. 20, 1848, a. 52 y. G.R.4.  
 Lucy, w. of H. M., Nov. 6, 1823, a. 26 y. G.R.3.  
 Thomas, bur. Nov. 23, 1843, a. 9 m. Mistake in medicine.



**HAYMAN**, Mary, d. of Richard and Mary, Dec. 15, 1796.

**HAYNES**, Benjamin, bur. Jan. 16, 1826, a. 2 y. 4 m.

Charles, bur. June 7, 1843, a. 41 y. Dropsy on heart.

Edward, Aug. 26, 1846, a. 79 y. G.R.3.

George A., s. of William and ———, b. in Littleton, Dec. 13, 1848, a. 3 y. 5 m. Lung fever.

Jonathan, bur. Sept. 19, 1828. Stillborn.

Joseph, bur. Aug. 4, 1834, a. 25 y.

Moses, bur. Nov. 17, 1826, a. 16 m.

Sarah, w. of Edward, Jan. 27, 1837, a. 64 y. G.R.3.

Sarah G., w. of Charles, Feb. 6, 1825, a. 26 y. G.R.1.

Thomas, bur. Dec. 26, 1827, a. 8 y.

**HAYWARD** (see Haywood), Catharine S., bur. Apr. 24, 1842, a. 52 y. Consumption.

Catharine Saltonstall, w. of James, May 6, 1842, a. 53 y. G.R.3.

Francis C. (Francis Chaponil, G.R.2.), s. of Mather (and Caroline C., G.R.2.), Dec. 1, 1849, a. 5 y. 6 m. Scarlet fever.

Lydia, Feb. 28, 1832, a. 42 y. G.R.3.

**HAYWOOD** (see Hayward), John M., bur. Dec. 25, 1839, a.  $\frac{1}{2}$  m.

**HAZEWELL**, Frederic W., s. of Cha[rl]e[s] C., b. in Concord, Feb. 14, 1848, a. 3 y. 24 d. Died in Concord. Lung fever.

**HAZLEWOOD**, ———, s. of Francis T. and ———, June 27, 1849. Stillborn.

Emma, d. of Francis T. and ———, Apr. 11, 1848, a. 1 y. 21 d. Spasms.

**HAZZARD**, John, bur. Sept. 7, 1826, a. abt. 100 y.

**HEALD**, Hannah, w. of ———, Jan. 10, 1847, a. 33 y. G.R.3.

**HEALE** (see Healey, Healy), Mary, Nov. 27, 1657.

Sarah, Oct. 10, 1653.

**HEALEY** (see Heale, Healy), C. W., Dec. 11, 1841. G.R.3.

**HEALY** (see Heale, Healey), Daniel, s. of James, Sept. 5, 1848, a. 29 y. G.R.4.

Hanora, Apr. 1, 1849, a. 1 y. G.R.4.

John, s. of John and Abiar, Nov. 10, 1806. (a. 18 y. Fever. C.R.1.)

**HEALY**, Theresa, d. of John and Abiar, Dec. 10, 1806.  
Will[iam], Nov. 28, 1683, a. 70 y.

**HEARD** (see Herd, Hurd), Helen Louisa, Mar. 1, 1842, a.  
22 d. G.R.3.  
J. W. T., Sept. 21, 1831, a. 1 y. 22 d. G.R.3.  
Warren, bur. July 2, 1848, a. 2 y. 2 m. Removed from  
Waltham.

**HEARSEY** (see Hersey), Edward, s. of Jonathan and Han-  
nah, Nov. 1, 1806.  
Hannah, w. of Jonathan, Jan. 5, 1835, a. 58 y. G.R.1.  
William, s. of Jonathan and Hannah, May 28, 1803, a. 1 y.  
5 m. 11 d. G.R.1.  
William H., s. of Ezra, Sept. 28, 1835, a. 8 y. Typhus fever.  
C.R.10.  
William Porter, s. of Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1800.  
(a. 5 m. 14 d., G.R.1.)

**HEATH**, ———, s. of J. and ———, Mar. 29, 1847. Stillborn.

**HECKLE**, William, b. in Billerica, Dec. 30, 1846, a. 53 y.  
Consumption. (Dec. 30, 1847, a. 51 y., G.R.3.)

**HECTOR**, Mary L., Mrs., Dec. 6, 1849, a. 60 y. G.R.4.

**HEDGE**, Levi, Jan. 3, 1844, a. 77 y. G.R.3*b*. (a. 78 y. Old  
age, C.R.1.)

Sarah White, d. of Prof. ———, Sept. 1, 1817, a. 14 y. Dysen-  
tery. C.R.1.

Susan, d. of Prof. ———, Aug. 4, 1817, a. 4 y. Dysentery.  
C.R.1.

William K. (William Kneeland, s. of Levi and Mary, G.R.3.),  
Feb. 26, 1833, a. 31 y. G.R.3*b*.

**HEFFERILL**, Rachel, bur. June 16, 1839, a. 74 y.

**HEGARTY**, Ann, w. of Capt. John, July 6, 1849, a. 25 y.  
G.R.4.

**HEMENWAY** (see Hemmenway), Alice, ———, 1847. G.R.3.  
Rufus C., bur. Dec. 27, 1829, a. 21 y.

**HEMMENWAY** (see Hemenway), Hannah E. (Hannah Ellis,  
G.R.2.), w. of Luke, b. in Dedham, Mar. 1, 1848, a. 69 y.  
Cancer.

**HENCHMAN**, Debby Ann, —, 1829. G.R.3.

Deborah, —, 1842. G.R.3.

Eliza Marsh, w. of Daniel, —, 1823. G.R.3.

Jacob, —, 1815. G.R.3.

Susan Bruce, w. of Daniel, —, 1839. G.R.3.

**HENDERSON** (see Handerson), Elizabeth, July 18, 1842, a.  
2 m. C.R.9.

Howard, bur. May 9, 1840, a. 39 y.

James, May 11, 1849, a. 80 y. G.R.3.

**HENDLEY** (see Henley), Susan E., —, 1846. G.R.3.

**HENESSY** (see Hennessy), Mary, w. of —, Feb. 22, 1849,  
a. 63 y. G.R.4.

**HENLEY** (see Hendley), Dennis, Sept. 19, 1844. G.R.3.

Margaret, w. of Dennis, in Boston, June 24, 1844. G.R.3.

**HENNESSY** (see Hennessy), Edward Moody, s. of Edward and  
Eliza, Aug. 13, 1848, a. 23 m. G.R.3.

Mary, d. of Jeremiah, June 25, 1847, a. 8 y. 5 m. G.R.4.

**HENRY**, Evelina Augusta, Jan. 1, 1847, a. 2 m. 15 d. G.R.3.

Francis I., Nov. 6, 1829. G.R.3.

Hugh, b. in Ireland, Nov. 23, 1849, a. 31 y. Md. Consump-  
tion.

Tryphenia Tufts, w. of Capt. William, June 24, 1817, a. 24 y.  
G.R.3.

Wilkes, Midshipman, U. S. N., killed by savages at Malolo,  
one of Fiji group of islands, July 27, 1840. G.R.3.

William, Capt., Sept. 9, 1836, a. 44 y. G.R.3.

William, Jan. 25, 1838, a. 20 y. 7 m. G.R.3.

**HENSHAW**, Elizabeth F., —, 1849. G.R.3.

Herbert, —, 1849. G.R.3.

Lewis, Nov. 29, 1833, a. 15 m. G.R.3.

Lewis Joshua, Dec. 2, 1829, a. 8 m. 27 d. G.R.3.

Lucy Lewis, Feb. 12, 1826, a. 5 d. G.R.3.

Mary Ann, w. of John, Jan. 18, 1844, a. 37 y. 5 m. 20 d. G.R.3.

Mary E. (Mary Eddy, C.R.9.), bur. Mar. 19, 1836, a. 20 m.  
(d. Mar. 18, 1836, C.R.9.)

Mary P., bur. Dec. 11, 1839, a. 19 m. (d. Dec. 10, 1839, C.R.9.)

Matilda A., w. of Col. Charles, Feb. 1, 1836, a. 48 y. G.R.3.

William Henry, Aug. 26, 1835, a. 9 m. 19 d. G.R.3.

**HERD** (see Heard, Hurd), Abigail, bur. Jan. 10 (Jan. 7, C.R.1.), 1840, a. 17 y.

**HERMAN**, Edwin, s. of Edwin, Aug. 24, 1849, a. 2 m. 17 d.  
Cholera infantum.

Ellen Amelia, d. of Ferdinand and Mercy, Oct. 5, 1848.  
G.R.3.

Margaret Ellen, d. of Leopold and Margaret D., July 2, 1839,  
a. 3 y. 1 m. G.R.3.

**HERRICK**, Francis D., Feb. 14, 1848. G.R.3.

Lydia, Dec. 21, 1837, a. abt. 45 y. Consumption. C.R.10.

Sarah K., —, 1842. G.R.3.

**HERSEY** (see Hearsey), Benj. L., Nov. 25, 1841, a. 19 y.  
G.R.3.

Ezra, Aug. 19, 1837, a. 39 y. Skull fractured on railroad.  
C.R.10.

Harriet, Apr. 16, 1840, a. 25 y. 5 m. G.R.3.

Jonathan, bur. June 7, 1840, a. 72 y.

Nathan, Jan. 21, 1842, a. 63 y. 5 m. G.R.3.

**HERWIG**, Leopold, Nov. 1, 1845. G.R.3.

**HEUSTIS** (see Eustis), Maryetta Green, only d. of Mrs. Mary  
Ann S., Aug. 7, 1844, a. 4 y. 10 m. G.R.3.

**HEWS** (see Hughes), Lydia B. (w. of Horace, G.R.3.), Dec. 1,  
1847, a. 32 y. G.R.3b.

**HICCOK** (see Hickok), Thomas G., bur. Aug. 8, 1843, a. 64 y.  
Liver complaint.

**HICKEL** (see Hickell), Ezebil, bur. Sept. 6, 1829, a. 14 m.

**HICKELL** (see Hickel), Isabella, bur. Aug. 31, 1833, a. 2 y.

**HICKEY**, Marg[a]r[e]t, w. of Mich[ae]l, Apr. 12, 1849, a.  
27 y. G.R.4.

Mary, bur. Mar. 16, 1828, a. 35 y.

Mary, d. of Margaret and Michael, Dec. 23, 1848, a. 3 y. 9 m.  
G.R.4.

**HICKOK** (see Hiccok), Mary Ella, d. of Gideon and Mary,  
Sept. 4, 1849. G.R.3.

**HICKES** (see Hicks), Bethiah, w. of Joseph, Apr. 12, 1708.  
(a. 55 y., G.R.I.)

Ruth, d. of Zech[ariah] and Ruth, July 17, 1687.

**HICKS** (see Hickes), Elizabeth, wid. of Zechariah, Sept. 12,  
1730, in her 94th y. G.R.I.

Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1825, a. 99 y.

Jno., s. of Zech[ariah] and Elizab[eth], Sept. 25, 1676.

John, June 4, 1660.

Tho[mas], s. of Zech[ariah] and Elizab[eth], Sept. 27, 1676.

Zachariah, Aug. 5, 1702, in his 74th y. G.R.I.

**HIDE** (see Hyde), Abraham, Feb. 22, 1658.

Daniel, Oct. 3, 1661.

Elizabeth, w. of Job, Nov. 28, 1685.

Fanny, bur. May 8, 1839, a. 22 y.

Hannah, d. of Jonath[an] and Mary, May 10, 1679.

Job, Nov. 19, 1685, a. 42 y.

Joshua, Apr. 21, 1656.

Mary, May 27, 1672.

Ruth, d. of Jonath[an] and Mary, Dec. 21, 1682.

**HIGGINGS** (see Higgins), Abigail (Mrs., G.R.2.), bur. May  
29, 1839, a. 88 y. (d. May 29, 1839, G.R.2.)

**HIGGINS** (see Higgings), Barney, bur. Aug. 18, 1835, a. 40 y.

Ellen, bur. Aug. 22, 1834, a. 1 y.

Jane Atkins, d. of Elnathan and Betsey, Nov. 9, 1848, a. 4 y.

6 m. G.R.3.

John, bur. Oct. 9, 1832, a. 6 y.

Peter Jr., Dec. 7, 1849. G.R.3.

Thankfull Swett, d. of Elnathan and Betsey, Nov. 17, 1848, a.

2 y. 9 m. G.R.3.

William Fletcher, s. of Elnathan and Betsey, Nov. 20, 1848,

a. 9 m. G.R.3.

**HIGGINSON**, Stephen, Feb. 20, 1834, a. 63 y. C.R.I.

**HILDRETH**, Charles T., Mar. 8, 1813, a. 15 y. G.R.3.

Eliza, w. of Hannibal H., Aug. 6, 1849, a. 26 y. G.R.3c.

Hannibal H., widr., Aug. 8, 1849, a. 28 y. G.R.3c.

Samuel T., Feb. 11, 1839, a. 21 y. G.R.3b.

Sarah, w. of Richard, June 15, 1644.

Sarah, June 11, 1816, a. 68 y. C.R.I.



HILDRETH, Sophia, Dec. 20, 1807, a. 6 y. Canker rash. C.R.I.  
William, s. of Charles T. and Elizabeth F., Oct. 20, 1830.  
G.R.3.

HILL (see Hills), ———, ch. of Nathaniel and Abigail, Oct.  
3, 1797, a. 3 y.

———, ch. of Thomas, Oct. 2, 1818, a. 4 m. Canker. C.R.I.

Aaron, Dea., Oct. (16, G.R.I.), 1792 (in his 63d y., G.R.II.)  
(Oct. 24, 1792. Smallpox, C.R.I.)

Aaron, bur. Nov. 27, 1830, a. 79 y. (bur. Nov. 30, 1830. Late  
postmaster of Boston, and a member of the Council of  
Massachusetts, C.R.2.).

Abraham Jr., Feb. 11, 1723-4, in his 30th y. G.R.I.

Abraham, Dec. 27, 1754, a. 66 y. G.R.I.

Ammittai B., bur. Sept. 15, 1842, a. 49 y. Consumption.

Andrew, Feb. 24, 1806. (a. 89 y., G.R.I.) (Feb. 27, 1806.  
Old age, C.R.I.)

(Ann M., G.R.3a.), Mar. 2, 1838. G.R.3.

Betsey, Mar. 16, 1792. C.R.I.

Elizabeth, w. of David, ———, 1846. G.R.3.

Elizabeth (Mrs., Eph.), Apr. —, 1847. C.R.I.2.

Elizabeth P., Dec. 2, 1847, a. 1 y. 10 m. 9 d. G.R.3c.

Hannah, w. of Isaac, Apr. 25, 1679.

Hannah (wid. of Aaron, C.R.I.), bur. Jan. 15, 1839, a. 69 y. (d.  
Jan. 13, 1839, a. 76 y., C.R.I.)

Henry, s. of Aaron, Esq., and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1797.

(Isabella Harrington, bur. May 15, 1841, G.R.3a.), a. 3 y. G.R.3.

Jacob, Dec. 12, 1690, a. abt. 34 y. (Dec. 12, 1689, G.R.I.)

Jonathan, Apr. 28, 1775, in his 62d y. G.R.I.

Joseph, Dec. 17, 1845, a. 80 y. G.R.3c.

Joseph A., s. of Joseph, Sept. 25, 1849, a. 1 y. 11 m. 19 d.  
Dysentery.

Marth[a], d. of John and Anna, July 25, 1709.

Mehitable, w. of Elmira, Apr. 6, 1848, a. 47 y. G.R.3.

Nancy, bur. Feb. 21, 1844, a. 69 y.

Nancy, w. of Jeremiah, Dec. 2, 1846, a. 52 y. G.R.3.

Persis (Persis Munroe, w. of Joseph, G.R.3.), Mar. 18, 1834,  
a. 70 y. G.R.3b.

Priscilla, Miss, Oct. 9, 1805, a. 76 y.

Rebecca, wid. of Zechariah, Feb. 1, 1797, a. 84 y.

Samuel, Aug. 22, 1797, a. 31 y.

Sarah, wid. of Abraham, Mar. 30, 1752, in her 80th y. G.R.I.

Sarah, Mar. —, 1791, a. 42 y. C.R.I.

HILL, Susan, bur. May 20, 1830, a. 69 y. Unm. (d. May 17, 1830, C.R.I.)

Susanna, w. of Dea. Aaron, Oct. (2, G.R.I.), 1792. (a. 63 y., G.R.I.) (Oct. 10, 1792. Smallpox, C.R.I.)

Susanna, Sept. 14, 1817, a. 80 y. Dysentery. C.R.I.

HILLARD (see Hilliard), George Stillman Jr., —, 1838. G.R.3.

HILLER, Martha A., b. in Boston, Feb. 22, 1846, a. 32 y. Md. Consumption.

Thomas, widr., b. in Marblehead, Oct. 25, 1848, a. 37 y. Consumption.

HILLIARD (see Hillard), ———, inf. ch. of William, from Boston, bur. May 30, 1846.

Charles, bur. Feb. 16, 1838, a. 58 y.

Edward (Edward A., G.R.3.) [s. of W[illia]m, Esq., died Mar. 7, in pencil], bur. Mar. 9, 1839, a. 19 y. (d. Mar. 7, 1839, a. 17 y., G.R.3.)

Frances, d. of Rev. Timothy and Mary, Apr. 4, 1786, a. 16 m. G.R.I.

Francis Sales, s. of Dea. William and Sarah Lovering, July 10, 1806. (June —, 1806, a. 18 m., G.R.3.)

James Winthrop, s. of W[illia]m and Sarah L., Sept. 23, 1817, a. 18 m. Dysentery. C.R.I. (Sept. 26, 1817, G.R.3.)

Joseph Foster, s. of W[illia]m and Sarah L., Sept. 19, 1817, a. 4 y. Dysentery. C.R.I. (a. 3 y., G.R.3.)

Julia, d. of Rev. Timothy and Mary, Jan. 30, 1791, a. 8 y. G.R.I.

Mary, wid. of Rev. T., Oct. 23, 1817, a. 66 y. Consumption. C.R.I.

Sarah S., w. of William, in Claremont, N. H., Sept. 28, 1848. C.R.4. (a. 65 y., G.R.3.)

Timothy, Rev., May 9, 1790, in his 44th y. C.R.I.

William, Dea., bur. Apr. 30, 1836, a. 57 y. (d. Apr. 27, 1836, C.R.4.)

William, bur. Dec. 11, 1847, a. 3 m. Died in Boston.

HILLS (see Hill), Harriot F., Sept. 15, 1847, a. 29 y. 6 m. G.R.3.

HILTON, ———, inf. ch. of John, bur. Dec. 11, 1826.

**HINCKLEY**, Mather Holmes, —, 1842. G.R.3.

**HINES**, Betsey, bur. May 1, 1827, a. 70 y.

James, bur. Sept. 27, 1826, a. 65 y.

Samuel, Jan. 31, 1802, a. 74 y. Consumption. C.R.I.

**HISCOCK**, Aaron, Sept. 4, 1815, a. 48 y. G.R.2.

Catherine, bur. Aug. 2, 1830, a. 5 y.

Joseph, bur. Sept. 15, 1834, a. 38 y.

**HITCHCOCK**, Matilda, w. of Lemuel, Nov. 27, 1814, a. 31 y.  
9 m. G.R.3.

Sarah, w. of Lemuel, Nov. 9, 1835, a. 42 y. G.R.3.

Sarah A., d. of Lemuel and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1840, a. 22 y. G.R.3.

Susan W., d. of Lemuel and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1843, a. 20 y.  
G.R.3.

Zenas, s. of Lemuel and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1832, a. 6 y. G.R.3.

**HITCHINGS**, Benjamin, Capt., in Batavia, East Indies, Nov. 3,  
1821, a. 38 y. G.R.3.

**HOBART**, Aaron Jr., Feb. 6, 1849, a. 20 m. G.R.3.

Catharine Elsa, Dec. 19, 1819, a. 20 m. G.R.3.

Charles Harris, Apr. 1, 1817, a. 6 m. G.R.3.

Deborah Winslow, w. of Noah, Dec. 3, 1834, a. 67 y. G.R.3.

Edward, Oct. 3, 1834, a. 18 d. G.R.3.

John H., Mar. 1, 1840, a. 2½ y. G.R.3.

Joseph Henry, Feb. 8, 1833, a. 2 y. 2 m. G.R.3.

Mary, Aug. 19, 1833, a. 15 d. G.R.3.

Mary Ann, Oct. 21, 1833, a. 19 y. G.R.3.

Nath[anie]l, Jan. 13, 1840, a. 45 y. G.R.3.

Sarah Farmer, w. of Albert, Oct. 9, 1838, a. 35 y. G.R.3.

**HOBBS**, Charles W., Apr. 8, 1828, a. 3 y. G.R.3.

George E., July 25, 1848, a. 18 y. G.R.3.

Harriet J., w. of Prentiss, Feb. 18, 1847, a. 44 y. G.R.3.

James W., Jan. 5, 1845, a. 18 y. G.R.3.

Louis, bur. Nov. 28, 1842, a. 44 y. Accidental.

Nancy, w. of Curtis, b. in Marblehead, Nov. 8, 1848, a. 31 y.  
2 m. Consumption.

Prentiss, s. of Prentiss and Harriet J., in Cal., Dec. 16, 1849,  
a. 22 y. G.R.3.

**HOBBY**, Anne, d. of Rev. William, of Reading, and Lucy,  
Nov. 13, 1740, a. 4 y. 7 m. G.R.I.

**HOBSON**, George H., s. of William and ———, Nov. 8, 1845,  
a. 1 m. 17 d. Dropsy on brain.

**HOCKE**, John, b. in Holland, Dec. 14, 1847, a. 81 y. Md. Old  
age.

**HODGES**, Edward Arthur, Sept. 28, 1848. G.R.3.

**HOFFMAN**, Frederick William, s. of David and Mary of Balti-  
more, Md., in Lyons, France, Nov. 30, 1833, a. 17 y. 18 d.  
G.R.3.

Sarah, bur. Sept. 10, 1838, a. 18 m.

**HOGAN**, Timothy, bur. Jan. 29, 1827, a. 45 y.

William S., b. in Brooks, Me., Aug. 31, 1846, a. 28 y. 3 m. 19 d.  
Typhus fever.

**HOGG**, Ebenezer, bur. July 4, 1832, a. 30 y.

**HOLBROOK**, ———, inf. ch. of Joseph, bur. June 26, 1831.  
(d. June 25, 1831, a. 2 w. Convulsion fits, C.R.10.)  
(Joseph, s. of Joseph and Pamela W., G.R.2.)

Dorothea Williams, w. of Edward Henry, Dec. 9, 1842, a. 32  
y. G.R.3.

Edward, Feb. 28, 1847, a. 74 y. G.R.3.

Henry W., in New Orleans, Sept. 17, 1841, a. 23 y. G.R.3.

Joseph Jr., bur. Nov. 30, 1836, a. 1 y. Removed from Charles-  
town. (Joseph, s. of Joseph and Pamela W., d. Oct. 14,  
1835, a. 1 y. 20 d., G.R.2.)

Joseph, bur. Nov. 30, 1836, a. 31 y. Removed from Charles-  
town. (d. May 12, 1836, a. 30 y., G.R.2.)

Richard, bur. Nov. 30, 1836, a. 4 m. Removed from Charles-  
town. (Richard, s. of Joseph and Pamela W., d. June 23,  
1836, a. 4 m. 20 d., G.R.2.)

Silas P., in Pineville, S. C., May 26, 1835. G.R.3.

**HOLDEN**, Alvin F., s. of Alvin and ———, Dec. 26, 1848, a.  
9 m. 21 d.

Anna F. D., d. of Alvan and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1846, a. 1 y.  
3 m. 16 d. Dysentery.

Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1672-3.

Ellen B., d. of George and Ellen B., Sept. 22, 1848, a. 6 y. 9 m.  
G.R.3.

Henry A., Mar. 12, 1839, a. 22 y. G.R.3.

Thomas, Oct. 16, 1847, a. 69 y. G.R.3.

**HOLLAND**, Franklin (Franklin J., G.R.2.), s. of Silas H. (and Sarah S., G.R.2.), Aug. 10, 1849, a. 1 y. Consumption. Sam[ue]l, Capt., lost at sea, Jan. —, 1815, a. 35 y. G.R.2.

**HOLLANDER**, Emaline, —, 1840. G.R.3.

**HOLLINGSWORTH**, Mary R., Dec. 25, 1846, a. 8 y. G.R.3.

**HOLLIS**, —, Apr. 2, 1807, a. 38 y. Drowned in Charles river. C.R.I.

(Mary, C.R.I.), wid. of —, bur. July 20, 1847, a. 78 y. (d. July 19, 1847, a. 80 y. Old age, C.R.I.)

Pamela, w. of —, Oct. 20, 1848, a. 76 y. G.R.3.

**HOLLIT** (see Hallet, Hallett), Martha C., bur. June 23, 1836, a. 1 m.

**HOLMAN**, —, ch. of Nathaniel, Oct. 4, 1825, a. 18 m. (Oct. 3, 1825, C.R.I.)

—, s. of Jonas W. and —, June 27, 1846. Stillborn.

—, d. of J. W., Aug. 30, 1849. Stillborn.

—, s. of James, Sept. 11, 1849, a. 18 d. Spasms.

Caroline Elizabeth, d. of Rev. J. W. and A., Oct. 12, 1843, a. 4 y. 2 m. G.R.3.

Isaac, Apr. 12, 1663.

Jeremiah, Nov. 30, 1709.

Phoebe T. (w. of John, G.R.3.), bur. May 23, 1843, a. 28 y.

Disordered head. (d. May 20, 1843, a. 27 y., G.R.3.)

Sarah, May 7, 1672.

Sarah, d. of Jer[emiah] and Mary, Dec. 21, 1679.

Sarah, bur. July 19, 1831, a. 21 y. Unm. (d. July 19, 1831.

Heart complaint, C.R.I.)

Susannah, Dec. 4, 1709.

Will[ia]m, Jan. 8, 1652.

Winifred, Oct. 16, 1671, a. 74 y.

**HOLME** (see Holmes, Homes), Ephraim, s. of Rob[er]t and Jane, bur. May 8, 1648.

**HOLMES** (see Holme, Homes), —, ch. of Joseph, Jan. 26, 1806, a. 2 w. Canker. C.R.I.

—, s. of Isaac C. and Ann M., Aug. 12, 1847. Stillborn.

—, s. of Isaac and —, Oct. 24, 1848. Stillborn.

Abiel, Rev., bur. June 4, 1837, a. 74 y. (d. May —, 1837, C.R.4.)



- HOLMES, Augustus S., Jan. 22, 1842, a. 38 y. G.R.3.  
 Calvin M., s. of Nathaniel and Hannah C., Dec. 2, 1837, a. 8 m. G.R.3.  
 Caroline (d. of Joseph, C.R.I.), Nov. 22, 1838, a. 24 y. G.R.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 (Consumption, C.R.I.)  
 Caroline E. (d. of Joseph A. and Hannah B., G.R.3.), Feb. 3, 1846, a. 7 m. 15 d. G.R.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 Charles, Jan. 1, 1845, a. 78 y. G.R.3.  
 Charles W., Sept. 20, 1845. G.R.3.  
 Francis, s. of Joseph and ———, Feb. 11, 1847, a. 30 y. Unm. G.R.3<sup>c</sup>. (Feb. 12, 1847. Consumption, C.R.I.)  
 George A., bur. Dec. 11, 1839, a. 3 y.  
 Hannah, w. of John, May 24, 1670.  
 Hannah E. (H. Elizabeth, G.R.3<sup>c</sup>), d. of Joseph A. and Hannah B., Aug. 17, 1847, a. 15 m. G.R.3.  
 Harriet N., July 2, 1844. G.R.3.  
 Jane, Oct. 28, 1653.  
 Joseph, July 2, 1849, a. 37 y., native of Twyford, Derbyshire, Eng. G.R.4.  
 Julia H., d. of Nathaniel and Hannah C., Aug. 4, 1843, a. 5 m. G.R.3.  
 Julia M., d. of Nathaniel and Hannah C., Jan. 19, 1842, a. 2 y. 5 m. G.R.3.  
 Leonard of Boston, June 8, 1843, a. 47 y. G.R.3.  
 Mary, w. of Rev. Abiel, Aug. 29, 1795, a. 28 y. G.R.I. (Consumption, C.R.I.)  
 Mehetabel, d. of Rob[er]t and Jane, bur. Aug. 14, 1645.  
 Sally G., bur. July 11, 1841, a. 31 y.  
 Samuel, June 18, 1653.  
 Sarah, Nov. 7, 1654.  
 Sarah S., d. of Nathaniel and Hannah C., Apr. 29, 1847, a. 1 y. G.R.3.  
 Sophronia C., d. of Nathaniel and Hannah C., Aug. 20, 1833, a. 10 m. G.R.3.  
 William H., s. of Nathaniel and Hannah C., Sept. 8, 1843, a. 9 y. G.R.3.
- HOLT**, Augustus, s. of Thomas A., Mar. 10, 1849, a. 4 m. Died in Boston. Consumption.  
 Benjamin, Aug. 18, 1849, a. 3 y. G.R.3.  
 Eliza A., w. of Thomas A., b. in Hancock, N. H., Dec. 26, 1848, a. 33 y. Consumption.  
 John, Mar. 17, 1808, a. 37 y. Epilepsy. C.R.I.

HOLT, Sarah Y., w. of Samuel, May 8, 1846, a. 35 y. G.R.3c.  
 Stephen B., s. of Thomas A. and ———, b. in Roxbury, Aug.  
 10, 1848, a. 2 y. Bowel complaint.  
 Susan (Susanna, C.R.I.), Dec. 23, 1826, a. 11 y. (Dec. 21,  
 1826, C.R.I.)  
 Susan F., d. of James and Catherine, Mar. 26, 1849, a. 1 y. 1 m.  
 Dropsy on brain.

**HOLYOKE**, Edward, June —, 1769, a. abt. 80 y. G.R.I.  
 John, s. of Edw[ar]d and Margaret, Dec. 20, 1753. (Dec. 30,  
 in his 20th y., G.R.I.)  
 Margaret, w. of Rev. Edward (President of Harvard College,  
 and youngest d. of Col. John Appleton of Ipswich, G.R.I.).  
 June 25, 1740 (having entered her 40th year the 19th day  
 of March last past, G.R.I.).  
 Mary, d. of Rev. Edward and Margarit, Oct. 1, 1741. (a. 11  
 y. 6 m., G.R.I.)  
 Mary, d. of Edw[ar]d and Mary, Nov. 13, 1753.  
 Mary, wid. of Rev. Pres. ———, Mar. ———, 1790, a. 92 y.  
 C.R.I.  
 Susan, Nov. 12, 1843, a. 56 y. Liver complaint. C.R.I.  
 William, s. of Rev. Edward and Margarit, June 23, 1740. (a.  
 2 y. 9 m., G.R.I.)

**HOMER**, Andrew, Aug. 22, 1848, a. 80 y. 6 m. Md. Cancer.  
 Charles, s. of George and Frances M., Dec. 9, 1848, a. 55 d.  
 G.R.3.  
 Eleazer, Sept. 3, 1847, a. 88 y. G.R.3.  
 Francis J. D., b. in Boston, July 24, 1847, a. 36 y. Consump-  
 tion.  
 George Joy, June 7, 1845. G.R.3.  
 Jacob, ———, 1841. G.R.3.  
 James, Sept. 27, 1838, a. 38 y. G.R.3.  
 James Bartlett, May 17, 1844, a. 10 y. G.R.3.  
 James Bartlett, Dec. 30, 1844, a. 1 y. G.R.3.  
 John, in Boston, Nov. 1, 1717. G.R.3.  
 John, July 11, 1824, a. 61 y. G.R.3.  
 Joseph Warren Jr., Aug. 13, 1834. G.R.3.  
 Louisa Agnes, Sept. 28, 1841, a. 19 m. G.R.3.  
 Mary, Mar. 2, 1841, a. 74 y. G.R.3.  
 Mary Bartlett, w. of Eleazer, Mar. 10, 1844, a. 74 y. G.R.3.  
 Mary Folsom, d. of George Joy and Mary, June 16, 1817, a.  
 3½ y. G.R.3.

HOMER, Mary Folsom 2d, d. of George Joy and Mary, Oct. 3, 1821, a. 2 y. G.R.3.

Michael, Apr. 28, 1760. G.R.3.

Nathaniel Dana, s. of George Joy and Mary, Jan. 17, 1830, a. 19 m. G.R.3.

Sally Rea, w. of Joseph Warren, Jan. 15, 1834. G.R.3.

Tabitha, mother of Ephraim Dana, Feb. 15, 1827, a. 71 y. 5 m. G.R.3.

Theodore W., —, 1848. G.R.3.

William, Jan. 25, 1823. G.R.3.

William Bradford, s. of George Joy and Mary, Mar. 22, 1841, a. 24 y. G.R.3.

**HOMES** (see Holme, Holmes), Dorcas, d. of Rob[er]t and Jane, —, 1642.

Dorcas Freeman, w. of Henry, Apr. 2, 1813, a. 23 y. G.R.3.

Henry of Boston, Oct. 19, 1845. G.R.3.

Sarah L. (Sarah Lathrop, G.R.3), Nov. 6, 1812, a. 6 y. G.R.3b. (a. 7 y., C.R.1.)

**HOOD**, Mary C., d. of Cha[rle]s and Mary Ann, Apr. 27, 1844, a. 3 y. 7 m. G.R.3.

**HOOGINS**, John L., bur. Sept. 8, 1825, a. 30 y.

**HOOKE**, —, inf. ch. of Dr. —, Sept. 23, 1831, a. 3 w. Canker. C.R.10.

Elizabeth, w. of Dr. Anson, Sept. 6, 1831, a. 25 y. Fever.

Hiram U., bur. Sept. 14, 1837, a. 4 m.

Martha, d. of Rev. Henry B. and Martha Vinal, Mar. 6, 1838. G.R.3.

**HOOPER**, Benjamin Loring, Nov. 2, 1844. G.R.3.

Charlotte Augusta, d. of Henry Northey and Priscilla Langdon, Sept. 21, 1847. G.R.3.

Eleazer, Apr. 25, 1830, a. 37 y. Bilious colic. C.R.10.

John Sullivan, s. of Henry Northey and Priscilla Langdon, Apr. 30, 1832. G.R.3.

**HOOTON**, John, Sept. 16, 1844, Rev. soldier and of Boston tea party. G.R.3.

**HOPKINS**, Charles H., s. of Thomas and —, July 4, 1844, a. 21 d. Erysipelas.

HOPKINS, Holbrook, bur. Apr. 9, 1843, a. 28 y. Consumption.  
J. G. (John G., G.R.2.), bur. Sept. 28, 1832, a. 1 y. (d. Sept.  
27, 1832, a. 14 m., G.R.2.)

HOPPIN, Robert Lewis, s. of Rev. N., bur. Sept. 2, 1843, a. 10  
m. C.R.2.

William, bur. June 16, 1838, a. 41 y.

HORGAN, Daniel, h. of Margaret, Dec. 23, 1849, a. 31 y. G.R.4.

HORSIN, Peter, bur. July 11, 1826, a. 54 y.

HORN (see Horne), Charles Edward, in Boston, Oct. 21, 1849.  
G.R.3.

HORNE (see Horn), Harriet Augusta, w. of Thomas and d.  
of Willard and Tabitha Clough, —, 1839. G.R.3.

HORTON, John B., June 9, 1839. C.R.3.

Judith, w. of Rev. Jotham, Oct. 28, 1847, a. 48 y. G.R.3.

HOSLEY, Hart, Apr. 16, 1844. G.R.3.

Louisa Harriette, w. of Hart, Sept. 5, 1840. G.R.3.

HOSMER, Alfred, Dr., Nov. 27, 1837, a. 35 y. G.R.3.

George Grant, Dec. 29, 1835, a. 23 m. G.R.3.

Hiram T., Feb. 11, 1833, a. 2 m. G.R.3.

Sarah H., July 4, 1842, a. 14 y. G.R.3.

Sarah Watson, w. of —, May 4, 1836, a. 34 y. G.R.3.

HOUGHTON (see Houghton), Abigail J., in Winchendon, —,  
1847, a. 42 y. C.R.4.

Almira (Almira P., G.R.2.), b. in Lancaster, w. of Moses B.,  
Sept. 26, 1846, a. 37 y. (36 y., G.R.2.) Typhus fever.

Caroline S., d. of Amory and [Sophronia M.], Jan. 16, 1845,  
a. 4 y. 6 m. 15 d. Scarlet fever.

Elizabeth, w. of Michael, Mar. 31, 1849, a. 21 y. G.R.4.

Frances E. (Frances Estelle, G.R.2.), d. of George W. and  
Juliana, Apr. 24, 1848, a. 2 y. 7 m. 23 d. Croup.

George E. (George Edward, G.R.2.), s. of George W. and  
Juliana A., Feb. 5, 1848, a. 6 y. 5 d. Croup. (d. Feb. 6,  
1848, G.R.2.)

Sarah Augusta, June 29, 1830, a. 10 y. G.R.3.

HOUSE, John, Apr. 22, 1644.

HOUSELY, William, bur. Aug. 14, 1831, a. 75 y.

- HOVEY**, Angeline, d. of George and Lydia, Aug. 15, 1846, a. 10 m. 10 d. Disease of head and bowels.
- Angeline, w. of George, b. in Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1849, a. 31 y. Dysentery.
- Ann A., bur. Feb. 23, 1844, a. 2 y.
- Augustus De Peyster, s. of Charles F. and Justine De P., Jan. 19, 1846. G.R.3.
- Catherine, bur. July 24, 1838, a. 9 m.
- Chaplin, bur. Feb. 18, 1841, a. 5 y.
- Charles Augustus, Aug. 3, 1825, a. 13 m. 22 d. G.R.2.
- Charles C., Feb. 16, 1841, a. 5 y. 3 m. C.R.9.
- Charles E. (Charles Ebenezer, G.R.2.), bur. Oct. 30, 1844, a. 18 y. 8 m. Typhus fever. (d. Oct. 26, 1844, C.R.3.) (d. Oct. 28, 1844, a. 18 y. 8 m. 19 d., G.R.2.)
- Ebenezer, bur. May 8, 1831, a. 62 y. (d. May 4, 1831, C.R.3.)
- Edwin J. (Edwin Judson, G.R.2.), from Needham, bur. Oct. 28, 1844, a. 12 y. 4 m. Dropsy. (d. Oct. 25, 1844, a. 12 y. 3 m. 14 d., G.R.2.)
- Eliza (w. of Tho[ma]s, C.R.3.), bur. Apr. 13, 1830, a. 31 y. (d. Apr. 11, 1830, C.R.3.)
- Elizabeth, w. of John, Dec. 17, 1729, a. 19 y. 8 m. G.R.1.
- Francis W., bur. Sept. 9, 1834, a. 1 y.
- Franklin A., bur. June 9, 1837, a. 1 y.
- Freeman, bur. Jan. 30, 1843, a. 32 y. Accidental.
- Freeman G., s. of Freeman, dec., and Sophronia, Sept. 2, 1847, a. 4 y. 1 m. 12 d. Bowel complaint.
- George Abbott, s. of Henry A. and Louisa J., —, 1845. G.R.3.
- Hannah, bur. Jan. 29, 1838, a. 26 y.
- Harriet Anna, Aug. 19, 1843. G.R.2.
- Harriet (Harriet Elizabeth, G.R.2.), d. of Ebenezer and —, bur. May 17, 1844, a. 16 y. 8 m. Heart disease. (d. May 15, 1844, a. 16 y. 7 m. 13 d., G.R.2.)
- Isabella, Nov. 24, 1821, a. 52 y. G.R.2.
- Isabella E., bur. Apr. 7, 1838, a. 13 y.
- James, bur. Sept. 24, 1831, a. 64 y. (d. Sept. 21, 1831, a. 63 y. 7 m. 13 d., G.R.2.)
- James T., s. of George and —, Aug. 25, 1848, a. 1 y. 1 m. Bowel complaint.
- John, Sept. 13, 1714, a. 30 y. 1 m. 3 w. G.R.1.
- Josiah, s. of Ebenezer and Sally, Sept. 19, 1803.
- Josiah, b. in Roxbury, Mar. 29, 1847, a. 83 y. Md. Paralysis.



HOVEY, Justine De Peyster, d. of Charles F. and Justine De P.,  
Jan. 24, 1841. G.R.3.

Louisa Jane, d. of Henry A. and Louisa J., —, 1837. G.R.3.

Malania P. (Melania Parker, d. of William and Sarah M.,  
G.R.2.), bur. Mar. 7, 1838, a. 14 m. (d. Mar. 6, 1838,  
a. 15 m., G.R.2.)

Martha, bur. Feb. 7, 1828, a. 70 y.

Mary, bur. Apr. 11, 1838, a. 56 y.

Mary J., bur. May 12, 1842, a. 4 m.

Sarah, d. of John and Abiel, Oct. 11, 1720, in her 12th y.  
G.R.1.

Sarah, b. in Newton, w. of Phineas B., Dec. 9, 1846, a. 77 y.  
Old age.

Sarah A., bur. Nov. 29, 1830, a. 22 y. (Sarah Ann, Nov. —,  
1830, C.R.3.)

Sarah M. (Sarah Melania, d. of William and Sarah M.,  
G.R.2.), bur. Sept. 19, 1841, a. 10 m. (d. Sept. 18, 1841,  
G.R.2.)

Stephen D., bur. Feb. 25, 1838, a. 15 y.

Susan H., d. of William H. and —, Aug. 24, 1848, a. 11  
m. 22 d. Bowel complaint.

Susan L., w. of William B., b. in Wayland, May 1, 1849, a.  
53 y. Disease of throat. (a. 52 y. 10 m. 21 d., G.R.2.)

**HOW** (see Howe, Howes), Betsey, Miss, bur. Nov. 6, 1841, a.  
89 y. (Miss Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1841, a. 89 y., G.R.1.)  
(Old age, C.R.1.)

Mary, Miss, bur. Oct. 20, 1841, a. 84 y.

**HOWARD**, Algernon Sidney, s. of Simeon, Apr. 19, 1796, a.  
19 y. G.R.3.

Annamerina Loring, w. of John, May 18, 1835, a. 47 y. G.R.3.

Antoinette G. (Antoinette Gregory, d. of P. M. and M. G.,  
G.R.2.), bur. Jan. 7, 1842, a. 3 y. (d. Jan. 5, 1841, G.R.2.)

Charlotte J. (Charlotte Josephine, d. of P. M. and M. H.,  
G.R.2.), bur. Sept. 11, 1841, a. 4 y. (d. Sept. 9, 1841,  
G.R.2.)

Christiana K. S., d. of John Clark, May 27, 1812, a. 14 m.  
G.R.3.

Elisha, b. in Sidney, Me., Sept. 3, 1849, a. 45 y. 11 m. 16 d.  
Md. Cholera.

Elizabeth, w. of Rev. Simeon, Apr. 13, 1777, a. 49 y. G.R.3.

Horatio Greenough, Jan. 25, 1844, a. 6 y. G.R.3.

HOWARD, James Swan, s. of John Clark, June 28, 1814, a. 5 y.  
G.R.3.

Jemima, w. of Dr. Nath[anie]l, Jan. 9, 1834, a. 50 y. G.R.3.

Joanna C. (Joanna Cordelia, d. of P. M. and M. H., G.R.2.),  
bur. June 11, 1842, a. 6 m. (d. Jan. 9, 1842, G.R.2.)

John Clark, Dr., s. of Simeon, Aug. 11, 1810, a. 36 y. G.R.3.

John Clarke, Dr., Jan. 28, 1844, a. 38 y. G.R.3.

John Day, May 14, 1836. G.R.3.

John Loring, Oct. 23, 1846, a. 22 y. G.R.3.

Lucy, Apr. 24, 1847, a. 55 y. G.R.3.

Margaret R. (Marguerrette Revaleon, d. of P. M. and M. H.,  
G.R.2.), bur. July 30, 1841, a. 6 y. (d. July 29, 1841,  
G.R.2.)

Mary, d. of Dr. Nath[anie]l and Olive, Mar. 13, 1814, a. 2 y.  
3 m. G.R.3.

Olive, w. of Dr. Nath[anie]l, Mar. 13, 1820, in her 38th y.  
G.R.3.

Olive, d. of Dr. Nath[anie]l and Olive, Feb. 14, 1846, in her  
36th y. G.R.3.

Simeon, D.D., Aug. 13, 1801, a. 71 y. G.R.3.

Susan C. H., d. of Elisha, Aug. 29, 1849, a. 3 y. 9 m. Cholera.

Thomas H., s. of Samuel B. and ———, Oct. 23, 1846, a. 5 m.  
Disease of heart.

**HOWE** (see How, Howes), Anna, Miss, Oct. 11, 1841, a. 83  
y. G.R.1. (Dropsy of heart, C.R.1.)

Elizabeth J., w. of Elias Jr. and d. of Simon Ames, dec., Apr.  
30, 1849, a. 31 y. 8 m. Consumption.

Frank, s. of Samuel S. and ———, Nov. 25, 1846, a. 20 d.  
Twin. Spasms.

Frederick, s. of Samuel S. and ———, Nov. 23, 1846, a. 18 d.  
Twin. Spasms.

Hannah, Aug. 28, 1817, a. 90 y. G.R.1.

Harriet Maria, w. of Dr. Estes and only d. of Phineas and  
Elizabeth H. Spelman, in Pomeroy, O., Aug. 21, 1843.  
G.R.3.

Mary Ann Dodd, w. of Thomas, Feb. 12, 1842. G.R.3.

Sally, d. of Solomon and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1826. G.R.3.

Samuel, Hon., s. of Estes and Susanna, in Boston, Jan. 19,  
1828. G.R.3.

Sarah, w. of Solomon, Sept. 2, 1831. G.R.3.

Solomon, July 29, 1830. G.R.3.

Tabitha, w. of William, June 4, 1776, a. 57 y. G.R.1.

HOWE, Tabitha, Aug. 18, 1829, a. 73 y. (Aug. 16, 1829, C.R.I.) (Aug. 17, 1829, G.R.I.)

William, Apr. 9, 1791, a. 72 y., G.R.I. (Apr. 16, 1791, a. 71 y., C.R.I.)

**HOWES** (see How, Howe), Maritan, s. of Alfred and ———, b. in Chatham, Dec. 31, 1848, a. 2 y. 9 m. Heart disease.

**HOWLAND**, Caroline Saint Donett, w. of Christopher James, in Guines, Cuba, Feb. 15, 1849, a. 27 y. G.R.3.

Christopher James, July 13, 1846, a. 32 y. G.R.3.

Peleg, Nov. 19, 1845, a. 6 y. 15 d. G.R.3.

Peleg Barker, s. of Peleg B. and Mehitabel H., in Buenos Ayres, Mar. 2, 1844, a. 29 y. G.R.3.

Penninah, Dec. 27, 1846, a. 1 y. 1 m. G.R.3.

**HOWLETT**, ———, ch. of Joseph, bur. Nov. 8, 1841, a. 3 y. Elizabeth, bur. Aug. 3, 1843, a. 64 y. Consumption.

**HOYT**, ———, ch. of Ezekiel, bur. Nov. 13, 1836, a. 2 m.

———, bur. Apr. 5, 1841.

Edward, bur. Feb. 5, 1840, a. 14 y.

**HUBBARD** (see Hubberd, Hubert), Benjamin, Oct. 12, 1797.

Eliza C., bur. Mar. 25, 1831, a. 1 y.

Eliza Jane, ———, 1846. G.R.3.

Eliza O., bur. Nov. 1, 1832, a. 24 y.

Hannah, w. of James, Nov. 24, 1690, a. 48 y.

Hannah, ———, 1849, a. 90 y. G.R.3. (bur. Apr. 8, 1849, G.R.3b.)

Mary, Aug. 18, 1849. G.R.3.

Samuel, Judge of Supreme Judicial Court, Dec. 24, 1847. G.R.3.

Sarah, Oct. 20, 1665. (w. of James, C.R.I.)

**HUBBERD** (see Hubbard, Hubert), Will[ia]m, Nov. 7, 1805.

**HUBERT** (see Hubbard, Hubberd), James, Aug. 28, 1693, in his 63d y. G.R.I.

**HUDSON** (see Hutson), Abigail A. (Abigail Ann, C.R.2.), b. in Boston, d. of Samuel and ———, Mar. 20, 1847, a. 15 y. Dropsy on brain.

Charles Henry, s. of Sumner of Boston and Harriet, May 9, 1825, a. 3 m. 25 d. G.R.3.

HUDSON, Harriet, w. of Sumner of Boston, Mar. 11, 1825, a. 26 y. G.R.3.

Sumner of Boston, Aug. 15, 1847, a. 56 y. G.R.3.

HUFFMASTER, Mary Ann, d. of Andrew and Martha, Nov. 15, 1806. (Nov. 16, 1806, a. 13 m. Canker, C.R.I.)

HUGHES (see Hews), George, Mar. 15, 1843. G.R.3.

Hugh, bur. Apr. 5, 1843, a. 40 y. Consumption.

John, only s. of John of Norwich, Conn., July 25, 1775, in his 21st y. Revolutionary soldier. G.R.I.

HULL, Abraham Fuller, Capt., only brother of Gen. William, at battle of Bridgewater, Lundys Lane, July 25, 1814, a. 24 y. G.R.3.

Hill A., bur. July 16, 1835, a. 40 y.

William, Gen., in Newton, Nov. 29, 1825, a. 74 y. G.R.3.

HUMPHREY, Charles Hersey, s. of Chandler R. and Caroline, Jan. 6, 1828, a. 2 y. 9 m. G.R.3.

Frances, bur. Aug. 16, 1841, a. 18 m.

Louisa, 2d d. of 3 at one birth, Feb. 16, 1848. G.R.3.

Nathan F. (Nathan Fiske, s. of David and Margaret F., G.R.3.), Sept. 1, 1842, a. 1 $\frac{2}{3}$  y. G.R.3b. (a. 20 m. 15 d., G.R.3.)

Oriense, Sept. 18, 1846. G.R.3.

HUNKINGS, Thomas H., bur. June 3, 1834, a. 2 y. (d. June 1, 1834, a. 1 y. 9 m., G.R.2.)

HUNNEWELL, ———, inf. ch. of Leonard, Dec. —, 1809, a. 7 m. C.R.I.

Caroline, Oct. 15, 1825, a. 6 y. (Oct. 13, 1825, C.R.I.)

Charles (Charles F., G.R.2.), s. of William (and Catherine, G.R.2.), Sept. 18, 1849, a. 11 m. 19 d. Teething. (d. Sept. 19, G.R.2.)

Cha[rle]s L., s. of Cha[rle]s H., b. in Boston, Apr. 2, 1849, a. 5 d. Died in Boston. Stoppage.

Eunice, wid. of Rich[ar]d, Feb. 19, 1806. (Feb. 17, 1806, a. 66 y. Old age, C.R.I.)

John (s. of Leonard, C.R.I.), bur. July 4, 1840, a. 33 y. (d. July 4, 1840. Consumption, C.R.I.)

Jonathan, Dec. 22, 1827, a. 61 y.

Leonard, bur. Aug. 2, 1843, a. 69 y. Apoplexy. (d. July 31, 1843. Paralysis, C.R.I.)

HUNNEWELL, Leonard, bur. Aug. 2, 1846, a. 45 y. Consumed by fire at burning of his mother's dwelling house.

Maria L., d. of William 2d and (Catherine, G.R.2.), Apr. 1, 1845, a. 1 y. 10 m. 7 d. Lung fever.

Mary, Jan. 19, 1808, a. 66 y. Palsy. C.R.I.

Mary, Mrs., bur. Sept. 30, 1843, a. 29 y. Consumption.

Richard, Oct. 16, 1798. (a. 64 y., G.R.I.) (Bilious putrid fever, C.R.I.)

**HUNT**, Charles Frederic, s. of Nehemiah and Susan Lyon, Feb. 10, 1849. G.R.3.

David H., May 13, 1821, a. 23 y. Consumption. C.R.I.

Eliza Tufts, w. of Reuben, —, 1817. G.R.3.

Elizabeth, Mrs., July 19, 1793, a. 63 y. G.R.I.

Horatio, Jan. 23, 1823, a. 20 y. Consumption.

Joab, Nov. 15, 1827, a. 58 y. G.R.3.

John, July 5, 1815, a. 9 y. C.R.I.

Kezia Wentworth, w. of Joab, Apr. 21, 1847, a. 76 y. 5 m. G.R.3.

Mary, July 16, 1814, a. 46 y. Consumption. C.R.I.

Mary, Nov. 9, 1815, a. 22 y. Consumption. C.R.I.

Mary W., Feb. 24, 1838, a. 4 y. 7 m. C.R.9.

Samuel Jr., Feb. 23, 1814, a. 18 y. Consumption. C.R.I.

Samuel, June 11, 1821, a. 58 y. Consumption. C.R.I.

Sarah Snow, w. of Reuben, —, 1823. G.R.3.

**HURD** (see Heard, Herd), —, ch. of Mr. —, bur. Oct. 25, 1843, a. 9 m. Inflammation of brain.

—, ch. of Mr. —, bur. Nov. 27, 1843, a. 9 m.

Caroline Persis, Jan. 16, 1831. G.R.3.

Frederick George, Oct. 7, 1838. G.R.3.

Hannah, w. of John, —, 1821. G.R.3.

John Augustine, Jan. 12, 1845. G.R.3.

Joseph, Aug. 10, 1833. G.R.3.

**HURLBERT**, Martin Luther, in Philadelphia, Jan. 17, 1845. G.R.3.

Polly, w. of —, Nov. 7, 1849, a. 69 y. G.R.3.

Samuel L., Dec. 4, 1845, a. 35 y. G.R.3.

**HURLEY**, Catherine, Oct. 8, 1849, a. 45 y. Md. Dysentery.

George, bur. Dec. 1, 1826, a. 42 y.



**HUTCHINGS** (see Hutchins), Asa, b. in Winchester, N. H., July 19, 1846, a. 68 y. 2 m. 24 d. Md. Consumption.

**HUTCHINS** (see Hutchings), Charles (Charles G., C.R.I.), s. of Samuel and ———, June 30, 1848, a. 7 y. Brain fever.

**HUTCHINSON** (see Hutchison), ———, inf. ch. of E., bur. Jan. 4, 1841.

Lydia A., d. of Erastus and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1845, a. 9 m. Cholera infantum.

Mary, d. of John and Mary, May 1, 1849, a. 3 m. Lung fever.

William H., bur. Sept. 23, 1843, a. 14 m. Teething.

**HUTCHISON** (see Hutchinson), Andrew R., only s. of Robert and Catherine A., Sept. 28, 1849, a. 1 y. 7 m. G.R.2.

**HUTSON** (see Hudson), Berbery, Feb. 14, 1640.

**HYDE** (see Hide), ———, ch. of Jonathan, bur. Aug. 11, 1837, a. 15 m.

Enoch, ———, 1839. G.R.3.

Experience, w. of Jonathan (and d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Dana, C.R.4.), May 22, 1849, a. 55 y. Consumption.

Fanny A., w. of Edw[ar]d and d. of Isaac and Fanny Lum, May 5, 1839, a. 22 y. G.R.2.

Huldah, bur. Oct. 6, 1826, a. 73 y.

Mary E. Dana, d. of Jonathan and Experience Dana, Aug. 7, 1837, a. 17 m. G.R.3.

Sarah, d. of Joshua and Mary, Mar. 17, 1844, a. 41 y. G.R.3.

Susan, w. of Enoch, ———, 1846. G.R.3.

**HYLAND**, Cornelius, s. of Thomas and Ann, Mar. 14, 1848, a. 3 m. G.R.4.

**INGALLS**, John, bur. Sept. 5, 1827, a. 27 y.

Lucy Myrick, Feb. ———, 1824, a. 38 y. G.R.3.

Mary A., d. of Stephen, dec., b. in Boston, May 11, 1849, a. 31 y. 4 m. 21 d. Unm. Consumption.

Susanna Pearson, Mar. —, 1835, a. 18 y. G.R.3.

William, Feb. —, 1849, a. 6 y. G.R.3.

**INGERSOLL**, Abraham, in Boston, Jan. 15, 1837, a. 85 y. G.R.3.

Caroline H., Dec. 19, 1812, a. 15 y. Consumption. C.R.I.

INGERSOLL, Martha, w. of Abraham, in Boston, Sept. 19, 1800,  
a. 50 y. G.R.3.

Mary of New Bridge, Nov. 21, 1803, a. 19 y. Dropsy. C.R.1.

Mary E., d. of Charles, Oct. 14, 1849, a. 1 y. 1 m. 10 d. In-  
flammation of brain.

INGHAM, James, Aug. 22, 1720, a. 35 y. G.R.1.

INKLES, Martha, bur. Nov. 14, 1840, a. 4 m.

INMAN, Hannah, d. of Ralph and Sus[anah], bur. Apr. 1,  
1761. C.R.2.

Ralph, May —, 1788, a. 70 y. C.R.1.

Susannah, Mrs., June 30, 1761, b. in Boston. C.R.2.

IRELAND, ———, Mr., Oct. —, 1788, a. 70 y. C.R.1.

———, inf. ch. of John, Dec. 14, 1806. C.R.1.

Abraham, Jan. 24, 1753, in his 81st y. G.R.1.

Eleanor, Dec. 3, 1819, a. 81 y. C.R.1.

Hannah, Aug. 4, 1796, a. 23 y. Puerperal fever. C.R.1.

John, s. of John and Sarah, July 6, 1729, a. 1 y. 8m. G.R.1.

Jonathan, Apr. 3, 1786, a. 82 y. C.R.1.

Jonathan, June 8, 1804. G.R.1. (June 9, 1804, a. 56 y. Killed  
by fall from a cart, C.R.1.)

Jonathan, s. of John, Sept. 5, 1817, a. 8 y. Dysentery. C.R.1.

Margaret, d. of Abraham and Abigail, Jan. 17, 1721–2, a. 21  
y. 2 m. G.R.1.

Martha, bur. June 7, 1831, a. 77 y.

Mary, Sept. 29, 1797, a. 85 y. C.R.1.

IRISH, Mary H., bur. Nov. 23, 1842, a. 23 y. Typhus fever.

ISAAC, [Jo]seph, May 11, 1642.

IVES, William, b. in Boston, bur. July 20, 1849, a. 41 y. Died  
in Brighton. U. S. soldier in Mexico. Diarrhœa.

JACKSON (see Jacson), Anna M., bur. Sept. 10, 1834, a. 1 y.  
(ch. of Nathan[ie]l, d. Sept. —, 1834, a. 14 m. Dysen-  
tery, C.R.10.)

Caleb, s. of Joseph and Margaret, bur. Dec. 12, 1645.

Catherine F., bur. Oct. 31, 1825, a. 19 y.

Ebenezer, bur. Nov. 4, 1826, a. 48 y.

Elizab[eth], w. of Ri[chard], Jan. 11, 1676.

Francis Henry, July 5, 1823, a. 57 y. 11 m. G.R.3.

JACKSON, Hannah of Boston, bur. May 30, 1843, a. 65 y.  
Isabell, Feb. 12, 1661.

John, Lieut., Sept. 26, 1709, a. 64 y. G.R.I.

John, Sept. 12, 1807, a. 52 y. Fever. Negro. C.R.I.

Jonathan, bur. Dec. 6, 1834, a. 52 y. (d. Dec. 15, 1834, C.R.9.)

Lucy Ann, d. of Nathan[ie]l, Sept. 11, 1832, a. 7 m. C.R.10.

Marianne C., July 26, 1846. G.R.3.

Martha J., w. of Richard, —, 1849. G.R.3.

Patrick Tracy, Sept. 12, 1847, a. 67 y. G.R.3.

Sarah, w. of Lieut. John, Nov. 15, 1700, a. 50 y. 8 m. G.R.I.

Sophia, Mar. 6, 1831, a. 4 y. G.R.3.

William D., Dec. 6, 1839, a. 33 y. C.R.9.

**JACOBS**, Bela, Rev., bur. May 22, 1836, a. 51 y.

Braddock, Apr. 5, 1847, a. 83 y. G.R.3.

Ella, —, 1836. G.R.3.

Hiram Ignatius, Feb. 2, 1830. G.R.3.

Lydia B. (Lydia Burr, G.R.3.), Dec. 1, 1847. C.R.3.

Persis Ann, d. of George H. and Persis A., Feb. 27, 1832, a.  
4 m. 7 d. G.R.3.

Rachel Kellogg, —, 1833. G.R.3.

William Henry, Apr. 16, 1834. G.R.3.

**JACQUES**, James, Jan. —, 1823, a. 32 y. Consumption. C.R.I.

**JACSON** (see Jackson), Frances, d. of Edward, Oct. 5, 1648.

**JAMES**, Charles H. (Charles Hunter, s. of Samuel and Nancy  
B., G.R.2.), bur. May 2, 1840, a. 8 m. (d. Apr. 30, 1840,  
G.R.2.)

Nancy (Nancy B., w. of Samuel, G.R.2.), bur. Apr. 25, 1843,  
a. 25 y. Consumption. (d. Apr. 23, 1843, G.R.2.)

**JAMESON**, Dorcas W. C., wid. of (James, G.R.3.), b. in An-  
trim, May 18, 1848, a. 52 y. 11 m. Died in Keene. Con-  
sumption.

Harriet F., bur. Mar. 2, 1827, a. 3 y.

Harriot Pierce, w. of Hugh, Nov. 24, 1837. G.R.3.

Mary Ann, w. of N. W. C., Sept. 28, 1839, a. 22 y. G.R.3.

Mary C., d. of Nathan W. C. and Caroline E., Aug. 15, 1845,  
a. 7 m. 4 d. Consumption.

**JARVES** (see Jarvis), John Deming, Dec. 28, 1821, a. 5 y. 8  
m. G.R.3.

William, Nov. 10, 1821, a. 11 m. G.R.3.

**JARVIS** (see Jarves), ———, s. of Leonard and ———, Feb. —, 1799.

Andrew Spooner, s. of Leonard and ———, Mar. 18, 1799.

Elizabeth, Apr. 25, 1794, a. 47 y. Consumption. C.R.I.

Nathaniel, Nov. 9, 1812, a. 81 y. Old age. C.R.I.

**JEFFRIES**, Mary, in Boston, Aug. 2, 1825, a. 88 y. The last of the Gookin family in Cambridge. C.R.I.

**JELLISON**, Frederic William, s. of Zachariah and Mercy, July 30, 1842, a. 8 m. G.R.3.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Zachariah and Mercy, Oct. 26, 1842, a. 22 y. G.R.3.

**JENINGS** (see Jennings), ———, inf. ch. of Gilbert, bur. July 25, 1827.

Benjamin, bur. Dec. 30, 1829, a. 34 y.

**JENISON** (see Jennison), Mary, May 3, 1822, a. 90 y. C.R.I.

**JENKINS** (see Jenkyns), Isaac Jr., Oct. 30, 1848, a. 2 y. 6 m. G.R.3.

Martha L., Apr. 29, 1827, a. 3 y. (Marcy Lincoln, d. of Isaiah and Abigail M., Apr. 28, 1827, a. 2 y. 8 m. 7 d., G.R.I.)

Mary Eliza, Oct. 6, 1844, a. 2 y. 1 m. G.R.3.

Sarah Ann, w. of Abijah, Apr. 4, 1849, a. 34 y. G.R.3.

**JENKS**, ———, Capt., June 9, 1801, a. 70 y. Old age. C.R.I.

———, s. of Capt. ———, July 3, 1801, a. 25 y. Ulcerated sore throat. C.R.I.

**JENKYNS** (see Jenkins), Geo[rge] W., Nov. 18, 1843, a. 13 m. C.R.II.

**JENNESS**, Emily S., d. of Samuel and ———, Jan. 25, 1847, a. 4 m. Inflammation of brain.

**JENNEY**, Ann Warner, Mar. 27, 1832. G.R.3.

Mary Elizabeth, Sept. 5, 1845. G.R.3.

**JENNINGS** (see Jenings), Augustus G., bur. Aug. 18, 1825, a. 18 m.

Eliza W., d. of Gilbert, dec., Sept. 8, 1849, a. 31 y. 4 m. 21 d. Consumption.

George, bur. Apr. 13, 1833, a. 31 y.

Gilbert, bur. Apr. 1, 1840, a. 54 y.

JENNINGS, Sarah Y. (Sarah Jane, w. of F. M., G.R.2.), Nov. 29, 1835, a. 25 y. (Nov. 27, 1835, G.R.2.)  
 William, bur. May 17, 1830, a. 70 y.

**JENNISON** (see Jenison), Andrew Belcher, s. of Dr. Timothy Lindall and Mary Emilia Elizabeth, July 12, 1795. (a. 10 d., C.R.I.)

Francis, May 30, 1826, a. 25 y. (May 28, C.R.I.)

Isaac, Apr. 10, 1847, a. 40 y. G.R.3.

Louisa (d. of T. L., C.R.I.), bur. July 16, 1843, a. 39 y. Abscess on brain. Unm. (d. July 14, 1843, C.R.I.)

Mary Anne, d. of Timothy Lindall and Mary Emilia Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1792. (a. 3 w., C.R.I.)

Mary E. E., wid. of Dr. Timo[thy] L., Aug. 23, 1848, a. 88 y. Dysentery.

Timothy L., Dr., bur. Oct. 22, 1845, a. 84 y. Md. (d. Oct. 19, 1845. Old age, C.R.I.)

William, Dec. 24, 1843, a. 85 y. G.R.3.

**JEPSON**, Abby, w. of ———, July 14, 1845, a. 67 y. G.R.3.

Abby Ann, Aug. 10, 1837, a. 23 y. G.R.3.

**JEWELL**, ———, d. of Hosea and Eleanor B., Mar. 19, 1845. Stillborn.

Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of Hosea and Eleanor, May 15, 1840.

Eleanor B., b. in Portsmouth, N. H., w. of Hosea, Mar. 28, 1845, a. 35 y. Puerperal fever.

Elizabeth, bur. May 17, 1840, a. 18 m.

Eusebia H., b. in Winchester, N. H., d. of Alvin and ———, June 1, 1845, a. 22 y. Consumption.

Jane C., d. of Hosea, Aug. 24, 1849, a. 4 d. Bleeding.

Martha A., d. of James and ———, b. in Nashville, N. H., July 11, 1849, a. 12 y. 4 m. 7 d. Consumption.

Samuel H., s. of Hosea and Eleanor B., Sept. 1, 1844, a. 1 y. 1 m. 14 d. Spasms.

**JEWETT** (see Juet), ———, (inf., G.R.2.) s. of Sumner and Mary C., Mar. 21, 1848. (d. Mar. 9, 1848, G.R.2.)

Albert Clement, s. of Clement and Caroline Hephzibah Freeland, Aug. 10, 1849. G.R.3.

Amanda Almira Osgood, w. of Clement, Feb. 23, 1840. G.R.3.

Georgiana, d. of Sumner and (Mary C., G.R.2.), July 21, 1849, a. 3 y. 9 m. 4 d. Dysentery.



JEWETT, Harrison Clement, s. of Clement and Amanda Almira,  
June 4, 1832. G.R.3.  
Henry L. (Henry Lyman, G.R.2.), bur. Nov. 23, 1839, a. 10 m.  
(d. Nov. 22, 1839, a. 9 m. 23 d., G.R.2.)  
Louisa, bur. Mar. 28, 1840, a. 31 y.  
Louisa E., bur. Oct. 17, 1829, a. 2 y.  
Martha Elizabeth, d. of Clement and Amanda Almira, Apr.  
13, 1833. G.R.3.  
Mary A. H. (Mary Ann H., G.R.2.), d. of Sumner and (Mary  
C., G.R.2.), Oct. 20, 1845, a. 2 y. 2 m. 27 d. Bowel com-  
plaint.  
Mary C., w. of Sumner, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Mar. 24, 1848,  
a. 34 y. 6 m. 10 d. Brain disease.  
Oliver, Oct. 11, 1801, a. 29 y. Putrid fever. C.R.I.  
Sarah, w. of Gorham, June 12, 1843, a. 23 y. G.R.3.  
Sumner, widr., b. in Waterford, Me., Oct. 23, 1849, a. 38 y.  
8 m. Dysentery.

JOHNS, Dolly, bur. Aug. 20, 1828, a. 64 y.  
Lemuel, bur. Feb. 19, 1826, a. 59 y.

JOHNSON, ———, Mrs., bur. Aug. 6, 1834, a. 34 y.  
———, inf. ch. of Josiah Jr., bur. Sept. 10, 1834.  
———, inf. ch. of William, bur. Mar. 8, 1838.  
———, ch. of ———, bur. May 9, 1841, a. 3 m. (d. May 8,  
1841, C.R.I.)  
Almira, w. of Sam[ue]l J., b. in Stow, Oct. 12, 1848, a. 42 y.  
11 m. 4 d. Dysentery.  
Almira, d. of Sam[ue]l J. and Almira, Oct. 19, 1848, a. 13 d.  
Angelina, Sept. 22, 1805, a. 17 m. Dysentery. C.R.I.  
Arabell A., Dec. 7, 1836, a. 31 y. G.R.3b.  
Caroline, bur. ———, 1840, a. 37 y. G.R.3b.  
Clarissa, Sept. —, 1813. Consumption. C.R.I.  
Cornelia H., d. of Rufus and Mary, Nov. 3, 1845, a. 15 y.  
G.R.3.  
Edward A., Mar. 25, 1848, a. 18 y. 6 m. G.R.3.  
Elijah, bur. Nov. 11, 1842, a. 62 y. Accident.  
Elizabeth, July 25, 1829, a. 50 y.  
Elizabeth, b. in Wayland, wid. of Josiah, Oct. 6, 1847, a. 77 y.  
10 d. Old age.  
Francis, bur. Oct. 17, 1843, a. 11 m. Bowel complaint.  
George L., s. of Rufus and Maria, Sept. 12, 1841, a. 22 y.  
G.R.3.

- JOHNSON, Hannah, bur. Sept. 23, 1830, a. 20 y. (d. Sept. 22, 1830. Typhus fever, C.R.10.)  
 James, bur. Sept. 6, 1833, a. 69 y.  
 Josiah, bur. Feb. 16, 1844, a. 78 y. Fever.  
 Lydia M., Dec. 25, 1823. G.R.3.  
 M. A., in New York, Nov. 13, 1847, a. 32 y. G.R.3.  
 M. S., —, 1841. G.R.3.  
 Margaret, bur. May 18, 1836, a. 18 m.  
 Maria, w. of Rufus, May 25, 1841, a. 42 y. G.R.3.  
 Martha S., w. of —, July 28, 1849, a. 28 y. C.R.1.  
 Mary D., bur. May 29, 1843, a. 34 y. Consumption. (d. May 28, 1843, a. 34 y. 7 m. 20 d., b. in Grafton, C.R.11.)  
 Matthew, late of Charlestown, Oct. 9, 1781, a. 87 y. G.R.1.  
 Rebecca, w. of —, Nov. 22, 1847, a. 68 y. 13 d. G.R.3.  
 Roxanna, d. of Caleb S. and Nancy Mace, —, 1849. G.R.3.  
 Rufus, Oct. 18, 1841, a. 49 y. G.R.3.  
 Sarah J., bur. May 21, 1844, a. 8 y. 6 m. Disease of brain.  
 Sarah Olivia, w. of Charles C., Aug. 6, 1847, a. 24 y. G.R.3.  
 Sarah S., b. in Marblehead, wid. of Elijah, Aug. 12, 1847, a. 62 y. 6 m. Dropsy.  
 Seth, July 12, 1820, a. 67 y. G.R.3.  
 Silvia, bur. Oct. 28, 1842, a. 63 y. (d. Oct. 25, 1842, a. 62 y. 10 m., G.R.3.)  
 Susan L., bur. Aug. 28, 1842, a. 15 y. G.R.3b.  
 Sylvanus C., s. of Abraham and —, July 29, 1847, a. 2 m. 8 d. Spasms.  
 William, Capt., July 18, 1832, a. 42 y. G.R.3.

**JOHNSTON**, Mary, b. in Boston, Dec. 23, 1845, a. 62 y. 8 m. 7 d. Unm. Abscess.

- JONES**, —, ch. of Cha[rle]s, Nov. 10, 1841. C.R.10.  
 Amy F., d. of Francis and —, Aug. 25, 1845, a. 5 m. 3 d. Cholera infantum.  
 Ann S., d. of James W. and (Ann F. E., G.R.2.), Aug. 30, 1845, a. 4 m. 15 d. Whooping cough.  
 Ann Sorinda, d. of Ellis G. and Dinah E., June 3, 1849, a. 3 y. 9 m. G.R.2.  
 Charles B., s. of A. J. and Caroline W., Sept. 3, 1849. G.R.3.  
 Charles H., b. in Milton, s. of Joseph H. and —, July 16, 1844, a. 1 y. 11 m. 20 d. Disease of brain.  
 Charles P., s. of Jackson and Caroline, Sept. 4, 1849, a. 2 m. 8 d. Dysentery.

- JONES, Edward, s. of Francis and ———, Mar. 2, 1848, a. 4 y.  
11 m. 25 d. Croup.
- Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1846. Inf. G.R.3c.
- George L., s. of James, b. in New York, Aug. 25, 1849, a. 1 y.  
10 m. 15 d. Cholera infantum.
- George Ripley, Dec. 1, 1832, a. 11 m. 10 d. G.R.3.
- Henry Rust, July 30, 1838, a. 13 y. G.R.3.
- Henry T., s. of Thomas and Sophia L. B., Apr. 30, 1843, a. 12  
d. G.R.3.
- Isaac, Oct. 5, 1837, in Alton, Ill. G.R.3.
- Isabella, Jan. 9, 1838. G.R.3.
- James, s. of James (and Ann F. E., G.R.2.), Dec. 9, 1849, a. 10  
d. Infantile. (d. Dec. 8, 1849, G.R.2.)
- Jeffrey A. of Boston, Feb. 8, 1849, a. 47 y. G.R.3.
- Joseph, bur. July 7, 1839, a. 3 y.
- Louisa, bur. Sept. 11, 1840, a. 2 y.
- Lucy E., w. of Cha[rle]s J., Jan. 3, 1843, a. 31 y., b. in New  
Ipswich, N. H. C.R.11.
- Maria S., Sept. 14, 1843, a. 2 y. 10 m. G.R.3b.
- Mary, w. of Nahum, Nov. 16, 1843, a. 36 y. G.R.3.
- Mary, Nov. 24, 1848, a. 19 y. G.R.3.
- Prescott, Dec. 3, 1839, a. 37 y. G.R.3.
- Ruth, w. of James, May 29, 1777, a. 32 y. G.R.1.
- Samuel, Jan. 5, 1717-8, a. 70 y. G.R.1.
- Sarah, w. of Samuel, Dec. 31, 1717, a. 60 y. G.R.1.
- Sarah A., bur. Mar. 29, 1838, a. 4 y.
- Sarah F., d. of Elias and ———, b. in Strafford, N. H., Sept.  
30, 1848, a. 1 y. 17 d. Inflammation of bowels.
- Susan, Jan. 30, 1815, a. 28 y. Consumption. C.R.1.
- Susan Palmer, Feb. 4, 1815, a. 5 y. Croup. C.R.1.
- Thomas, Dr., Feb. 5, 1849, a. 43 y. G.R.3.
- Vicey, w. of Lemuel of Weston, Apr. 14, 1842, a. 52 y.  
G.R.3.
- JORDAN** (see Jourdan), Frances L., b. in Saco, Me., Nov. 27,  
1845, a. 28 y. 10 m. 20 d. Unm. Consumption.
- Melatihah, Apr. 12, 1826. G.R.3.
- Melatihah Jr., s. of Melatihah and Jane Bowers, May 26, 1829.  
G.R.3.
- JOSEPH**, John Henry, Dec. —, 1847, a. 16 y. Fever. C.R.10.
- JOURDAN** (see Jordan), Susannah, a child from abroad, June  
19, 1824, a. 6 y. Putrid sore throat. C.R.1.

- JUET** (see Jewett), Hannah D., bur. Sept. 5, 1830, a. 4 y.
- KAIN** (see Cain, Caine, Cane), John, s. of Henry, Sept. 18, 1849, a. 6 m. 4 d. G.R.4.
- KARNEY**, Mary E., d. of William and Julia A., Aug. 10, 1849, a. 18 m. G.R.4.
- KATING** (see Keating), Tho[ma]s, —, 1829, a. 30 y. G.R.3b.
- KATON**, John, b. in Ireland, Nov. 26, 1848, a. 66 y. Died in Boston. Md. Dysentery.
- KEANY**, Francis, Sept. 7, 1849, a. 58 y., native of Co. Letrim, Ire. G.R.4.
- KEATING** (see Kating), Margaretta Olivia, w. of Perex Geoffrey, Mar. 22, 1846.  
Oliver, May 22, 1826, a. 64 y. (May 19, 1826, C.R.1.)  
Perex Geoffrey, Dec. 25, 1833. G.R.3.
- KEAY**, Horace, bur. Sept. 2, 1847, a. 2 y.  
John, only ch. of Erburn Shorey and Mary Ann, bur. Sept. 2, 1847, a. 2 y. 5 m. C.R.2.
- KEEFE** (see Keith), David, Nov. 30, 1848, a. 26 y., native of Cloyne, Co. Cork, Ire. G.R.4.
- KEEGAN**, Hannah Victoria, d. of Patrick and Hannah, —, 1838. G.R.3.
- KEELY**, Jane, Feb. 9, 1847, a. 29 y. G.R.3.  
Margaret, w. of Patrick, Aug. 19, 1849, a. 38 y., native of parish of Middleton, Co. Cork, Ire. G.R.4.
- KEENAN**, Hannah, Nov. 30, 1849, a. 34 y. G.R.4.
- KEEP**, Samuel M., bur. Dec. 27, 1831, a. 4 y.
- KEITH** (see Keefe), Omen S. (Omen Southard, G.R.3.), Mar. 23, 1847, a. 47 y. Md. Consumption. G.R.3c.
- KELLEY** (see Kelly), John, bur. Jan. 30, 1840, a. 45 y.
- KELLIG**, Andrew, b. in Ireland, Dec. 1, 1844, a. 55 y.
- KELLOGG**, Rachel, bur. Dec. 25, 1833, a. 52 y. (d. Dec. 22, 1833, C.R.3.)

**KELLS**, Joseph, Aug. 22, 1848, a. 61 y. G.R.3.

**KELLY** (see Kelley), Ann, Nov. —, 1848, a. 53 y., native of Candovagh, Co. Donegal, Ire. G.R.4.

Dennis, Mar. 17, 1849, a. 35 y., native of parish of Donagh, Co. Donegal, Ire. G.R.4.

Ellen, —, 1848, a. 23 y., native of Candovagh, Co. Donegal, Ire. G.R.4.

Francis, June 22, 1848, a. 8 m. Consumption.

George, s. of George W., Aug. 7, 1849, a. 1 y. 7 d. Consumption.

Henry, b. in Ireland, June 23, 1847, a. 30 y. Md. Ship fever.

James, s. of Edw[ar]d and Ellen, Oct. 28, 1849, a. 2 y. 2 m. Scarlet rash.

John, —, 1848, a. 30 y., native of Candovagh, Co. Donegal, Ire. G.R.4.

Patrick, h. of Susan, Dec. 1, 1849, a. 51 y., native of Co. Tipperary, parish of Killaman, Ire. G.R.4.

Sera, w. of Patrick, Dec. 9, 1849, a. 28 y., native of parish of Clinean, Co. Donegal, Ire. G.R.4.

Timothy, Aug. 3, 1849, a. 30 y. G.R.4.

**KELSEY**, James, only s. (only ch., C.R.2.) of James H. and Louise A. Adams, Sept. 13, 1847. G.R.3. (a. 3 y., G.R.3c.)

**KEMP**, Marinda Ann, d. of Robert and Elizabeth J. Alden. Nov. 16, 1848. G.R.3.

Nathan T., Apr. 3, 1843. G.R.3.

**KEMPSTER**, Abigail, Oct. 22, 1657.

**KENDALL**, Abbott L., s. of Abel and Anne M., Aug. 25, 1837, a. 15 m. G.R.3.

Cha[rle]s I., Sept. 14, 1828, a. 2 y. G.R.3.

Eleanor (Eleanor F., G.R.2.), b. in Hebron, N. H., Nov. 24, 1844 (1845, G.R.2.), a. 44 y. Unm. Dropsy.

Ellen C., d. of Abel and Anne M., Feb. 4, 1847, a. 13 y. 10 m. G.R.3.

Frances, May 8, 1849, a. 11 m. G.R.3.

Jabez, Oct. 20, 1803.

Jona[than] I., Sept. 6, 1828, a. 26 y. G.R.3.

Joseph Sewall, Aug. 19, 1849, a. 27 y. G.R.3.

**KENDERSON**, Arion S., bur. Sept. 15, 1847, a. 2 y. 3 m.



**KENDRICK** (see Kenrick, Kinnerick), John, in Boston, Oct. 17, 1834, a. 49 y. G.R.3.

Nancy M., w. of A. M., Sept. 1, 1846, a. 27 y. 10½ m. Child-bed. G.R.3c.

Sophia R., youngest d. of John and Eliza, in Roxbury, Jan. 1, 1844, a. 12 y. 4 m. G.R.3.

**KENEFECK**, John, b. in Cork, Ire., June 4, 1849, a. 40 y.

**KENNARD**, Caroline, d. of Alcott and Sarah, —, 1841. G.R.3.

Catherine, d. of Alcott and Sarah, —, 1846. G.R.3.

Michael, Aug. 15, 1845, a. 63 y. G.R.3.

Nancy, w. of Michael, Dec. 11, 1843, a. 52 y. G.R.3.

**KENNEDY**, Catherine, Apr. 24, 1848, a. 70 y., native of Rap-bon, Co. Donegal, Ire. G.R.4.

Mary E., bur. Dec. 6, 1840, a. 15 m. (d. Dec. 5, 1840, G.R.2.)

**KENNESON** (see Kinnerston), Albert Henry, —, 1846. G.R.3.

**KENNEY** (see Kenny), Hugh, Jan. 28, 1848, a. 2 y. 4 m. G.R.4.

John G., b. in Elliott, Me., Oct. 23, 1846, a. 36 y. 10 m. Typhus fever.

Maria, w. of Isaac A., June 9, 1848, a. 27 y. Fits.

**KENNY** (see Kenney), —, inf. ch. of John, bur. July —, 1841.

Catherine, d. of James, Sept. 14, 1849, a. 3 y., native of city of Coyle, Ire. G.R.4.

Mary, d. of James, Sept. 6, 1849, a. 5 y. 7 m., native of city of Coyle, Ire. G.R.4.

**KENRICK** (see Kendrick, Kinnerick), Harriet Caroline, d. of John A. and Mary S. M., June 19, 1844, a. 7 y. G.R.3.

Zoeth R. (Zoheth Rich, s. of Warren F. and Hannah L., G.R.2), bur. Dec. 4, 1847 (1849, G.R.2), a. 3 m. Died in Charlestown.

**KENT**, —, ch. of —, —, 1784. C.R.I.

—, inf. ch. of Samuel Jr., Mar. 29, 1813, a. 6 w. Peripneumony. C.R.I.

KENT, ———, inf. ch. of James E., bur. May 2, 1829.

———, ch. of David, bur. Dec. 2, 1832, a. 1 y. 2 m.

Abijah B., bur. Jan. 17, 1830, a. 23 y.

John, bur. Jan. 11, 1826, a. 50 y.

Jonathan, Sept. 15, 1833, a. 35 y. Run over. C.R.I.

Mary F., d. of James B. and ———, Aug. 21, 1848, a. 1 y. 4 m.

Dysentery. (d. Aug. 14, 1848, a. 16 m. 19 d., G.R.2.)

(Mary Francis, d. Aug. 21, 1848, C.R.I.)

Rhoda, Mrs., bur. Jan. 17, 1841, a. 75 y.

Samuel Jr., June 8, 1813. C.R.I.

Samuel, Apr. 4, 1835, a. 75 y. C.R.I.

William, Sept. 19, 1807. Inflammation of brain. C.R.I.

**KERN**, Harriet, d. of George E. and Ann, May 12, 1825, a. 5 y. 11 m. G.R.I.

**KETTELL**, Eleanor, ———, 1839. G.R.3.

**KEYES** (see Kize), ———, inf. ch. of Joshua, Feb. 18, 1824. C.R.I.

———, Mrs., bur. Aug. 19, 1839, a. 45 y.

———, ch. of ———, bur. Aug. 8, 1847, a. 2 y.

Ann Elizabeth, d. of Michael and Ann, Dec. 17, 1848, a. 5 y. 1 m. G.R.4.

Caroline, bur. Sept. 16, 1838, a. 14 y.

Catharine, d. of Michael and Ann, Apr. 26, 1848, a. 21 m. G.R.4.

Joshua, bur. Aug. 18, 1831, a. 44 y. (d. Aug. 18, 1831, a. 45 y. Run over by a cart, C.R.I.)

William, bur. Nov. 8, 1835, a. 37 y. (d. Nov. 7, 1835, a. 40 y. Typhus fever, C.R.10.)

William Francis, Jan. 11, 1847. G.R.3.

**KIDDER**, Abigail, Mrs., bur. Mar. —, 1830, a. 78 y. (79 y., C.R.I.)

Deborah, w. of Nathaniel, Mar. 31, 1789, a. 72 y. G.R.I.

Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary, Nov. 6, 1776.

Francis, Jan. 21, 1724, in his 32d y. G.R.I.

James, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1714, a. 18 y. G.R.I.

John, s. of Dea. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1735, a. abt. 34 y. G.R.I.

John, Nov. —, 1793, a. 56 y. C.R.I.

Joseph, s. of Dea. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1725, in his 21st y. G.R.I.

KIDDER, Nathaniel, Mar. 28, 1789, a. 86 y. G.R.I.

Samuel, s. of Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1718, a. abt. 24 y.  
G.R.I.

Samuel, Dea., July 4, 1724, in his 59th y. G.R.I.

Samuel, bur. July 10, 1832, a. 76 y.

Sarah, w. of Dea. Samuel, Nov. 15, 1738, a. 72 y. G.R.I.

**KILCUP**, ———, inf. ch. of Amos, bur. May 7, 1836.

**KILDEY**, Catherine, bur. — 10, 1839, a. 44 y.

**KILHAM**, Anna, Mar. 6, 1847. G.R.3.

Charles H., in New Orleans, La., ———, 1841. G.R.3.

Eustis Bacon, ———, 1813. G.R.3.

**KILLEE**, George W., bur. Sept. 17, 1828, a. 15 m.

**KILROY**, John, bur. Dec. 8, 1827, a. 60 y.

**KIMBALL**, Ann Monds, w. of John, Feb. 6, 1843, a. 25 y.  
G.R.3.

Charles A., s. of Charles (Charles W. and Sarah F., G.R.2.),  
Aug. 26, 1848, a. 7 m. 26 d. Cholera infantum.

David, Apr. 10, 1848, a. 82 y. G.R.3c. (d. Apr. 9, 1848. Pa-  
ralysis, C.R.II.)

Dudley E., Dec. 3, 1842. G.R.3.

Ebenezer, Aug. 14, 1839, a. 47 y. G.R.3b.

Elizabeth Power, d. of Moses and Frances L. A., d. of John  
and Hannah Hathaway, Aug. 6, 1849, a. 4 y. 7 m.  
G.R.3.

Henrietta (Henrietta E., G.R.2.), d. of Charles (Charles W.  
and Sarah F., G.R.2.), Nov. 22, 1846, a. 2 m. 26 d. Con-  
sumption.

John Jr., Aug. 27, 1840, a. 5 m. G.R.3.

Louisa C. Wales, w. of M. D., June 2, 1848, a. 36 y. G.R.3.

Mary H. A., ———, 1833. G.R.3.

Moses, s. of Moses and Frances L. A., d. of John and Hannah  
Hathaway, Jan. 26, 1835, a. 1 d. G.R.3.

Moses, s. of Moses and Frances L. A., d. of John and Hannah  
Hathaway, Jan. 31, 1841, a. 2 y. 5 m. G.R.3.

Nancy, w. of ———, Nov. 4, 1844, b. in Gloucester. C.R.II.

**KINARD**, Marion Isabel, d. of Benj[amin] and Lydia, Sept.  
14, 1847, a. 2 y. 3 m. G.R.2.

**KINDELAN**, Ellen, w. of Henry, Sept. 21, 1848, a. 35 y., native of Kingscourt, Co. Cavan, Ire. G.R.4.

**KINEKIN**, William, bur. May 17, 1826, a. 27 y.

**KING**, ———, s. of George, July 7, 1832, a. 15 m. Dropsy of brain. C.R.1.

———, (d., C.R.1.) of George, bur. Nov. 22, 1834, a. 1 y. 4 m. (d. Nov. 21, 1834. Scarlet fever, C.R.1.)

Ebenezer, Sept. 28, 1710.

Eliza, d. of Sam[ue]l, Aug. 4, 1832, a. 33 y. Consumption. C.R.10.

Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1819, a. 53 y. Disorder of liver. C.R.1.

Gedney, July 31, 1839, a. 62 y.

George Jr., from Roxbury, bur. Jan. 30, 1847, a. 2½ m.

Geo[rge] W. Jr., Nov. 25, 1842, a. 3 d. G.R.2.

Harriet, d. of Sam[ue]l, Mar. 19, 1834, a. 34 y. Consumption. C.R.10.

Lemuel, bur. Aug. 25, 1836, a. 78 y. (75 y. Gravel, C.R.1.)

Lucy, b. in Pomfret, Vt., wid. of ———, Feb. 8, 1848, a. 62 y. 10 m. Paralysis.

Mary, d. of Eben[eze]r and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1709.

Phila B., b. in Germany, w. of George, Dec. 22, 1846, a. 32 y. Consumption.

Susan, bur. Dec. 10, 1842, a. 62 y. Consumption.

Wilbur Fiske, Aug. 14, 1844, a. 1 m. 6 d. G.R.2.

W[illia]m, s. of Eben[eze]r and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1710.

**KINGSBURY**, ———, ch. of Rufus, bur. May 15, 1830, a. 9 m.

Daniel, in New Orleans, Sept. 25, 1822, a. 32 y. G.R.3.

Sarah Fisk, w. of Jesse, Aug. 3, 1848. G.R.3.

**KINNARD**, Marion Isabel, d. of Benj[amin] and Lydia A., Sept. 14, 1847, a. 2 y. 3 m. G.R.2.

**KINNERICK** (see Kendrick, Kenrick), Elijah, Dec. 24, 1680, a. 37 y.

**KINNERSTON** (see Kenneson), Elizabeth, d. of George and ———, Apr. 20, 1848, a. 7 m. 28 d. Brain disease.

**KINSLEY**, ———, inf. ch. of Henry, bur. Feb. 3, 1830.

———, inf. ch. of Henry, bur. Feb. 8, 1837.

Eliza A. B., bur. Feb. 12, 1834, a. 1 y.

Henry 3d, Sept. 25, 1845, a. 2½ m. G.R.3c.

**KINSMAN**, George Shattuck, in Galveston, Tex., Feb. 10, 1843,  
a. 33 y. G.R.3.

M. Abbott, Oct. 24, 1842, a. 25 y. G.R.3.

Timothy, Feb. 26, 1826, a. 41 y. 6 m. G.R.3.

**KIRK**, George, Aug. 26, 1840, a. 80 y. G.R.3.

Mary, Oct. 4, 1849, a. 75 y. G.R.3.

**KIRKLAND**, J. T., D.D., LL.D., Apr. 26, 1840, a. 69 y. G.R.3.

**KITTREDGE**, George Edward, s. of Jeremiah and Lydia, Oct.  
11, 1825, a. 15 d. G.R.3.

Lydia, w. of Jeremiah, Nov. 5, 1840, a. 40 y. G.R.3.

Mary Jane, May 11, 1845, a. 18 y. G.R.3.

**KIZE** (see Keyes), William, bur. Feb. 16, 1837, a. 17 y.

**KNAPP**, ———, bur. Mar. 1, 1846, a. 3 d. Died in Boston.

Isaac, in Salem, ———, ———. G.R.3.

Isaac Jr., ———, 1792. G.R.3.

John, ———, 1696. G.R.3.

John, ———, 1816. G.R.3.

John, Mar. 19, 1849, a. 70 y. G.R.3.

Maria Augusta, ———, 1842. G.R.3.

Ruth Ann, ———, 1840. G.R.3.

William, in Watertown, ———, 1658. G.R.3.

**KNEELAND**, Elizabeth, wid. of William, Esq., M.M.S., and  
d. of Rev. Edward Holyoke, President of Harvard Col-  
lege, Sept. 15, 1821, in her 90th y. G.R.1.

Elizabeth H., Dec. 9, 1826, a. 56 y. (Dec. 23, 1826. Con-  
sumption, C.R.1.)

Lydia, bur. July 29, 1837, a. 69 y.

William, Nov. 2, 1788, a. 56 y. G.R.1.

**KNELL**, James, Apr. 18, 1848, in his 33d y. G.R.3.

**KNIGHT** (see Knights), ———, d. of Sylvester and ———,  
Dec. 7, 1847. Stillborn.

Ellen Perkins, d. of David and Candace, Apr. 13, 1845, a. 16 y.  
G.R.3.

Lydia G. (w. of Joseph R., C.R.10.), bur. July 10, 1837, a. 28  
y. (d. July 9, 1837. Consumption, C.R.10.)

Robert, Oct. 29, 1652.



**KNIGHTS** (see Knight), Richard, May 19, 1805. Drowned.  
(a. 27 y., C.R.I.)

**KNOLES** (see Knowles), Mary C., bur. Oct. 19, 1841, a. 13 y.

**KNOWLES** (see Knoles), Joseph, Oct. 5, 1811. G.R.3.

Sarah Bridge, w. of Seth, Nov. 2, 1825. G.R.3.

Seth, Hon., Jan. 7, 1832. G.R.3.

**KNOX**, Benjamin R., —, 1837. G.R.3.

Henry, Aug. 5, 1834, a. 1 y. G.R.3.

**KUHN**, Austin, Dec. 26, 1844. G.R.3.

George, b. in Boston, May 15, 1847, a. 69 y. 10 m. Md. (d.  
May 19, 1847, C.R.9.) General debility.

George Gideon, Jan. 17, 1847, a. 19 y. G.R.3.

**KURNICK**, John, bur. Mar. 16, 1837.

**LABOTTIERE**, Edward, in Somerville, Oct. 19, 1846, a. 40 y.

**LABREE**, John Doane, in Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 11, 1846.  
G.R.3.

Peter, in Marion, Ga., Oct. 12, 1822, a. 34 y. G.R.3.

**LADD**, —, Mrs., d. at Rockport, June —, 1842. Child-  
birth. C.R.10.

John, Oct. 22, 1826, a. 48 y. G.R.3.

**LAKEMAN**, John, Feb. 21, 1841, a. 54 y. G.R.3.

John, s. of John, Nov. 20, 1843, a. 29 y. G.R.3.

**LAKIN**, Joseph, bur. July 13, 1835, a. 3 m.

Mary, bur. July 25, 1839, a. 5 y.

**LAMB**, Abell, servant to William French, bur. Oct. 16, 1649.

Caroline, Feb. 11, 1849, a. 3 y. 2 m. G.R.3.

Hannah E., Jan. 29, 1838, a. 18 m. G.R.3.

James, May 1, 1822. G.R.3.

Thomas, Jan. 13, 1813. Lt. Col. Mass. Coast line. G.R.3.

Thomas, Jan. 10, 1838, a. 3 y. 7 m. G.R.3.

**LAMBERT**, Mary, d. of George, Aug. 23, 1848, a. 2 y.  
Cholera infantum. C.R.11.

Polly, bur. Feb. 22, 1827, a. 40 y.

**LAMBOARD** (see Lombard), Mary Carlton, Feb. 28, 1827, a. 47 y. C.R.I.

**LAMSON**, Abigail, wid. of ———, b. in Parsons, Me., May 17, 1848, a. 67 y. 9 m. 11 d. Paralysis.

Ann E., bur. May 21, 1840, a. 1 y.

Eliza A. (Eliza Ann, d. of Henry, C.R.I.), Sept. 3, 1839, a. 4 y. G.R.3b. (Scarlet fever, C.R.I.)

Harriet N., ———, 1836. G.R.3.

Joseph B., bur. May 24, 1840, a. 3 y.

Mary, d. of Edwin and Mary S., ———, 1849, a. 20 m. 26 d. G.R.3.

Sally S., ———, 1840. G.R.3.

Samuel, ———, 1845. G.R.3.

Sarah, ———, 1842. G.R.3.

William D. (William Dudley, C.R.I.), Feb. 12, 1836, a. 23 m. G.R.3b. (d. Feb. 7, 1836, a. 2½ y. Throat distemper, C.R.I.)

**LAMURE**, Joseph, b. in Quebec, Can., June 30, 1848, a. 46 y. 4 m. Md. Consumption.

**LANAGAN**, Edward, bur. Apr. 25, 1837, a. 76 y.

**LANDRIGAN**, ———, ch. of Ja[me]s and Marg[are]t, Dec. 29, 1849. Stillborn.

**LANE**, Celia A. G., b. in Boston, d. of Lunsford and ———, June 14, 1846, a. 3 y. 5 m. Rickets.

George, May 4, 1849, a. 60 y. 8 m. G.R.3.

Samuel, bur. Oct. 29, 1841, a. 44 y. (d. Oct. 27, 1841, G.R.2.)

Susanna, w. of Oliver W., June 2, 1842, a. 77 y. G.R.3.

**LANG**, Charles Edward, s. of William and Susan Goddard, Dec. 4, 1833. G.R.3.

Hasket Derby, s. of William and Susan Goddard, Sept. 10, 1840. G.R.3.

Susan Braid, d. of William and Susan Goddard, Jan. 20, 1834. G.R.3.

William Nichols, s. of William and Susan Goddard, Oct. 13, 1839. G.R.3.

William, in Wyoming, Mass., Aug. 27, 1849. G.R.3.

**LANGDON**, Elizabeth G., June 13, 1843, a. 22 y. G.R.3.

**LANGHORNE** (see Longhorn, Longhorne), Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah, bur. Apr. 5, 1648.

**LANGLEY**, Frances M., bur. Nov. 7, 1835, a. 3 y.

George A., s. of Loring and ———, Sept. 4, 1848, a. 9 m. 1 d. Fits.

Henry F., s. of Henry Jr. and ———, July 31, 1846, a. 4 m. 25 d. Canker.

Susan, w. of Benjamin, Nov. 20, 1847, a. 56 y. G.R.3.

T. J. (Thomas Jefferson, s. of Noah, C.R.10.), bur. Feb. 13, 1831, a. 4 y. (d. Feb. 11, 1831. Inflammation of bowels, C.R.10.)

William H., s. of Noah and ———, June 26, 1844, a. 2 y. 3 m. Rash.

William H., s. of Noah W. and ———, June 10, 1847, a. 1 y. 6 m. 23 d. Dropsy on brain.

**LANGMAID**, George Alonzo, June 19, 1847, a. 9 m. 17 d. G.R.3.

William, July 29, 1848, a. 31 y. G.R.3.

**LANIER**, Edward, bur. Nov. 10, 1837, a. 4 y.

**LAPPEN**, Catherine, Oct. 4, 1841, a. 55 y. G.R.4.

**LARGE**, Henry, s. of Thomas, b. in New York, Aug. 30, 1849, a. 7 y. 3 m. Died in Boston. Cholera.

William, s. of Thomas, b. in New York, Aug. 28, 1849, a. 9 y. 10 m. Died in Boston. Cholera.

**LARKIN**, Isaac, Aug. 26, 1826, a. 58 y. G.R.3.

John Sanford, Nov. 1, 1833. G.R.3.

Susan Rich, Nov. 10, 1847. G.R.3.

**LARNARD** (see Larned, Learnard, Learned, Lerner), Lydia Trask, w. of Henry H., Mar. 30, 1843, a. 60 y. G.R.3.

**LARNED** (see Larnard, Learnard, Learned, Lerner), Elizabeth, bur. Mar. 26, 1843, a. 83 y. Old age.

Martha A., bur. June 5, 1843, a. 13 y. Consumption.

Priscilla J. (d. of John H. and Priscilla, G.R.2.), bur. Oct. 27, 1835, a. 4 y. (Oct. 16, 1835, a. 3 y., G.R.2.)

William T. (s. of John H. and Priscilla, G.R.2.), bur. Nov. 13, 1835, a. 11 y. (d. Nov. 11, 1835, C.R.12.)

**LASSELL**, Mary F., w. of James M., b. in Norway, Me., Apr. 10, 1849, a. 30 y. 4 m. 20 d. Disease of spine and brain. (d. Apr. 12, 1849, C.R.10.)

**LATHROP**, Nathaniel, bur. May 24, 1833, a. 19 y.

**LAUGHLIN**, George, s. of W[illia]m and Jane, bur. Nov. 28, 1843. C.R.2.

**LAUGHTON** (see Lawton), George (s. of W[illia]m, C.R.2.), bur. Nov. —, 1843, a. 1 y. (Nov. 29, 1843, a. 7 m., C.R.2.)

**LAURIE**, Alexander, Jan. 8, 1848, a. 28 y. G.R.3c.

Lily, 3d and youngest d. of Geo[rge] W., Esq., Jan. 10, 1844, a. 23 y. G.R.3.

Lucy (d. of late George, Esq., of Co. Northumberland, N. B., C.R.2.), bur. Jan. 10, 1841, a. 22 y. Unm. (bur. Jan. 6, 1841, a. 23 y., C.R.2.)

**LAWRENCE**, ———, from Concord, Dec. —, 1799. Thrown from a sleigh and died in two days. C.R.1.

———, inf. ch. of Jonas, Sept. 17, 1819. C.R.1.

Augustus, bur. Mar. 5, 1834, a. 2 y.

Charles, eldest s. of Sam[ue]l, Apr. 15, 1842. G.R.3.

George, s. of Abbott and Katharine, Aug. 7, 1824. G.R.3.

John Abbott, s. of Abbott and Katharine, June 22, 1826. G.R.3.

Lemuel, Sept. 20, 1832, a. 63 y. C.R.10.

Mary Means, d. of Amos and Nancy, Dec. 8, 1828, a. 5 y. 8 m. G.R.3.

Robert Means, s. of Amos and Nancy, in Boston, Nov. 1, 1845, a. 19 y. G.R.3.

Samuel, in Groton, Nov. 8, 1827, in his 74th y. G.R.3.

Sarah, w. of Amos, in Boston, Jan. 14, 1819, a. 28 y. G.R.3.

Susanna, d. of Samuel and Susanna, in Boston, Aug. 17, 1815, a. 27 y. G.R.3.

Susanna, w. of Samuel, in Groton, May 2, 1845, in her 90th y. G.R.3.

William, in Boston, Oct. 14, 1848. G.R.3.

William H., bur. June 30, 1837, a. 1 y.

**LAWS**, Lewis, bur. Apr. 20, 1840, a. 50 y. Colored.

**LAWSON**, Samuel J., bur. Aug. 22, 1839, a. 15 m.

**LAWTON** (see Laughton), Hiram, Oct. 21, 1826. G.R.3.

Horace M., June 26, 1842. G.R.3.

Mary, Apr. 19, 1842. G.R.3.

**LEACH**, Philinda G., d. of ——— and Mary, b. in Chester, N. H., Dec. 3, 1848, a. 16 y. 8 m. 16 d. Consumption.

**LEAMOND**, Mary, Apr. 7, 1667.

**LEARNARD** (see Larnard, Larned, Learned, Lerner), Sarah,  
w. of Abijah, May 8, 1745, in her 28th y. G.R.1.

**LEARNED** (see Larnard, Larned, Larnard, Lerner), ———,  
ch. of D., bur. July 3, 1832, a. 1 y.

Adelaide E., d. of Lucien S. and ———, Aug. 21, 1848, a. 6  
y. 8 m. Bowel complaint.

Grace, w. of Josiah, Dec. 6, 1797. (a. 35 y. Consumption,  
C.R.1.)

Maria L., d. of Lucien S. and ———, Apr. 11, 1848, a. 4 y.  
6 d. Spasms.

Sarah, Feb. 8, 1848. C.R.3.

**LEARY**, Margaret, w. of Daniel, July 29, 1846, a. 42 y., na-  
tive of parish of Horsehill, Co. Kerry, Ire. G.R.4.

Mary, Nov. 13, 1849. G.R.4.

**LEATHE**, ———, d. of John and ———, May 30, 1846. Still-  
born.

———, d. of Edwin T. and Mary A., Aug. 5, 1848. Stillborn.

Edwin T. (Oct. 30, G.R.2.), 1849, d. in California. C.R.9.

Mary A. (Mary Ann, C.R.9.), w. of Edwin T., b. in Pownal,  
Me., Aug. 5, 1848, a. 26 y. Childbed.

**LEATHERS**, Lucasta, d. of Aaron and (Mary Jane, G.R.2.),  
b. in St. Albans, Me., Dec. 6, 1848, a. 5 y. 5 m. 11 d. Scar-  
let fever.

**LEAVITT**, Charlie, s. of C. F. and E. T., June 14, 1838, a.  
2 y. 3 m. G.R.2.

David, Dec. 2, 1840, a. 72 y. G.R.3.

Dorothy A., Oct. 9, 1846, a. 70 y. G.R.3c.

Martha Almira, Dec. 18, 1845. G.R.2.

**LE CAIN** (see Le Kain), Thomas W., s. of Fred and Jane H.,  
Dec. 21, 1849, a. 14 y. G.R.3.

**LECHMERE**, Richard, s. of R. and M., bur. Mar. 15, 1761,  
a. 8 m. C.R.2.

**LEE**, ———, ch. of Benjamin, Jan. 25, 1819, a. 1 d. C.R.1.

Edmund, bur. Aug. 12, 1836, a. 24 y.

Hannah, w. of H. F., June 7, 1846, a. 37 y. 2 m. 5 d. G.R.3.



- LEE, Jane, wid. of Thomas, Esq., Sept. 27, 1805, a. 72 y.  
 John, in Boston, Aug. 3, 1840, a. 82 y. G.R.3.  
 Joseph, Hon, Esq., Dec. 5, 1802, a. 94 y.  
 Juba, Dec. 8, 1801, a. 37 y. Fever. Negro. C.R.I.  
 Judith, w. of Capt. Thomas, Feb. 16, 1807, a. 69 y.  
 Judith C., May 4, 1828, a. 21 y. (May 3. Consumption, C.R.I.)  
 Juno, Sept. 25, 1801, a. 65 y. Negro. C.R.I.  
 Louisa Austin, —, 1830. G.R.3.  
 Rebecca, w. of Joseph, Esq., Sept. 26, 1800, a. 73 y.  
 Sarah, w. of John, in Boston, June 8, 1822. G.R.3.  
 Sarah, d. of John and Sarah, in Boston, Oct. 22, 1849. G.R.3.  
 Thomas, Esq., May 26, 1797, a. 60 y. (native of Great Britain, G.R.I.)  
 Thomas, Esq., bur. Jan. 13, 1830, a. 89 y. C.R.2.
- LEEDS**, Abigail G., bur. May 3, 1840, a. 27 y.  
 Solon J., s. of Joseph, dec., and —, b. in Boston, June 14, 1848, a. 18 y. 4 m. Consumption.
- LEENAN**, Hannah, Nov. 30, 1849, a. 34 y. G.R.4.
- LEFEVER**, Lucy, bur. Nov. 5, 1842, a. 22 y. Consumption.
- LEGETT** (see Leggett), George W., bur. May 17, 1841, a. 5 y.  
 John, bur. Mar. 3, 1838, a. 45 y.
- LEGGETT** (see Leggett), Tamar, wid. of —, b. in New Rochelle, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1849, a. 81 y. Died in Boston. Dropsy.
- LEHAN**, —, s. of Michael and —, Dec. 15, 1848. Stillborn.
- LEIGHTON**, Ann, d. of Peter and — (Peter H. and Cecelia C., G.R.3.), Feb. 13, 1848, a. 4 m. Consumption. (Feb. 14, 1848, G.R.3.)  
 Ann, w. of Thomas, b. in England, Sept. 3, 1848, a. 76 y. G.R.3c. (63 y. dup. and G.R.3.) Fits.  
 Eliza, Sept. 24, 1838, a. 11 m. G.R.3.  
 George G., in Paris, France, Mar. 5, 1839, a. 23 y. G.R.3.  
 George N., July 5, 1844. G.R.3.  
 James (s. of Thomas, C.R.10.), bur. Nov. 14, 1830, a. 25 y. (d. Nov. 13, 1830. Hydrocephalus, C.R.10.)  
 Mary Ann, Oct. 13, 1842, a. 12 y. G.R.3.  
 Thomas, widr., Aug. 21, 1849, a. 63 y. G.R.3c.

**LE KAIN** (see Le Cain), Sarah, Oct. 5, 1843, a. 87 y. G.R.3.

**LELAND**, Anna B., May 19, 1844, a. 9 y. G.R.3.

Elizabeth A., Oct. 28, 1847, a. 33 y. G.R.3.

**LEMAN** (see Lemon), John, a native of Sweden, Mar. 20, 1847, a. 45 y. G.R.3.

**LEMON** (see Leman), Kate Thorndike, d. of C. F. and Anne R., June 4, 1848, a. 8 y. G.R.3.

**LE MOYNE**, Thomas, in California, Dec. 28, 1849, a. 44 y. G.R.3.

**LENARD** (see Leonard), Harriet, d. of Mary and Thomas, in Lynn, Aug. 17, 1847, a. 19 y. C.R.4.

**LENOX**, ———, ch. of Charles, Dec. 21, 1813, a. 4 w. C.R.1.

Eliza, Oct. 7, 1822, a. 2 y. Black. C.R.1.

Sena, Mrs., bur. Apr. 12, 1839, a. 46 y.

Susan F., d. of Charles and Cinthia, Apr. 16, 1837, a. 22 y. G.R.1.

**LEONARD** (see Lenard), ———, ch. of David, Sept. 26, 1826, a. 5 w.

———, ch. of Thomas, bur. Apr. 9, 1833, a. 1 y.

———, ch. of Thomas, bur. Dec. 22, 1834, a. 16 y.

———, s. of ———, wid. of Thos., bur. Apr. 5, 1843, a. 8 y.

Allen (s. of David, C.R.1.), bur. Jan. 15, 1831, a. 6 y. (d. Jan. 18, 1831. Dropsy on brain, C.R.1.)

Allen, s. of David, May 19, 1832, a. 11 m. Measles. C.R.1.

Ann, bur. Dec. 21, 1835, a. 13 y.

David, bur. May 7, 1839, a. 49 y. (d. May 5, 1839, a. 48 y. Inflammation of stomach, C.R.1.)

George R., bur. Oct. 13, 1841, a. 4 y.

James, bur. Feb. 18, 1829, a. 64 y.

Sarah (d. of Thomas and Mary, C.R.4.), bur. Aug. 7, 1842, a. 15 y. Dysentery. (d. Aug. 6, 1842, C.R.4.)

Susan B., bur. May 24, 1842, a. 1 y.

Susannah, bur. Apr. 16, 1837, a. 23 y.

Thomas, bur. Dec. 4, 1839, a. 47 y.

**LERMONT**, Eliza Jane of Boston, Feb. 20, 1825, a. 8 y. Scrofula. C.R.1.

**LERNED** (see Larnard, Larned, Learnard, Learned), ———, s. of Tho[ma]s P. and Elsey K., Apr. 16, 1848. Still-born.

Arianna, d. of Augustus and (Caroline A., G.R.3.), Aug. 14, 1846, a. 14 d. Rupture of bowels.

Ebenezer B., s. of John H. and Priscilla, Dec. 20, 1830, a. 11 y. G.R.2.

Elsy K. (Elsy Kendall, C.R.4.), w. of Thomas P., b. in New Hampshire, Apr. 16, 1848, a. 41 y. 7 m. Childbed.

Elsy M. (d. of Thomas P. and Elsey K., G.R.2.), bur. June 13, 1839, a. 19 m. (d. June 11, 1839, G.R.2.)

John C., s. of Thomas P. and (Elsy K., G.R.2.), July 15, 1845, a. 1 y. 3 m. Brain fever.

Lucy L., w. of Benjamin G., Jan. 23, 1845, a. 55 y. G.R.2.

Martha J. (Martha Jane, d. of Benj[ami]n, G.R.2.), bur. Sept. 10, 1839, a. 10 m. (d. Sept. 9, 1839, a. 9 m. 23 d., G.R.2.)

Priscilla J., d. of John H. and Priscilla, Apr. 1, 1831, a. 3 y. G.R.2.

William (William H., s. of Thomas P. and Elsey K., G.R.2.), bur. Mar. 10, 1840, a. 6 m. (d. Mar. 9, 1840, G.R.2.)

**LESLEY**, Mary A., d. of James and ———, b. in New York, Aug. 15, 1848, a. 8 m. Bowel complaint.

**LEVERETT**, Anne, d. of John and Margaret, July 30, 1708. G.R.1.

Frederick P., Oct. 5, 1836, a. 33 y. G.R.3.

John, s. of Jno, Esq., and Margaret, Oct. 31, 1704.

John, s. of John and Margaret, July 4, 1711. G.R.1.

John, May 3, 1724, a. 62 y. G.R.1.

Margaret, w. of Hon. and Rev. John, Pres. of Harvard College, June 7, 1720, in her 55th y. G.R.1.

Margaret, d. of John and Margaret, Nov. 22, 1702, a. 5 y. G.R.1.

Margaret, d. of Rev. John and Margaret, June 16, 1716. G.R.1.

Mary, July 7, 1699. G.R.1.

Matilda, w. of Frederick P., Apr. 17, 1834, a. 20 y. G.R.3.

Payton, s. of Jno, Esq., and Margaret, Dec. 7, 1704.

**LEVETT**, Nelly, bur. Jan. 19, 1839, a. 50 y.

**LEVIN**, Harriet, Nov. 11, 1822. G.R.3.

**LEWIS**, ———, inf. ch. of Thomas, bur. Nov. 20, 1834.

Adelaide Rosella, d. of Joseph and Rebecca, Oct. 26, 1831, a.

3 y. 6 d. G.R.3.

Elizabeth Greenough, Jan. 11, 1842. G.R.3.

Elsie, bur. Mar. 3, 1838, a. 68 y.

Frederic Winslow, Jan. 4, 1839. G.R.3.

George A., b. in Boston, s. of Gabriel E. and ———, May 27, 1845, a. 1 y. 1 m. 10 d. Canker.

James, May 25, 1849. G.R.3.

Joseph Kettell, s. of Joseph and Sibella, Oct. 23, 1842, a. 30 y. 2 m. 19 d. G.R.3.

Joseph Y., bur. Dec. 18, 1828, a. 4 m.

Josiah Quincy, s. of Joseph and Sibella, Jan. 22, 1818, a. 16 m. 13 d. G.R.3.

Margaret, w. of Humphrey, Mar. 3, 1848. G.R.3.

Mark, Feb. 12, 1808, a. 72 y. Consumption. Negro. C.R.1.

Mary, bur. Oct. —, 1843, a. 23 y. Colored. Unm.

Mary A., bur. Dec. 6, 1842, a. 6 y. 9 m. Scarlet fever.

Rebecca S. Cushing, d. of Joseph and Rebecca, July 7, 1847, a. 23 y. 7 m. 9 d. G.R.3.

Rosanna V., July 10, 1826, a. 24 y. Colored.

Sibella, w. of Joseph, Nov. 1, 1816, a. 25 y. 11 m. G.R.3.

William, bur. Sept. 15, 1833, a. 9 m.

William G., s. of William G. and Mary A., Aug. 26, 1847, a. 9 m. G.R.3.

Winslow, June 8, 1831. G.R.3.

**LIBBEY** (see Libby), Daniel, b. in Durham, Me., Aug. 5, 1849, a. 46 y. 8 m. 9 d. Md. Dysentery.

Eliza Jane, Jan. 19, 1845, a. 3 y. 8 m. G.R.3.

**LIBBY** (see Libbey), Ann J., w. of Joseph, —, 1837. G.R.3.

Joseph (Joseph Osgood, G.R.2.), s. of Daniel and (Sarah, G.R.2.), Aug. 17, 1846, a. 2 m. 10 d. Bowel complaint.

**LILLIE**, John S., Aug. 16, 1842. G.R.3.

Sarah A., w. of John S., Jan. 6, 1846. G.R.3.

**LILWALL**, Thomas, bur. Jan. 20, 1842, a. 45 y.

**LINCOLN**, ———, inf. s. of Minor S. and Elizabeth, in Norton, Apr. 11, 1819. G.R.3.

- LINCOLN, Alice, Mar. 3, 1843, a. 81 y. G.R.3b.  
 Almira, w. of Minor S., Apr. 8, 1832, a. 25 y. G.R.3.  
 Charles Parker, s. of William and Mary M., Dec. 31, 1849, a. 4 y. 8 m. G.R.3.  
 Charles Sprague, s. of Minor S. and Almira, Nov. 20, 1832, a. 9 m. 9 d. G.R.3.  
 Charlotte R., bur. Oct. 25, 1829, a. 2 y.  
 Desire, wid. of Dr. Levi of Hingham, Sept. 26, 1848, a. 78 y. Fits.  
 Elizabeth, w. of Minor S., in Norton, July 25, 1819, a. 23 y. G.R.3.  
 Elwood, s. of Nathaniel and ———, b. in China, Me., Oct. 3, 1848, a. 3 y. 6 m. 13 d. Bowel complaint.  
 Emeline Hall, w. of Frederic W. Jr., July 21, 1849, a. 22 y. G.R.3.  
 Francis, ———, 1849. G.R.3.  
 Frank M., s. of Nathaniel and ———, b. in Palermo, Sept. 17, 1848, a. 1 y. 6 m. 15 d. Dropsy in head.  
 Harrison, s. of Mitchell and Mary, Nov. 7, 1845. G.R.3.  
 Henry Manchester, s. of Minor S. and ———, Mar. 8, 1837, a. 9 d. G.R.3.  
 John Bumstead, ———, 1848. G.R.3.  
 Mary, d. of William and Mary M., June 7, 1849, a. 4 m. 22 d. G.R.3.  
 William Henry, s. of Minor S. and ———, Sept. 11, 1842, a. 5 m. 5 d. G.R.3.
- LINDSEY, Albert, Oct. 15, 1846, a. 40 y. G.R.3.  
 George A., Nov. 14, 1831, a. 19 m. G.R.3.
- LINEHAN, John, July 25, 1849, a. 37 y. G.R.4.
- LINNER, Albert, bur. Apr. 15, 1839, a. 2 m.
- LISHMAN, Mary, Mar. 28, 1815, a. 32 y. Consumption. C.R.1.
- LIST, George, bur. Dec. 30, 1834, a. 75 y.
- LISTER, Joseph, b. in Yorkshire, Dec. 6, 1848, a. 30 y. Died in Boston. Typhoid fever.
- LITCHFIELD, George W., s. of Levi L. and ———, b. in Northboro, Jan. 22, 1849, a. 4 y. 10 m. Measles.  
 James P. (J. P. C. dup.), bur. Apr. 27, 1828, a. 7 m.  
 Marcy, w. of Allen, June 14, 1833, a. 37 y. 9 m. G.R.3.



LITCHFIELD, Marcy Allen, d. of Allen and Marcy, Aug. 29, 1825, a. 4 y. 9 m. 27 d. G.R.3.

W[illia]m Henry, s. of Allen and S., June 12, 1842, a. 4 m. G.R.3.

LITHGOW, Arthur, Aug. 14, 1835, a. 75 y. G.R.3.

LITTLE, Caroline Cressy (d. of George C., G.R.3.), Mar. 3, 1849, a. 4 y. 1 m. 13 d. G.R.3c. (Scarlet fever, C.R.4.)

Charles L., s. of Nicholas and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1837. G.R.3.

Edward (Edward C., G.R.3b.), Feb. 20, 1843. G.R.3. (a. 1 d., G.R.3b.)

Elizabeth, w. of Nicholas, June 22, 1847. G.R.3.

Francis N., s. of Nicholas and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1836. G.R.3.

Henry N., s. of Nicholas and Elizabeth, Apr. 30, 1831. G.R.3.

Henry Willard, Mar. 14, 1842. G.R.3.

Sarah A., w. of Charles C., Aug. 29, 1848, a. 36 y. Consumption.

LITTLEFIELD, ———, d. of Levi B. and ———, July 14, 1845, a. 1 d. Premature birth.

George, Jan. —, 1809.

Job, Feb. 11, 1809, a. 70 y. C.R.1.

Joshua, Dec. 12, 1832, a. 41 y. C.R.10.

LITTLEHALE, Anna W., d. of Sargent S. and Ebnah P., Mar. 31, 1845, a. 5 y. G.R.3.

Cornelia, d. of Sargent S. and Ebnah P., Sept. 1, 1839, a. 2 y. G.R.3.

James, s. of Isaac and Elizabeth of Ipswich, Nov. 25, 1727, in his 19th y. G.R.1.

Sarah B., d. of Sargent S. and Ebnah P., Apr. 21, 1831, a. 4 y. G.R.3.

Sarah B., d. of Sargent S. and Ebnah P., Jan. 1, 1836, a. 9 m. G.R.3.

Sargent S., s. of Sargent S. and Ebnah P., Apr. 1, 1831, a. 2 y. G.R.3.

LIVERMORE, Elizabeth Clark, d. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1806. (Dec. 9, 1805, a. 14 m. Dysentery, C.R.1.)

Jonathan, Apr. 29, 1822, a. 79 y. G.R.3.

Martha, w. of Jonathan, Sept. 21, 1840, a. 80 y. G.R.3.

Mary, d. of Jonathan and Martha, Feb. 17, 1822, a. 25 y. G.R.3.

Sarah G., bur. Sept. 26, 1842, a. 5 y. Typhus fever. (d. Sept. 25, 1842, a. 5 y. 2 m., G.R.3.)

**LIVINGSTON**, Charles V., bur. Nov. 30, 1828, a. 2 y.  
Thankful, bur. May 24, 1834, a. 40 y.

**LLOYD** (see Loyd), Ann, w. of ———, June 14, 1833. Consumption. C.R.10.

Edwin, s. of ———, Oct. 6, 1831, a. 13 y. Consumption. C.R.10.

Elizabeth S., Miss, Oct. 26, 1843.

John, Feb. 22, 1835, a. 41 y. C.R.10.

S. H., inf. ch. of ———, bur. Dec. 18, 1836.

**LOCK** (see Locke), Catherine B., July 29, 1845, a. 42 y. 2 m. 10 d. Unm. Consumption.

Hannah, Nov. 19, 1809. Consumption. G.R.1.

John, bur. Jan. 7, 1842, a. 44 y. (d. Jan. 5, 1842, G.R.2.)

Martha H., b. in Dedham, w. of Amos C., Sept. 13, 1847, a. 30 y. 11 m. 21 d. Consumption.

Mary L., w. of Woodbury, Apr. 2, 1845, a. 39 y. G.R.3.

Nathan, bur. Nov. 13, 1833, a. 76 y.

**LOCKE** (see Lock), ———, w. of ———, belonging heretofore to Menotomy, ———, 1789, a. 35 y. C.R.1.

———, ch. of wid. Hannah, Feb. 2, 1808, a. 11 m. Teething. C.R.1.

Almeria Rosalind, w. of Lyman, May 2, 1843, a. 38 y. G.R.3.

Andrew A., Dec. 7, 1839, a. 37 y. G.R.3.

Catharine, bur. Sept. 18, 1838, a. 72 y.

Hannah, bur. Mar. 25, 1836, a. 10 m.

Joseph, lost at sea, Dec. 25, 1820, a. 15 y. G.R.3.

Joseph, Apr. 27, 1838, a. 72 y. G.R.3.

Mary Ingersoll, w. of Joseph, July 22, 1849. G.R.3.

Samuel, June 22, 1807, a. 34 y. Consumption. C.R.1.

Stephen, Dec. 2, 1848, a. 63 y. G.R.3.

Susan, Mar. 5, 1848, a. 68 y. G.R.3.

Susanna, w. of Benja[min], Feb. 11, 1804, a. 37 y.

**LODGE**, Abigail H. Langdon, w. of Giles, Nov. 24, 1846, a. 69 y. G.R.3.

**LOMAX**, Mann Page, Maj. U. S. A., bur. Mar. 28, 1842, a. 56 y. Born in Watertown. C.R.2.

**LOMBARD** (see Lamboard), Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Julia A., in Henry, Ill., Jan. 26, 1849. G.R.3.

LOMBARD, James Henry, s. of Benjamin and Julia A., in Griggsville, Ill., Aug. 13, 1839, a. 5 d. G.R.3.

Theophilus, bur. May 17, 1837, a. 50 y.

LONG, Ann, w. of Dennis, b. in England, Mar. 28, 1848, a. 30 y. 6 m. Lung disease.

John T., s. of Dennis and ———, Aug. 28, 1848, a. 5 m. Cholera infantum.

LONGFELLOW, Fanny, Sept. 11, 1848, a. 1 y. 1 m. G.R.3c.

LONGHORN (see Langhorne, Longhorne), Thomas, a. 68 y., May 6, 1685. (a. abt. 68 y., G.R.1.)

LONGHORNE (see Langhorne, Longhorn), Mary, Mar. 27, 1654.

LONGLEY, Lucy H., May 10, 1846, a. 25 y. G.R.3.

LOOK, John, s. of Noah, Sept. 19, 1805, a. 14 m. Burnt. C.R.1.

LOOMER, Isabella, d. of John and ———, b. in Nova Scotia, June 27, 1849, a. 25 y. Unm. Disease of heart.

LOPEANS, Mary A., May 23, 1809, a. 13 y. Consumption. C.R.1.

LOPEZ, Catharine, June 20, 1821, a. 85 y. Old age. C.R.1.  
Mary, w. of Joseph, b. in Boston, May 9, 1846, a. 43 y. 11 m. 5 d. Lung fever.

Sarah, Mrs., bur. Sept. 9, 1837, a. 66 y. (d. Sept. 8, 1837, a. 67 y. Dropsy, C.R.1.)

LORD, ———, ch. of Joshua, Sept. 29, 1805, a. 12 d. Canker. C.R.1.

Edward, s. of Joseph H. and Judith M., Apr. 20, 1828, a. 5 m. 23 d. G.R.3.

Harriet Mansfield, d. of Joseph H. and Judith M., Sept. 13, 1846, a. 14 y. 9 m. G.R.3.

Joseph Herbert, s. of Joseph H. and Judith M., Aug. 18, 1848, a. 26 y. 6 m. G.R.3.

Mary B., ———, 1838. G.R.3.

LORIMER, Mary B., bur. Aug. 18, 1843, a. 5 m. Canker.

**LORING**, Anna Pierce, —, 1836. G.R.3.  
 Elijah, in Boston, July 29, 1846, a. 72 y. G.R.3.  
 Elijah James, at sea on passage to Italy, Sept. 29, 1832, a. 27 y. G.R.3.  
 Elizabeth Campbell, w. of John, —, 1811. G.R.3.  
 George, Aug. 4, 1847. G.R.3.  
 George A., Sept. 7, 1845, a. 16 y. G.R.3.  
 Isabella, bur. Feb. 11, 1842, a. 42 y.  
 Israel, Dec. 4, 1820, a. 79 y. 4 m. G.R.3.  
 John Jr., —, 1819. G.R.3.  
 John, —, 1833. G.R.3.  
 Josiah, in Boston, Dec. 9, 1840, a. 65 y. G.R.3.  
 Mary, w. of Israel, Jan. 20, 1835, a. 93 y. 3 m. G.R.3.  
 Mary Anne, —, 1845. G.R.3.  
 Polly, —, 1797. G.R.3.  
 Sally S., Mar. 15, 1846. G.R.3.  
 Samuel W., bur. July 28, 1842, a. 6 m. Inflammation of bowels.

**LOTHROP**, —, Mrs., —, 1844, d. at sea returning from France. Paralysis. C.R.10.  
 Abby Torry, Aug. 25, 1807, a. 18 m. Dysentery. C.R.1.  
 Christopher A., bur. Apr. 19, 1829, a. 34 y.  
 Christopher C., bur. Jan. 11, 1831, a. 4 y.  
 Eliza Ann, Dec. 7, 1835, in her 19th y. G.R.3.  
 Elizabeth B., w. of Stillman, Aug. 29, 1849, a. 69 y. G.R.3c.  
 Frances N. (d. of Nath[anie]l and Frances of Boston, G.R.2.), bur. Feb. 2, 1830, a. 18 y. (d. Feb. 1, 1830, G.R.2.)  
 Isabel, d. of Loring and Amanda S., Aug. 8, 1847, a. 1 y. 3 m. G.R.3.  
 J. S. Buckminster, Mar. 5, 1838. G.R.3.  
 Nath[anie]l, s. of Nath[anie]l and Frances of Boston, May 23, 1833, a. 19 y. G.R.2.  
 William Anselm, s. of Anselm, Nov. 11, 1836, a. 15 m. C.R.10.

**LOUD**, Calista Stuart, w. of Andrew J., Nov. 17, 1840, a. 22 y. G.R.3.  
 Solomon, Jan. 17, 1833, a. 45 y. G.R.3.  
 Solomon W., Nov. 14, 1833, a. 21 y. G.R.3.

**LOUGHREY**, Mary A., bur. Apr. 22, 1843, a. 2 y. Dropsy in head.

**LOURY**, Isabella, Mrs., Feb. 5, 1842. C.R.12.

**LOVEGROVE**, Sophia H., June 4, 1846, a. 19 y. G.R.3.

**LOVEJOY**, ———, inf. ch. of Levi, bur. June 19, 1840.

———, s. of Levi and ———, Sept. 18, 1844. Stillborn.

Eliza Gray, July 29, 1832, a. 5 y. 6 m. G.R.3.

George Trundy, Oct. 31, 1834, a. 1 y. 3 m. G.R.3.

George Trundy 2d, Sept. 2, 1838, a. 9 m. G.R.3.

Henry M. C., s. of Joseph C. and ———, Apr. 9, 1846, a. 2 y. 2 m. Dropsy on brain.

Loyal Jr., July 13, 1835, a. 4 y. 3 m. G.R.3.

Mananda F., bur. Sept. 8, 1835, a. 6 m.

Mary Augusta, Aug. 9, 1829, a. 8 m. G.R.3.

Miranda, b. in Andover, w. of Levi, Nov. 16, 1847, a. 41 y. 3 m. 2 d. Dropsy.

Miranda T., bur. Dec. 2, 1842, a. 6½ y. Fits.

Wensley Harris, 2d s. of Joseph and Margaret G. Homer, Aug. 17, 1846, a. 10 m. G.R.3.

**LOVELL**, Stephen A., bur. Feb. 18, 1835, a. 11 m.

**LOVERING**, Elizabeth, ———, 1841. G.R.3.

Robert, ———, 1842. G.R.3.

**LOVETT**, Catharine C., w. of John, Apr. 10, 1837, a. 61 y. G.R.3.

John, Oct. 31, 1831 (1836, C.R.I.), a. 65 y. G.R.3.

**LOW** (see Lowe), Albert E., s. of Sam[ue]l P. and ———, Oct. 10, 1848, a. 2 y. 9 m. Spine disease.

Lucy Susanna, Apr. 30, 1845, a. 20 m. Scarlet fever. G.R.3.

**LOWE** (see Low), Charles A., s. of Abraham T. and Emma B., Sept. 13, 1833. G.R.3.

Elizabeth C., only d. of Abraham T. and Emma B., Mar. 15, 1842, a. 17 y. 4 m. 11 d. G.R.3.

Emma B., w. of Abraham T., Aug. 13, 1833, a. 30 y. 2 m. 13 d. G.R.3.

George A., s. of Abraham T. and Emma B., Sept. 17, 1831. G.R.3.

Susan Burr, w. of Abraham T., May 16, 1843, a. 35 y. 2 m. 18 d. G.R.3.

**LOWELL**, Anna Cabot, d. of John Jr. and Georgina Margaret, July 1, 1832, a. 2 y. 6 m. G.R.3.

Blanche, Mar. 10, 1847, a. 1 y. 2 m. G.R.3c.



**LOWELL**, Georgina Amory, d. of John Jr. and Georgina Margaret, June 9, 1832, a. 5 y. G.R.3.

Georgina Margaret, w. of John Jr., Esq., Nov. 27, 1839, a. 24 y. G.R.3.

**LOYD** (see Lloyd), Cyrus D., bur. Aug. 8, 1837, a. 2 y.

**LUCAS**, ———, s. of Edward G. and Lydia Ann, Jan. 19, 1848, a. 3 d.

**LUFKIN**, Juliett H., d. of David M. and Julia Ann, Dec. 23, 1845, a. 1 y. 3 m. 5 d. Scarlet fever.

**LUKE**, Sarah, bur. Mar. 3, 1833, a. 47 y.

**LUND**, Isaac, bur. Oct. 12, 1842, a. 67½ y. Accident.

Nathaniel, bur. Aug. 14, 1842, a. 29 y. Consumption.

**LUNT**, Hannah S., bur. ———, 1834.

Joshua A., b. in Newburyport, Oct. 3, 1845, a. 41 y. 1 m. 14 d. Md. Consumption.

Moses L., bur. Oct. 1, 1837, a. 1 y.

Priscilla, bur. July 9, 1837, a. 3 y.

**LUXFORD**, Margaret, w. of Reuben, Aug. 31, 1691.

Reuben, May 3, 1703.

**LYMAN**, Abby Eliza (eldest, c.R.2.) d. of Theodore Dwight, dec., of Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 29, 1845, a. 15 y. G.R.1.

Mary Elizabeth, w. of Theodore, Aug. 5, 1836. G.R.3.

Moses Sargent, ———, 1828. G.R.3.

Theodore, July 18, 1849. G.R.3.

**LYNCH**, Andrew L., bur. Sept. 5, 1839, a. 3 y.

Catherine, d. of Philip, b. in New York, Aug. 6, 1849, a. 8 y. Dysentery.

Daniel, s. of Timothy, Jan. 27, 1848. G.R.4.

Ellen, w. of Bernard, in East Boston, Apr. 26, 1847, a. 62 y., native of parish of Clonbroney, Co. Longford, Ire. G.R.4.

Fanny, d. of Philip, b. in New York, Aug. 8, 1849, a. 2 y. Dysentery.

Mary A., bur. Sept. 20, 1838.

**LYNN**, John, bur. Nov. 24, 1839, a. 31 y.

**LYON** (see Lyons), Jason, Feb. 14, 1812. Consumption. C.R.1.

Jeremiah, bur. Feb. 12, 1834, a. 8 m. (Feb. 11, 1834 dup.)

LYON, John Damon, —, 1844. G.R.3.  
 Leonard, bur. Mar. 4, 1836, a. 40 y. (d. Mar. 2, 1836. Accidental, C.R.I.)  
 Leonard, Mar. 2, 1836, a. 46 y. G.R.3.  
 Mary, Mar. 2, 1760, in her 84th y. Her first husband was Thomas Prentice, whom she survived more than 50 y. G.R.I.

LYONS (see Lyon), John, Sept. 9, 1846, a. 1 m. G.R.4.  
 John, s. of Timothy and Ellen, Jan. 9, 1848, a. 6 m. G.R.4.  
 Susan E., d. of Patrick and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1848, a. 2 y. 7 m. G.R.4.  
 Timothy, Aug. 2, 1848, a. 26 y., native of parish of Listry, Co. Kerry, Ire. G.R.4.

MACE, Edwin Forrest, s. of A. C. and S. P., —, 1845. G.R.3.  
 Leander Lewis, s. of A. C. and S. P., —, 1844. G.R.3.

MACKAY (see Mackey), Amelia Hussey, w. of William, —, 1822. G.R.3.  
 John, lost at sea, Feb. —, 1841, a. 66 y. 11 m. G.R.3.  
 William, —, 1832. G.R.3.

MACKEY (see Mackay), James, b. in New York, Jan. 5, 1849, a. 59 y. Unm. Apoplexy.

MACKFEE, —, ch. of —, July 28, 1827, a. 1 m.

MACKINTOSH, Emma C. (Emma Cordelia, G.R.3.), d. of Peter and —, May 16, 1847, a. 17 y. Consumption. G.R.3c.  
 Peter Sr., Nov. 23, 1846, a. 89 y. G.R.3.  
 Peter, July 26, 1848, a. 60 y. G.R.3c. (July 28, G.R.3.)  
 Stephen Davis, brother of Marianne, at sea, Aug. 17, 1841. G.R.3.

MACOMBER, Julia A., Dec. 9, 1847, a. 30 y. G.R.3.  
 Zebedee, Mar. —, 1841, a. 45 y. G.R.3.

MACOONE, Deborah, w. of John, Feb. 20, 1664.  
 Elizab[eth], d. of John and Deborah, Jan. 30, 1663.

MADDEN, Catherine, sister of Mrs. Mary O'Brien, Nov. 9, 1847, a. 32 y. G.R.4.

**MADISON**, James W., in Concord, Sept. 15, 1844, a. 8 m.  
Teething.

Sarah, Feb. 4, 1844, a. 36 y. G.R.3*b*.

**MAGOON** (see Magoun), ———, ch. of Neal, bur. Aug. 29,  
1840, a. 1 m.

Louisa (w. of Neal, G.R.2.), bur. Oct. 6, 1841, a. 30 y. (Oct. 4,  
1841, a. 31 y. 6 m., G.R.2.)

Susan M., bur. Oct. 22, 1841, a. 1 m.

**MAGOUN** (see Magoon), ———, s. of Elisha and ———,  
Sept. 24, 1847. Stillborn.

Martha Bradshaw, d. of Thatcher, ———, 1810, a. 13 d. G.R.3.

Mary L., d. of Neal, dec., Nov. 15, 1849, a. 4 y. 10 m. Died  
in Malden.

Mary Wales, d. of Thatcher, ———, 1822, a. 17 y. G.R.3.

Neal, b. in Pembroke, N. H., Aug. 7, 1846, a. 33 y. 1 m. 8 d.  
Md. Cholera morbus.

**MAGRANE**, Edward, Sept. 7, 1849, a. 54 y., native of Mullen-  
cross, parish of Kilscran, Co. Louth, Ire. G.R.4.

**MAGRATH**, Mary S., d. of John H. and ———, July 11, 1845.  
a. 3 m. Consumption.

**MAGUANE**, John, bur. Mar. 26, 1838, a. 14 m.

**MAGUIRE**, ———, w. of ———, bur. Nov. 24, 1839, a. 35 y.  
Margaret, Sept. 16, 1849, a. 46 y., native of parish of Cloon-  
clare, Co. Leitrim, Ire. G.R.4.

**MAHONEY** (see Mahony), James, s. of Dan[ie]l and Eliza,  
Oct. 20, 1849, a. 1 m. 12 d. Dysentery.

**MAHONY** (see Mahoney),\* Norah, Aug. 15, 1848, a. 23 y.  
G.R.4.

**MAKENZIE**, Mary A., wid. of ———, b. in Boston, Nov. 7,  
1849, a. 60 y. Diarrhœa.

**MALLARD**, James, bur. Nov. 22, 1826, a. 89 y.

**MALLORY**, ———, s. of Richard P. and ———, Feb. 17,  
1848, a. 1 d.

**MANING** (see Manning), Thomas, s. of Isaac and Margaret,  
Nov. 16, 1714.

**MANN**, Ellen M., d. of Ebenezer C. and Betsey G., Sept. 15,  
1848, a. 4 m. 4 d. Dysentery.

Martha Parks, w. of Joseph, Jan. 16, 1845. G.R.3.

**MANNING** (see Maning), Abigail, d. of W[illia]m and  
Dorothie, bur. May 10, 1648.

Abigail, d. of Edw[ar]d and Mary, July 28, 1739.

Caroline E., —, 1847. G.R.3.

Dorothy, w. of William, July 26, 1692, a. 80 y. G.R.1.

Edward, June 6, 1774, a. 77 y. G.R.1.

Eliz[abe]th, d. of Edw[ar]d and Mary, Jan. 26, 1731-2.

Eliz[abe]th, d. of Edw[ar]d and Mary, Oct. 1, 1733.

Emily, inf. d. of Rich[ar]d Henry and Fran[ces] Augusta  
Moore, Mar. 3, 1839. G.R.3.

Fran[ces] Augusta Moore, w. of Rich[ar]d Henry, Mar. 31,  
1839, a. 26 y. G.R.3.

Jam[e]s, s. of Edw[ar]d and Mary, Feb. 1, 1731-2.

Jno., Nov. 25, 1678. Smallpox.

John, Feb. 3, 1718-9.

John, Apr. 17, 1814, a. 89 y. Palsy. C.R.1.

Lydia, w. of William, Dec. 23, 1836. G.R.3.

Mary, w. of William, May 15, 1774, a. 74 y. G.R.1.

Mary, w. of Samuel, Oct. 15, 1788, in her 51st y. G.R.1. (46  
y., C.R.1.)

Mercy, d. of Edw[ar]d and Mary, Jan. 24, 1731-2.

Rebecca, d. of William and Rebecca, Sept. 21, 1774. (a. 14 d.,  
G.R.1.)

Rebecca M., Dec. 22, 1836. G.R.3.

Rebekah, Apr. 13, 1821, a. 81 y. Dropsy. C.R.1.

Samuel Jr., Dr., Oct. —, 1822, a. 45 y. Pulmonic fever. C.R.1.

Samuel, Apr. 3, 1824, a. 95 y. G.R.1.

Sarah, w. of Samuel, Apr. 16, 1812, a. 72 y. G.R.1. (Paralysis,  
C.R.1.)

Sarah Porter Swan, w. of Rich[ar]d Henry, Dec. 21, 1841, a.  
26 y. G.R.3.

Susanna, w. of William Sr., bur. Oct. 16, 1650.

Timothy, Nov. 8, 1653.

William, Mar. 14, 1690, a. 76 y. G.R.1.

William, s. of William and Rebecca, Sept. 22, 1777. (a. 22  
m., G.R.1.)

**MANNING**, Wil[li]am, Lieut., Sept. 17, 1778, in his 78th y.  
G.R.1.

William, Dec. 10, 1804, a. 70 y.

William, July 25, 1849, a. 82 y. Md. G.R.3c.

William E., —, 1849. G.R.3.

**MANSFIELD**, Harriet of Salem, in Boston, Sept. 19, 1842, a.  
41 y. G.R.3.

Nathan, bur. Dec. 28, 1834, a. 29 y.

**MANSIR** (see Mansur), Charlotte Winsor, d. of Benj[amin]  
G., July 18, 1830, a. 15 m. C.R.10.

Nancy B., bur. Sept. 9, 1833, a. 61 y. (d. Sept. 8, 1835, a. 64  
y. Enlargement of liver, C.R.10.)

**MANSISE**, Edward C., s. of William and —, Sept. 27,  
1845, a. 1 y. 2 m. 12 d. Bowel complaint.

**MANSON**, —, ch. of Frederick, Jan. 10, 1806, a. 2 y.  
Dropsy. C.R.1.

Alice, d. of John and —, Aug. 26, 1846, a. 4 m. 6 d.  
Canker.

Anna, bur. Nov. 23, 1843, a. 91 y. (d. Nov. 21, 1843, C.R.9.)  
Old age.

Eben Jr., Sept. 11, 1840, a. 11 m. C.R.9.

Eben Jr., bur. June 14, 1842, a. 7 m. (d. June 11, 1842, C.R.9.)

Ellin, bur. Sept. 13, 1840, a. 11 m.

**MANSUR** (see Mansir), Caroline M., b. in Maine, w. of Asa,  
Dec. 9, 1845, a. 25 y. Consumption.

Gilman, bur. Dec. 3, 1838.

Melvina C., bur. Sept. 10, 1833, a. 2 y.

**MARCH**, Sarah A. Shannon, w. of Jonas C., Jan. 3, 1843, a.  
37 y. G.R.3.

Sarah F., —, 1849. G.R.3.

**MARCY**, Daniel G., bur. June 12, 1835.

Marvin, bur. Jan. 19, 1835, a. 45 y. (d. Jan. 17, 1835. Con-  
sumption, C.R.10.)

William, at Menotomy, Apr. 18, 1775. Revolutionary soldier.

**MARINER**, Edward Wells, Oct. 4, 1821, a. 3 y. 5 m. 23 d.  
G.R.3.

Lucy Ann, Sept. 22, 1824, a. 1 y. 11 m. 7 d. G.R.3.

Susan, Mar. 12, 1835, a. 47 y. G.R.3.



**MARONE**, Dennis, s. of Dennis and Bridget, July 15, 1849.  
G.R.4.

Hannah, d. of Dennis and Bridget, Feb. 3, 1845. G.R.4.

**MARQUES**, William, b. in Liverpool, Eng., Mar. 24, 1848, a.  
34 y. 3 m. 4 d. Fever.

**MARRETT** (see Marrit, Marritt), Amos, Lieut., Nov. 17,  
1739, a. 81 y. 9 m. G.R.I.

Amos, Nov. 14, 1747, in his 46th y. G.R.I.

Bethiah, w. of Lieut. Amos, Nov. 20, 1730. (in her 70th y.,  
G.R.I.)

Edward, Apr. 11, 1754, in his 84th y. G.R.I.

Edward, Capt., Sept. 13, 1780, a. 67 y. G.R.I.

Hannah, Dec. 9, 1668.

Hannah, w. of Edward, Apr. 9, 1754, in her 85th y. G.R.I.

Mary, w. of Edward Jr., Jan. 15, 1743, in her 30th y. G.R.I.

Mary, d. of Amos and Mary, Oct. 17, 1764, in her 16th y.  
G.R.I.

Susanna, wid. of Capt. Edward, Dec. 12, 1787, a. 71 y. G.R.I.  
(Dec. 14, 1787, a. 65 y., C.R.I.)

**MARRIT** (see Marrett, Marritt), Abigail, Mar. 15, 1721-2.

**MARRITT** (see Marrett, Marrit), Jno., Mar. 7, 1657.

John, Nov. 6, 1663.

Susanna, Feb. 23, 1664.

Thomas, June 30, 1664.

**MARSEY**, John, bur. Apr. 12, 1839, a. 63 y.

**MARSH**, Charles, s. of Ephraim, Sept. 5, 1849, a. 45 y. G.R.3.

Ebenezer White, July 19, 1839, a. 32 y. G.R.3.

Eliza Henchman, d. of Ephraim and Rachel, Jan. 29, 1823,  
a. 21 y. G.R.3.

Ephraim Jr., Feb. 10, 1838, a. 45 y. G.R.3.

Ephraim, Feb. 19, 1847, a. 79 y. G.R.3.

Ephraim, June 19, 1847, a. 10 y. G.R.3.

George, Mar. 11, 1835, a. 32 y. G.R.3.

Hannah, w. of Thomas, Esq., Oct. 24, 1788, in her 65th y.  
G.R.I. (a. 66 y., C.R.I.)

Harriet White, Jan. 10, 1836, a. 2 y. G.R.3.

James, Oct. 31, 1841, a. 42 y. G.R.3.

Jonathan, junior sophister, June 10, 1708, in his 19th y. G.R.I.

MARSH, Nancy W., bur. Aug. 19, 1833, a. 37 y.  
 Rachael, w. of Ephraim, Oct. 11, 1829, a. 59 y. G.R.3.  
 Thomas, Sept. 22, 1780, a. 70 y. G.R.1.

**MARSHALL**, ———, w. of David, Oct. 15, 1830, a. 27 y.  
 Childbirth. C.R.1.  
 ———, ch. of Josiah, bur. May 30, 1837, a. 2 m. (d. May  
 28, 1837, C.R.1.)  
 Eunice, w. of J. F. B., in Honolulu, July 29, 1846. G.R.3.  
 Jane, Mar. 20, 1833. G.R.3.  
 Jane Maria, twin d. of Thomas and Sophia Kendal, Sept. 23,  
 1842, a. 12 y. G.R.3.  
 Joseph Stacy (s. of Josiah N., C.R.1.), Mar. 8, 1848, a. 19 y.  
 G.R.3c. (Mar. 10, 1848. Typhus fever, C.R.1.)  
 Sophia, d. of Thomas and Sophia Kendal, in Honolulu, June  
 25, 1844. G.R.3.  
 Tommy, only ch. of J. F. B. and Eunice, in Honolulu, July 12,  
 1845. G.R.3.

**MARSTERSON**, Catherine, Apr. 25, 1847, a. 27 y. G.R.4.  
 Tho[ma]s, Mar. 23, 1847, a. 35 y., native of Killmacculum.  
 Co. of Sligo, Ire. G.R.4.

**MARSTON**, Betsey, w. of Jonathan, Sept. 6, 1814, a. 36 y.  
 G.R.3.  
 C. B., Mar. 15, 1835, a. 6 w. G.R.3.  
 Charles C., s. of John C. and Mary, Nov. 23, 1817, a. 11 y.  
 G.R.1.  
 Clarence A., Sept. 19, 1844. G.R.3.  
 Emma, d. of Oliver J., July 16, 1848, a. 1 y. 2 m. 9 d. Died  
 in Boston. Diarrhœa.  
 Jonathan, Jan. 27, 1846, a. 78 y. G.R.3.  
 Olive M., w. of Dr. E., Dec. 8, 1838, a. 31 y. G.R.3.  
 Sarah, w. of John, b. in Saco, Me., July 10, 1847, a. 39 y. 6 m.  
 10 d. Consumption.

**MARTIN**, Charlotte E., d. of James and ———, Feb. 2, 1849,  
 a. 1 y. 8 m. Disease of head.  
 Cornelius, h. of Margaret, Sept. 27, 1847, a. 38 y., native of  
 Co. Fermanagh, Ire. G.R.4.  
 Desire F., June 1, 1834, a. 9 m. 19 d. G.R.3.  
 Elizabeth, w. of James, b. in Boston, Oct. 16, 1848, a. 32 y.  
 9 m. Consumption.  
 Florinda, July 12, 1849, a. 9 y. 7 m. G.R.3.

MARTIN, James, bur. June 21, 1829, a. 9 m.  
 James, b. in Scotland, Oct. 16, 1844, a. 45 y. Md.  
 John E., s. of Cornelius and Margaret, Sept. 6, 1846, a. 3 m.  
 G.R.4.

Sarah C., d. of James, b. in Boston, Sept. 17, 1849, a. 5 y.  
 Congestion of brain.

Thomas, Oct. 7, 1849, a. 27 y. Unm. Drowned.

**MASON**, Aaron, Sept. 20, 1797. (a. 25 y. Bilious putrid fever, C.R.I.)

Alfred, in New York, Apr. 12, 1828. G.R.3.

Ann, w. of Thaddeus, Esq., Jan. 4, 1802, a. 71 y.

Ann, Nov. 25, 1816, a. 53 y. Dropsy. C.R.I.

Anna, d. of Josiah and Anna, Sept. 2, 1767.

Anna, w. of Josiah, Sept. 10, 1819, a. 80 y. G.R.2.

Betsy, bur. Mar. 15, 1832, a. 62 y. (Elizabeth, w. of Thomas,  
 d. Mar. 12, 1832, G.R.2.)

Charles Luke, s. of Luke and Mary, Jan. 29, 1833, a. 16 y.  
 G.R.3.

Eliza, —, 1842, a. 5 m. G.R.3.

Elizabeth, Miss, bur. May 12, 1830, a. 65 y.

Elizabeth T., d. of John and Martha, in Natick, Feb. 26, 1846.  
 a. 46 y. G.R.3.

Hannah, d. of Thaddeus, Esq., and Ann, bur. Jan. 23, 1847, a.  
 86 y. Unm. Old age. (d. Jan. 20, 1847, C.R.I.)

Helen, —, 1842, a. 6 m. G.R.3.

Henry C. (s. of Josiah and Hannah B., G.R.3.), bur. Mar. 24,  
 1841, a. 3 m. G.R.3b. (d. Mar. 21, 1841, a. 11 y. 3 m.,  
 C.R.9.)

Herbert G., June 30, 1838, a. 1 y. 3 m. G.R.3.

James, s. of Josiah and Anna, Oct. 8, 1765.

James J., June 13, 1835. G.R.3.

Jeremiah, Oct. 14, 1848. G.R.3.

John Henry, first born of John W. and Martha C., Nov. 4,  
 1840, a. 16 m. G.R.3.

Jonathan, Nov. 1, 1831. G.R.3.

Joseph, s. of Josiah and Anna, Dec. 31, 1771.

Josiah, Sept. 9, 1814, a. 80 y. G.R.2.

Josiah, May 19, 1839, a. 77 y. 8 m. G.R.3.

Josiah, bur. Dec. 18, 1840, a. 49 y., G.R.3b. (d. Dec. 17, 1840,  
 G.R.3.)

Julia A., d. of Josiah and Hannah B., Mar. 10, 1844, a. 16 y.  
 G.R.3.

MASON, Lois, w. of Josiah, Apr. 17, 1847, a. 88 y. G.R.3.  
 Luke, s. of Luke and Mary, Dec. 4, 1821, a. 36 y. G.R.3.  
 Lydia (eldest, G.R.2.) d. of Thomas and Lydia, Apr. 19, 1810,  
 a. 26 y. G.R.1.  
 Maria L., Mar. 1, 1848, a. 22 y. (d. of Josiah and Hannah B.,  
 Feb. 29, 1848, G.R.3.) Unm. G.R.3b.  
 Martha, w. of John, Dec. 11, 1846, a. 80 y. G.R.3.  
 Martha C., w. of John W., June 3, 1845, a. 33 y. G.R.3.  
 Melinda T., d. of Walter R. and Betsey, Aug. 24, 1845, a. 19  
 y. 11 m. 4 d. Typhus fever.  
 Sally, w. of Aaron, Aug. 30, 1797. (a. 22 y. Bilious putrid  
 fever, C.R.1.)  
 Samuel Jr., Sept. 12, 1833, a. 25 y. G.R.3.  
 Samuel, bur. Aug. 14, 1843, a. 65 y. Killed by a fall.  
 Sarah, Jan. 5, 1802, a. 72 y. Consumption. C.R.1.  
 Susan Matilda, d. of Luke and Mary, Aug. 20, 1822, a. 1 y.  
 8 m. G.R.3.  
 Susanna, w. of Rev. Charles and only d. of Amos Adams and  
 Sarah Elizabeth Lawrence, Dec. 2, 1841, a. 27 y. G.R.3.  
 Susannah Powell, w. of Jonathan, Jan. 27, 1836. G.R.3.  
 Sylvia, Nov. 7, 1798, a. 20 y. Consumption. Mulatto. C.R.1.  
 Thaddeus, Esq., May 1, 1802. (a. 96 y. Old age, C.R.1.)  
 Thomas, bur. Mar. 31, 1841, a. 83 y. (d. Mar. 28, 1841, G.R.2.)  
 William, Sept. 10, 1814, a. 4 y. G.R.3.

**MASSEY**, Herbert S., Feb. 8, 1848, a. 10 m. G.R.3.

**MASTERS**, Jane, Dec. 10, 1639.

John, Dec. 21, 1639.

Mary, b. in Boston, wid. of William, July 4, 1844, a. 101 y.  
 2 m. 22 d. Old age.

**MASTERSON**, Margaret, d. of George and Mary Ann, Jan.  
 12, 1847, a. 10 m. G.R.4.

Mary J., d. of George and Mary Ann, May 15, 1849, a. 11 m.  
 G.R.4.

**MATCHETT**, Catherine M., —, 1841. G.R.3.

Charles F., —, 1839. G.R.3.

William P., —, 1834. G.R.3.

**MAY**, —, Mr., bur. Apr. 16, 1835, a. 31 y. (d. Mar. 17,  
 1835. Consumption, C.R.1.).

MAY, ———, ch. of ———, bur. Oct. 7, 1837, a. 7 y.

———, ch. of ———, bur. Oct. 13, 1837, a. 2 y.

Caroline A. (Caroline Abigail, C.R.I.), d. of Caroline and Huntington, Oct. 6, 1837, a. 4 y. 28 d. G.R.I. (Bowel complaint, C.R.I.)

Delia J., b. in Maine, d. of ——— and Delia J., Jan. 29, 1846, a. 4 y. 8 m. Croup.

Ursula M. (Ursula Morgan, C.R.I.), d. of Caroline and Huntington, Oct. 12, 1837, a. 1 y. 2 m. G.R.I. (a. 11 m. Bowel complaint, C.R.I.)

**MAYHEW**, Bela, b. in Dennysville, Me., Nov. 26, 1847. C.R.II.

**MAYNARD** (see Meynard), ———, ch. of Gideon, bur. Apr. 14, 1830, a. 4 y.

(Joseph Carter, C.R.I.), s. of Gideon (Gideon M., C.R.I.), bur. Sept. 2, 1839, a. 5 y. (d. Sept. 1, 1839. Scarlet fever, C.R.I.)

Margaret, July 23, 1828, a. 26 y. C.R.I.

**MAYNEHAM** (see Maynihan), Maurice, bur. Mar. 11, 1835, a. 41 y.

**MAYNES**, Charles, June 22, 1849, a. 28 y. G.R.4.

**MAYNIHAN** (see Mayneham), Edward B., bur. Sept. 26, 1832, a. 2 y.

**McALLASTER**, James, only s. of James and Rachel Dupée, drowned in San Francisco Harbor, Cal., Nov. 5, 1849, a. 20 y. G.R.3.

**McAULIFFE**, Jeremiah, s. of Andrew, June 6, 1846, a. 10 m. 16 d. G.R.4.

**McAVET**, Peter, July 9, 1845, a. 35 y. Consumption.

**McBURNEY**, Mary, Mrs., Nov. 23, 1840, a. 58 y. G.R.3.

**McCABE**, John, Nov. 6, 1847, a. 37 y. G.R.4.

**McCAFFERTY**, John, Jan. 10, 1849, a. 40 y. G.R.4.

Tho[ma]s, June 21, 1847, a. 26 y., native of Ballyshannon, Co. Donegal, Ire. G.R.4.

**McCALVIN**, ———, inf. ch. of ———, bur. Oct. 22, 1841.



**McCAN**, Phillip, bur. Mar. 6, 1840, a. 33 y.

**McCARTHY** (see McCarty), Jeremiah, May 6, 1849, a. 42 y.,  
native of parish of Morraugh, Co. Cork, Ire. G.R.4.

**McCARTY** (see McCarthy), Margaret, d. of Ja[me]s and  
Marg[are]t, Oct. 20, 1849, a. 1 m. 19 d. Whooping cough.  
Thomas, b. in London, Sept. 5, 1847, a. 35 y. 12 d. Md. Con-  
sumption.

William F., s. of Thomas and ———, b. in Sandwich, Me., Jan.  
13, 1847, a. 2 y. 7 m. 14 d. Dropsy on brain.

**McCARVIN**, Patrick, bur. Aug. 9, 1837, a. 1 y.

**McCARY**, Lucinda, bur. Mar. 3, 1839, a. 28 y.

**McCLARRY**, James, bur. Apr. 14, 1833, a. 3 y.

**McCLASH**, Mary, bur. Jan. 4, 1838, a. 24 y.

**McCLURE**, ———, inf. ch. of C. E., bur. Aug. 5, 1840.  
(Charles Emery, d. Aug. 2, 1840. C.R.2.) [s. of David  
and Sarah.]

(David Henry, G.R.2.), s. of David, bur. Apr. 11, 1839, a. 1 m  
(d. Apr. 11, 1839, G.R.2.)

Emily, bur. Sept. 6, 1836, a. 15 m. (Emily Jane, d. of David  
and Sarah, d. Sept. 6, 1836, G.R.2.)

John, s. of David and Sarah Ann, Aug. 21, 1845, a. 1 y. 6 m.  
14 d. Diseased head.

**McCONN**, Owen, bur. Jan. 10, 1833, a. 65 y.

**McCONNELL**, Elizabeth (w. of John, G.R.2.), bur. May 3, 1840  
a. 25 y. (May 1, 1840, a. 22 y., G.R.2.)

Jane, bur. Sept. 3, 1835, a. 7 m\* (d. Sept. 2, 1835, C.R.10.)

John, from Boston, bur. Aug. 11, 1845 (d. Aug. 9, 1845,  
G.R.2.), a. 37 y. Consumption.

Susan, bur. Sept. 5, 1843, a. 2 y.

William, b. in Ireland, bur. July 13, 1849, a. 45 y. Died in  
Boston. Md. Heat and cold water. (d. July 5, 1849.  
C.R.2.)

William H., bur. Apr. 18, 1840, a. 3 y. (Apr. 17, 1840, a. 3 y.  
2 m. 21 d., G.R.2.)

William H., bur. July 17, 1840, a. 3 m.

**McCOOL**, Rose, Jan. 27, 1844, a. 33 y. G.R.4.

**McCORMICK**, Edward L., s. of James and Ann Maria, Sept. 13, 1849, a. 11 m. G.R.4.

**McCRILLIS**, Betsey, bur. Sept. 5, 1825, a. 82 y.  
Charles H., bur. Nov. 9, 1825, a. 8 m.

**McCULLOCH**, Thomas, Sept. 7, 1817, a. 21 y. Born in Kennebunk. G.R.I.

**McDERMOTT**, Ann, b. in Ireland, Nov. 19, 1849, a. 21 y. 9 m. Consumption.

**McDONALD**, ———, inf. ch. of Walter, bur. Mar. 27, 1834.

———, s. of W., Jan. —, 1846. Stillborn.

———, s. of Hugh and ———, June 19, 1847, a. 1 d.

Peter, b. in Ireland, Feb. 12, 1849, a. 60 y. Md. Dropsy.

Robert C., s. of Alexander and ———, July 14, 1849, a. 6 m. 6 d. Dysentery.

W[illia]m C., s. of Alexander and ———, Aug. 25, 1848, a. 11 m. 2 d. Bowel complaint.

**McDOWELL**, Lowell Leonard, s. of Mary, Aug. 18, 1817, a. 2 y. Dysentery. C.R.I.

**McDUFFIE**, James, bur. Apr. 14, 1834, a. 3 y.

John, bur. May 19, 1841, a. 37 y.

Mary A., bur. May 22, 1841, a. 17 m.

**McELROY**, Patrick, Oct. 19, 1848, a. 42 y. G.R.4.

**McFARLAND**, Isabella, d. of Joseph and (Isabella, C.R.2.), Apr. 8, 1848, a. 3 y. 6 m. Measles.

**McFARLEY**, ———, inf. ch. of Joseph, bur. Oct. 24, 1843.

**McFEE**, James, s. of Matthew and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1824, a. 10 m. G.R.I.

**McGAHAN**, Helen, Nov. 22, 1849, a. 3 y., native of Dundall, Co. Louth, Ire. G.R.4.

**McGARABY**, Fanny, bur. Aug. 31, 1830, a. 60 y.

**McGAW**, Anne Frances, w. of Thornton, Feb. 12, 1847. G.R.3.

Hannah, w. of John, May 18, 1846. G.R.3.

John, Nov. 3, 1821, a. 46 y. G.R.3.

**McGEE**, ———, w. of F. F., bur. Oct. 19, 1834. C.R.2.

**McGILLICUDDY**, ———, h. of Johanna, July 9, 1847, a. 50 y.  
G.R.4.

**McGINNIS**, Patrick, Feb. 23, 1848, native of Donegal. G.R.4.

**McGLAUGHLAN**, (see McLaughlin), Mary, June 6, 1847, a.  
58 y. G.R.4.

Matthew, brother of Mary, June 21, 1847, a. 19 y. G.R.4.

**McGONAGLE**, Bernard, June 21, 1848, a. 2 y. G.R.4.

**McGOOCH**, Olive, June 14, 1808. G.R.2.

**McGOWAN**, Edward, bur. Aug. 10, 1843, a. 75 y. Influenza.  
Patrick, h. of Rose, July 4, 1849, a. 40 y. G.R.4.

**McGUIRE**, ———, Mrs., bur. Nov. 24, 1839, a. 35 y.  
Catherine, Sept. 18, 1848, a. 18 y., native of Cloghen, Co.  
Tyrone, Ire. G.R.4.  
James, s. of Mich[ae]l and Mary, Oct. 20, 1849, a. 7 m. Dysen-  
tery.

**McINTIRE**, Daniel, b. in Quebec, Nov. 11, 1846, a. 43 y. 10 m.  
Md. Typhus fever.  
Jane, w. of John, Aug. 4, 1849, a. 28 y. G.R.3.

**McKEAN**, Amy, w. of Rev. Joseph, Oct. 20, 1844, a. 68 y.  
G.R.3.  
Joseph, LL.D., Prof. of Rhetoric and Oratory in Harvard Col-  
lege, Mar. (17 G.R.3), 1818, a. 42 y. C.R.1.  
Joseph William, in Boston, Apr. 4, 1839, a. 38 y. G.R.3.  
William, Nov. 6, 1790 [a. 17 y.]. G.R.3.  
William, Sept. 12, 1820 [a. 81 y.]. G.R.3.

**McKEE**, Jane, wid., b. in Ireland, Dec. 24, 1848, a. 51 y. Con-  
sumption.

**McKINLEY**, ———, inf. ch. of Sarah, bur. Nov. 16, 1843.  
Sarah, bur. Dec. 11, 1843, a. 33 y. Fever.

**McLACHLAN**, Donald, in Charlestown, June —, 1840, a. 79 y.  
G.R.3.

**McLANE**, inf. ch. of William, bur. Sept. 12, 1833.  
William W. (William Wallace, G.R.2.) (s. of W[illia]m and  
Nancy, G.R.2.), bur. May 22, 1834, a. 4 y. (d. May 21,  
1834, G.R.2.),

**McLARRY**, Michael, bur. Nov. 16, 1836, a. 40 y.

**McLAUGHLIN** (see McGlaughlin), Cicilia, Apr. 19, 1849, a.  
24 y., native of parish of Donagh, Co. Donegal, Ire. G.R.4.  
Joseph, Nov. 16, 1849, a. 22 y., native of Smithstown, parish  
of Ishehean, Co. Donegal, Ire. G.R.4.  
Richard, s. of Lawrence and Ann, Oct. 31, 1849, a. 9 d.

**McLELLAN**, Henry Blake, Sept. 5, 1833, a. 24 y. G.R.3.  
Isaac, Sept. 13, 1840, a. 80 y. G.R.3.  
James A., in Sacramento City, Cal., Dec. 31, 1849, a. 38 y.  
G.R.3.  
Mary, w. of Isaac, in Portland, Me., Nov. 6, 1801, a. 22 y.  
G.R.3.  
Parkman, in Portland, Me., Jan. 24, 1812, a. 9 m. G.R.3.

**McLEOD**, Harriet D., June 20, 1834, a. 19 y. G.R.3.

**McMAHON**, John, Oct. 31, 1849, a. 28 y. Md. Consumption.  
Stephen, Aug. —, 1848, a. 45 y., native of parish of Kils Kerry,  
Co. Tyrone, Ire. G.R.4.

**McMULLEN**, Rosanna L., Dec. 31, 1848, a. 21 y. G.R.3c.

**McNALL**, Charles, s. of James and ———, b. in St. Andrews,  
N. B., Oct. 16, 1845, a. 4 y. 1 m. 16 d. Fever.  
John, bur. June 7, 1847, a. 7 d. Died in Charlestown.

**McNUBB**, Rosey, bur. Sept. 4, 1837, a. 5 m.

**McPEAK**, Patrick, Sept. 22, 1848, a. 64 y. G.R.4.

**McPHARSON** (see McPherson), Edward C., bur. Nov. 8, 1840,  
a. 10 y. (d. Oct. 23, 1840, a. 12 y., C.R.9.)

**McPHERSON** (see McPharson), James, bur. Sept. 8, 1843,  
a. 48 y. (d. Aug. —, 1843, C.R.9.). Consumption.

**McQUEENY**, Catherine, Mar. 12, 1848. G.R.4.

**McQUESTON**, Ann, Sept. 3, 1825, a. 78 y. Old age. C.R.1.

**McRAE**, William, Apr. 29, 1848, a. 19 y. G.R.3

**McSHANE**, Jane, Sept. 19, 1848, a. 33 y. G.R.4.

Sydney Jane, d. of Jane, Mar. 5, 1849, a. 7 y. 8 m. G.R.4.

**MEACHAM**, ———, ch. of Geo[rge] and Mary, bur. May 4, 1832, a. 2 m. C.R.2.

**MEAD**, ———, ch. of Charles, bur. Sept. 17, 1843, a. 7 m.  
Bowel complaint.

———, d. of Charles and ———, May 27, 1844, a. 4 y. 4 m.

Abigail M., Miss, Mar. 1, 1846, a. 28 y. G.R.3.

Alice, w. of Isaac, Sept. 25, 1844, a. 60 y. G.R.3.

Isaac of Charlestown, Aug. 8, 1834, a. 51 y. G.R.3.

John H., Oct. 20, 1848, a. 36 y. G.R.3.

Mary, wid. of Israel, Sept. —, 1797, a. 69 y.

Nancy, w. of Alpheus, Mar. 10, 1849, a. 21 y. 7 m. 24 d. G.R.3.

**MEANE**, John, Aug. 16, 1639.

John, bur. Mar. 19, 1645-6.

John, s. of John and Anne, bur. Oct. 21, 1646.

**MEANS**, Robert, June 20, 1841, a. 40 y. G.R.3.

**MEARS**, ———, bur. Aug. 26, 1846, a. 1 y. 1 m.

John, bur. Dec. 27, 1842, a. 1 y. 6 m.

Margaret G. (Margaret Goldsmith, d. of John Goldsmith, C.R.2.), bur. Dec. 1, 1842, a. 4 y. Fever.

Sarah, w. of John, bur. Oct. 13, 1845, a. 40 y. C.R.7.

**MEEKER**, Darius, Jan. 8, 1848. G.R.3.

**MEER**, Sarah, Dec. 31, 1843, a. 85 y. 11 m. G.R.2.

**MEGROTH**, John H., b. in Hallowell, Me., July 28, 1848, a. 44 y. 10 m. 19 d. Md. Accidental by a fall.

**MELLEDDGE**, James, Jan. 29, 1844, a. 77 y. G.R.3.

**MELLEN**, ———, inf. ch. of Rev. John, Mar. 5, 1802. C.R.1.

———, inf. ch. of Robert, bur. Aug. 10, 1829.

Eleanor B., Mar. 7, 1838, a. 39 y. G.R.3.

John, Sept. 22, 1828, a. 77 y. (Sept. 24, C.R.1.)

Martha F., Mrs., bur. May 22, 1835, a. 74 y. (d. April 13, 1835, C.R.1.)

**MELVEN**, (see Melvin), Mehitteble, bur. Jan. 29, 1842, a. 8 m. G.R.3*b*.



**MELVIN**, (see Melven), inf. ch. of Augustus, bur. Sept. 4, 1837.

———, inf. ch. of Augustus A., bur. July 5, 1838.

Mehitable S., ———, 1848. G.R.3.

Stephen, bur. Dec. 20, 1829, a. 32 y.

**MENARD**, Sidney F., ———, 1848. G.R.3.

**MENDELL**, Elizabeth H., bur. July 21, 1842, a. 4 m. Dysentery.

**MERIAM** (see Merriam), Caroline A., d. of Jonas and Sophronia M., Oct. 12, 1845, a. 19 m. G.R.3.

Elizab[e]th, Sept. 20, 1845, a. 63 y. G.R.3.

Jonas, Jan. 2, 1849, a. 71 y. G.R.3.

(Mary B., w. of H. C. and d. of Jacob H. and Elizabeth Bates. d. Feb. 1, 1834, a. 21 y., G.R.2.), ———, Mrs., bur. Dec. 22, 1834, a. 21 y.

William, Mar. 13, 1834, a. 39 y. G.R.2.

William Gaius, s. of William and Mary Binney, Aug. 16, 1822, a. 2 y. 7 m. G.R.2.

**MERITON**, William Lewis, s. of Thomas Leader Harman and Anne Steward, Oct. 22, 1844, a. 17 m. 15 d. G.R.3.

**MERRIAM** (see Meriam), Ann (Ann Elizabeth, d. of William and Mary Binney, G.R.2.), bur. Oct. 31, 1841, a. 14 y. (d. Oct. 30, 1841, G.R.2.)

Charles Henry, s. of William and Eliza, July 17, 1813.

Rebekah Fiske, Oct. 6, 1845, a. 97 y. G.R.3.

Sarah, w. of Elisha, Feb. 15, 1846, a. 41 y. G.R.3.

Sarah Baxter, d. of Galen and Silence S., Apr. 22, 1840, a. 10 y. 11 m. G.R.3.

**MERRICK**, Noah, s. of Rev. Noah and Abigail of Springfield, Jan. 24, 1762. G.R.1.

**MERRIFIELD**, Elizabeth W., b. in Boston, d. of Francis and ———, Dec. 29, 1847, a. 21 y. Typhus fever.

**MERRILL**, ———, ch. of William D., bur. Apr. 7, 1842. Still-born.

Anna Amelia, d. of Nathan and Amelia C., Mar. 7, 1845, a. 3 m. G.R.3.

Franklin, s. of Lewis F. and Harriet N., Sept. 19, 1843, a. 5 m. 26 d. G.R.3.

MERRILL, J. A., Rev., July 22, 1849, a. 63 y. 8 m. C.R.8.

Jonathan, bur. May 14, 1833, a. 22 y.

Lewis N. Franklin, s. of Lewis F. and Harriet N., July 25, 1842, a. 6 m. 16 d. G.R.3.

Priscilla, d. of Jesse and Sarah Johnson, June 13, 1822, a. 11 m. G.R.3.

Sarah Johnson, w. of Dr. Jesse, in Boston, Mar. 27, 1847, a. 52 y. 2 m. 11 d. G.R.3.

**MERRITT**, Betsy C., Jan. 15, 1842. G.R.3.

**MESSINGER** (see Messenger), Elen G., bur. May 31, 1839, a. 20 y. (d. May 30, 1839, C.R.9.)

**MESSER**, Charles H., s. of Willard and Lucy, Apr. 17, 1831, a. 3 m. G.R.2.

George W., s. of Willard and Lucy, Oct. 1, 1829, a. 14 m. G.R.2.

**MESSINGER** (see Messenger), Austin, s. of R. E. and D. W., Sept. 30, 1846, a. 5 y. G.R.3.

Daniel, in Boston, June 21, 1846, a. 78 y. G.R.3.

Daniel Jr., in Roxbury, Jan. 12, 1849. G.R.3.

Henry A., bur. Nov. 29, 1842, a. 25 y. (d. Nov. 26, 1842, C.R.9.) Rheumatism and spinal complaint.

Susanna, w. of Daniel and d. of Thomas Hinckley, Jan. 28, 1844, a. 71 y. G.R.3.

**METCALF**, ———, ch. of Charles R., bur. Nov. 19, 1834. (Eliot W. in pencil.)

David Ray, s. of E. W., Sept. 19, 1817, a. 15 m. Dysentery. C.R.1.

Eliab Wight, s. of E. W., Sept. 12, 1817, a. 4 y. Dysentery. C.R.1.

Eliab W., Aug. 24, 1825, a. 8 m. Cholera morbus. C.R.1.

Eliab W. (Eliab Wight, C.R.2), bur. Dec. 21, 1835, a. 54 y. (bur. Nov. 26, 1835, C.R.2.)

Eliza (Elizabeth, C.R.1.), Ann, Apr. 6, 1828, a. 17 y.

Isaac, bur. Apr. 20, 1830, a. 48 y.

John Porter, June 13, 1818, a. 9 y. Drowned in Charles River. C.R.1.

**MEYNARD** (see Maynard), Martha, July 24, 1828, a. 26 y.

**MICHELL** (see Micthel, Mitchell), Margaret, July 24, 1654.

**MICHELSON** (see Mitchelson), Edward, Mar. 7, 1681, a. 77 y.

G.R.1.

Ruth, June 15, 1654.

**MICTHEL** (see Michell, Mitchell), Nathanael, July 15, 1673,

a. 17 y. G.R.1.

**MILES**, Jeremiah, bur. Sept. 13, 1825, a. 54 y.

Solomon Pearson, Aug. 22, 1842, a. 51 y. G.R.3.

**MILLAR** (see Miller), Janet, d. of J. L. and I. C., Aug. 25, 1847, a. 5 y. 7 m. G.R.3.

John Morton, s. of J. L. and I. C., Aug. 14, 1847, a. 3 y. 9 m. G.R.3.

**MILLARD** (see Millerd), Francis A., July 23, 1847, a. 8 y. 7 m. 17 d. G.R.3.

Maria, Jan. 14, 1834, a. 9 y. G.R.3.

**MILLER** (see Millar), Andrew T., of Savannah Geo., at Morristown, N. J., Aug. 7, 1846, a. 44 y. G.R.3.

Emily Ann, w. of Charles, July 14, 1831, a. 75 y. Hydrothorax. C.R.10.

Emily Ann, only ch. of Charles, Oct. 6, 1831, a. 6 m. Canker. C.R.10.

Jacob R., s. of Stephen and ———, Aug. 17, 1845, a. 1 m. 20 d. Diseased head.

John, July 13, 1845, a. 70 y. C.R.9.

Ruth A., b. in Boston, d. of Stephen and ———, Oct. 1, 1845, a. 8 y. 10 m. 14 d. Scarlet fever.

Sarah, Miss, bur. Mar. 6, 1838. Consumption. C.R.10.

**MILLERD** (see Millard), Josephine A., Feb. 18, 1844, a. 4 y. 2 m. G.R.3.

**MILLIKEN**, Joseph N., July 31, 1838, a. 1 d. G.R.3.

Julia Frances, Sept. 2, 1841, a. 9 m. G.R.3.

Mary E., Mar. 10, 1842, a. 5 y. 7 m. G.R.3.

Sarah N., Aug. 21, 1848, a. 14 y. 4 m. G.R.3.

**MILLS**, Mary, only ch. of James K. and Sarah Harris Colman, Aug. 31, 1833. G.R.3.

(Susan Heathcote, C.R.2) w. of (Adam, C.R.2), Aug. 24, 1847, a. 46 y. Dysentery. (bur. Aug. 23, 1847, a. 40 y. C.R.2.)

**MINER**, ———, ch. of ———, bur. Jan. 10, 1835.

**MITCHELL** (see Michell, Michel), George Washington, Aug. 10, 1844, a. 1 y. 2 m. 20 d. G.R.3.

James Bruce, s. of William and Lydia P., Apr. 26, 1847, a. 18 y. 4 m. G.R.3.

John, s. of Jonathan and Margaret, Oct. 29, 1659. C.R.1.

Jonathan, July 9, 1668.

Luther, in Somerville, Sept. 5, 1846, a. 37 y. 3 m. G.R.2.

**MITCHELSON** (see Michelson), Will[ia]m, Dec. 18, 1668.

**MIXER** (see Mixter), Eunice, bur. Sept. 25, 1840, a. 87 y. (d. Sept. 24, 1840, C.R.9.)

Joel, s. of Josiah and Emma of Waltham, Sept. 7, 1802, a. 23 y. G.R.1. (Sept. 8. Dysentery, C.R.1.)

Josiah, bur. Aug. 26, 1825, a. 48 y. (d. Aug. 24, 1825, G.R.2.)

Louis, w. of Josiah, Nov. —, 1805. (—— Mixer, Nov. 1, 1805, a. 25 y., C.R.1.)

Sophia, w. of Charles T., Jan. 27, 1833, a. 19 y. G.R.3.

**MIXTER** (see Mixer), Mary, wid of ———, Nov. 4, 1799.

**MOE**, Ann Maria, b. in New York, bur. Jan. 25, 1848, a. 4 y. Died in New York. Inflammation of bowels.

Fanny, bur. Jan. 25, 1848, a. 47 y. Cancer. Died in New York.

**MOFFATT** (see Moffit), James, Capt., at sea, Mar. 27, 1827, a. 34 y. G.R.3.

**MOFFITT** (see Moffat), Maria (Maria L., d. of W. B. and Sophia Augusta, G.R.2), bur. May 11, 1843, a. 12 y. Brought from Boston. (d. May 17, 1841, G.R.2.)

Sophia A. (Sophia Augusta, w. of W. B., G.R.2.), bur. May 17, 1843, a. 45 y. Consumption. (d. May 15, 1843, a. 52 y., G.R.2.)

**MONAGHAN**, Edward, s. of James and Catherine of Chelsea, Dec. 2, 1848, a. 1 y. 10 m. 10 d. G.R.4.

**MONAY**, Daniel G., bur. Sept. 17, 1829, a. 23 m.

**MONIS**, Abigail, w. of Judah, Oct. 27, 1760, in her 60th y. G.R.1.

**MONROE** (see Munro, Munroe), Herbert, s. of Albert N. and Kerziah M., June 6, 1848, a. 8 m. G.R.3.

MONROE, Nancy A., d. of Jonathan and Susanah, Nov. 30, 1848. G.R.3.

Rhodolphus N., s. of Albert N. and Kerziah M., July 3, 1843, a. 13 m. 20 d. G.R.3.

MONONE, ———, ch. of Michael, bur. Nov. 10, 1836.

MONTGOMERY, Abigail, bur. Oct. 10, 1838, a. 48 y.

Robert, b. in Ireland, Aug. 22, 1846, a. 68 y. Md. Dropsy.

Sally, bur. Nov. 11, 1825, a. 52 y. (Sarah, w. of Robert, Nov. 9, 1825, a. 53 y, G.R.2.)

MOODY, Abba Minot, July 1, 1849, a. 1 y. 9 m. 28 d. C.R.II.

Thomas B., s. of Bradstreet D. and Martha, Oct. 27, 1848, a. 3 y. 1 m. 22 d. Inflammation of brain. C.R.II.

William, bur. Nov. 3, 1830, a. 30 y.

MOOERS (see Moor, Moore, More), Richard, Jan. 22, 1751, in his 68th y. G.R.I.

MOOR (see Mooers, Moore, More), Alfred, bur. May 28, 1837, a. 3 y.

MOORE (see Mooers, Moor, More), ———, Dr. ———, 1783. C.R.I.

———, wid. of ———, May —, 1788, a. abt. 70 y. C.R.I.

———, Mr., June 8, 1829, a. 23 y. Drowned.

———, inf. ch. of Clark, bur. Sept. 8, 1841.

———, inf. s. of Jaspar P. and Marietta, Mar. 16, 1846. G.R.3.

———, s. of Clark and ———, Oct. 13, 1847, a. 14 d. Dysentery.

Abel, Jan. 2, 1794, a. 39 y. G.R.I.

Abigail, w. of ———, Jan. 4, 1803. (a. 81 y. Old age, C.R.I.)

Adino Nye, in Boston, Feb. 26, 1844. G.R.3.

Alba, Apr. 19, 1708.

Alexander, bur. Nov. 10, 1828, a. 36 y.

Artenatus, Oct. 15, 1814, a. 37 y. Consumption. C.R.I.

Asa, s. of Asa, a. 8 m., Sept. —, 1793. C.R.I.

Charles Adino, s. of Adino Nye and Nancie W., Feb. 19, 1838. G.R.3.

Charlotte, Nov. 18, 1831, a. 35 y. G.R.3.

Charlotte Tolman, w. of Cha[rl]es W., Feb. 7, 1847, a. 40 y. 6 m. G.R.3.



- MOORE, Elizabeth, w. of Francis, Nov. 5, 1683, a. 84 y.  
G.R.I.
- Elizabeth, in Boston, Mar. 29, 1847, in her 64th y. G.R.3.
- Emery A., s. of Clark and ———, Apr. 21, 1849, a. 5 m. 11 d.  
Dysentery.
- Francis, Aug. 20, 1671, a. 85 y. G.R.I.
- Gregory, Apr. 18, 1849, a. 35 y., native of Biverstown, Co. Kildare, Ire. G.R.4.
- H. G. O., killed by Indians in Missouri, ———, 1832, a. 23 y.  
G.R.3.
- Hannah Elgar, w. of Josiah, at sea, Apr. 28, 1846. G.R.3.
- Harriet W. (Harriet White, G.R.3), d. of Edward N. and (Harriet A., G.R.3), Oct. 10, 1847, a. 1 y. 3 m. 27 d. (Oct. 19, 1847, a. 14 m., G.R.3.) Dysentery.
- Henry E., bur. Oct. 25, 1841, a. 39 y.
- Henry Russell, s. of Josiah and Hannah Elgar, at sea, June 1, 1846. G.R.3.
- James, Sept. 9, 1804, a. 3 y. Dysentery. C.R.I.
- Jane S., w. of Nathaniel H., Jan. 6, 1847, a. 30 y. G.R.2.
- Joseph, in Malden, July 29, 1811, a. 36 y. G.R.3.
- Josiah, Dea., May 1, 1814, a. 67 y. C.R.I.
- Josiah, in Manila, Mar. 18, 1848. G.R.3.
- Katherine, w. of Francis, bur. Dec. 28, 1648.
- Luke, Oct. 26, 1835, a. 11 y. G.R.3.
- (Luke Winthrop, C.R.I.), s. of Luke (and Martha, C.R.I.), bur. July 23, 1837, a. 10 y. (d. July 22, 1837, a. 11 y. Drowned, C.R.I.) (a. 10 y., G.R.3.)
- Marcellus C., Aug. 17, 1826, a. 5 m. G.R.3.
- Margaret Sturgis, d. of Josiah and Hannah Elgar, May 14, 1843. G.R.3.
- Marietta, w. of Jaspar P., Aug. 6, 1848, a. 26 y. G.R.3.
- Mary, w. of Lieut. Josiah (formerly Mary Hastings dup.), May 9, 1781. (In her 31st y., G.R.I.)
- Nancy, w. of ———, June 24, 1835, a. 85 y. Old age.  
C.R.I.
- Nancy Priscilla Watson, d. of Artenatus and Susanna, Mar. 1, 1807. (Mar. 8, 1807, C.R.I.)
- Rebecca, wid. of ———, Nov. 2, 1821, a. 74 y. C.R.I.
- S. H., Capt., in St. Jagar, ———, 1838, a. 32 y. G.R.3.
- Sally Preston, d. of Francis Jr. and Phœbe, Aug. 12, 1782.
- Sarah, Dec. 29, 1822, a. 13 y. C.R.I.
- Sarah B., Oct. 23, 1828, a. 13 y.

**MOORE**, Susan, w. of Artenatus, May —, 1807. Consumption.  
C.R.I.

William, Oct. 4, 1792, a. 2 y. Smallpox. C.R.I.

William, Oct. 16, 1828, a. 19 y.

**MOORING**, Thomas, bur. June 14, 1830, a. 70 y.

**MORE** (see Mooers, Moor, Moore), Francis, Feb. 23, 1689,  
a. abt. 69 y.

**MORELL** (see Morrell, Morrill), Salvador Sabatey, natural-  
ized as Samuel Snow, lost at sea, Oct. 3, 1825. G.R.3.

**MOREY**, Amanda, 2d w. of John W., Nov. 28, 1847, a. 22 y.  
7 m. 18 d. G.R.3.

Daphne C., 1st w. of John W., June 25, 1845, a. 27 y. G.R.3.

John W., s. of John W. and Daphne C., Aug. 1, 1844, a. 13 m.  
7 d. G.R.3.

John W. B., s. of John W. and Amanda, Oct. 1, 1847, a. 9 m.  
21 d. G.R.3.

**MORGAN**, ———, Mrs., Apr. 27, 1838, a. 81 y. C.R.9.

**MORKENSTERN**, Adam, s. of Adam and Mary, Dec. 17, 1846,  
a. 1 y. 9 m. 11 d. Croup.

**MORLAND**, ———, ch. of Cyrus, bur. Sept. 13, 1836, a. 17 m.  
Robert, Jan. 5, 1831. G.R.3.

**MORRELL** (see Morell, Morrill), ———, inf. ch. of Moses,  
Sept. 2, 1808. C.R.I.

**MORRILL** (see Morell, Morrell), David, Apr. 21, 1837, a.  
22 y. Killed by the bursting of air chamber of steam  
engine in glass works. C.R.10.

Ferdinand Gorges, s. of Samuel and Ann R., Apr. 4, 1842.  
G.R.3.

James, Oct. —, 1846. G.R.3.

**MORRIS**, Caroline, d. of Christopher and Jane, Sept. 3, 1847,  
a. 1 y. 9 d. Dropsy on brain.

Caroline V., d. of Charles H. and Mary, Sept. 20, 1847, a.  
2 m. Consumption.

MORRIS, Charles W., Lieut. U. S. N., on board frigate Cumberland, from wound received in attack on Tobasco, Nov. 1, 1846, a. 31 y. G.R.3.

Oliver, s. of Charles H. and Mary, Sept. 9, 1845, a. 4 m. 13 d. Dysentery.

Rosanna, June 29, 1814, a. 6 y. Whooping cough. C.R.I.

Sylvia, Oct. 1823, a. 32 y. Cancer. C.R.I.

**MORRISON**, Frances E., d. of David, b. in Brookline, Oct. 22, 1849, a. 10 m. 21 d. Died in Brighton. Cholera infantum.

Henry C., widr., b. in New Hampshire, June 7, 1849, a. 52 y. Ship fever.

Jane, July 14, 1841, a. 30 y. G.R.3.

Levi B., bur. Sept. 19, 1847, a. 2 m. Died in Brookline.

Sarah, bur. Jan. 22, 1840, a. 13 y. (Jan. 20, 1840. Typhus fever, C.R.10.)

Sarah, Aug. —, 1846. C.R.3.

Sarah E., Dec. 23, 1832, a. 5 y.

Sarah P., bur. Jan. 26, 1840, a. 43 y. (Jan. 24, 1840. Typhus fever, C.R.10.)

**MORSE**, ———, ch. of Royal and Hannah, July 12, 1803, a. 6 w. C.R.I.

———, inf. ch. of Abigail, w. of Daniel, bur. May (14, C.R.2), 1830.

———, ch. of ———, Mar. 18, 1831, a. 2 y. Scalded to death. C.R.I.

———, inf. ch. of John, bur. Feb. 12, 1840.

Abigail, w. of Daniel, a. 36 y., bur. May (14, C.R.2), 1830.

Ann A. H., d. of Cyrus E., b. in Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1849, a. 1 y. 9 d. Cholera morbus.

Anna, Mrs., Oct. —, 1788, a. 55 y. C.R.I.

Armilda S., bur. Nov. 24, 1839, a. 20 m.

Caroline (Caroline H. dup.), bur. Nov. 9, 1825, a. 6 y.

Caroline, bur. Mar. 4, 1846, a. 1 y. Croup. Died in Boston.

Catherine, Mrs., bur. Dec. 21, 1835, a. 76 y.

Charles, Aug. 22, 1844, a. abt. 40 y. G.R.3c. (Aug. 23, 1844. Epilepsy, C.R.I.)

Charles, b in Unity, Me., s. of Samuel B. and ———, Jan. 30, 1847, a. 1 y. 7 m. 30 d. Dropsy on brain.

Charles Cotting, Jan. 11, 1846, a. 33 y. G.R.3.

Cyrus, s. of Cyrus, June 3, 1817, a. 18 m. Croup. C.R.I.

Cyrus, bur. Sept. 22, 1846, a. 51 y. Consumption. (d. Sept. 20, 1846, C.R.I.)

- MORSE, Daniel, bur. Mar. 14, 1832, a. 47 y. (bur. Jan. 18, 1832, C.R.2.)  
 David, bur. Aug. 13, 1827, a. 30 y.  
 Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1840, a. 69 y. G.R.3.  
 Eunice Dowse, w. of Henry, in Natick, Sept. 2, 1838, a. 81 y. G.R.3.  
 George H., bur. Nov. 28, 1842, a. 4 y. Scarlet fever.  
 Hannah A., Sept. 5, 1846, a. 49 y. G.R.3c.  
 John, Oct. 7, 1767, a. 62 y. G.R.I.  
 Josiah, Nov. 5, 1799. (Nov. 6, 1799, a. 35 y. Fits, C.R.I.)  
 Katharine, Feb. 23, 1835, a. 78 y. G.R.I.  
 Lowell M., bur. Aug. 9, 1843, a. 20 y. Spine disease.  
 Mary, w. of John, Jan. 3, 1770, a. 47 y. G.R.I.  
 Mary, Sept. 28, 1800, a. 54 y. C.R.I.  
 Mary Anne, d. of Royal and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1806. (Apr. 20, 1806, a. 1 m., C.R.I.)  
 Mary J., bur. Feb. 9, 1826, a. 13 m.  
 Mary P., w. of Lyman, Aug. 31, 1849, a. 37 y. Dysentery. C.R.II.  
 Matilda, Nov. 20, 1839, a. 1 y. 8 m. C.R.9.  
 Samuel, Jan. 4, 1826, a. 56 y. G.R.3.  
 Samuel Benjamin, Aug. 5, 1798, a. 24 y. Putrid fever. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, w. of John, Dec. 21, 1739, a. 21 y. 10 m. 22 d. G.R.I.  
 Sarah E., b. in Wilton, Me., d. of Samuel B. and ———, May 27, 1846, a. 5 y. 5 m.  
 Susanna, d. of William and Anna, Feb. 21, 1745, a. 15 y. 10 m. G.R.I.  
 Susannah, Feb. 10, 1815, a. 61 y. G.R.I. (Dropsy, C.R.I.)  
 Tabitha, w. of John, Dec. 26, 1734. (a. 23 y. 9 m. 22 d., G.R.I.)  
 William, Oct. 16, 1806, a. 66 y.  
 William S. S., Nov. 19, 1839, a. 26 y. G.R.3.
- MORTON**, Anna Sophia, w. of ———, Sept. 23, 1832, a. 93 y. Old age. C.R.I.
- MOSES**, Mary Ann, w. of H. J., in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1843, a. 25 y. G.R.3.
- MOSMAN**, Betsey, Dec. 27, 1817, a. 5 m. G.R.3.  
 Rufus F., Aug. 19, 1831, a. 8 m. G.R.3.  
 W[illia]m R., July 29, 1822, a. 6 m. G.R.3.
- MOTLEY**, Ann W., Feb. 16, 1847, a. 87 y. G.R.3.  
 Eben Preble, Nov. 11, 1844. G.R.3.

**MOTLEY**, Ellen W., w. of James M., in New York, Jan. 19, 1846, a. 20 y. 10 m. G.R.3.

Frances Clapp, d. of William W. and Mary, Feb. 24, 1837, a. 3 y. 5 m. G.R.3.

Harriet Newell, d. of William W. and Mary, Nov. 21, 1816, a. 17 m. 7 d. G.R.3.

James Weld, s. of James M. and Ellen W., Aug. 19, 1846, a. 7 m. 5 d. G.R.3.

William Templeton, s. of William W. and Mary, in Charleston, S. C., Dec. 16, 1849, a. 18 y. 6 m. G.R.3.

William Wesley, s. of William W. and Mary, Oct. 14, 1825, a. 22 m. G.R.3.

Willie, s. of William W. and Mary, Oct. 14, 1827, a. 9 d. G.R.3.

**MOULDER**, Joseph C., bur. Sept. 5, 1826, a. 3 m.

**MOULTON**, Albert W., s. of Albert and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1846, a. 1 m. 15 d. Bowel disease.

Charity P., w. of C. J. B., May 20, 1849, a. 39 y. G.R.3.

Henry, bur. Jan. 15, 1831, a. 30 y.

Mary S., b. in Edgecomb, Me., w. of Albert, Feb. 28, 1845, a. 23 y. 7 m. Consumption.

**MOUNTFORT**, Joseph, Aug. 11, 1838, Rev. soldier. G.R.3.

Sarah, w. of Joseph, June 15, 1836. G.R.3.

**MOWER**, Samuel W., s. of Josiah and Rebecca of Jaffrey. Drowned in Charles River, May 31, 1829, in his 23d y.

**MOWTON**, Tho[mas], bur. Feb. 15, 1649. [1649-50.]

**MULDOON**, James, Sept. 3, 1848, a. 68 y. G.R.4.

Mary, d. of James and Mary, Aug. 29, 1848, a. 30 y. G.R.4.

Mary, w. of James, Oct. 18, 1848, a. 56 y. G.R.4.

**MULLALLY**, Mary, w. of John, Oct. 30, 1848, a. 33 y. G.R.4.

**MULLEN**, Patrick, Nov. 19, 1848, a. 57 y. G.R.4.

**MULLIKEN**, ———, ch. of Nath., bur. Sept. 21, 1837, a. 2 m.

**MULLOWNEY**, Thomas, Oct. 4, 1848, a. 21 y., native of Co. Killarney, Ire. G.R.4.

**MUMFORD**, Clara Melville, adopted d. of Sophia Dean, Dec. 31. [1815.] G.R.3.



**MUMLER**, George, bur. Nov. 27, 1846, a. 47 y. Md. Consumption.

Sarah K., bur. Mar. 14, 1832, a. 9 y. (Susan King, d. Mar. 13, 1832, a. 9 y., G.R.I.) (Susan, d. of G. F., Mar. 14, 1832, a. 9 y. Burnt to death, C.R.I.)

William, Sept. 7, 1828, a. 2 y.

**MUNRO** (see Monroe, Munroe), Abigail, June 14, 1798. Palsy. C.R.I.

Charles Augustus, s. of James and Margaret, Sept. 28, 1817, a. 2½ y. Dysentery. C.R.I.

Isaac, s. of James and Margaret, Sept. 23, 1817, a. 5 y. Dysentery. C.R.I.

James, Dea., Sept. 14, 1804, a. 69 y. (Sept. 15, 1804, G.R.I.)

James, s. of Nath[anie]l, Mar. 17, 1822, a. 17 y. C.R.I.

Lucy, w. of James, July 10, 1783.

Lucy, Apr. 5, 1812, a. 48 y. Paralysis. C.R.I.

Lydia, d. of James and Lucy, Sept. 25, 1775.

Martha, w. of Nath[anie]l, Mar. 23, 1822, a. 41 y. C.R.I.

Nathaniel, s. of Nath[anie]l and Patty, Sept. 14, 1805, a. 18 m.

Nath[anie]l Jr., s. of Dea. James, Sept. 15, 1805, a. 15 m. G.R.I.

Nathaniel, s. of N., Nov. 21, 1822, a. 12 y. C.R.I.

Sarah, Mar. 31, 1815, a. 69 y. Palsy. C.R.I.

**MUNROE** (see Monroe, Munro), ———, inf. ch. of Enoch, bur. June 8, 1841.

———, ch. of Caleb, bur. Feb. 8, 1842.

Adaline M., bur. Dec. 2, 1840, a. 12 y.

Almira W., bur. Aug. 20, 1832, a. 3 y.

Amos, bur. Sept. 6, 1829, a. 63 y..

Francis, bur. July 16, 1838, a. 28 y. (31 y., C.R.9.)

George, bur. June 27, 1830, a. 18 y.

Harriet M., bur. Dec. 30, 1840, a. 2 y.

Harriot, w. of Edmund of Boston, June —, 1806, a. 22 y.

James, Dea., s. of James and ———, b. in Lexington, May 31, 1848, a. 73 y. Md. Dropsy. (d. May 29, 1848, C.R.4.)

John W. (John Woods, C.R.4.), Oct. 28, 1847, a. 1 y. 11 m. G.R.3c.

Lydia, Oct. 24, 1790, a. 13 y. C.R.I.

Martha, Miss, Jan. —, 1830, a. 22 y.

Mary, bur. May 25, 1828, a. 60 y.

Mary, bur. July 23, 1839, a. 21 y.

MUNROE, Mary E., bur. July 7, 1841, a. 1 y.  
 Mary M., bur. Nov. 28, 1840, a. 33 y. (d. Nov. 26, C.R.3.)  
 Nancy, w. of Abr[aha]m, May 9, 1835, a. 29 y. C.R.10.  
 Rebecca, bur. May 14, 1838, a. 71 y. Unm.  
 William E., —, 1849. G.R.2.  
 William S., b. in Stoddard, N. H., Dec. 16, 1847, a. 36 y. 8 d.  
 Md. Consumption.

**MUNSON**, Israel, in Boston, Feb. 2, 1844. G.R.3.

**MURCH**, Ann, Mar. 19, 1848, a. 44 y. G.R.3.  
 Elizabeth, w. of Jam[e]s, Jan. 9, 1709-10.

**MURDOCK**, —, ch. of J., Oct. 25, 1801. C.R.1.  
 —, inf. ch. of Asa, bur. May 5, 1830.  
 —, inf. ch. of Robert, bur. July 31, 1835.  
 —, inf. ch. of Asa, bur. Mar. 28, 1837.  
 Edward, s. of Asa and Sabrina, May 1, 1837. G.R.3. (a.  
 4 y., T.R.)  
 Frances, d. of Asa and Sabrina, July 7, 1839. G.R.3. (a.  
 6 m., T.R.)  
 George, b. in Newton, May 6, 1847, a. 47 y. 4 m. Md. Dropsy.  
 Jacob Watson, Jan. 31, 1805. (Jan. 30, 1805, a. 34 y. Con-  
 sumption, C.R.1.)  
 Thomas, bur. June 27, 1837, a. 2 y.  
 Thomas A., bur. Mar. 5, 1838, a. 37 y.

**MURPHOY** (see Murphy), James, s. of Edmund and Lucy,  
 Jan. 5, 1849, a. 35 y. G.R.4.

**MURPHY** (see Murphoy), —, s. of John and Mary,  
 Dec. 5, 1849. Stillborn.  
 Catharine, on voyage to America, Dec. 13, 1841, a. 53 y.  
 G.R.4.  
 Ellen, w. of Thomas, Jan. 4, 1847, a. 36 y., native of Inish-  
 anien, Co. Cork, Ire. G.R.4.  
 James, bur. Aug. 13, 1829, a. 46 y.  
 James, s. of John and Mary, May 1, 1849, a. 9 m. G.R.4.  
 Mary, bur. Apr. 5, 1834, a. 29 y. (d. Apr. 3, 1834. Consump-  
 tion, C.R.10.)  
 Maurice, Feb. 1, 1847, a. 32 y., native of parish of Connal,  
 Co. Cork, Ire. G.R.4.  
 Michael, Mar. 29, 1847, a. 41 y. G.R.4.  
 Timothy, Sept. 1, 1849, a. 34 y. G.R.4.

**MURRAY**, George H., bur. May 21, 1844, a. 24 y. Consumption.

John, Rev., in Boston, Sept. 3, 1845. G.R.3.

John, h. of Mary, Sept. 17, 1848, a. 27 y., native of Strabane, parish of Cannis, Co. Tyrone, Ire. G.R.4.

John E., from Weston, bur. May 14, 1845, a. 16 y. 8 m. Drowned.

**MUSSEY**, Betsey Woodbury, w. of Benj[amin] B., in Boston, Mar. 20, 1849. G.R.3.

Edward Charles, drowned in Charles River, June 13, 1835, a. 17 y. G.R.3.

Ellen Elisabeth, Jan. 29, 1842. G.R.3.

Helen Frances, Oct. 9, 1836. G.R.3.

**MYERS**, ———, w. of ———, bur. Oct. 14, 1845, a. 40 y.

**NASH**, George Beza, s. of Joshua of Boston and Paulina Tucker, Jan. 30, 1838. G.R.3.

**NASON**, Ann Maria, d. of Leavitt and Nancy Guild, July 30, 1829, a. 7 y. G.R.3.

Emily Louisa, d. of James B. and Caroline, Jan. 15, 1849, a. 16 m. 26 d. G.R.3.

Martha Guild, d. of Leavitt and Nancy Guild, Dec. 22, 1834, a. 22 m. G.R.3.

Nancy (Nancy Dodge, G.R.3.), bur. Sept. 7, 1841, a. 57 y. G.R.3.*b*.

Nancy Guild, w. of Leavitt, June 3, 1842, a. 56 y. G.R.3.

Thomas M., s. of Charles H. and ———, Mar. 10, 1849, a. 4 y. 1 m. Spine disease.

Walter Lowell, Mar. 16, 1846. G.R.3.

Willie Greenwood, s. of James B. and Caroline, Jan. 21, 1849, a. 4 y. 11 m. G.R.3.

**NEAL**, Caroline Harris, w. of George B. and d. of Horatio H. and Laetitia Fiske, June 20, 1848, a. 22 y. 7 m. G.R.3.

Charles E., Jan. 27, 1832, a. 27 m. G.R.3.

Eunice, w. of Benjamin, Feb. 8, 1845, a. 47 y. 8 m. G.R.3.

Horatio, May 22, 1831, a. 4 y. G.R.3.

Samuel Francis, s. of Samuel and Sarah A., Jan. 7, 1849. G.R.3.

Sarah M., Aug. 30, 1826, a. 15 m. G.R.3.

**NEALLEY**, Charles H., Dec. 24, 1844, a. 29 y. G.R.3.

**NEDAM**, Elizabeth, w. of John, Feb. 4, 1690, a. 36 y. G.R.1.

**NEGRASS** (see Negress), ———, inf. ch. of Peter, bur. July 10, 1839.

**NEGRESS** (see Negress), Abigail F., bur. Mar. 12, 1840, a. 35 y.

Charles P., s. of Peter and ———, July 21, 1846, a. 4 d. Premature birth.

Eveline, b. in Somersworth, N. H., d. of Peter, Sept. 27, 1847, a. 26 y. 4 m. 18 d. Consumption.

**NELSON**, Ann Maria, d. of John and Jane, Aug. 7, 1840, a. 11 m. G.R.2.

Christina M., d. of John and ———, Feb. 19, 1845, a. 3 m. 6 d. Lung fever.

Ellen M., bur. Aug. 28, 1840, a. 1 y.

Horatio, ———, 1829. G.R.2.

Jane, bur. Oct. 5, 1838, a. 22 m.

John Jr. (s. of John and Jane, G.R.2.), bur. June 7, 1843, a. 3 y. Fever. (d. June 6, 1843, a. 3 m. G.R.2.)

John, s. of John and ———, Feb. 3, 1847, a. 1 y. 1 m. 29 d. Lung fever.

Lucy, b. in Salem, w. of Peter, Jan. 22, 1847, a. 29 y. 8 m. 22 d. Consumption.

Mary, bur. Oct. 5, 1838, a. 22 m. ( Mary Jane, d. of John and Jane, Oct. 14, 1838, a. 22 m., G.R.2.)

Mary (w. of W[illia]m, W., of Bristol, Eng., G.R.2.), from Boston, bur. May 7, 1846. (d. in Boston, Feb. 16, 1846, a. 50 y., G.R.2.)

Mary A. (Mary Ann, C.R.2.), d. of Joseph and ———, Sept. 4, 1845, a. 5 d. Bowel complaint.

Peter, b. in Denmark, Feb. 5, 1849, a. 68 y. 8 m. 17 d. Md. Apoplexy.

Sarah J., b. in East Troy, N. Y., d. of Joseph and ———, May 15, 1845, a. 5 y. Spasms.

**NETTLETON**, Thomas, Mar. 22, 1807, a. 81 y.

**NEUTE**, George A., bur. Feb. 26, 1836, a. 2 y.

**NEVENS** (see Nevin, Nevins, Nivin), Susan E. (Susan Emmons, G.R.3.), bur. Dec. 4, 1841, a. 27 y. (d. Dec. 2, 1841, G.R.3.)

**NEVERS**, ———, ch. of Elijah, bur. Sept. 14, 1834, a. 3 w.  
Charlotte, d. of Elijah, dec., Aug. 6, 1849, a. 32 y. Unm. Consumption.

Elijah, Aug. 31, 1824, a. 46 y. G.R.3.

John, bur. Apr. 13, 1833, a. 67 y.

Susanna, wid. of Elijah, b. in Malden, Jan. 30, 1848, a. 69 y.  
Heart disease.

**NEVIN** (see Nevens, Nevins, Nivin), James S., bur. May 14,  
1832, a. 27 y.

**NEVINS** (see Nevens, Nevin, Nivin), James S., bur. May 12,  
1834.

John, bur. May 12, 1834.

Rebecca, bur. Aug. 30, 1834, a. 26 y.

**NEWCOMB**, Joanna, bur. Oct. 27, 1840, a. 53 y.

John, s. of James, b. in Upper Canada, Aug. 16, 1849, a. 7 y.  
6 m. Dysentery.

Leila Antoinette, Mar. 25, 1842, a. 3 y. G.R.3.

**NEWELL**, Abby, Dec. 2, 1842, a. 28 y. C.R.9.

Andrew, bur. Aug. 17, 1831, a. 66 y.

Constantine F., adopted s. of Joseph W. and Eliza W., Sept. 4,  
1848, a. 33 y., while on a visit to his native city, Smyrna.  
G.R.3.

H., Mrs., bur. ———, 1833, a. 64 y.

Henry F., July 2, 1849, a. 8 y. G.R.3.

Henry H., s. of Timothy and ———, Sept. 20, 1844, a. 2 y.  
1 m. Whooping cough.

Jane, w. of A. T. and d. of John Nichols, Sept. 9, 1846, a.  
25 y. 10 m. G.R.3.

Joseph W. of Charlestown, May 12, 1843, a. 52 y. G.R.3.

Louisa A., Sept. 21, 1845, a. 16 y. G.R.3.

Martha, b. in Boston, wid. of ———, Jan. 24, 1847, a. 72 y.  
2 m. 24 d. Apoplexy.

Mary L. (Mary Love, d. of William, C.R.I.), Feb. 7, 1843,  
a. 11 d. G.R.3b. (Congestion of brain, C.R.I.)

Richard A., Jan. 18, 1849, a. 49 y. G.R.3.

Timothy, bur. Feb. 16, 1837, a. 29 y.

**NEWHALL**, Mary, wid. of ———, July 26, 1849, a. 82 y.  
Old age. C.R.10.



**NEWMAN**, Andrew, —, 1825. G.R.2.

Andrew Jr., b. in Boston, May 20, 1849, a. 36 y. 6 m. Md. Scrofula.

Augustus T., bur. Sept. 19, 1841, a. 18 m.

Charles H., bur. Mar. 12, 1842, a. 4 y.

Charles H., s. of Andrew Jr. and —, Feb. 9, 1849, a. 2 d.

Elizabeth, bur. Mar. 5, 1842, a. 1 y.

Sally, bur. Apr. 20, 1827, a. 37 y.

**NEWTON**, —, inf. ch. of Brigham, bur. Feb. 25, 1827.

Abigail (w. of Abraham, G.R.3.), bur. June 5, 1840, a. 53 y.  
(d. June 2, 1840, G.R.3.)

Abram, bur. Nov. 29, 1831, a. 46 y.

Alvin, removed from Roxbury, bur. May 28, 1844, a. 34 y.  
Consumption.

**NICHOLS** (see Nickels, Nickles), —, inf. s. of Richard Chamberlain and Hepsa, Mar. 1, 1820. G.R.3.

Abigail, d. of Eleazer and Abigail, Nov. 26, 1834, a. 29 y.  
G.R.3.

Andrew, Apr. 25, 1848, a. 30 y. G.R.4.

Benjamin Ropes, Apr. 30, 1848, a. 61 y. G.R.3.

Charlotte Elizabeth, July 29, 1840, a. 18 y. G.R.3.

David, s. of Daniel and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1759, in his 16th y.  
G.R.1.

Edward, s. of Eleazer and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1821, a. 13 m.  
G.R.3.

Edward, May 12, 1842, a. 53 y. G.R.3.

Eleazer, Jan. 27, 1848, a. 71 y. G.R.3.

Elizabeth, d. of Eleazer and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1834, a. 20 y.  
G.R.3.

Eunice, Mrs., Aug. 4, 1825, a. 80 y. G.R.1.

Eunice, Sept. 27, 1847, a. 67 y. G.R.1.

Frances E., b. in Charlestown, d. of James and —, Nov. 20, 1844, a. 20 y. 10 m. Unm. Spine disease.

George, s. of Eleazer and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1820, a. 17 y. G.R.3.

Isaac, Jan. 26, 1849. G.R.3.

James, b. in Malden, Apr. 6, 1846, a. 61 y. 11 m. Md. Consumption.

James W., s. of John and —, Aug. 6, 1848, a. 9 m. Bowel complaint.

John, Jan. 26, 1831, a. 41 y. G.R.3.

Mary Pickering, Apr. 6, 1814, a. 3 w. G.R.3.

Sarah Peirce, d. of Geo[rge], Dec. 16, 1848, a. 11 y. Diabetes.

**NICKELS** (see Nichols, Nickles), ———, inf. ch. of Mary,  
Oct. —, 1818. Black. C.R.I.

**NICKERSON**, Adeline, d. of Frederic and Adeline T. ———,  
1845. G.R.3.

Anna Lincoln, d. of Thomas and Sylvina, Oct. 18, 1838.  
G.R.3.

David, Sept. 3, 1847. G.R.3.

Emily Crosby, d. of David and Emily Crosby, Nov. 4, 1838.  
G.R.3.

Emily Crosby, w. of David, May 20, 1841. G.R.3.

George, Sept. 13, 1840, a. 11 m. 27 d. G.R.3.

Henrietta, w. of Jona S., Oct. 17, 1840, a. 31 y. 5 m. 14 d.  
G.R.3.

Isadore, d. of Thomas and Sylvina, Apr. 6, 1842. G.R.3.

Isaiah, lost at sea, July 4, 1837, a. 18 y. 3 m. 4 d. G.R.3.

James Crosby, s. of David and Abby B., Aug. 8, 1847. G.R.3.

Josiah, in Buenos Ayres, Apr. 11, 1838, a. 40 y. G.R.3.

Mary Smith, d. of David and Emily Crosby, Nov. 15, 1825.  
G.R.3.

Octavia M., d. of Frederic and Adeline T., ———, 1842. G.R.3.

Priscilla Snow, sister of David, Feb. 6, 1831. G.R.3.

William C., in Boston, Jan. 11, 1838, a. 16 m. G.R.3.

**NICKLES** (see Nichols, Nickles), Mary, Jan. 3, 1819, a. 23 y.  
Typhus fever. C.R.I.

**NILES**, Charles E., June 4, 1841, a. 1 y. G.R.3.

Ebenezer, Mar. 30, 1831, a. 65 y. G.R.3.

Edward I., June 22, 1848, a. 6 y. G.R.3.

Francis L., Dec. 10, 1836, a. 2 y. G.R.3.

Mary J., July 26, 1824, a. 58 y. G.R.3.

Mary J., Apr. 2, 1835, a. 4 y. G.R.3.

Nathaniel Sr., ———, 1845. G.R.3.

Sarah, Feb. 25, 1830. G.R.3.

Susan H., Feb. 11, 1823, a. 23 y. G.R.3.

William H., July 12, 1835, a. 5 m. G.R.3.

**NISSON**, John A., bur. July 6, 1829, a. 40 y.

**NIVIN** (see Nevens, Nevin, Nevins), Elizabeth, bur. Jan. 25,  
1835, a. 60 y.

**NOBLE**, Edward Augustus, s. of Joseph and Mary G., Sept. 14,  
1829, a. 17 m. G.R.3.

NOBLE, Elisha Edward, s. of Joseph and Mary G., Feb. 12, 1827, a. 14 m. G.R.3.

Frances Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Mary G., July 12, 1833, a. 13 y. 10 m. G.R.3.

George, Sept. 12, 1845, a. 66 y. C.R.9.

Henry Bement, s. of Joseph and Mary G., Sept. 14, 1839, a. 18 m. G.R.3.

John, Jan. 25, 1836, a. 59 y. G.R.3.

Joseph, s. of Joseph and Mary G., Feb. 13, 1835, a. 13 y. 3 m. G.R.3.

Joseph Jr., July 26, 1848. G.R.3.

Julia Augusta, d. of Joseph and Mary G., Sept. 5, 1825, a. 22 m. G.R.3.

Mary, Aug. 20, 1840, a. 16 y. G.R.3.

Mary Gorham, w. of Joseph, Mar. 3, 1841, a. 43 y. G.R.3.

**NOLAN** (see Noland), Ann, sister of Thomas McKniff, Feb. 14, 1847, a. 29 y. G.R.4.

Catherine, w. of Patrick, May 8, 1847, a. 30 y., native of Larmount, Co. Derry, Ire. G.R.4.

**NOLAND** (see Nolan), James, b. in Ireland, Feb. 1, 1846, a. 94 y. Md. Old age.

**NOONAN**, Ellen, sister of Edward, Sept. 15, 1847, a. 30 y. G.R.4.

**NORCROSS**, Eliza, d. of John and Margaret, Aug. 22, 1802. (a. 2 y. 9 m., G.R.1.)

J. Addison, Dec. 8, 1849, a. 29 y. G.R.3.

Jane E., Apr. 22, 1840, a. 17 y. G.R.3.

John, s. of John and Margaret, Nov. 22, 1802. (a. 4 m. 15 d., G.R.1.)

Laura O., Dec. 14, 1834, a. 9 y. G.R.3.

Margaret, Mrs., bur. Dec. 14, 1843, a. 78 y.

Otis, Nov. 22, 1827, a. 42 y. G.R.3.

Samuel D., Dec. 31, 1839, a. 21 y. G.R.3.

**NORD**, Elizabeth, Mar. —, 1802, a. 70 y. Fever. C.R.1.

**NORRIS**, John, bur. Oct. 5, 1827, a. 21 m.

**NORTHY**, Darius, bur. Sept. 2, 1825, a. 22 y. (b. in Lisbon, N. H., a. 21 y., G.R.2.)

**NORTON**, ———, ch. of Betsey, ———, 1789, a. abt. 6 m. C.R.I.

———, Mrs., bur. Dec. 22, 1834, a. 91 y.

Charles H., bur. Oct. 14, 1825, a. 18 m.

Hannah, Oct. 14, 1804, a. 21 y. Consumption. C.R.I.

Henry Jr., bur. Feb. 18, 1831, a. 3 y.

Mary Eliot, d. of Andrews, Feb. 4, 1833, a. 11 m. Brain affection. C.R.I.

Michael, bur. Feb. 26, 1837, a. 64 y. (d. Feb. 24, 1837. Burnt to death, C.R.I.)

William, Sept. 15, 1820, a. 46 y. 10 m. G.R.2.

William E., s. of Andrew, July 5, 1832, a. 2 y. Scarlet fever. C.R.I.

**NOURSE** (see Nurse), ———, inf. ch. of Benjamin, bur. Jan. 12, 1836.

Nathan, Sept. 20, 1805, a. 28 y. (Putrid fever, C.R.I.)

Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Francis and Sarah, in Lawrence, Aug. 10, 1848, a. 2 y. C.R.4.

**NOWELL**, ———, ch. of Henry, Apr. 6, 1826, a. 30 m.

———, ch. of Mark, bur. July 10, 1832.

Ann Maria, May 14, 1827, a. 2 y. 2 m.

Mary, bur. Jan. 1, 1827, a. 78 y.

**NOYES**, Ann Maria, Nov. 12, 1840, a. 3 y. 8 m. C.R.9.

Dorcas, ———, 1824, a. 64 y. G.R.3.

Eliza L., July 7, 1844, a. 4 y. G.R.3<sup>b</sup>.

Francis I., in Boston, Oct. 28, 1846, a. 28 y. G.R.3.

Henry M., s. of Samuel, Aug. 13, 1849, a. 2 y. 6 m. Dysentery.

Mary Frances, d. of U. W. and M. G., June 22, 1842, a. 3 y. 6 m. G.R.3.

Mary Wheeler, Mar. 17, 1846, a. 16 y. G.R.3<sup>c</sup>.

**NUDD**, ———, s. of Jacob and ———, Oct. 22, 1844. Still-born.

John J., s. of Jacob and ———, July 27, 1848, a. 11 m. 19 d. Cholera infantum.

**NURSE** (see Nourse), Adeline, Apr. 1, 1805, a. 2 y. Canker. C.R.I.

**NUTE**, Louisa, bur. Dec. 8, 1834, a. 18 y.

**NUTTER**, Adelaide E., bur. Oct. 13, 1839, a. 11 m.

Grafton H., Mar. 3, 1849, a. 9 m. 18 d. G.R.3<sup>c</sup>.

**NUTTING**, Elizabeth, an aged woman, Apr. —, 1785. C.R.I.  
James L., s. of Joseph and Pamela, May 31, 1824, a. 4 y. 4 m.  
G.R.2.

Joseph, bur. May 15, 1841, a. 51 y.

Marcy, w. of ———, May 3, 1799, a. 98 y. (Cancer, C.R.I.)

Mary, d. of John and Mary, Apr. 12, 1766, a. 3 y. 11 m. G.R.I.

Samuel, Dr., Jan. 8, 1797. (a. 52 y. Palsy, C.R.I.)

**OAKES** (see Oaks), Charlotte, w. of Josiah, b. in Saco, Me.,  
Oct. 16, 1844, a. 57 y. 9 m. 29 d. Consumption.

Laurance, B.A., June 13, 1679, a. 18 y.

Martha, w. of Dr. Thomas, in Boston, Apr. 19, 1719, a. 70 y.

G.R.I.

Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elisabeth, Feb. 14, 1648. [1648–9.]

Thomas, Aug. —, 1659.

Urian, Nov. 3, 1679, a. 22 y.

Urian, 4th Pres. of Harvard College, July 25, 1681, a. abt.  
50 y. G.R.I.

**OAKS** (see Oakes), Rosannah, Nov. 1, 1804, a. 51 y. Con-  
sumption. C.R.I.

**O'BRIEN**, Bridget, Dec. 11, 1846, native of Sedennan, near  
Ornagh parish of Drumraugh, Co. Tyrone, Ire. G.R.4.

David, b. in Ireland, July 13, 1849, a. 30 y. Md. Heat and  
cold water.

Ellen, d. of Dennis and Mary, Feb. 23, 1848, a. 2 y. 3 m. G.R.4.

Jeremiah, h. of Mary, Jan. 1, 1848, a. 50 y. G.R.4.

John, s. of Dennis and Mary, Jan. 23, 1848, a. 2 w. G.R.4.

**O'CONNELL**, Nicholas, b. in Ireland, Aug. 10, 1845, a. 64 y.  
Unm.

**O'CONNOR**, John, h. of Catherine, Nov. 10, 1846, a. 34 y.,  
native of Kalorligan, Co. Kerry, Ire. G.R.4.

Timothy, b. in Ireland, Dec. 1, 1849, a. 32 y. Unm. Accident.

**ODIORNE**, Eliza Gilman, d. of Samuel Tufts and Clarissa Gil-  
man, Apr. 11, 1841, a. 22 y. G.R.3.

Hannah B. (Hannah Miller Brackett, C.R.7.), b. in Quincy, w.  
of Henry B., May 20, 1845, a. 36 y. 5 m. Consumption.

Thomas R. (Thomas Redman, C.R.9.), bur. Oct. 1, 1842, a.  
1 y. 7 m. G.R.3b.



**O'DONNELL**, Michael, Sept. 28, 1846, a. 37 y., native of Conraghlan, Co. Kilkenny, Ire. G.R.4.

**O'KEEFE**, David, Aug. 29, 1847, a. 48 y. G.R.4.

**OLDAM** (see Oldham), Andrew, s. of Sam[ue]l and Hannah, July 12, 1677.

Hannah, d. of Sam[ue]l and Hannah, July 9, 1676.

Nath[anie]ll, s. of Sam[ue]l and Hannah, May 3, 1678.

Samuel, s. of Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1672.

Samuel, s. of Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1675.

**OLDHAM** (see Oldam), Abigail, d. of John and Mindwell, Oct. 20, 1743.

Abigail, d. of John and Sarah, May 26, 1744.

John, Oct. 14, 1719, in his 67th y. G.R.1.

**O'LEARY**, Ellen, d. of Timothy and Phoebe, Jan. 16, 1839, a. 1 y. G.R.4.

Ellen, d. of Timothy and Phoebe, July 10, 1844, a. 5 y. G.R.4.

Margaret Mary, d. of Timothy, Mar. 9, 1848, a. 27 y. G.R.4.

Mary, d. of Timothy and Phoebe, Aug. 10, 1844, a. 11 m. G.R.4.

Timothy, Mar. 21, 1848, a. 60 y., native of Kinsale, Co. Cork, Ire. G.R.4.

**OLIVER**, Ann, wid. of Edward, Oct. 17, 1839, a. 76 y. G.R.3.

Daniel, M.D., LL.D., formerly of Salem, late Prof. at Dartmouth College, bur. June 4, 1842, a. 54 y. C.R.2. (s. of Rev. Thomas Fitch, d. June 1, 1842, G.R.3.)

Eben[eze]r Jr., on coast of Sumatra, Jan. 19, 1818, a. 26 y. G.R.3.

Ebenezer, May —, 1833, a. 63 y. G.R.3.

Edward, Feb. 24, 1830, a. 73 y. G.R.3.

Edward Henry, Feb. 26, 1816, a. 2 y. 4 m. G.R.3.

Edward Henry, Oct. 8, 1843, a. 3 m. 15 d. G.R.3.

Edward Merrill, Mar. 8, 1849, a. 2 y. 8 m. G.R.3.

Elizab[eth], June 22, 1674.

Elizabeth Barnes, Nov. 1, 1845, a. 13 y. G.R.3.

Frank Shaw, May 4, 1849. G.R.3.

Grace, d. of Tho[mas] and Grace, Nov. 16, 1680.

Grace, w. of Tho[mas], Sept. 31, 1681, a. 33 y.

Henry Jackson, Sept. 5, 1847, a. 59 y. G.R.3.

James, Dr., Apr. 8, 1703. (a. 44 y., G.R.1.)

James Lloyd, Nov. 16, 1818, a. 10 m. G.R.3.

OLIVER, Jno., s. of Tho[mas] and Mary, Sept. 23, 1683.

John, s. of Thomas and Grace, Dec. 20, 1673.

John Eliot, July 7, 1826, a. 2 y. G.R.3.

John Eliot, Feb. 19, 1832, a. 4 y. 8 m. G.R.3.

Mary W. Tillson, w. of Henry J. Jr., Apr. 1, 1849, a. 31 y.  
G.R.3.

Mercy (w. of Dr. James, G.R.1.), Mar. 29, 1710. (In her  
43d y., G.R.1.)

Nathaniel, Mar. 11, 1727-8.

Tho[mas], s. of Tho[mas] and Grace, May 22, 1683.

Tho[ma]s, Hon. Esq., Oct. 31, 1715.

**O'NEAL** (see O'Neil, O'Neill), Edward, Dec. 27, 1846, a.  
1 y. 4 m. 2 d. Dropsy.

William, b. in Ireland, Sept. 14, 1847, a. 51 y. Md. Ship  
fever.

**O'NEIL** (see O'Neal, O'Neill), Hugh, Feb. 17, 1849. G.R.4.  
Margaret, w. of Patrick, Oct. 18, 1847, a. 44 y. G.R.4.

**O'NEILL** (see O'Neal, O'Neil), Eugene, Dr., Nov. 28, 1849,  
a. 35 y., native of Mitchelstown, Co. Cork, Ire. G.R.4.

James, s. of Patrick, Sept. 27, 1835, a. 3 m. G.R.4.

John T., s. of James, Sept. 30, 1848, a. 3 y. 3 m. G.R.4.

John W., s. of Patrick, June 17, 1841, a. 4 y. 6 m. G.R.4.

Margaret, d. of Patrick, Mar. 3, 1841, a. 2 y. 6 m. G.R.4.

**ORCUTT**, Alfred A. (Alfred Augustus, G.R.2.), s. of Alfred  
H. and (Mary A., G.R.2.), Dec. 18, 1845, a. 5 d. Croup.  
(d. Dec. 19, G.R.2.)

Bela, Dec. 1, 1816, a. 65 y. Fits, found dead in bed. C.R.1.

Francis J., bur. Sept. 25, 1831, a. 6 m. (d. Sept. 8, 1831,  
G.R.2.)

James H. (James Henry, G.R.2.), s. of Alfred H. and (Mary  
A., G.R.2.), Mar. 29, 1847, a. 7 d. Disease of heart.

Mehitable (w. of Pelham, G.R.2.), bur. Apr. 28, 1840, a. 47 y.  
(d. Apr. 27, 1840, G.R.2.)

Nancy, bur. Feb. 14, 1827, a. 48 y.

Pelham, b. in Plymouth, widr., Feb. 20, 1847, a. 61 y. 9 m. 10 d.  
Consumption.

**ORDWAY**, Eliza Allen, only d. of Joseph M. and Mary, in  
Boston, July 8, 1847, a. 10 m. 8 d. G.R.3.

Rebecca Freeman, w. of Joseph M., in Boston, Dec. 6, 1838,  
a. 28 y. G.R.3.

**ORNE**, Cha[rle]s A., —, 1849, a. 27 y. d. in California.  
C.R.9.

Eliza A., bur. May 6, 1836, a. 20 m.

John (John G., C.R.9.), bur. Feb. 27, 1838, a. 50 y. (d. Feb. 24,  
1838, C.R.9.)

**ORROK**, Elizabeth M., bur. Sept. 12, 1834, a. 67 y. C.R.2.

**ORSBORN** (see Orsborn, Osborne), Hannah S., bur. Sept. 18,  
1827, a. 3 y.

Joseph H., bur. Aug. 31, 1826, a. 14 m.

**OSBORN** (see Orsborn, Osborne), —, inf. ch. of Joseph,  
bur. Aug. 15, 1835. (d. Aug. 14, 1835, a. 13 d., C.R.10.)

Cynthia M., bur. Apr. 27, 1841, a. 6 y.

Edward H., bur. June 27, 1841, a. 34 y. (d. June 25, 1841,  
a. 33 y. 7 m., G.R.2.)

Eliza A., bur. July 12, 1840, a. 9 y.

**OSBORNE** (see Orsborn, Osborn), Alonzo, bur. May 8, 1832,  
a. 7 m.

**OSGOOD**, Dorothy, bur. Feb. 12, 1843, a. 62 y. Consumption.

Fanny Fay, Oct. 28, 1847, a. 16 m. G.R.3.

Lemuel H., —, 1846. G.R.3.

Sarah R., —, 1849. G.R.3.

**O'SULLIVAN**, Jeremiah, Oct. 18, 1848, a. 22 y., native of  
Killarney, Co. Kerry, Ire. G.R.4.

**OTIS**, Edward Downs, s. of Thomas and Charlotte of Boston,  
July 9, 1806, a. 2 y.

Ellen, —, 1829. G.R.3.

Emily Marshall, —, 1836. G.R.3.

George, Rev., Feb. 28, 1828, a. 31 y.

George Harrison, —, 1833. G.R.3.

George Harrison 2d, —, 1848. G.R.3.

Harriet, —, 1826. G.R.3.

Harrison Gray 2d, —, 1827. G.R.3.

Harrison Gray, Oct. 28, 1848. G.R.3.

James, July, 1849, a. 84 y. G.R.3.

Joanna Gardner, w. of James, Mar. —, 1846, a. 80 y. 6 m.  
G.R.3.

Sally Foster, Sept. 6, 1836. G.R.3.

**PACKARD**, Henrietta F., d. of Alonzo and ———, July 11, 1849, a. 3 m. 4 d. Bowel complaint.

**PADDON** (John, C.R.7.), b. in Essex, Eng., Apr. 27, 1846, a. 70 y. Md. Affection of the heart.

**PADLFOOTE**, Jonathan, Oct. 29, 1653.

**PAGE** (see Paige), Ansel F., s. of Freeman, Nov. 13, 1849, a. 1 y. 28 d.

Charles A., Sept. 9, 1838, a. 7 m. G.R.3.

Charles G., Dec. 1, 1835, a. 2 y. G.R.3.

Charles M., Apr. 20, 1846, a. 24 y. G.R.3.

George A., s. of Moses E. and Sarah B., Nov. 29, 1849, a. 6 m. G.R.3.

George W., Oct. 26, 1839, a. 2 y. G.R.3.

Joseph, June 14, 1842, a. 59 y. 4 m. G.R.3.

Lydia, Nov. 22, 1843, a. 93 y. G.R.3.

Lyman, bur. July 8, 1835, a. 35 y. (d. July 7, 1835. Typhus fever, C.R.10.)

Mary Brayton, w. of John H. W., Feb. —, 1848. G.R.3.

Phineas R., Mar. —, 1808, a. 28 y. G.R.3.

Sarah Ann J., Jan. 30, 1842, a. 34 y. 4 m. G.R.3.

Sarah B., w. of Moses E., Aug. 25, 1849, a. 31 y. G.R.3.

Simon, s. of Joseph and Mary, June 28, 1841, a. 31 y. 2 m. G.R.3.

Susan R., w. of J. A., Jan. 1, 1842, a. 29 y. 11 m. 24 d. G.R.3.

W[illia]m A., Oct. 28, 1837, a. 3 y. 3 m. G.R.3.

**PAIGE** (see Page), Abby R. W. (Abby Riggs dup.), w. of Lucius R. (Lucius Robinson dup.) and d. of Joseph and Comfort Whittemore, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1843, a. 36 y. 2 m. 1 d. Convulsions.

Clarinda R. (Clarinda Richardson dup.), w. of Lucius R. (Lucius Robinson dup.) and d. of Ezekiel and Sarah Richardson, b. in Brookfield, Aug. 29, 1833, a. 28 y. 7 m. 1 d. Consumption.

Clarinda R. (Clarinda Richardson dup.), d. of Lucius R. and A. (Abby dup.), R. W., Dec. 30, 1843, a. 3 m. 6 d. Convulsions.

Henry Ballou, s. of Lucius R. and Clarinda R., in Springfield, Jan. 17, 1828. Canker. (a. 25 d., G.R.3.)

Susan, bur. Sept. 13, 1843, a. 57 y. Fever.

PAIGE, Thomas Whittemore Robinson, s. of Lucius R. and Abby R. W., Apr. 2, 1838. (a. 5 m. 16 d. dup.) Convulsions.

PAINE, ———, ch. of ———, Sept. —, 1807, a. 2 y. Marasmus. C.R.I.

Elias Edwin, s. of Elias B. and Emeline W., Feb. 14, 1837. G.R.3.

Elijah, s. of Martyn and Mary Ann, July 11, 1831. G.R.3.

Elizabeth Weeks, d. of Martyn and Mary Ann, Jan. 30, 1829. G.R.3.

Emeline W., d. of Elias B. and Emeline W., Nov. 21, 1831. G.R.3.

Helen Tryphena, d. of Elias B. and Emeline W., Sept. 9, 1838. G.R.3.

Martha L. C., Sept. 15, 1838, a. 23 y. G.R.3.

PALFREY, Harriet A., bur. Oct. 24, 1836, a. 2 y. (d. Oct. 23, 1836, C.R.10.)

Jane, bur. May 12, 1837, a. 54 y. (d. May 21, 1837, C.R.10.)

John, s. of John and Rebecca, June 27, 1667.

John, Dec. 1, 1759, in his 71st y. G.R.1.

John G. (John Gorham, G.R.3.) Jr., Jan. 15, 1832, a. 4½ y. G.R.3b.

Samuel R. (Samuel Richard, C.R.10.), bur. May 21, 1839, a. 6 m. (d. May 19, 1839, C.R.10.)

Tho[mas], s. of Jno. and Rebeccah, Nov. 21, 1677.

PALMAR (see Palmer), Benja[min], s. of Stephen Jr. and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1764.

Benja[min], s. of Stephen Jr. and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1773.

Deborah, d. of Stephen Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1752.

Joshua, s. of Stephen Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1759.

PALMER (see Palmar), ———, Mr., ———, 1784. C.R.1.

Abner, s. of Maj. John, Mar. 31, 1805, a. 12 y. (Fever, C.R.1.)

Anna F. (Anna Folsom, G.R.3.), bur. June 3, 1842, a. 3 y. Scarlet fever.

Betsey (Elizabeth, C.R.4.), Mrs., bur. Sept. 1, 1839, a. 57 y.

Elizabeth (Elizabeth A., w. of G. W. and d. of Jacob H. and Elizabeth Bates, G.R.2.), bur. Mar. 27, 1841, a. 25 y. Died in Florida. (d. in St. Augustine, Feb. 22, 1841, a. 26 y., G.R.2.)



PALMER, John, s. of (Major, C.R.I.), John and Susanna, Oct. 17, 1802. (Consumption, C.R.I.)  
 John, Sept. 1, 1822, a. 67 y. C.R.I.  
 John, s. of John and ———, June 18, 1846, a. 11 d. G.R.3c.  
 Joseph, s. of John and Susanna, Mar. 27, 1785.  
 Joseph, Apr. 6, 1807, a. 19 y. Consumption. C.R.I.  
 Joshua, Jan. 12, 1832, a. 70 y. G.R.3. (67 y., T.R.)  
 Lemuel, Nov. 27, 1849, a. 50 y. 4 m. G.R.3.  
 Lucy, Apr. 14, 1818, a. 28 y. Consumption. C.R.I.  
 Maria, w. of Joshua, Apr. 2, 1830, a. 64 y. G.R.3.  
 Maria H. (w. of Samuel, G.R.2.), bur. Nov. 2, 1841, a. 36 y. (d. Oct. 30, 1841, G.R.2.)  
 Samuel B. (s. of Samuel and Maria H., G.R.2.), bur. June 29, 1839, a. 1 y. (d. June 26, 1839, a. 15 m., G.R.2.)  
 Sarah, Mar. 15, 1794, a. 73 y. Fever. C.R.I.  
 Sarah Ann, d. of John, June 26, 1838, a. 8 m. C.R.10.  
 Sarah G., Oct. 21, 1848, a. 53 y. G.R.3.  
 Stephen, s. of John and Susanna, Apr. —, 1805. (Apr. 9, 1805, a. 18 y. Consumption, C.R.I.)  
 Stephen, Mar. 30, 1806. (a. 88 y. Old age, C.R.I.)  
 Stephen, s. of Stephen and Mary, Sept. 1, 1806.  
 Sukey, d. of John and Susanna, Mar. 7, 1783.  
 Susannah, wid. of ———, bur. Dec. 12, 1837, a. 79 y. (d. Dec. 20, 1837, a. 77 y. Old age, C.R.I.)

PANCOAST, ———, s. of Walter, Nov. 2, 1846. Stillborn.

PARK (see Parks), Amasa C., Sept. 12, 1849. G.R.3.

PARKER, ———, inf. ch. of Scarborough, Mar. 17, 1795. C.R.I.

———, inf. ch. of William, bur. June 18, 1836.

———, inf. ch. of William, bur. Sept. 4, 1838. (twin d. of ———, d. Sept. 3, 1838, a. 7 m., C.R.10.)

———, ch. of William, bur. Oct. 1, 1838, a. 8 m.

———, s. of Thomas and ———, July 14, 1849. Stillborn.

Aaron, Feb. 23, 1822. G.R.2. (a. 48 y. Consumption, C.R.I.)

Aaron, Aug. 14, 1826, a. 24 y. (Aug. 13, 1826, C.R.I.)

Benjamin, Jan. 17, 1671.

Betsy Wendell, Sept. 12, 1832. G.R.3.

Caroline, d. of Matthew S. and Ann, Sept. 18, 1808, a. 4 y.

I w. G.R.3.

Caroline, bur. May 16, 1839, a. 33 y.

Caroline A. Goodale, Sept. 12, 1842. G.R.3.

- PARKER, Catharine, Mar. 17, 1831. G.R.3.  
 Catherine, d. of Thomas, Mar. 20, 1848, a. 1 y. 9 m. G.R.4.  
 Celia Kingman, w. of Ebenezer, Jan. 5, 1845. G.R.3.  
 Charles E., bur. Oct. 28, 1843, a. 1 m. Lung fever.  
 David, s. of David and Sophia Marston, Aug. 25, 1834, a. 8 y. 3 m. 7 d. G.R.3.  
 Edmand, Sept. 15, 1826, a. 1 y. 7 m. G.R.3.  
 Eliza Ann, d. of Matthew S. and Ann, Feb. 1, 1811, a. 20 m. G.R.3.  
 Elizabeth, w. of Maj. Leonard, Mar. 5, 1838, a. 73 y. G.R.2.  
 Fanny Bowen, Feb. 25, 1826. G.R.3.  
 Fanny Bowen, Feb. 15, 1832. G.R.3.  
 Hannah Ma[r]tha, w. of Sam[ue]l, Nov. 13, 1832, a. 52 y. Apoplexy. C.R.10.  
 Harriet M., bur. Apr. 18, 1828, a. 22 y. (d. Apr. 15, 1828, a. 22 y. 2 m. 27 d., G.R.2.)  
 Harriet M. (d. of Harriet M., G.R.2.), bur. May 1, 1829, a. 17 m. (d. Apr. 28, 1829, G.R.2.)  
 Harriet Walker Bordman, w. of George Phillips, Sept. 3, 1821. G.R.3.  
 James Laurence, s. of Charles Hamilton and Catharine S., in Boston, May 20, 1846, a. 13 m. 10 d. G.R.3.  
 John, May 15, 1682, a. 30 y.  
 John, late h. of Mary Parker, d. of Nathaniel Hancock Jr. and Prudence, Nov. 2, 1712, a. 22 y. 10 m. 11 d. G.R.1.  
 John, Dec. 29, 1844, a. 61 y. G.R.3.  
 Jonathan, s. of Scarborough and Hannah, June 30, 1796. (a. 2 y., C.R.1.)  
 Jonathan, bur. Aug. 8, 1834, a. 29 y.  
 Josiah, bur. May 1, 1832, a. 22 y.  
 Judith, w. of Rob[er]t, May 8, 1682, a. 80 y.  
 Leonard, Maj., June 6, 1838, a. 78 y. G.R.2.  
 Lydia, ———, 1846. G.R.3.  
 Mary, Oct. 19, 1815, a. 86 y. C.R.1.  
 Mary, d. of Daniel Pinckney and Mary, Mar. 8, 1816, a. 17 m. 20 d. G.R.3.  
 Mary, bur. June 26, 1829, a. 14 y.  
 Mary, d. of Thomas, Dec. 18, 1841, a. 15 m. G.R.4.  
 Mary A., bur. Aug. 1, 1832, a. 1 y.  
 Mary Ann, d. of Matthew S. and Ann, Oct. 16, 1818, a. 3 y. 6 m. G.R.3.  
 Mary E., bur. Mar. 17, 1833, a. 7 y.  
 Peter, s. of Thomas, May 1, 1846, a. 2 y. G.R.4.

PARKER, Pierpoint, Sept. 11, 1849, a. 77 y. 6 m. G.R.3.  
 Rachel, Apr. 5, 1663.  
 Richard, May 7, 1846. G.R.3.  
 Sarah Tarbell, w. of Ebenezer, July 14, 1821. G.R.3.  
 Sophia Marston, d. of David and Sophia Marston, Nov. 20,  
 1836, a. 3 y. 7 m. 2 d. G.R.3.  
 Sophia Marston, w. of David, Mar. 12, 1849, a. 49 y. 5 m.  
 G.R.3.  
 Thomas, bur. May 16, 1836, a. 44 y.  
 Thomas, Dec. 9, 1848, a. 36 y., native of Newtown Trim,  
 Co. Meuth, Ire. G.R.4.  
 Thomas L., bur. June 24, 1830, a. 54 y.  
 William, bur. Mar. 18, 1828, a. 6 m.  
 William A., Oct. 27, 1849. G.R.3.  
 William Henry, s. of Matthew S. and Ann, May 25, 1812,  
 a. 7 m. G.R.3.

**PARKMAN**, Daniel Esq., late of Boston, bur. Mar. 29, 1841,  
 a. 48 y. C.R.2.  
 Edward Blake, s. of Daniel Esq., bur. Sept. 11, 1841, a. 23 y.  
 C.R.2.

**PARKS** (see Park), Caleb G., bur. Nov. 1, 1826, a. 33 y.  
 Elizabeth, bur. Mar. 7, 1838, a. 73 y.  
 Hannah Read, d. of Leonard and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1804.  
 Harriet G., d. of Leonard, Sept. 26, 1805, a. 16 m. Marasmus.  
 C.R.1.  
 Harriott Gooding, d. of Leonard and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1805.  
 Joseph, inf. s. of Leonard, Apr. 14, 1807. Marasmus. C.R.1.  
 Leonard, bur. June 8, 1838, a. 78 y.  
 Lyman H. (Lyman Hudson, s. of G. W. and E. T., G.R.2.).  
 bur. May 13, 1841, a. 4 y. (d. May 11, 1841, a. 4 y.  
 4 m., G.R.2.)  
 Rebecca, w. of ———, Nov. 26, 1834, a. 70 y. C.R.1.  
 Rebecca, Miss, Apr. 5, 1837, a. 41 y. Complicated disease.  
 C.R.1.  
 Sumner H. (Sumner Houghton, s. of G. W. and E. T., G.R.2.),  
 bur. Dec. 5, 1836, a. 15 m. (d. Dec. 4, 1836, G.R.2.)  
 Tho[mas] Jr., Aug. 28, 1681.  
 William, bur. Apr. 14, 1840, a. 47 y.

**PARMELEE**, Benj[amin], Mar. 6, 1839, a. 46 y. G.R.3.  
 Benj[amin] M., Aug. 26, 1829, a. 7 y. 6 m. G.R.3.  
 Persis, May 12, 1845, a. 50 y. 10 m. G.R.3.

**PARMENTER** (see Parmeter, Parminter), Abby H. P., d. of W[illia]m and Mary, Mar. 20, 1849, a. 22 y. Scarlet fever. C.R.10.

Ann Maria, d. of ———, Nov. 10, 1841, a. 17 y. Typhus fever. C.R.10.

Dolly, bur. Feb. 10, 1836, a. 46 y. (d. Feb. 8, 1836, C.R.3.)

Louisa, bur. Sept. 12, 1829, a. 16 y.

Martha (Martha R., G.R.2.), d. of W[illia]m, Aug. 9, 1849, a. 27 y. Cholera morbus. C.R.10.

**PARMETER** (see Parmenter, Parminter), Harriet, Apr. —, 1840. C.R.3.

**PARMINTER** (see Parmenter, Parmeter), William, bur. Sept. 22, 1830, a. 42 y.

**PARROTT**, Thomasine P., Mar. 9, 1838. G.R.3.

**PARRY** (see Perry), John, Aug. 6, 1725.

**PARSON** (see Parsons), Georgia, bur. Sept. 6, 1831, a. 8 m.

**PARSONS** (see Parson), Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1827, a. 66 y. G.R.3.

Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1829, a. 70 y. G.R.3.

Joseph, Oct. 31, 1722, a. 30 y. G.R.1.

Judith G., May 18, 1835, a. 33 y. G.R.3.

Mary Allen, d. of Samuel and Mary B. Allen, Aug. 23, 1846. G.R.3.

Mary Augusta, d. of Samuel and Mary B. Allen, Sept. 11, 1834. G.R.3.

Mary B., w. of Samuel and d. of James Allen, Dec. 21, 1844. G.R.3.

Mary Jackson, w. of Dr. Usher and d. of Abiel and Sarah Holmes, June 14, 1825. G.R.3.

Nehemiah, July 2, 1848, a. 74 y. G.R.3.

Theophilus, Oct. 30, 1813, a. 63 y. G.R.3.

Theophilus, Dec. 24, 1844, a. 6 y. G.R.3.

William, Mar. 19, 1837, a. 82 y. G.R.3.

William, Jan. 13, 1847, a. 47 y. G.R.3.

**PARTRIDGE**, Henry, Jan. 8, 1812. G.R.3.

Henry, s. of Henry and Catharine, Nov. 10, 1821. G.R.3.

Martha, d. of Henry and Catharine, Mar. 30, 1829. G.R.3.

**PASON** (see Payson), ———, d. of ———, bur. Aug. 3, 1837,  
a. 12 y. (Mary E. Payson, Aug. 2, 1837, a. 12 y. 9 d.,  
G.R.I.)

**PASQUAL** (see Pasquel, Pasquill), William H., bur. Sept. 14,  
1840, a. 14 m.

**PASQUEL** (see Pasqual, Pasquill), Martha A., bur. Aug. 20,  
1842, a. 13 m. Cholera infantum.

Richard, bur. May 28, 1842, a. 35 y.

**PASQUILL** (see Pasqual, Pasquel), Francis, bur. Aug. 13,  
1843, a. 9 m. Consumption.

**PATCH**, Daniel F., Oct. 12, 1839, a. 18 y. G.R.3.

David, Capt., lost at sea, Oct. —, 1827, a. 55 y. G.R.3.

Elizabeth (w. of J. Henry, G.R.2.), b. in Gardiner, Me., June  
26, 1846, a. 29 y. 8 m. 11 d. Consumption.

Ella Fletcher, d. of Sidney and Elizabeth, Oct. 31, 1849, a.  
2 y. 3 m. 19 d. G.R.3.

Lydia, w. of Capt. David, Feb. 2, 1846, a. 67 y. G.R.3.

**PATINSON**, Ann, bur. Oct. 28, 1836, a. 56 y.

**PATTEN** (see Pattin, Patting), Louisa Williams, d. of Jon-  
athan and Rachel S. Champney, Oct. 29, 1845, a. 16 y.  
G.R.3.

Mary Richardson, d. of Jonathan and Rachel S. Champney,  
Jan. 30, 1840, a. 16 y. G.R.3.

Nathaniel, June 12, 1725, a. abt. 80 y. G.R.I.

Nathaniel, Jan. —, 1639.

Rachel S. Champney, w. of Jonathan, May 2, 1839, a. 29 y.  
G.R.3.

W[illia]m, s. of W[illia]m and M[ary], bur. Mar. 22, 1645-6.

**PATTERSON**, David, merchant, died at sea, Oct. 31, 1834,  
a. 27 y. G.R.3.

Dora, d. of W[illia]m, bur. Aug. 20, 1848, a. 3 y. C.R.2.

Elizabeth, w. of Robert, Oct. 4, 1806.

**PATTIN** (see Patten, Patting), Deborah, Apr. 1, 1714, a. 9 m.  
3 w. 2 d. G.R.I.

Deborah, w. of Nath[anie]ll, Mar. 7, 1715-6. (Mar. 9, 1716,  
a. 38 y. 3 m. 10 d., G.R.I.)

Margaret, Feb. 19, 1717-8.



PATTIN, Mary, Sept. 20, 1673.  
 Mary, d. of Luxford and Rebeckah, Jan. 11, 1736, a. 8 y.  
     8 m. G.R.I.  
 Rebeckah, w. of Nath[anie]ll, Dec. 18, 1677.  
 Rebeckah, d. of Luxford and Rebeckah, Mar. 11, 1735, a.  
     5 y. 10 m. G.R.Ia.  
 Will[ia]m, Dec. 10, 1668.  
 William, Dea., of Billerica, Oct. 5, 1730, in his 60th y. G.R.I.

**PATTING** (see Patten, Pattin), Deborah, d. of Nathaniel and  
 Deborah, Oct. 22, 1708, a. 2 m. 3 w. 5 d. G.R.I.

**PAUL**, Augustus T., June 22, 1849. G.R.2.  
 Susan W., w. of Temple, Nov. 20, 1823. G.R.2.  
 Warham, b. in Sharon, July 14, 1848, a. 47 y. 11 m. 17 d. Md.  
     Accidental, by a fall.

**PAYSON** (see Pason), Cynthia W., Apr. 2, 1823. G.R.3.  
 Edgar Dana, only s. of Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1842, a.  
     9 y. 7 m. G.R.I.  
 George, Rev., Oct. 22, 1823. G.R.3.  
 Hannah, w. of Samuel, Apr. 25, 1844, a. 39 y. 3 m. G.R.I.  
     (Consumption, C.R.I.)  
 Maria (Almira E., G.R.I.), d. of Samuel and ———, bur. Oct.  
     9, 1846, a. 17 y. (Oct. 8, a. 17 y. 5 m., G.R.I.) Con-  
     sumption.

**PEABODY**, Emily Morison, d. of Rev. Ephraim and Mary  
     Jane Derby, in New Bedford, Apr. 25, 1845. G.R.3.  
 George Derby, s. of Rev. Ephraim and Mary Jane Derby, in  
     New Bedford, Jan. 10, 1842. G.R.3.  
 Jeremiah, Aug. 5, 1839, a. 63 y. G.R.3.  
 Martha A., July 31, 1844, a. 20 y. 6 m. C.R.9.  
 Samuel, s. of Rev. Ephraim and Mary Jane Derby, in Water-  
     town, Oct. 1, 1835. G.R.3.  
 Sarah, Oct. 9, 1838. C.R.3.  
 Stephen, Hon., Jan. 19, 1847, a. 64 y. G.R.3.

**PEAK**, Caroline C., —, 1849. G.R.3.

**PEAR**, Charles, bur. Dec. 6, 1843, a. 21 y. Consumption.  
 Dorcas, b. in Charlestown, w. of John, Sept. 28, 1846, a. 50 y.  
     3 m. 2 d. Consumption.

PEAR, Frances, bur. Nov. 9, 1836, a. 1 m.

Mary E., bur. Sept. 11, 1840, a. 7 m. Removed from Charles-town.

**PEARSON**, Abigail Rogers, inf. d. of Prof. ———, Feb. 28, 1794. C.R.I.

Albert E., s. of Eben, Sept. 15, 1849, a. 11 m. 10 d. Cholera infantum.

Augustus R., s. of Henry and Caroline L., Aug. 19, 1845, a. 2 m. 9 d. Bowel complaint.

Charlotte, w. of John, Jan. 3, 1849, a. 30 y. 29 d. Died in Lowell. Consumption.

Edward J., bur. Oct. 22, 1843, a. 8 y. Apoplexy.

Eliza A. (Eliza Ann, d. of John Dodge, G.R.2.), bur. Nov. 15, 1840, a. 30 y. (d. Nov. 13, 1840, a. 30 y. 5 m., G.R.2.)

Emma L., b. in Boston, d. of Eben[eze]r and ———, Jan. 11, 1845, a. 3 y. 6 m. 27 d. Croup.

Enoch, May 31, 1838, a. 50 y. G.R.3.

John H., July 1, 1827. G.R.2.

John W., bur. Aug. 25, 1843, a. 14 m. Consumption.

Lucas A. H., Sept. 20, 1841, a. 3 y. (d. Sept. 18, 1841, a. 2 y. 8 m., C.R.9.)

Maria P., Feb. 8, 1849, a. 14 y. 10 m. G.R.3.

Mary E., d. of Eben and Emeline, Jan. 15, 1846, a. 2 y. 1 m. Smallpox.

Nancy J., Apr. 20, 1841, a. 1 y. 7 m. G.R.3.

Simon, Mar. 19, 1846, a. 44 y. G.R.3.

William Henry, Feb. 21, 1826, a. 17 m. G.R.3.

William Henry, Sept. 12, 1830, a. 3 y. 10 m. G.R.3.

Winslow, s. of John and ———, June 20, 1844, a. 6 d. Erysipelas.

**PEASE**, Mary, ———, 1835. C.R.3.

**PECK**, William W., Sept. 12, 1846. G.R.3.

**PECKER**, John, s. of Capt. John of Haverhill and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1741, in his 18th y. G.R.I.

**PEDDER**, ———, May 11, 1803.

**PEEBLES**, Robert R., July 29, 1848, a. 8 m. G.R.4.

**PEER**, ———, inf. ch. of John, bur. Aug. 20, 1836.

**PEIRCE** (see Pierce), Benjamin, bur. Feb. 21, 1842, a. 82 y.  
Elizabeth, bur. Feb. 8, 1830, a. 27 y. (d. Feb. 7, 1830, C.R.3.)  
Ellen Maria, d. of Thomas Jefferson and Lucy, Aug. 14, 1846,  
a. 2 y. 2 m. G.R.3.

Lemuel, b. in Freetown, Nov. 18, 1846, a. 44 y. 11 m. 19 d.  
Md. Delirium tremens.

Martha Catherine, Nov. 8, 1839. G.R.3.

Mary, Mar. 4, 1828, a. 64 y. Unm.

Mary, wid. of (Joseph, G.R.1.), bur. Nov. 6, 1845, a. 64 y.  
(d. Nov. 4, 1845, G.R.1.). Consumption.

Robert, bur. May 22, 1842, a. 7½ y.

Rogeranna, July 14, 1849, a. 9 d. G.R.3c.

Zilpha A. (Zilpha Adams, G.R.2.), July 6, 1849, a. 35 y. Md.  
G.R.3c.

**PELHAM**, Herbert, s. of Herbert Esq., bur. Feb. 2, 1645.

**PELTON**, Frederic S., Apr. 11, 1843, a. 8 y. G.R.3b.

Julia A., Apr. 5, 1847, a. 4 y. 6 m. G.R.3c.

**PEMBERTON**, Eleanor, wid. of ———, b. in Maine, Oct. 8,  
1844, a. 45 y. Consumption.

Robert, bur. Aug. 23, 1843, a. 52 y. Consumption.

William, bur. Dec. 12, 1845, a. 16 y. Consumption. Died in  
Boston.

**PENDEXTER**, Catherine J., d. of Charles and ———, Apr. 17,  
1849, a. 1 y. 7 m. 12 d. Scarlet fever. (d. Apr. 19, 1849.  
C.R.10.)

Charles, b. in Nantucket, s. of Charles and ———, Aug. 22,  
1846, a. 1 y. 7 m. 24 d. Croup.

**PENNIMAN**, Samuell, Nov. 12, 1836, a. 65 y. C.R.9.

**PERCY**, Mary H., Mrs., Jan. 15, 1813, a. 35 y. G.R.1.

**PERHAM**, Esther Sewall, w. of Josiah, Oct. 17, 1847, a. 45 y.  
8 m. G.R.3.

William, s. of John and Abigail, Dec. 17, 1687.

**PERKINS**, ———, inf. s. of Frederick and Ann R. Spear,  
June 18, 1847. G.R.3.

Ann R. Spear, w. of Frederick, June 18, 1847, a. 32 y. G.R.3.

Anna N., w. of Capt. Plaisted H., Nov. 21, 1848. G.R.3.

Benjamin, bur. June 14, 1833, a. 48 y.

Benja[min] F., s. of Benjamin, Sept. 3, 1849, a. 5 m. 18 d.  
Dysentery.

PERKINS, Elizabeth, ———, 1843. G.R.3.  
 Henry Drayton, May 7, 1832. G.R.3.  
 Isabella M., w. of Daniel and d. of B. Pepoon of Charleston,  
 S. C., Jan. 5, 1839, a. 41 y. 4 m. 16 d. G.R.3.  
 John S., ———, 1827. G.R.3.  
 John Sullivan, in Boston, Feb. 20, 1835. G.R.3.  
 Matthew, in New York City, Aug. 17, 1826, a. 38 y. G.R.3.  
 Matthew, s. of Matthew and Caroline, Apr. 12, 1849, a. 3 m.  
 3 d. G.R.3.  
 Melinda S., w. of Thomas H., b. in Conway, N. H., Dec. 18,  
 1845, a. 25 y. Consumption.  
 Samuel, May 17, 1832. G.R.3.

**PERRIN**, Mary Z., June 22, 1835, a. 34 y. G.R.3.

**PERRY** (see Parry), Ann B., June 18, 1837, a. 3 y. 5 m.  
 G.R.3.

Arthur T. (s. of Ch[arle]s H., C.R.10.), bur. Sept. 17, 1836, a.  
 2 y. (d. Sept. 15, 1836. Fit, C.R.10.)

Arthur T., bur. Feb. 12, 1844, a. 3 y. Disordered brain.

Charles H., bur. June 24, 1846, a. 38 y. 9 m. Died in Brad-  
 ford.

Joseph, May 19, 1803, a. 39 y.

Mary E., d. of Charles H. and ———, June 4, 1844, a. 10 m.  
 17 d. Scarlet fever.

**PETENGER** (see Pettinger), James, b. in New York, Nov. 1,  
 1847, a. 46 y. Md. Consumption.

**PETERSON** (see Petterson), Charles H., s. of J. B., dec., b.  
 in Boston, Apr. 1, 1848, a. 26 y. Died in Boston. Con-  
 sumption.

James, bur. Aug. 31, 1826, a. 42 y. (d. Aug. 29, 1826, G.R.2.)

**PETTERSON** (see Peterson), ———, Mrs., Oct. 27, 1836, a.  
 abt. 50 y. C.R.10.

**PETTINGALE**, ———, s. of William H. and ———, Jan. —,  
 1845. Stillborn.

**PETTINGER** (see Petenger), Caroline, d. of James, Oct. 14,  
 1837, a. 5 y. C.R.10.

**PEZANT**, Thomas, bur. Dec. 12, 1828, a. 35 y.

**PHELPS**, ———, wid. of ———, May —, 1788, a. 45 y.  
C.R.I.

———, ch. of Mrs. ———, bur. Nov. 12, 1843, a. 11 m. Lung fever.

Abel, in Watertown, Sept. 27, 1848, a. 47 y. G.R.3.

Amos A., Rev., ———, 1847. G.R.3.

Caroline G. Little, w. of Rev. Amos A., ———, 1842. G.R.3.

Caroline L., d. of Rev. Amos A. and Caroline G. Little, ———, 1846. G.R.3.

Daniel of Stockbridge, May 10, 1775, a. 29 y. G.R.I.

Edward, s. of Charles P. and Sarah D. Parsons, ———, 1807,  
a. 3 y. 6 m. G.R.3.

Elihu, bur. Aug. 24, 1837, a. 44 y.

Elizabeth, d. of Charles P. and Sarah D. Parsons, ———, 1809,  
a. 1 y. G.R.3.

Louisa, d. of Charles P. and Sarah D. Parsons, ———, 1813,  
a. 1 y. 6 m. G.R.3.

Mary Ann C., w. of William D. and d. of Henry and Deborah  
R. Cushing, Dec. 16, 1831, a. 28 y. G.R.3.

Sarah D. Parsons, w. of Charles P., Oct. 22, 1817, a. 42 y.  
G.R.3.

William P., Oct. 14, 1847, a. 40 y. G.R.3c.

**PHILBRICK**, Jedediah, Jan. 7, 1842, a. 55 y. G.R.3.

**PHILLEBROWN** (see Filebrown, Fillebrown, Fillebrowne),

John, s. of John and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1716, a. 18 y. 3 w.  
G.R.I.

Sarah, w. of John, Oct. 16, 1716, in her 39th y. G.R.I.

**PHILLIPS**, ———, ch. of ———, ———, 1784. C.R.I.

Edward B., June 21, 1848, a. 23 y. Died in Brattleboro. Unm.  
Suicide.

Ellen M., Feb. 26, 1845, a. 1½ m. G.R.3a.

Francis H., s. of George and ———, Dec. 28, 1848, a. 7 y. 4 m.  
Scarlet fever.

Frederick Packard, s. of Thomas Walley and Anna J., Jan. 5,  
1846. G.R.3.

Hannah, Dec. 27, 1795, a. 52 y. Dropsy. C.R.I.

Hannah (Hannah B. Hill, w. of Willard, G.R.3.), bur. Feb. 25,  
1837, a. 39 y. (d. Feb. 25, 1837, G.R.3.) (a. 44 y., C.R.I.)

Harriet Willard, Jan. 13, 1849. G.R.3.

Pompey, Mar. —, 1789, a. abt. 40 y. C.R.I.

Thomas, Feb. 25, 1793. C.R.I.



**PHINNEY**, Elias, July 23, 1849. G.R.3.

**PHIPPS** (see Phips), David, s. of Col. Spencer and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1722, a. 1 m. 2 d. G.R.I.

Eleakim, s. of (Col., G.R.I.), Spencer, Esq., and Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1714. (a. 2 m., G.R.I.)

Mary, d. of Col. Spencer and Elizabeth, June 8, 1716, a. 5 y. 10 m. G.R.I.

Rufus A., Nov. 19, 1833, a. 39 y. Suicide. C.R.I.

Sarah, w. of Solomon and d. of Capt. Stephen and Sarah Williams of Roxbury, Apr. 22, 1707, a. 47 y. G.R.I.

William Jr., Nov. 19, 1845, a. 37 y. Md. G.R.3c.

**PHIPS** (see Phipps), Eliz[abeth], Madam, May 7, 1764, a. 76 y. C.R.2.

**PICKENS**, James, Mar. 22, 1838, a. 53 y. G.R.3.

Samuel, s. of James and Charity, June 21, 1833, a. 15 y. G.R.3.

**PICKERING**, Alonzo A., s. of Sam[ue]l F. and ———, Apr. 11, 1848, a. 1 y. 10 m. Scarlet fever.

George, Rev., Dec. 8, 1846, a. 77 y. C.R.8.

**PICKET** (see Pickett), Abilene, d. of Samuel and Nancy, Sept. 30, 1820, a. 1 y. 1 m. 3 d. G.R.I.

Charles C., s. of Samuel and Nancy, Feb. 12, 1826, a. 23 d. G.R.I. (Whooping cough, C.R.I.)

Charles F., s. of Samuel and Nancy, Aug. 5, 1825, a. 11 m. 15 d. G.R.I.

**PICKETT** (see Picket), Machen, b. in Norfolk, Va., Aug. 10, 1849, a. 43 y. Md. Cholera.

Mary O. (d. of Machen and Eliza, G.R.2.), b. in Norfolk, Va., July 6, 1847, a. 1 y. 2 m. Teething.

Samuel, bur. Aug. 10, 1842, a. 22 y. Consumption.

Sarah, bur. Apr. 15, 1841, a. 12 y.

Sophia, bur. July 8, 1842, a. 10 y. Consumption.

**PIERCE** (see Peirce), Abigail, bur. Sept. 5, 1842, a. 45 y.

Charles H., s. of George and Sarah K., Aug. 24, 1830, a. 19 m. G.R.3.

Cynthia Richards, w. of G. W., Jan. 26, 1843, a. 26 y. G.R.3.

Delia Marion, Mar. 24, 1847, a. 3 y. G.R.3.

Delia P., May 24, 1848, a. 31 y. G.R.3.

PIERCE, George, Jan. 28, 1831, a. 29 y. G.R.3.  
 George W., Dec. 6, 1818, a. 24 y. G.R.3.  
 Harriet, b. in Gloucester, Sept. 15, 1849, a. 53 y. Unm. Consumption.  
 Henry, bur. Aug. 6, 1849, a. 22 y., native of England. C.R.2.  
 John, July 21, 1849, a. 56 y. G.R.3.  
 John Francis, Jan. 19, 1823, a. 11 m. G.R.3.  
 John Francis 2d, Apr. 21st, 1825, a. 18 m. G.R.3.  
 Mary, servant to Nathaniel Sparhawke, bur. July 12, 1647.  
 Sarah, bur. Sept. 26, 1841, a. 58 y.  
 Sarah E. H., d. of Lemuel, dec., b. in Woburn, Sept. 28, 1849, a. 22 y. 18 d. Consumption.

PIERPOINT, Joseph, Feb. 25, 1686, in his 21st y. G.R.1.

PIKE, Abigail, bur. Oct. 27, 1839, a. 60 y.

PINSON, Anna, May 8, 1666.

PIPER, ———, Mrs., Apr. —, 1789, a. 58 y. C.R.1.

Benjamin, June 24, 1793, a. 55 y. C.R.1.

Elizabeth, bur. Aug. 30, 1825, a. 18 m.

PITMAN, Benjamin, in Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaiian Islands, Sept. 11, 1845, a. 55 y. 6 m. 23 d. G.R.3.

Mary Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Sally Richardson, Oct. 5, 1825, a. 5 y. 3 m. 9 d. G.R.3.

Sally, d. of Benjamin and Sally Richardson, July 1, 1822, a. 8 y. 10 m. G.R.3.

PITTS, ———, inf. ch. of ———, [prob. 1806].

Elizabeth, w. of C. L., Mar. 30, 1849, a. 26 y. G.R.2.

Elizabeth P., d. of Walter, bur. Oct. 2, 1845. Died in Townsend.

Maria M., b. in Boston, w. of Walter, Jan. 31, 1845, a. 27 y. 9 m. Consumption.

Orlando, in wreck of str. Atlantic, Nov. 27, 1846. G.R.3.

Orlando, s. of C. L. and E., Sept. 6, 1849, a. 2 y. 6 m. G.R.2.

PLAISTED, George, s. of David and Harriet, Aug. 7, 1848, a. 12 y. 6 m. G.R.3.

PLIMPTON (see Plympton), Charles (Charles F., s. of Dr. Sylvanus, C.R.1.), bur. Jan. 11, 1840, a. 7 y. 6 m. (d. Jan. 9, 1840. Scarlet fever, C.R.1.)

**PLYMPTON** (see Plimpton), Eliza Smith, w. of Henry, May 5, 1848, a. 48 y. 11 m. 20 d. G.R.3.

(Emily, C.R.I.), d. of Dr. (Sylvanus, C.R.I.), bur. Dec. 17, 1839, a. 6 y. (d. Dec. 16, 1839, a. 7 y. Scarlet fever, C.R.I.)

Elizabeth W., d. of Dr. S. and M. B., Sept. 14, 1824, a. 8 m. C.R.I.

**POASTE**, Judith, June 6, 1682, a. 57 y. G.R.I.

**POBECK**, John, May —, 1799.

**POLAND**, ———, d. of James R. and ———, Mar. 2, 1845. Stillborn.

**POLLARD**, Joseph, Nov. 7, 1826, a. 57 y. G.R.2.

**POMEROY**, George Wyllis, s. of Samuel Wyllis and Clarissa, Mar. 25, 1796.

William, Jan. 6, 1847, a. 70 y. Md. Paralysis. G.R.3c.

**POND**, Adeline Gray, d. of Sam[ue]l and Sally R., Aug. 30, 1849, a. 23 y. Unm. G.R.3c.

Eliza J., Aug. 19, 1842, a. 19 y. G.R.3.

Henry D., Feb. 20, 1838, a. 4 y. 5 m. G.R.3b.

John, Aug. 15, 1820, a. 70 y. G.R.3.

Martha R., May 26, 1840, a. 19 y. G.R.3.

Mary S., bur. July 4, 1829, a. 14 m.

Nancy Holt, bur. Jan. 17, 1842, a. 29 y. G.R.3a.

Rebecca, Jan. 22, 1825, a. 75 y. G.R.3.

Sally R., w. of Samuel, Aug. 16, 1849, a. 57 y. G.R.3c. (Aug. 15, 1849, a. 63 y., C.R.9.)

**POOL** (see Poole), Nancy, d. of Luke and Susannah Hill, Feb. 12, 1808.

Susannah Hill, w. of Luke, and (d. of Joseph Bates, dec., and Mary, G.R.I.), Mar. 4, 1808. (a. 30 y., G.R.I.) (Mar. 2, 1808, a. 31 y. Puerperal fever, C.R.I.)

**POOLE** (see Pool), Caroline B., b. in Reading, Oct. 27, 1844, a. 42 y. 7 m. Consumption. Unm.

**POOR**, Catherine Emily, d. of Benjamin and Angeline Emily, Mar. 30, 1846, a. 17 y. G.R.3.

POOR, George Fred[erick], Mar. 22, 1844, a. 19 y. G.R.3.  
James W[illiam], June 21, 1846, a. 7 y. G.R.3.

POPE, Augustus Henry, Sept. 4, 1807. G.R.3.  
Charles Edward, Oct. 25, 1814. G.R.3.  
Lemuel, Aug. 6, 1818. G.R.3.  
Nathaniel Russell, Sept. 26, 1814. G.R.3.  
Sarah Russell, May 7, 1838. G.R.3.  
Sarah Russell, July 5, 1848. G.R.3.

PORTER, ———, inf. ch. of Joseph Jr., June 5, 1800. C.R.I.  
———, inf. ch. of Joseph, May 25, 1813. C.R.I.  
———, w. of Joseph [in pencil, Eunice], bur. Nov. 7, 1836,  
a. 56 y.  
———, d. of William and ———, Oct. 6, 1845. Stillborn.  
Charles W., b. in Waltham, s. of Leonard W. and ———,  
Dec. 19, 1847, a. 2 y. Scarlet fever.  
Elizabeth, d. of ———, ———, 1828, a. 4 m. C.R.10.  
Ellen M. (Ellen Maria, d. of Joseph, C.R.I.), bur. Nov. 13,  
1842, a. 7 y. Scarlet fever. (d. Nov. 10, 1842, a. 7½ y.,  
C.R.I.)  
Horace, Jan. 21, 1834, a. 30 y. G.R.3.  
Israel, bur. May 30, 1837, a. 99 y. (d. May 28, 1837, a. 94 y.  
Old age, C.R.I.)  
James (James Russell, C.R.9.), bur. Feb. 13, 1838, a. 6 m. (d.  
Feb. 12, 1838, C.R.9.)  
Jane E., bur. Dec. 12, 1843, a. 32 y. Consumption. Brought  
from Utica, N. Y.  
Jane Elizabeth Fisk, w. of Charles S., Dec. 7, 1843, a. 31 y.  
G.R.3.  
John, s. of Israel, Mar. 3, 1799.  
John, in Charleston, S. C., Jan. 23, 1810, a. 27 y. Consump-  
tion. C.R.I.  
John L., b. in Wrentham, Aug. 5, 1849, a. 34 y. Md. Hem-  
orrhage of bowels.  
Joseph of Bedford, Aug. 14, 1772, in his 24th y. G.R.I.  
Joseph, Nov. 7, 1827, a. 55 y.  
Lemuel, Capt., June 29, 1841, a. 63 y. G.R.3.  
Oliver, Jan. 20, 1848, a. 32 y. G.R.3.  
Sarah, d. of Israel and Martha, Feb. 22, 1777.  
Sarah, Feb. 3, 1825, a. 72 y. Pleurisy. C.R.I.  
William, s. of Israel and Martha, Mar. 3, 1798, a. 17 y. 10 m.  
5 d. G.R.I. (Mar. 3, 1799, a. 19 y., C.R.I.)

**PORTER**, William H., bur. July 13, 1842, a. 22 m. Fits.  
(William Henry, G.R.2.), s. of William and (Annis M.,  
G.R.2.), bur. June 25, 1842, a. 7 m. (d. June 15, 1842, a.  
7 m., G.R.2.)

**POTTER**, Jacob, bur. Apr. 24, 1842, a. 83 y. (d. Apr. 22,  
1842, G.R.3.)

Lucy Brooks, w. of Jacob, Apr. 29, 1844, a. 84 y. G.R.3.

U., w. of ———, ———, 1839. G.R.3.

**POULTER**, John, May 20, 1676, a. 41 y. G.R.1.

Katharine, d. of Jno. and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1705.

**POWARS** (see Powers), Elizabeth, w. of Edward E., Oct. 8,  
1811. G.R.1.

**POWELL**, Charles Snelling, Dec. 22, 1847. G.R.3.

William John, Dr., U. S. N., Feb. 6, 1848, a. 37 y. G.R.3.

**POWERS** (see Powars), James Augustus, s. of Robert and  
Nanny, Oct. 11, 1813, a. 2 y. 2 m. 12 d. G.R.2.

Mary, Nov. 18, 1844, a. 73 y. G.R.3.

Michael, bur. Feb. 28, 1836, a. 35 y.

Michael, b. in Ireland, July 9, 1845, a. 24 y. Consumption.

Patrick, bur. Apr. 10, 1842, a. 56 y.

**PRATT**, ———, s. of Dexter, bur. Dec. 22, 1834, a. 6 y.

Barent J. (Barent J. B., s. of Eben[eze]r P., C.R.10.), bur.  
Feb. 18, 1836, a. 11 m. (d. Feb. 16, 1836, C.R.10.)

Charles Dexter, s. of Dexter and Rowena H., Aug. 9, 1834,  
a. 5 y. G.R.3.

Cordelia Poor, d. of Dexter and Rowena H., Nov. 21, 1838,  
a. 11 m. G.R.3.

Dexter, Oct. 4, 1847, a. 46 y. Md. G.R.3c.

Eben P. (s. of Ebenezer R., C.R.10.), bur. Nov. 25, 1831, a. 2 y.  
(d. Nov. 24, 1831. Throat distemper, C.R.10.)

Eleazer, in Boston, Aug. 21, 1849. G.R.3.

Elizabeth, bur. May 28, 1835, a. 7 y.

Ellen Rowena, d. of Dexter and Rowena H., July 11, 1833,  
a. 1 y. G.R.3.

Ellen R., d. of Dexter and ———, July 11, 1838, a. 1 y. 3½ m.  
G.R.3c.

Emeline R., d. of John C. and Maria L., Feb. 28, 1849, a. 4 y.  
G.R.3.



- PRATT, Francis Houghton, s. of Dexter and Rowena H., Jan. 17, 1833. G.R.3.
- Hannah, d. of Aaron and ———, July 21, 1847, a. 2 m. Diarrhea.
- Harriet Richardson, w. of J. Elliot, Dec. 11, 1845, a. 34 y. G.R.3.
- Horace Lodge, s. of Geo[rge] and Abigail Harris Lodge, Dec. 25, 1838, a. 20 m. Twin. G.R.3.
- J. Elliot, Sept. 18, 1845, a. 41 y. G.R.3.
- John, Mar. 11, 1836, a. 74 y. G.R.3.
- John, Jan. 8, 1838, a. 4 y. 9 m. G.R.3.
- John C., s. of John C. and Maria L., Apr. 27, 1846, a. 3 y. G.R.3.
- John Lodge, s. of Geo[rge] and Abigail Harris Lodge, Mar. 25, 1849, a. 11 y. 11 m. Twin. G.R.3.
- John W. (s. of Eben[eze]r P., C.R.10.), bur. Dec. 9, 1835, a. 10 y. (d. Dec. 8, 1835. Typhus fever, C.R.10.)
- Maria L., d. of John C. and Maria L., Dec. 19, 1849, a. 2 m. G.R.3.
- Mary, bur. Dec. 29, 1843, a. 56 y. Insanity. Brought from Boston.
- Mary L., bur. June 6, 1835, a. 6 y.
- Rebecca, w. of ——— and d. of William Manning, June 19, 1774, a. 35 y. G.R.1.
- Sally, w. of Silas, May 19, 1814, a. 25 y. G.R.3.
- Sarah (w. of Simeon, b. in Boston, G.R.2.), bur. Mar. 25, 1838, a. 47 y. (d. Mar. 21, 1838, a. 47 y. 6 m., G.R.2.)
- Sarah M. Poor, d. of Dexter and Rowena H., June 17, 1846, a. 11 y. 6 m. G.R.3.
- Sarah Maria, d. of John C. and Maria L., June 21, 1840, a. 3 m. G.R.3.
- Silas, Nov. 15, 1817, a. 35 y. G.R.3.
- Silas, s. of Silas and Sally, Apr. 26, 1818, a. 4 y. G.R.3.
- Simeon, bur. Nov. 6, 1836, a. 52 y. (d. Nov. 2, 1836, a. 51 y. 9 m., G.R.2.)
- Stephen, bur. Jan. 1, 1837, a. 38 y. (d. Dec. 30, 1836, a. 36 y. Consumption, C.R.10.)
- Thomas P., bur. Aug. 20, 1843, a. 4 m. Consumption.
- PRENTICE** (see Prentis, Prentiss), Abigail, in Roxbury, Aug. 25, 1825, a. 81 y. Old age. C.R.1.
- Caleb, s. of Caleb and Lydia, Aug. 14, 1745.
- Caleb, Nov. 19, 1772, in his 52d y. G.R.1.

PRENTICE, Elisha, s. of George, Aug. 18, 1817, a. 2 y. Dysentery. C.R.I.

Elizabeth, May 14, 1727 (in her 43d y., G.R.I.).

Elizabeth, w. of Dea. Henry, Mar. 13, 1748-9. (a. 52 y., G.R.I.)

Elizabeth, w. of Dea. Henry, Apr. 7, 1775, a. 78 y. G.R.I.

Elizabeth, wid. of ———, Feb. 24, 1807.

Faith, w. of Stephen, Jan. 23, 1741, in her 54th y. G.R.I.

Hannah, d. of Henry and Mary, June 3, 1687.

Hannah, b. in Needham, w. of George, Sept. 3, 1846, a. 57 y. Dysentery.

Henry, June 9, 1654.

Henry, s. of Benjamin and Ruth, Oct. 15, 1796. (a. 24 y., C.R.I.)

Hephzibah, wid. of Solomon, Jan. 15, 1741-2, in her 89th y. G.R.I.

Irene, d. of Rev. Thomas and Irene of Charlestown, Apr. 29, 1791, a. 54 y. G.R.Ia.

Jacob, s. of Henry and Mary, Feb. 18, 1700-1.

Jno., Mar. 10, 1654.

John, s. of John and Sally, Aug. 17, 1817, a. 5 y. Dysentery. C.R.I.

Jonathan, s. of Henry and Mary, May 1, 1688.

Josh[u]a T., Aug. 28, 1836, a. 1 y. G.R.3.

Julian, d. of John and Sally, Aug. 19, 1817, a. 8 y. Dysentery. C.R.I.

Lydia, w. of Solomon, Apr. 25, 1758, a. 81 y. G.R.I.

Mariah, w. of Tho[ma]s, May 1, 1701.

Mary, d. of Henry and Mary, May 2, 1685.

Mary, d. of Henry and Mary, Mar. 11, 1685-6.

Mary, w. of John, May 11, 1797, a. 50 y.

Nathan, July 29, 1769, in his 34th y. G.R.I.

Nathaniel, s. of Solomon, Sept. 18, 1688.

Nathaniel, Oct. 24, 1723, in his 33d y. G.R.I.

Ruth, w. of Thomas, Mar. 25, 1797, a. 41 y.

Sally, w. of Jonas, ———, 1784. C.R.I.

Sarah, May 31, 1689.

Sarah, w. of Henry 3d (d. of Jacob and Susanna Hill, G.R.I.), July 8, 1736 (in her 21st y., G.R.I.)

Sarah, June 9, 1818, a. 40 y. Convulsion fits. C.R.I.

Solomon Sr., July 24, 1719 (in his 73d y., G.R.I.).

Solomon, June 25, 1758, a. 84 y. G.R.I.

Solomon, s. of Solomon and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1765, in his 21st y. G.R.I.

PRENTICE, Susanah, d. of Henry and Mary, July 22, 1703.  
 Thomas, Dec. 7, 1709. (a. 33 y. 3 m. 12 d., G.R.I.)  
 Thom[a]s, s. of Thom[a]s and Eliz[abe]th, Mar. 12, 1735-6.

**PRENTIS** (see Prentice, Prentiss), Elisabeth, w. of Henry,  
 May 13, 1643.  
 William S., bur. Mar. 11, 1828, a. 8 m.

**PRENTISS** (see Prentice, Prentis), ———, inf. ch. of Samuel,  
 July —, 1794. C.R.I.

———, s. of Thomas, Sept. 24, 1802, a. 12 y. Dysentery.  
 C.R.I.

———, inf. ch. of Judith, Aug. 28, 1805, a. 3 m. Consump-  
 tion. C.R.I.

———, Feb. 26, 1807. C.R.I.

Abigail, w. of William, May 25, 1801.

Albion D., bur. June 5, 1842, a. 9 m. Consumption.

Anna A. (w. of Nathaniel and d. of Nathan Fiske, Esq.,  
 C.R.2.), Jan. 9, 1849, a. 22 y. 6 m. G.R.3c.

Benjamin, Dec. 17, 1807, a. 63 y. Consumption. C.R.I.

Caleb, bur. Feb. 20, 1829, a. 44 y.

Caroline C., d. of Henry and ———, Feb. 10, 1847, a. 1 y. 3 m.  
 Lung fever.

Charles E., s. of Henry, Sept. 20, 1849, a. 1 y. 7 m. 12 d. Died  
 in E. Needham. Disease of brain.

Chester D., bur. May 18, 1832, a. 8 m.

Daniel, Mar. 2, 1796, a. 9 y. Throat distemper. C.R.I.

Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1817, a. 77 y. Typhus fever. C.R.I.

Elny L., bur. Oct. 10, 1842, a. 3 y. Scarlet fever. (d. Oct. 8,  
 1842, a. 5 y. 21 d., G.R.2.)

Emily Gordon, w. of Lory, Jan. 18, 1844, a. 37 y. G.R.3.

George, widr., b. in Newton, Mar. 18, 1849, a. 74 y. 2 m. 18 d.  
 Dropsy.

George A., Aug. 27, 1849, a. 37 y. Md. Consumption of  
 liver.

George N., s. of George and ———, Nov. 23, 1844, a. 1 y.  
 9 m. 25 d. Typhus fever.

George N. (George Newell 2d, G.R.2.), s. of George A. and  
 (Dorcas, G.R.2.), Mar. 8, 1849, a. 2 y. 10 m. Dropsy.

Hannah, wid. of Solomon, Aug. 26, 1805.

Henry, Aug. 23, 1787, a. 82 y. C.R.I.

Henry, Nov. 12, 1806.

Henry, bur. Dec. 30, 1832, a. 3 y.

PRENTISS, James, Jan. 24, 1794, a. 20 y. G.R.2. (s. of Nathaniel and Abigail, G.R.1a.)

John, Sept. 2, 1768, a. 1 m. G.R.2.

John, Feb. 23, 1802, a. 54 y.

John, Jan. 2, 1806.

John W., bur. Oct. 14, 1833, a. 1 w.

Jonas, Nov. 14, 1775, a. 63 y. G.R.2.

Jonas, May 2, 1801, a. 62 y. Palsy. C.R.I.

Jonas, ———, 1832. G.R.2.

Margaret B., bur. May 31, 1842, a. 35 y. Consumption.

Margaret W., May 30, 1823. G.R.3.

Martha, wid. of ———, Sept. 22, 1790. C.R.I.

Mary, w. of Samuel, Apr. 27, 1832, a. 82 y. G.R.I. (Fever, C.R.I.)

Mary E., bur. June 5, 1832, a. 21 y.

Mercy (w. of Jonas, G.R.I.), Feb. 24, 1790, a. 76 y. G.R.2.

Nathan Fiske (s. of Nathaniel, C.R.2.), Aug. 18, 1848, a. 6 m. G.R.3c.

Nath[anie]l, June —, 1817, a. 74 y. G.R.2. (June 18, 1817. Typhus fever, C.R.I.)

Rebecca, w. of ———, Dec. 21, 1844, a. 85 y. Old age, C.R.I.

Ruth, w. of Henry, Jan. —, 1800.

Samuel, July 25, 1795, a. 38 y. G.R.I. (July 18, C.R.I.)

Samuel, Sept. 6, 1807, a. 25 y. Bilious fever. C.R.I.

Sarah, d. of George and Lydia, Mar. 22, 1797, a. 28 y.

Susan, Aug. 21, 1807, a. 22 y. Consumption. C.R.I.

Thomas, Nov. 8, 1800. (a. 49 y. Dropsy, C.R.I.)

Thomas, Nov. 16, 1806, a. 17 y. Polypus on lungs. C.R.I.

William, Sept. 23, 1813, a. 66 y. Dropsy. C.R.I.

**PRESBY**, ———, ch. of ———, Nov. 9, 1846, a. 1 y. Scarlet fever. C.R.I.

**PRESCOT** (see Prescott), ———, of Groton, Aug. 4, 1825, a. 40 y. C.R.I.

Joseph, A.B., Nov. 24, 1809, a. 21 y. C.R.I.

**PRESCOTT** (see Prescott), Abigail, w. of ———, May 31, 1837, a. 84 y. G.R.3.

Catherine Hickling, d. of William Hickling and Susan Amory, Feb. 1, 1829. G.R.3.

Josephine, d. of Joel and Emma, Sept. 15, 1848, a. 6 m. 7 d.

Lydia, July 19, 1844. C.R.3.

Otis B., June 20, 1848. G.R.3.

- PRESTON**, ———, inf. ch. of ———, bur. Aug. 16, 1828.  
 Caroline E., July 8, 1839, a. 20 y. G.R.3.  
 Grace Osborne, youngest d. of Hon. Warren and Mary R.,  
 ———, 1842. G.R.3.  
 Marsylvia W., w. of William B., b. in Hill, N. H., Mar. 10,  
 1848, a. 34 y. 2 m. 10 d. Consumption.  
 Mary R., w. of Hon. Warren, ———, 1847. G.R.3.  
 Remember, Apr. 18, 1832. G.R.3.
- PRICE**, Elizabeth, eldest d. of Rev. Roger, in Boston, July 23,  
 1826. G.R.3.  
 John, b. in Boston, Dec. 8, 1844, a. 18 y. 11 m. 17 d. Typhus  
 fever.  
 Mary A., b. in England, w. of John, June 2, 1845, a. 26 y.  
 Consumption.  
 Sarah, bur. May 18, 1842, a. 20 y.  
 William, Maj., eldest s. of Rev. Roger, in Hopkinton, Dec. 7,  
 1802. G.R.3.
- PRICHARD**, ———, ch. of ———, bur. Nov. 13, 1839, a. 2 y.  
 Quinsy, C.R.10.  
 Gilman, s. of Gilman and Mary Briggs, Oct. 1, 1831, a. 3 y.  
 G.R.3.  
 Gilman, Feb. 8, 1833. G.R.3.
- PRIEST**, Hannah (Hannah B., C.R.4.), wid. of Josiah, Oct.  
 26, 1848, a. 40 y. Consumption.  
 Joel, Apr. 26, 1848. G.R.3.  
 Josiah, bur. Feb. 2, 1847, a. 48 y. Consumption.  
 Rebecca (Rebecca W., w. of Josiah, G.R.1.), Aug. 18, 1829,  
 a. 25 y. (Aug. 16, G.R.1.)
- PRIESTLY**, ———, bur. Nov. 10, 1846, a. 2 y.
- PRINCE**, Libeus, bur. Oct. 3, 1835, a. 44 y.
- PROCTER** (see Proctor), Thorndike, Capt., in California,  
 Oct. 17, 1849. G.R.3.
- PROCTOR** (see Proctor), Anna, Feb. 1, 1834, a. 14 m. G.R.3.  
 Charles H., s. of Arad, Oct. 28, 1849, a. 1 y. 6 m. 8 d. Dysen-  
 tery.  
 Henry H., s. of Benja[min] F., b. in Lowell, Oct. 20, 1849,  
 a. 9 y. Scarlet fever.  
 Henry M., Dec. 22, 1841, a. 21 y. G.R.3.



PROCTOR, Isabella S., Oct. 5, 1849, a. 12 y. G.R.3.

Josephine F., Oct. 1, 1849, a. 9 y. G.R.3.

Maria (Ellen Maria, G.R.2.), b. in Lexington, d. of Arad and (Mary, G.R.2.), Apr. 8, 1847, a. 3 y. 5 m. 26 d. Scarlet fever.

Mary C., Sept. 22, 1849, a. 30 y. G.R.3.

Sarah E., d. of Benja[min] F., Oct. 13, 1849, a. 4 y. 2 m. Scarlet fever.

Uriah, Feb. 6, 1840, a. 50 y. G.R.3.

**PROUDFOOT**, Isabella, bur. Apr. 30, 1843, a. 5 m. Teething.  
(ch. of ——— Proudfoot, d. Apr. 28, 1843, a. 5 m.,  
C.R.10.)

John L., s. of William and ———, July 4, 1849, a. 9 m. 6 d. Dysentery.

Mary H., Oct. 9, 1847, a. 6 m. 9 d. Consumption.

**PUFFER**, George, ———, 1846. G.R.3.

Reuben M., ———, 1848. G.R.3.

**PULSIFER**, Charles, s. of Isaac and Susan, Aug. 15, 1849, a. 1 y. 2 m. G.R.2.

David D., Jan. 2, 1817, a. 41 y. G.R.3.

Joseph, July 30, 1849, a. 73 y. G.R.3c.

Mary, w. of Joseph, July 8, 1840, a. 61 y. G.R.3.

Susan, d. of Isaac and Susan, Nov. 20, 1844, a. 2 y. 11 m. G.R.2.

**PUTNAM**, ———, Aug. 3, 1798, a. 23 y. Negro.

———, ch. of George, bur. Nov. 15, 1843. Stillborn.

Anna P., in Boston, Apr. 15, 1843. G.R.3.

Charles, bur. June 6, 1834, a. 49 y. (d. June 4, 1834, a. 50 y. Consumption, C.R.10.)

Charles Lowell, Sept. 10, 1847. G.R.3.

Daniel Adams, s. of David and Orpha Scales, ———, 1825. G.R.3.

David, ———, 1835. G.R.3.

David Kendall, s. of David and Orpha Scales, ———, 1825. G.R.3.

Edmund A., in Cincinnati, O., July 28, 1834. G.R.3.

Eliphaz Allen, Oct. 10, 1842. G.R.3.

Ellen G., in Cincinnati, O., July 23, 1834. G.R.3.

George Gorham, s. of David and Orpha Scales, ———, 1832. G.R.3.

PUTNAM, Jane, bur. May 30, 1838, a. 68 y.

Jesse, Apr. 14, 1837, a. 83 y. G.R.3.

John C., in Hartford, Conn., July 22, 1840, a. 46 y. 7 m.  
G.R.3.

Lewis Stanley, s. of Lewis and Susan O., Mar. 25, 1842, a.  
21 m. 13 d. G.R.3.

Lucy, bur. Dec. 31, 1837, a. 43 y.

Orpha Ann, d. of David and Orpha Scales, —, 1821. G.R.3.

Susannah, w. of Jesse, Apr. 8, 1839, a. 84 y. G.R.3.

Theodore, s. of George K. and Mary E., Aug. 19, 1849, a.  
10 m. 3 d. G.R.3.

PUTNEY, Deborah, wid. of —, b. in Deering, N. H., July  
26, 1848, a. 56 y. 11 m. 23 d. Dysentery.

Irene (Irene F., G.R.2.), d. of Daniel W., Aug. 31, 1849, a.  
3 y. 1 m. Dysentery.

Sarah A. (w. of Daniel W., G.R.2.), bur. Feb. 7, 1836, a. 23 y.  
(d. Feb. 6, 1836, G.R.2.)

QUIMBY, Albert, bur. Nov. 8, 1838, a. 13 m. (s. of —,  
Nov. 7, 1838, a. 1 y. C.R.10.)

Charles D., bur. Oct. 29, 1837, a. 17 y. (d. Oct. 28, 1837, a.  
14 m. Teething, C.R.10.)

Jasper, s. of Jasper, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 4, 1849, a.  
5 m. Dysentery.

John J., bur. June 26, 1843, a. 10 m. Bowel complaint.

Lucretia, bur. Aug. 23, 1843, a. 1½ m. Canker.

QUINCY, Arthur Bromfield, s. of Edmund and Lucilla Pinck-  
ney, Mar. 15, 1849. G.R.3.

Mary Hatch, w. of —, Apr. 4, 1834, a. 34 y. G.R.3.

Morton, s. of Edmund and Lucilla Pinckney, Mar. 10, 1849.  
G.R.3.

Richard Beale, Apr. 14, 1841, a. 2 y. G.R.3.

QUINN, Barny, h. of Ellen, native of Donegal, Ire., July 28,  
1849, a. 37 y. G.R.4.

Caroline, w. of Patrick, b. in Kilkenny, Ire., May 23, 1847, a.  
32 y. Typhus fever.

RAFFERTY, Mary, w. of John, Sept. 7, 1849, a. 26 y. G.R.4.

RAHN, Elizabeth B., w. of William, b. in Halifax, N. S., Feb.  
18, 1848, a. 48 y. Cancer.

**RAIDY**, Julia, d. of Michael, Aug. 13, 1849, a. 3 m. Dysentery.

**RAMANT**, Francis, bur. Mar. 16, 1829, a. 65 y.

**RAMSAY**, ———, ch. of Thomas, bur. Nov. 2, 1835, a. 1 y. 8 m.

Ellen H. (Ellen Hamilton, G.R.3.), d. of Alex[ande]r H. and Mary, May 1, 1849, a. 13 y. 2 m. Brain disease.

Sarah Ann, d. of Thomas, Sept. 10, 1847, a. 15 m. Dysentery. C.R.I.

**RAMSDEN**, James, of Keighley, Yorkshire, Eng., in Boston, Jan. 18, 1847, a. 48 y. G.R.3.

Sarah Ann, d. of James, July 21, 1847, a. 25 y. G.R.3.

**RAND**, ———, ch. of Prince, Apr. 6, 1793. C.R.I.

Anna, Nov. 23, 1795, a. 32 y. C.R.I.

Anna, w. of ———, May 12, 1831, a. 94 y. Old age, C.R.I.

Caleb, Oct. 9, 1807, a. 57 y. Consumption. C.R.I.

Caleb Eaton, Aug. 19, 1849, a. 3 y. 8 m. G.R.2.

Hannah, May 12, 1802, a. 57 y. Peripneumony. C.R.I.

Isaac, Dr., Apr. 24, 1790, a. 72 y. C.R.I.

Isaac, Jr., Dr., in St. Christopher, B. W. I., June —, 1819. G.R.3.

Joshua, Nov. 17, 1802, a. 3 y. Canker rash. C.R.I.

Lucy Whitwell, w. of Dr. Isaac, Jr., Oct. —, 1845. G.R.3.

Mary Emma, Aug. 6, 1848, a. 15 m. G.R.2.

Sarah, Apr. 24, 1802, a. 38 y. C.R.I.

Sarah, w. of Th[omas], Nov. 27, 1823, a. 45 y. Cancer. C.R.I.

**RANDALL** (see Randalls), Benjamin A., s. of Dea. Benjamin and Ellen M., Aug. 30, 1843, a. 9 m. G.R.3.

Benja[min] D., s. of Benjamin and Ann, July 5, 1847, a. 1 y. 8 m. Cholera infantum.

Hannah, d. of Greenfield and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1806.

Huldah, June 9, 1833, a. 80¼ y. G.R.3.

James, s. of James and ———, Apr. 15, 1849, a. 1 y. 4 d. Spasms.

Joseph (s. of James, C.R.2.), bur. Jan. 8, 1844, a. 3 y. 5 m.

Orville A., s. of O. P. and ———, Aug. 9, 1848, a. 1 y. 7 m. 12 d. Inflammation on brain.

William, bur. July 22, 1839, a. 9 y.

**RANDALLS** (see Randall), John, s. of James and ———, May 25, 1849, a. 5 y. Measles.

**RANEGAN**, Edward, s. of Peter and ———, Apr. 2, 1847, a. 1 y. 6 m. 13 d. Fits.

**RANEY**, William L., bur. Mar. 20, 1833, a. 54 y.

**RANSTEAD**, John H., June 12, 1849, a. 6 y. 4 m. G.R.3.

**RAQUE**, James R., bur. Oct. 9, 1834, a. 1 y.

**RAWLINGS** (see Rollins), John, June 5, 1719, in his 84th y. G.R.1.

**RAY**, ———, d. of Edward and ———, May 17, 1844. Still-born.

———, s. of Edwin C. and ———, Aug. 17, 1848. Stillborn.

Caroline A., d. of Peter W. and A. M., May 17, 1848, a. 3 y. G.R.3.

Freddy M., s. of Peter W. and A. M., July 31, 1849, a. 9 m. G.R.3.

Mary, w. of Peter W., Apr. 3, 1837, a. 23 y. G.R.3.

Virginia A., d. of Peter W. and A. M., May 18, 1848, a. 13 m. G.R.3.

**RAYMOND**, ———, s. of Thatcher Rich and Caroline L., ———, 1839, a. 2 m. G.R.3.

Abigail Harris, Apr. 17, 1838, a. 73 y. G.R.3.

Caroline L., w. of Thatcher Rich, Mar. 14, 1839, a. 19 y. G.R.3.

Charles Emmons, Feb. 1, 1839. G.R.3.

Eliza Ann, Nov. 13, 1837, a. 19 y. G.R.3.

Freeborn, July 3, 1824, a. 59 y. 29 d. G.R.3.

Helen Maria, w. of Thatcher Rich, Sept. 8, 1835, a. 24 y. G.R.3.

J. G., Aug. 22, 1846, a. 28 y. G.R.3.

Samuel Loring, s. of Samuel and Mary Loring, Nov. 18, 1844, a. 30 y. 2 m. G.R.3.

Thomas Cole, Feb. 8, 1839. G.R.3.

**RAYNE**, John H., s. of George and Mary, b. in Boston, July 15, 1849, a. 6 y. Scarlet fever.

Mary C., d. of George and Mary, July 14, 1849, a. 1 y. 10 m. Scarlet fever.

**RAYNER**, Elizabeth Reed, w. of John, Apr. 29, 1847, a. 59 y.  
G.R.3.

**RAYNOLDS** (see Reynolds), William F., bur. Aug. 7, 1843,  
a. 6 m. Inflammation of bowels.

**READ** (see Reade, Reed, Reid), ———, ch. of J. Stacy, Apr.  
27, 1826, a. 4 m.

———, ch. of W[illia]m, Aug. 4, 1829, a. 3 d.

———, ch. of William, bur. Aug. —, 1838, a. 2 y.

Daniel, bur. Jan. 25, 1837, a. 82 y.

Elizabeth, June 11, 1827, a. 87 y. (June 9, 1827, a. 78 y.,  
C.R.I.)

Esther (wid. of Jos. Stacy, C.R.I.), bur. Sept. 25, 1843, a. 78 y.  
Inflammation of bowels. (d. Sept. 24, 1843, C.R.I.)

Eunice, Oct. 3, 1825, a. 76 y. (Oct. 1, 1825. Palsy, C.R.I.)

Hannah, w. of Hon. John, Jan. 15, 1815, a. 81 y. G.R.3.

Isaac, Mar. 2, 1832, a. 38 y. G.R.3.

James, Sept. 9, 1828, a. 55 y.

John, Hon., Jan. 13, 1813, a. 85 y. G.R.3.

John, Oct. 6, 1826, a. 69 y. G.R.3.

John (John Atkins, G.R.3.), s. of John and (Lucy Goodwin,  
G.R.3.), Sept. 18, 1848, a. 2 y. 2 m. Dysentery.

Joseph S. (Joseph Stacy, C.R.I.), bur. Oct. 12, 1836, a. 82 y.  
(d. Oct. 9, 1836, C.R.I.)

Marcia, w. of John, Dec. 31, 1809, a. 51 y. G.R.3.

Mary, d. of James and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1748, in her 3d y.  
G.R.I.

Mary Trevett, d. of W[illia]m, May 26, 1838, a. 2 y. Croup.  
C.R.I.

Rebecca, w. of George, May 9, 1834, a. 34 y. G.R.3.

Samuel Fox, s. of Isaac and Rachel, —, 1822. G.R.3.

Serena, w. of Alex[ande]r H., b. in Groton, Nov. 2, 1849, a.  
35 y. 19 d. Consumption.

Susanna, Jan. 17, 1829, a. 51 y. Cancer. C.R.I.

Thomas, b. in Virginia, Aug. 11, 1849, a. 26 y. 6 m. Md.  
Cholera.

William, s. of Joseph S. and Esther, July 15, 1799, a. 14 m.

**READE** (see Read, Reed, Reid), Sarah, w. of James, Nov. 25,  
1721. (a. abt. 36 y., G.R.I.)

**REARDON**, John, s. of W[illia]m and Ann, Nov. 11, 1849,  
a. 7 y. 10 m. 7 d. G.R.4.



REARDON, Patrick, s. of W[illia]m and Ann, July 30, 1849, a. 2 y. 29 d. G.R.4.

Richard, Oct. 8, 1842. G.R.3.

**REDDING**, Aurora H. (d. of John and Louisa, G.R.2.), bur. Dec. 2, 1833, a. 23 y. (d. Dec. 1, 1832, G.R.2.)

George, Sept. 9, 1844, a. 55 y. G.R.3.

Hannah, bur. Dec. 20, 1837, a. 85 y. (d. Dec. 18, C.R.3.)

James, bur. Oct. 30, 1826, a. 33 y.

John S. (s. of John and Louisa, G.R.2.), bur. Apr. 26, 1835, a. 19 y. (d. Apr. 26, 1836, a. 20 y., G.R.2.)

Louisa (w. of J., C.R.10.), bur. Oct. 19, 1841, a. 66 y. (Consumption, C.R.10.) (d. Oct. 16, 1841, a. 61 y., G.R.2.)

Margaret (Margaret P., G.R.2.), bur. May 24, 1838, a. 20 y. (d. May 23, 1838, a. 20 y. Consumption, C.R.10.)

Martha, bur. Mar. 9, 1837, a. 16 y. (d. Mar. 7, 1837, a. 17 y., G.R.2.)

**REDDINGTON**, John, s. of John, Nov. 25, 1849, a. 8 m. G.R.4.

Thomas, s. of John, Feb. 9, 1847, a. 1 y. 8 m. G.R.4.

Thomas, s. of John and Honora, Nov. 30, 1849, a. 1 y. 6 m. Dysentery.

**REDMAN**, ———, inf. ch. of Thomas, Nov. 6, 1827.

Catherine, w. of William, b. in England, Jan. 12, 1849, a. 66 y. 4 m. Lung fever.

James S., Aug. 21, 1843, a. 28 y. 7 m. G.R.2.

Ruth, b. in England, w. of John, Nov. 2, 1847, a. 31 y. Typhus fever.

William, widr., b. in England, Mar. 22, 1849, a. 67 y. Died in Weymouth. Disease of lungs.

**REED** (see Read, Reade, Reid), ———, inf. ch. of James S., Sept. 6, 1805, a. 2 m. Fevers. C.R.1.

———, ch. of J. S., bur. Apr. 13, 1830, a. 2 y.

———, ch. of T. B., bur. Jan. 16, 1832.

———, ch. of J. S., bur. Nov. 1, 1832, a. 6 y. 8 m.

Albert, s. of W[illia]m C., June 16, 1833, a. 2½ y. Hydrocephalus. C.R.10.

Benjamin Franklin, s. of W[illia]m C., Aug. 30, 1817, a. 2 y. Dysentery. C.R.1.

Charles, bur. July 21, 1840, a. 18 y.

Charles B. (s. of A. H. and Serena, G.R.3.), bur. Dec. 29, 1840, a. 20 m. (d. Dec. 27, 1840, a. 20 m. 7 d., C.R.9.)

- REED, Charles Frederick, Dec. 15, 1848, a. 21 y. G.R.3.  
 (Edwin Bamant, C.R.I.), s. of James B., bur. Oct. 23, 1836,  
 a. 4 y. (d. Oct. 21, 1838. Croup, C.R.I.)  
 Emily, d. of J. B., Feb. 25, 1832, a. 7 m. Fit. C.R.I.  
 Francis, s. of John and Mary, b. in Boston, Oct. 11, 1849, a.  
 5 y. Paralysis.  
 Hannah, wid. of James, Sept. 22, 1788, in her 66th y. G.R.I.  
 Harriet E., May 2, 1830, a. 9 m. G.R.3.  
 James, s. of James and Sarah, Apr. —, 1722, a. 6 m. G.R.1a.  
 James, May 6, 1734, a. abt. 69 y. G.R.I.  
 James, s. of James and Hannah, July 29, 1750, a. 5 m. 7 d.  
 G.R.I.  
 James, July 31, 1770, in his 48th y. G.R.I.  
 Joel, s. of Joel, Aug. 30, 1820, a. 4 y. Croup. C.R.I.  
 Joel, Dec. 22, 1846, a. 40 y. (39 y. 10 m. 15 d., G.R.3.) Md.  
 Fever. G.R.3b.  
 John, bur. Apr. 2, 1840, a. 51 y.  
 Joseph, Feb. 23, 1816, a. 68 y. Pleurisy. C.R.I.  
 Josiah, in Charlestown, Sept. 12, 1840. G.R.3.  
 Lydia, w. of Thomas, Nov. 27, 1770, a. 54 y. G.R.I.  
 Lydia, mother of James W., July 21, 1843, a. 63 y. 6 m.  
 G.R.3.  
 Lydia, Curtis Baldwin, w. of Joseph, —, 1843. G.R.3.  
 Mary, w. of James, Apr. 20, 1751, in her 73d y. G.R.I.  
 Mary F., w. of James W., May 7, 1844, a. 27 y. 7 m. G.R.3.  
 Phebe, bur. Apr. 10, 1844, a. 55 y. Consumption.  
 R. Augustus, s. of Reuben and Hannah, June 2, 1830, a. 13 y.  
 4 m. G.R.3.  
 Thomas, Apr. 17, 1776, a. 73 y. G.R.I.  
 Thomas, bur. July 31, 1841, a. 38 y. (Aug. 29, 1841, G.R.3.)  
 William, s. of W[illia]m C., Oct. 23, 1833, a. 5 y. Croup.  
 C.R.10.  
 William Gordon, in Paris, Feb. 13, 1849, a. 37 y. G.R.3.
- REEMIE** (see Remeë), John, s. of Marcus and Anna C., July  
 17, 1808, a. 3 w. G.R.I. (Lately from Holland, C.R.I.)  
 Lydia B. (Lydia Ann, d. of Marcus, C.R.I.), bur. July 5, 1846,  
 a. 2 y. (d. June 27, 1846, a. 19 m. Measles, C.R.I.)  
 (W[illia]m A. S., C.R.I.), s. of Marcus, bur. Jan. 12, 1844,  
 a. 1 m. (d. Jan. 5, 1844. Inflammation of brain, C.R.I.)  
 William P. (William Parsons, C.R.I.), s. of Marcus and Anna  
 C., Aug. 17, 1817, a. 2 y. G.R.I. (Aug. 14, 1817.  
 Drowned, C.R.I.)

REEMIE, William P., s. of Marcus and Anna C., Apr. 23, 1819,  
a. 20 m. G.R.1.

REEVES, Nancy Williams, bur. July 20, 1843. C.R.7.

REGAN, Eliza, d. of James, Dec. 29, 1849, a. 15 y. G.R.4.

REHBINDER, O. M., Count, Feb. 16, 1848. G.R.3.

REID (see Read, Reade, Reed), Andrew, b. in Scotland, Jan.  
4, 1847, a. 33 y. 3 m. 19 d. Md. Consumption.

George, Esq., in Boston, Jan. 31, 1848. G.R.3.

Henry B., b. in Boston, s. of Andrew and ———, Aug. 6, 1845,  
a. 7 m. Brain disease.

Ja[me]s W. E., passed midshipman, U. S. N., lost at sea off  
Cape Horn, May —, 1839. G.R.3.

REMEE (see Reemie), Marcus, bur. Jan. 26, 1839, a. 67 y.

REMICK, Martha A. (Martha A. Fellows, G.R.2.), b. in Salem,  
w. of Benjamin, May 2, 1845, a. 38 y. 10 m. Consumption.  
(37 y. 10 m., G.R.2.)

Ursula (Ursula Frances, only d., G.R.2.) of John (and Ursula  
M., G.R.2.), b. in Boston, Aug. 15, 1849, a. 7 y. 2 m. Dys-  
entery.

REMINGTON, John, Apr. 6, 1689.

Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Martha, Apr. 16, 1669.

Jonathan, Capt., Apr. 21, 1700, a. abt. 61 y. G.R.1.

Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, Esq., and Lucy, Dec. 24, 1738. (a.  
23 y., G.R.1.)

Lucy, w. of Hon. Jonathan, Apr. 18, 1743, in her 63d y. G.R.1.

Martha, d. of Jonathan and Martha, Apr. 23, 1669.

Martha, w. of Capt. Jonathan, July 16, 1711, a. 61 y. G.R.1.

Mary, d. of Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 3, 1690.

Samuel, s. of Jonath[an] and Martha, June 3, 1680.

RENOUF, Anna Meriam, d. of Edward and Eliza Meriam, Jan.  
11, 1842, a. 20 y. 4 m. G.R.3.

Eliza Meriam, w. of Edward, Apr. 3, 1828, a. 30 y. G.R.3.

Helen Eliza, d. of Edward and Eliza Meriam, June 11 (monu-  
ment), June 10 (stone), 1844, a. 20 y. 6 m. G.R.3.

RESTIEAUX, Catherine, w. of Robert, Aug. 30, 1840, a. 64 y.  
G.R.3.

**RETURN**, Lucinda, wid. of Abraham, b. in Kingston, Nov. 13, 1849, a. 69 y. 9 m. Died in Boston. Consumption.

**REVALEON**, Annette, d. of John, Oct. 9, 1848, a. 6 y. Died in Boston. Consumption.  
John D. Jr., from Boston, bur. Aug. 16, 1846, a. 9 m.

**REYNOLDS** (see Raynolds), Deborah, w. of Edward, Oct. 8, 1813. G.R.3.  
Edward, Nov. 2, 1848. G.R.3.  
Frances J., from Weston, bur. Aug. 17, 1846, a. 10½ m.  
George Duncan, s. of W[illia]m B. and Elizabeth Margaret, Jan. 7, 1828, a. 2 y. 11 m. G.R.3.  
James, s. of James, Apr. 25, 1849. C.R.2.  
William, Apr. 23, 1847. G.R.3.

**RHOADES** (see Rhodes), ———, s. of William and Lucia, May 16, 1848, a. 1 d.  
Lucia, w. of William, b. in Barnard, Vt., May 19, 1848, a. 31 y. Mortification.  
Stephen Jr., ———, 1835. G.R.3.

**RHODES** (see Rhoades), Abby F., d. of Francis and Olive, Sept. 29, 1847, a. 6 m. Canker.  
Lucina, b. in Bristol, N. H., w. of Silas, Mar. 7, 1847, a. 24 y. 7 m. Consumption.

**RICE**, ———, inf. ch. of Emery, bur. Feb. 27, 1840.  
———, ch. of Cyrus, bur. Aug. 21, 1840, a. 8 m.  
———, ch. of George, Dec. 28, 1845, a. 1 d. G.R.3c.  
Abigail, w. of Alanson, June 18, 1831, a. 40 y. G.R.3.  
Alanson, Nov. 29, 1840, a. 40 y. G.R.3.  
Almira H., Miss, Dec. 25, 1848, a. 28 y. G.R.3.  
Amos, bur. Apr. 6, 1841, a. 42 y.  
Caroline, w. of Alanson, Oct. 1, 1840, a. 33 y. G.R.3.  
Charles Edward, s. of Charles B. and Cynthia L., Feb. 16, 1847, a. 11 m. 8 d. G.R.3.  
Cyrus, bur. May 24, 1842, a. 9 m.  
Daniel, Jan. 11, 1837, a. 81 y. G.R.2.  
Eliza (Eliza N., C.R.1.), w. of Nathan and d. of Levi and Desire Lincoln, Oct. 3, 1848, a. 52 y. Brain disease.  
Emeline, Jan. 31, 1833. G.R.3.  
Eunice, wid. of ———, from Westford, bur. June 1, 1846, a. 43 y. 4 m.

- RICE, George D., s. of James B. and Sarah W., June 28, 1830,  
a. 4 y. 6 m. G.R.2.
- Harriet R., d. of George and Rebecca L., July 29, 1848, a. 1 y.  
6 m. 17 d. Cholera infantum.
- Herbert W., s. of J. B. and ——— (James B. and Sarah W.,  
G.R.2.), Feb. 18, 1848, a. 1 y. 4 m. Fits.
- John R., Jan. 25, 1836. G.R.3.
- Levi Jr., bur. May 2, 1842, a. 19 m.
- Levi Jr., bur. June 10, 1843, a. 13 m. Whooping cough.
- Levis, bur. Dec. 21, 1835, a. 74 y. Unm.
- Lois Winchester, w. of Daniel, Dec. 19, 1835, a. 73 y. G.R.2.  
(Lucy, C.R.2.), bur. Aug. 27, 1847, a. 75 y. Dysentery.
- Lydia L. (d. of James B. and Sarah W., G.R.2.), bur Oct. 27,  
1838, a. 5 y. (d. Oct. 25, 1838, a. 5 y. 5 m., G.R.2.)
- Martha Warren, d. of Charles B. and Cynthia L., Sept. 18,  
1843, a. 10 m. 18 d. G.R.3.
- Mary Abby, d. of Charles B. and Cynthia L., Oct. 6, 1841, a.  
14 m. 22 d. G.R.3.
- Moses M., s. of Moses, June 12, 1847, a. 10 y. Drowned.  
C.R.1.
- Sarah Crowninshield, w. of John P., Feb. 5, 1847. G.R.3.
- Sarah J., d. of James B. and Sarah W., Mar. 28, 1830, a. 18 m.  
G.R.2.
- Susan E., bur. Sept. 16, 1834, a. 1 y.
- Thomas, Capt., lost at sea July —, 1825, a. 37 y. G.R.2.
- Waldo F., s. of James B. and Sarah W., Aug. 9, 1845, a. 5 m.  
4 d. Cholera infantum.
- William A., bur. Oct. 15, 1832, a. 3 y. 6 m.
- RICH**, Anna A., Apr. 16, 1848, a. 19 y. 6 m. G.R.3.
- Benjamin, Apr. 12, 1829. G.R.3.
- Benjamin, Sept. 30, 1836. G.R.3.
- Caroline Virginia, July 15, 1833. G.R.3.
- Emma L., Feb. 18, 1846, a. 3 y. 2 m. G.R.3.
- Lucy, Mar. 4, 1821. G.R.3.
- Robert, Dec. 18, 1844, a. 18 y. 6 m. G.R.3.
- Samuel Heath, in Hong Kong, China, Apr. 21, 1846. G.R.3.
- Susanna, Nov. 14, 1805. G.R.3.
- Susanna, w. of Benjamin, Aug. 22, 1848. G.R.3.
- RICHARDS**, Edward, Nov. 23, 1831, a. 54 y. G.R.3.
- Edward, Mar. 2, 1844, a. 29 y. 6 m. (29 y. 6 m., T.R.)
- Edwin M. H., b. in Roxbury, s. of Edwin and (Sophia R.,  
G.R.2.), Nov. 3, 1847, a. 1 y. 2 m. Dropsy on brain.



RICHARDS, Elizabeth A., Sept. 8, 1844 (Sept. 9, 1844, C.R.9.),  
a. 31 y. 11 m. 26 d. Consumption.

Giles, June 3, 1829, a. 75 y. G.R.3.

Henry, s. of Giles and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1812, a. 17 y. G.R.3.

Jeremiah, ———, 1844. G.R.3.

Joel, s. of Joel and Caroline R. Lakeman, July 29, 1845, a. 2 y.  
G.R.3.

John, s. of Giles and Sarah, May 23, 1813. G.R.3.

Martha M. (Martha Maria, C.R.9.), d. of Edward, dec., and  
Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1845, a. 23 y. 1 m. 29 d. Unm. Con-  
sumption.

Martin Van Buren, s. of Spencer, Dec. 31, 1831, a. 3 y. Throat  
distemper. C.R.10.

Mary, d. of Giles, July 26, 1799, a. 2 y. C.R.1.

Mary, Jan. 21, 1800, a. 21 y. Consumption. C.R.1.

Sarah, w. of Giles, Apr. 12, 1836, a. 67 y. G.R.3.

**RICHARDSON**, ———, inf. ch. of Moses, bur. Mar. 28, 1827.

———, inf. ch. of Loa, bur. Feb. 12, 1836.

———, d. of ———, bur. July 27, 1847, a. 19 y.

———, s. of Lewis, Sept. 29, 1849. Stillborn.

Adeline, w. of ———, Mar. 25, 1849, a. 45 y. G.R.3.

Alford, s. of Alford and Susan Barneville, Mar. 12, 1812, a.  
1 y. G.R.3.

Alford, s. of Alford and Susan Barneville, July 12, 1843, a.  
28 y. G.R.3.

Alice, w. of W[illia]m, Jan. 29, 1842, a. 41 y. G.R.3.

Alice Theresa, d. of W[illia]m and Alice, June 29, 1847, a.  
13 y. 3 m. G.R.3.

Angelia, d. of Alford and Susan Barneville, June 13, 1838, a.  
31 y. G.R.3.

Appleton, bur. May 19, 1832, a. 19 y. (d. May 17, 1832, a.  
18 y., G.R.2.)

Asa Jr., Oct. 8, 1831, a. 26 y. G.R.3.

Asa, Dec. 11, 1833, a. 51 y. G.R.3.

Augustus Jr., bur. Oct. 29, 1827, a. 15 m.

Betsey, w. of J. C., Apr. 9, 1848, a. 63 y. G.R.3.

Caroline, w. of Joseph and d. of late Gedney King, Feb. 12,  
1848. G.R.3.

Caroline A., d. of James P. and ———, Feb. 25, 1847, a. 10 m.  
13 d. Bleeding.

Catherine R., bur. Aug. 9, 1827, a. 4 m.

Charles H., Nov. 3, 1843, a. 6 w. G.R.3.

- RICHARDSON, Charles Tyng, Feb. 19, 1820, a. 4 m. G.R.3.  
 Charlotte O., bur. Mar. 1, 1843, a. 7 y. Diseased head.  
 Cordelia A. (d. of George B. and Mary A., G.R.2.), bur. July 16, 1841, a. 10 m. (d. July 15, 1841, G.R.2.)  
 Daniel Messinger, Aug. 14, 1831, a. 13 y. 14 d. G.R.3.  
 Edward, s. of Edw[ar]d and Anne, May 7, 1774.  
 Eleazer Tyng Fox, May 11, 1829, a. 43 y. 2 m. G.R.3.  
 Elias (inf., C.R.I.), s. of Elias and Mary, Oct. 26, 1792. (Oct. 27 dup.)  
 Elias, Aug. 14, 1801, a. 41 y. Dysentery. C.R.I.  
 Elias, bur. Oct. 17, 1839, a. 23 y.  
 Eliza C., w. of Nath[anie]l, Feb. 1, 1848, a. 33 y. G.R.3.  
 Elizabeth, Mar. 20, 1844, a. 59 y. G.R.3.  
 Emily A., Apr. 29, 1837, a. 23 y. G.R.3.  
 George B., bur. Sept. 20, 1834, a. 1 y.  
 George E., s. of Silas, Nov. 27, 1830, a. 15 y. Fracture of the skull, C.R.10.  
 Hannah, bur. Sept. 21, 1828, a. 45 y.  
 Hannah T., Oct. 21, 1807, a. 2 y. 2 m. G.R.3.  
 Helen, d. of R. P. S. and ———, Aug. 16, 1846, a. 4 m. Brain disease.  
 James C., May 26, 1822, a. 10 y. G.R.3.  
 Jeffrey, Oct. 26, 1805, a. 62 y. G.R.3.  
 Joseph, Apr. 9, 1847. G.R.3.  
 Joseph S., s. of Alpheus S. and ———, Feb. 28, 1849, a. 4 m. 19 d. Spine disease.  
 Loa, bur. Dec. 26, 1845, a. 40 y. (d. Dec. 28, 1845, C.R.9.)  
 Diseased head. Died in Worcester.  
 Loe, bur. May 3, 1826, a. 56 y. (d. Apr. 30, 1826, G.R.2.)  
 Lucius L., from Boston, bur. July 29, 1844, a. 5 y. 5½ m. Cholera infantum.  
 Lydia, wid. of ———, Oct. 6, 1844, a. 48 y. Fit. (d. Oct. 3, 1844, C.R.I.)  
 Mary, Mar. 10, 1812, a. 83 y. Old age. C.R.I.  
 Mary, Oct. 28, 1828, a. 71 y. (Oct. 26, 1828, C.R.I.)  
 Mary, wid. of Loa, b. in Gloucester, June 2, 1849, a. 44 y. Died in Gloucester. Fit.  
 Mary E. (Mary Elizabeth, C.R.I.), bur. Sept. 21, 1847, a. 22 y. Tumor. (d. Sept. 18, 1847, C.R.I.)  
 Mary H. (d. of George B. and Mary A., G.R.2.), bur. Apr. 25, 1839, a. 6 m. (d. Apr. 23, 1839, G.R.2.)  
 Matilda O., July 11, 1843, a. 5 y. G.R.3.  
 Moses, at Lexington, Apr. 18, 1775. G.R.I.

**RICHARDSON**, Raham, s. of Moses and Mary, Nov. 27, 1800, a. 38 y. (Consumption, C.R.I.)

Rebecca, Oct. 2, 1796, a. 9 y. By bite of a mad dog. C.R.I.

Rebecca, Dec. 3, 1843, a. 79 y. G.R.3.

Sally, bur. Nov. 19, 1839, a. 67 y. (d. Nov. 17, 1839, G.R.2.)

Sarah, w. of Abiel, May 24, 1751, a. 27 y. 9 m. 27 d. G.R.I.

Sarah, Dec. 2, 1837, a. 29 y. G.R.3.

Sarah A., bur. Sept. 8, 1837, a. 5 m.

Sarah Rand, d. of Elias and Mary, Mar. 20, 1798. (a. 4 m., C.R.I.)

Sarah S., Oct. 7, 1808, a. 1 y. 4 m. G.R.3.

Susan Barneville, w. of Alford, May 18, 1839. G.R.3.

Susan C., July 11, 1843, a. 20 m. G.R.3.

Susan G. (Susan Gore, G.R.3.), w. of George C., bur. Nov. 20, 1845, a. 33 y. (d. Nov. 18, 1845, C.R.9 and G.R.3.) Consumption. (a. 34 y., G.R.3.)

Thomas, bur. July 26, 1841, a. 21 y. (d. July 25, C.R.3.)

Thomas H., s. of Thomas and Maria Holt, Sept. 27, 1847, a. 13 y. G.R.3.

Tho[ma]s J., s. of Loa, dec., and Mary, Apr. 22, 1848, a. 14 y. Died in Gloucester. Disease of head.

William Lewis, only s. of W[illia]m and Alice, July 2, 1831, a. 11 y. 8 m. G.R.3.

William Phillips, s. of Alford and Susan Barneville, —, 1849, a. 36 y. G.R.3.

**RIDDLE**, Mary, w. of —, Dec. —, 1841, a. 52 y. G.R.3.

**RIDER** (see Ryder), Caroline A., bur. Nov. 18, 1842, a. 3 y. Scarlet fever.

Rodolphus, bur. Dec. 30, 1842, a. 14 m. Scarlet fever.

**RIDGLEY**, Robert, Jan. 27, 1849, a. 70 y. G.R.3.

Sarah, May 17, 1847, a. 73 y. G.R.3.

**RILEY**, Mary D., d. of John and —, b. in Sandwich, Aug. 12, 1848, a. 2 y. 2 m. 26 d. Dysentery.

Michael, July 18, 1849, a. 74 y. G.R.3.

**RINDGE**, Ellen Cleland, only d. of Sam[ue]l B. and Clara H., Mar. 19, 1849, a. 2 y. 8 m. Scarlet fever, C.R.10. (Mar. 17, 1849, G.R.3.)

Mary, Mar. 19, 1825, a. 28 y. G.R.2.

Nathan Wait, s. of Sam[ue]l, Feb. 11, 1835, a. 9 d. C.R.10.

- RION** (see Ryan), Walter, bur. July 12, 1829, a. 60 y.
- RIORDAN**, Julia, d. of Timothy, June 7, 1849, a. 4 y. G.R.4.
- RIPLEY**, John, bur. Oct. 10, 1826, a. 30 y.
- RITCHIE**, Alexander, Dec. 14, 1848, a. 84 y. G.R.3.
- RITTERBUSH**, Leasora, d. of Alonzo, Aug. 9, 1849, a. 6 m.  
18 d. Dysentery.
- Phebe H., w. of Alonzo, b. in Vermont, July 8, 1849, a. 22 y.  
11 m. 19 d. Consumption.
- RIVERS**, ———, ch. of Isaac and ———, Apr. 4, 1845. Still-born.
- ROATH**, Charles, Dec. 6, 1849, a. 50 y. 11 m. G.R.3.
- ROBBIN** (see Robbins, Robins), ———, ch. of Warren, bur. Oct. 5, 1837, a. 6 m.
- ROBBINS** (see Robbin, Robins), ———, ch. of ———, ———, 1784. C.R.I.
- , ch. of Philemon and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1797.
- Abby Dowse, w. of P. G., Mar. 28, 1812, a. 27 y. G.R.3.
- Chandler, May 18, 1834, a. 71 y. G.R.3.
- Chandler, May 24, 1836, a. 39 y. G.R.3.
- David, s. of Solomon and Martha, Jan. 13, 1753, a. 3 y. 9 m. G.R.I.
- Elizabeth, Madam, wid. of Hon. G. H., dec., of Milton, Judge of Probate, Norfolk Co., bur. Dec. 19, 1837. C.R.2.
- Francis, May 17, 1845, a. 25 y. G.R.3.
- Hannah, w. of Nathaniel, Sept. 15, 1718, in her 44th y. G.R.I.
- Harriet, wid. of Chandler, Apr. 14, 1845, a. 71 y. G.R.3.
- Harriet F., June 24, 1848. G.R.3.
- John, June 10, 1751, a. 72 y. G.R.I.
- John, Oct. 11, 1797.
- Jonathan (Jonathan Derby, C.R.I.), Dec. 20, 1848, a. 90 y. Old age.
- Julia, Nov. 19, 1836. G.R.3. (a. 28 y., G.R.3b.)
- Mary, wid. of ———, June 19, 1845, a. 73 y. Paralysis.
- Moses, Sept. 12, 1797.
- Nathaniel Sr., ———, 1719, in his 71st y. G.R.I.
- Nathaniel, Jan. 16, 1741, in his 64th y. G.R.I.
- Ruth, w. of Thomas, June 27, 1737, in her 35th y. G.R.I.

ROBBINS, Tho[ma]s, s. of Nat[hanie]ll and Mary, Jan. 31,  
1700-1.

William Henry, Nov. 26, 1838, a. 10 y. G.R.3.

**ROBBINSON** (see Robinson), ———, Mrs., bur. Sept. 27,  
1839, a. 60 y.

Ann, Oct. 5, 1672.

Ellen L., bur. Apr. 26, 1842, a. 7 m.

Joseph, bur. July 6, 1833, a. 63 y.

William (William Proudlock, C.R.10.), bur. Dec. 12, 1830, a.  
18 m. (d. Dec. 10, 1830, a. 19 m. Croup, C.R.10.)

**ROBERTS**, Alfred Augustus, s. of Alfred A. and Lucinda H.,  
July 19, 1848, a. 21 m. 7 d. G.R.3.

John, bur. Sept. 24, 1847, a. 30 y. Dropsy.

Richard S., Jan. 18, 1840, a. 56 y. G.R.3.

Sally, Apr. 20, 1836, a. 52 y. G.R.3.

**ROBIE** (see Roby), Ephraim Curtis, Sept. 4, 1840, a. 25 y.  
G.R.3.

**ROBINS** (see Robbin, Robbins), Christopher Gore, Nov. 5,  
1848, a. 11 d. G.R.3.

Mary, d. of Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Nov. 30, 1676.

**ROBINSON** (see Robinson), ———, inf. ch. of ———, bur.  
July 25, 1827.

Annie, d. of Shadrach and Mary C., Feb. 19, 1835, a. 3 y. 5 m.  
G.R.3.

Betsey L., d. of David and Sarah, in Charlestown, May 29,  
1843. G.R.3.

Caroline Amanda, w. of William, Dec. 15, 1844, a. 25 y. 7 m.  
G.R.3.

Catherine L., in Roxbury, Feb. 11, 1846. G.R.3.

Charles Henry, s. of John W. and Margaret, Jan. 28, 1846, a.  
6 y. G.R.3.

Ebenezer S., July 16, 1849, a. 29 y. G.R.3.

Edmund, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], Nov. 25, 1716. (a.  
2 y. 5 m. 17 d., G.R.1.)

G. W., in Boston, Mar. 25, 1838. G.R.3.

George J., s. of Joel and Ann M., Oct. 1, 1837, a. 18 m. 15 d.  
G.R.2.

Hannah T. D., ———, 1843. G.R.3.

Henry, of Coventry, Eng., in Boston, Oct. 28, 1848. G.R.3.



ROBINSON, Henry B., —, 1825. G.R.3.  
 John Pratt, s. of J. P. and C. L., in Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 2,  
 1837. G.R.3.  
 Lucinda T., —, 1847. G.R.3.  
 Maria J., May 6, 1832, a. 19 y. G.R.3.  
 Martha Folsom, d. of Shadrach and Mary C., Oct. 14, 1833, a.  
 5 m. G.R.3.  
 Mary, bur. Aug. 16, 1841, a. 4 y.  
 Mary Abby, d. of J. R. and Abby K., July 9, 1843, a. 20 m.  
 G.R.3.  
 Polly, wid. of Thom[as], Feb. 25, 1847, a. 72 y. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, w. of Sam[ue]ll, July 19, 1709. (a. 27 y. 10 m. 27 d.,  
 G.R.I.)  
 Sarah D., —, 1848. G.R.3.  
 W[illia]m Dwight, s. of W[illia]m L. and Mercy G., Dec. 14,  
 1846, a. 4 y. 5 m. G.R.2.  
 William H., s. of William and —, July 9, 1846, a. 1 m.  
 18 d. Consumption.

**ROBY** (see Robie), —, inf. ch. of William, bur. Feb. 27,  
 1827.  
 —, inf. ch. of William, bur. Nov. 18, 1827.  
 Carolener Adelaide, Feb. 7, 1842, a. 2 y. 7 m. G.R.3.  
 Ebenezer, widr., b. in Wayland, bur. Jan. 27, 1848, a. 45 y. 8 m.  
 25 d. Died in Wayland. Consumption.  
 Elvira (Elvira D., G.R.2.), bur. Oct. 16, 1843, a. 11 m. Bowel  
 complaint.  
 Elvira S., bur. Sept. 27, 1839, a. 16 m.  
 John Dexter, Apr. 30, 1835. G.R.3.  
 Joseph Warren, Dec. 14, 1830. G.R.3.  
 Juliette Augusta, Jan. 7, 1844, a. 3 m. 15 d. G.R.3.  
 Laura B., bur. Oct. 26, 1843, a. 38 y. (d. Oct. 24, 1843,  
 C.R.12.) Typhus fever.  
 Moses C., bur. Dec. 25, 1845, a. 20 y. Consumption. Died in  
 Boston.  
 Warren G., bur. Nov. 14, 1833, a. 17 m.  
 Warren G., bur. Oct. 5, 1834.  
 W[illia]m Henry, Sept. 13, 1826. G.R.3.

**ROCHE** (see Rotch), Ann, d. of John and Catherine, Sept. 8,  
 1848, a. 18 m. G.R.4.  
 Catherine, w. of John, Jan. 27, 1849, a. 26 y. G.R.4.  
 David, Apr. 1, 1847, a. 70 y. G.R.4.

ROCHE, David, July 5, 1849, a. 25 y., native of Carrigaline, Co. Cork, Ire. G.R.4.

Ellen, w. of David, May 7, 1847, a. 67 y. G.R.4.

Ellen, w. of John, July 29, 1849, a. 57 y. G.R.4.

ROCK, Sarah, w. of ———, Apr. 13, 1846, a. 75 y. G.R.3.

ROCKWELL, George H., s. of George L. and ———, Aug. 4, 1848, a. 11 m. 19 d. Dropsy on brain.

RODRICH, Ruth, Sept. 29, 1822, a. 13 y. Fever. C.R.I.

ROGERS, ———, ch. of ———, bur. Dec. 24, 1839, a. 3 y.

Anna Maria, May 26, 1849. G.R.3.

Daniel A., ———, 1844. G.R.3.

Harriet G., bur. July 24, 1843, a. 13 m. Whooping cough.

Mary Channing, w. of Robert of Boston, Oct. 2, 1843. G.R.3.

(Oct. 1, 1843, a. 60 y., G.R.3b.)

Nathaniel S., b. in Patterson, N. J., s. of Nathaniel S. and

———, Oct. 24, 1846, a. 1 y. 3 m. Consumption.

Nathaniel S., Jan. 9, 1849, a. 43 y. Died in New Orleans. Md. Cholera.

Robert, of Boston, Feb. 3, 1839, a. 64 y. G.R.3.

ROLLINS (see Rawlings), Harriet, wid. of ———, from Somerville, bur. June 29, 1846, a. 38 y. 6 m.

Jane W., w. of Oren T., b. in Sandwich, N. H., Oct. 13, 1848, a. 34 y. Consumption.

ROMAN, John, Dec. 19, 1638.

ROOF, ———, inf. ch. of R. N., bur. Feb. 24, 1841.

ROSE, John, Dec. 12, 1640.

Judith, w. of Thomas, Sept. 10, 1839, a. 56 y. G.R.3.

Thomas, Feb. 28, 1826, a. 47 y. G.R.3.

ROSS, Hannah, bur. June 1, 1828, a. 55 y.

James, bur. Nov. 29, 1829, a. 50 y.

James, Aug. 1, 1846, a. 29 y., native of Kilfike, parish of Cormill, Co. Donegal, Ire. G.R.4.

Mary H. D., w. of Andrew, Mar. 13, 1843, a. 25 y. G.R.3.

Thomas, Jan. 19, 1662.

Thomas, native of Castle Blarney, Co. of Monaghan, Ire.,

Jan. 18, 1844, a. 20 y. G.R.3.

ROSS, William Henry, s. of Robert and Sarah Jane, Apr. 12, 1849, a. 8 y. 5 m. 8 d. G.R.3.

ROSTAN, Caroline Antoinette, wid. of Rev. Casimir, of Marseilles, France, in Albany, Feb. 1, 1846, a. 67 y. G.R.3.

John T., of Marseilles, France, Apr. 18, 1835, a. 20 y. G.R.3.

ROTCH (see Roche), William, Feb. 7, 1849. G.R.3.

ROUNDS, Benj[amin] J., Dec. 14, 1845, a. 18 m. 10 d. G.R.2.

ROUPE, Phillip, bur. Apr. 29, 1835, a. 16 y.

ROWE, James S., s. of J. S. and E. S., May 6, 1846, a. 5 y. 8 m. G.R.2.

ROY, Michael, bur. Dec. 7, 1847, a. 27 y. Consumption.

RUGGLES, ———, inf. ch. of Dwight, bur. Jan. 26, 1844.

Abigail, bur. Aug. 6, 1827, a. 45 y.

Elizabeth, w. of Samuel, Dec. 24, 1841, a. 67 y. G.R.3.

Joanna, ———, 1833. G.R.3.

John, bur. Apr. 6, 1828, a. 43 y.

John H., July 22, 1827, a. 19 y. G.R.3.

Samuel, May 27, 1843, a. 72 y. G.R.3.

Sarah G., bur. Mar. 22, 1829, a. 2 y.

RUINDALLS, Carl B., Oct. —, 1846, a. 40 y. 8 m. Served on U. S. ship Constitution. G.R.4.

RULE, James, bur. July 12, 1831, a. 69 y. (native of Scotland, C.R.2.)

RUMRILL, Henry A. (Henry Augustus, C.R.1.), s. of Aaron and Ann, Nov. 13, 1814, a. 4 y. G.R.1.

Joseph, May 24, 1844, a. 88 y. Md. Old age.

Joseph, in Boston, Oct. 15, 1846, a. 33 y.

RUNDLE, Hannah, w. of Thomas, July 10, 1846, a. 73 y. G.R.3.

Thomas, Jan. 5, 1841, a. 62 y. G.R.3.

RUNEY, ———, Apr. 21, 1807. Fever. C.R.1.

RUPP, Andrew, s. of George and ———, July 26, 1844, a. 2 m. 12 d. Canker.

**RUSSEL** (see Russell), Abigail, d. of W[illia]m and Abigail,  
June 20, 1711. (June 20, 1710, a. 21 y. 6 m., G.R.I.)

Abigail, w. of William, July 31, 1727.

Hubert, June 4, 1726, a. 39 y. G.R.I.

Joanna, w. of Phillip, Nov. 26, 1703.

Lucy Adelaide, d. of Edward and Mary, bur. Mar. 24, 1848,  
a. 14 m. C.R.2.

Patience, d. of John and Elizabeth, May 27, 1688.

**RUSSELL** (see Russel), ———, Mr., ———, 1783. C.R.I.

———, s. of Mingo, Oct. —, 1798. Negro.

———, ch. of William, June 1, 1802, a. 5 d. C.R.I.

———, d. of ———, Sept. 13, 1832, a. 8 m. C.R.10.

Abby H., Oct. 8, 1847. G.R.3.

Benj[amin], s. of Ben[jamin] and Elizab[eth], Apr. 19,  
1676.

Charles F., at sea, Jan. 24, 1844. G.R.3.

Cynthia, inf. ch. of ———, Apr. 19, 1830. C.R.I.

Domingo, Oct. 26, 1805. Negro. (a. 70 y. Consumption,  
C.R.I.)

Edward, s. of William and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1695, a. 11 m.  
G.R.I.

Elizabeth, June 19, 1810, a. 36 y. Cholera morbus. C.R.I.

Henry Augustus, Feb. 1, 1830, a. 18 m.

Henry A., Sept. 15, 1847. G.R.3.

Ibrock, Feb. 8, 1839. G.R.3.

Jacob, Oct. 2, 1798, a. 3 y. Negro. C.R.I.

Jason, at Menotomy, Apr. 18, 1775. Revolutionary soldier.  
G.R.I.

John, s. of Edward, Oct. 28, 1795. G.R.3. (a. 22 y., G.R.I.)

John Martin, s. of Elijah and Malinda, Apr. 19, 1842, a. 3 y.  
G.R.3.

John Webster, s. of Francis and Catherine G., Oct. 2, 1846,  
a. 1 y. 8 m. 28 d. G.R.3.

Joseph, May 25, 1844. C.R.3.

Joseph Hunt, May 17, 1840. G.R.3.

Martha, d. of Jno. and Elizab[eth], Nov. 7, 1675.

Martha, d. of Joseph and Mary, June 26, 1691.

Martha Ann, d. of Elijah and Malinda, Dec. 26, 1844, a. 7 y.  
G.R.3.

Mary, w. of Joseph, June 23, 1691.

Mary, wid. of ———, late of Salem, formerly of Cambridge,  
d. of Moses Richardson, dec., June 3, 1814, a. 63 y. G.R.I.

RUSSELL, Mary Ann (w. of Nathan, G.R.3.), Feb. 12, 1830, a. 32 y.

Mary Eunice, Jan. 15, 1845. G.R.3.

Nancy, d. of Domingo and Rhoda, July 8, 1799. (a. 23 y. Bilious putrid fever. Negro, C.R.I.)

Nathan Augustus, s. of Nathan and Mary A., Feb. 1, 1830. G.R.3.

Nath[anie]l P., July 3, 1848. G.R.3.

Phebe, July 8, 1642.

Philemon R., July 27, 1842, a. 72 y. 9 m. 9 d. G.R.3.

Rebeccah, Feb. 2, 1673.

Rhoda, w. of Domingo, Sept. 5, 1800.

Ruth, w. of Samuel, Nov. 12, 1797, a. 68 y.

Thomas, July 21, 1653.

William, Feb. 14, 1661.

William Henry, Mar. 1, 1843. G.R.3.

**RUTHVEN**, Helen, Oct. 16, 1833, a. 80 y. G.R.3.

**RYAN** (see Rion), ———, bur. Mar. 11, 1846, a. 5 m.

Catherine A., w. of Thomas, May 17, 1847, a. 23 y., native of Kilcullen, Co. Kildare, Ire. G.R.4.

Edward, bur. Nov. 7, 1841, a. 51 y.

Edward, s. of Edward and Catharine, Mar. 20, 1849, a. 4 m. G.R.4.

James E., bur. Apr. 13, 1842, a. 18 m.

Jane A., b. in Halifax, N. S., Nov. 26, 1846, a. 23 y. 4 m. Consumption.

Joseph Franklin, s. of Edward and Catherine, Mar. 3, 1849, a. 2 y. 8 m. G.R.4.

Mary, w. of Michael, Aug. 9, 1848, a. 63 y. G.R.4.

Michael, s. of Michael and Mary, Apr. 20, 1848, a. 24 y. G.R.4.

Michael, Apr. 1, 1849, a. 58 y., native of Mount Uniac, Co. Cork, Ire. G.R.4.

**RYDER** (see Rider), Richard F., s. of Richard, b. in Pawtucket, June 15, 1848, a. 9 y. 3 m. Drowned at Baltimore.

Susan, b. in Chatham, d. of Richard and ———, May 24, 1845, a. 29 y. 1 m. Consumption.

**RYERSON**, Eliza J., Miss, Sept. 6, 1838, a. 34 y. G.R.3.

**RYLAND**, Sam[ue]l, May 2, 1803.



**RYRIE**, Jane (d. of John, C.R.10.), bur. Nov. 22, 1830, a. 8 m.  
(d. Nov. 21, 1830. Convulsions, C.R.10.)

John, bur. Sept. 6, 1832, a. 33 y. (d. Sept. 5, 1832, C.R.10.)

**SAFFORD**, Abby Jane, July 17, 1830, a. 26 y. G.R.3.

Charles H., s. of Aaron H. and ———, Aug. 5, 1844, a. 3 y.  
4 m. Disease of lungs.

David, Jan. 23, 1822, a. 36 y. G.R.3.

David Jr., Feb. 1, 1847, a. 35 y. G.R.3.

Ephraim, Sept. 29, 1825, a. 36 y. G.R.3.

Lucy J., bur. Dec. 23, 1843, a. ½ m.

Margaret J. (Margaret Jackson, G.R.3.), d. of Aaron H. and

Mary H., June 9, 1849, a. 8 m. Disease of head.

Mary S., July 26, 1832, a. 26 y. G.R.3.

Priscilla, June 8, 1843, a. 84 y. G.R.3.

Samuel Jr., Mar. 21, 1814, a. 30 y. G.R.3.

Samuel, June 28, 1815, a. 60 y. G.R.3.

Sarah, Nov. 24, 1827, a. 34 y. G.R.3.

Susan, Aug. 24, 1824, a. 7 y. G.R.3.

**SALES**, Mary (w. of Francis, C.R.1.), Aug. 23, 1847, a. 75 y.  
G.R.3c. (Palsy, C.R.1.)

**SALISBURY**, Joseph, Mar. 4, 1848, a. 21 y. G.R.3c.

Samuel, Jan. 24, 1849, a. 79 y. G.R.3.

**SAMPSON**, Abby J., w. of George R., Jan. 15, 1849, a. 41 y.  
G.R.3.

Amos, Aug. 3, 1843, a. 87 y. G.R.2.

Harriet, w. of Eben[eze]r, May 25, 1841, a. 35 y. 6 m. G.R.2.

Joanna, w. of Amos, Jan. 10, 1847, a. 88 y. 5 m. G.R.2.

Joshua, Nov. 25, 1834 [a. 6 y. 20 d.]. G.R.3.

Joshua, Nov. 25, 1837 [a. 36 y.]. G.R.3.

Serena, bur. Jan. 24, 1841, a. 3 y.

Thomas, bur. Feb. 28, 1845, a. 68 y. Colored. C.R.2.

**SANBORN** (see Sandburn), Amos, May 26, 1848, a. 4 m. 12 d.  
G.R.3.

Hannah H., bur. Mar. 22, 1841, a. 2 y.

Josephine Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1849, a. 3 y. 9 m. G.R.3.

**SANDBURN** (see Sanborn), David A., Oct. 20, 1826, a. 15 m.

**SANDERS** (see Saunders), David C., Nov. 2, 1847, a. 26 y.  
G.R.3.

William H., bur. Dec. 9, 1839, a. 10 m.

**SANDERSON**, ———, ch. of ———, bur. Nov. 5, 1834, a. 10 m.

Charles, Aug. 29, 1812, a. 7 m. G.R.2.

Charles, bur. Aug. 30, 1842, a. 18 m.

Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1838, a. 23 y. G.R.3.

George F., s. of Joseph and ———, Oct. 12, 1845, a. 8 m. 7 d. Bowel complaint.

J. Gardner, Dec. 15, 1836, a. 6 m. G.R.3.

Jerusha, June 18, 1843, a. 62 y. G.R.3.

John, lost at sea, Dec. 18, 1831. G.R.2.

Joseph B., s. of Joseph and Mary B., Sept. 9, 1848, a. 1 y. 11 m. 20 d. Dysentery.

Leon, bur. Mar. 7, 1844, a. ½ m. Bowel complaint.

Sophia W., Apr. 25, 1843, a. 5 w. G.R.3.

**SANDS**, ———, inf. ch. of ———, bur. Oct. 31, 1837.

———, ch. of Ivory, bur. Apr. 26, 1842, a. 1 m. Accident.

———, ch. of Ivory and ———, May 26, 1847. Stillborn.

Oren, s. of Hiram and ———, July 27, 1848, a. 5 y. 9 m. Dysentery.

Sarah F., d. of Ivory and Eliza D., May 2, 1845, a. 1 y. 9 m. Scarlet fever.

**SARGEANT** (see Sargent, Sergeant, Serjeant), Susannah Mrs., G.R.3.), July 29, 1849, a. 68 y. Paralytic. C.R.10.

**SARGENT** (see Sargeant, Sergeant, Serjeant), Aaron, ———, 1822. G.R.3.

Abiel Hovey, ———, 1815. G.R.3.

Adeline, ———, 1839. G.R.3.

Andrew, ———, 1785. G.R.3.

Augusta E., Aug. 20, 1849, a. 11 m. G.R.3c.

Azubah, bur. Mar. 12, 1843, a. 38 y. Bowel complaint. (d. Mar. 12, 1843, G.R.3.)

Catherine D. (Catherine Dean, G.R.3.), w. of Dr. Henry, b. in Boston, Sept. 10, 1849, a. 24 y. Died in Worcester. Dysentery.

Charles H. (Charles Henry, G.R.2.), s. of John and Lucetta (Lucetta Tuttle, G.R.2.), Apr. 30, 1847, a. 5 y. 7 m. Scarlet fever. (5 y. 7 m. 7 d., G.R.2.)

Charles Lenox, Jan 13, 1819. G.R.3.

Daniel, Feb. 18, 1806, a. 75 y. G.R.3.

Daniel Jr., Apr. 21, 1814, a. 17 y. G.R.3.

David, ———, 1842. G.R.3.

SARGENT, Dolly J., b. in Warner, N. H., d. of Eliphalet and ———, Oct. 1, 1844, a. 14 y. 8 m. 5 d. Consumption.

Dorcas, w. of Epes, ———, 1836, a. 87 y. G.R.3.

Eliphalet, b. in Bradford, N. H., Nov. 21, 1846, a. 45 y. 7 m. 25 d. Md. Consumption.

Elizabeth A., d. of George and Rebecca, Aug. 10, 1849, a. 11 m. G.R.3.

Elizabeth Turner, Sept. 19, 1819, a. 17 y. G.R.3.

Epes, ———, 1822, a. 71 y. G.R.3.

George W., s. of Benja[min] and ———, May 14, 1849, a. 9 m. 14 d. Scarlet fever.

Hannah, Jan. 17, 1841, a. 61 y. G.R.3.

Helen Janvrin, ———, 1849. G.R.3.

Henry, Feb. 21, 1845, a. 74 y. G.R.3.

Ignatius, Jan. 18, 1821, a. 55 y. G.R.3.

Joann, ———, 1844. G.R.3.

Lucinda A. (d. of George and Rebecca, G.R.3.), Aug. 9, 1849, a. 3 y. G.R.3c. (a. 2 y. 11 m., G.R.3.)

Mary, Oct. 1, 1792, a. 21 y. G.R.3.

Mary, w. of Daniel, Nov. 30, 1813, a. 70 y. G.R.3.

Mary Turner, d. of Charles Lenox, Sept. 27, 1836. G.R.3.

Mary Turner, d. of Lucius Manlius and Mary, Aug. 2, 1841, a. 23 y. G.R.3.

Nathaniel, ———, 1826. G.R.3.

Persis (w. of Solomon, G.R.3.), June 17, 1847, a. 51 y. G.R.3c.

Sarah, Sept. 1, 1839, a. 62 y. G.R.3.

Sarah, wid. of Eliphalet, b. in Bradford, N. H., Jan. 29, 1848, a. 44 y. 11 m. Consumption.

Sarah Charlotte, Jan. 17, 1831, a. 21 y. G.R.3.

Winthrop, s. of Daniel and Mary, Jan. 10, 1808, a. 25 y. G.R.3.

**SAUNDERS** (see Sanders), ———, inf. ch. of Samuel, bur. June 30, 1831.

Charlotte, w. of ———, Jan. 8, 1848, a. 86 y. G.R.3.

Daniell, Feb. 27, 1639.

Mary (Mary Prentiss, C.R.4.), d. of W[illia]m A. and Mary (Mary Jane, G.R.3.), June 3, 1849, a. 6 y. Scarlet fever. (a. 6 y. 3 m., G.R.3.)

Samuel, ———, 1846. G.R.3.

**SAVAGE**, Mary, d. of James S. and Mary, Jan. 12, 1848.  
G.R.3.

Nancy, bur. Feb. 9, 1846, a. 57 y. Consumption. Died in South Boston. (d. Feb. 10, 1846, a. 53 y., G.R.2.)

Susan M. (Susan Maria, d. of Abr[aham], C.R.10.), bur. Sept. 18, 1837, a. 3 y. (d. Sept. 17, 1837, C.R.10.) (a. 3 y. 2 m., G.R.2.)

**SAWIN** (see Sawing), Abigail (w. of Joshua, C.R.1.), bur. Mar. 9, 1841, a. 62 y. (d. Mar. 6, 1841. Decline, C.R.1.)

John, Mar. 22, 1786, a. 26 y. C.R.1.

John, bur. July 13, 1838, a. 31 y.

Joshua, bur. Nov. 10, 1846, a. 70 y. Diarrhea. (d. Nov. 9, 1846, a. 71 y., C.R.1.)

Sally, Aug. 18, 1802, a. 30 y. Dysentery. C.R.1.

Samuel, Jan. 12, 1849, a. 86 y. 8 m. Rev. Soldier. G.R.3.

William, b. in Watertown, Jan. 12, 1849, a. 86 y. Md. Palsy.

**SAWING** (see Sawin), Susanna, d. of Joseph and Sally, May 14, 1796, a. 3 y. Throat distemper. C.R.1.

**SAWTELL**, ———, ch. of ———, Apr. 8, 1840, a. 9 m. Cholera morbus. C.R.1.

George E., s. of Andrew and Almira Swallow, Nov. 12, 1848. G.R.3.

**SAWYER**, ———, inf. ch. of Samuel, bur. July 19, 1829.

———, inf. ch. of Daniel S., bur. Oct. 5, 1842.

Amelia D., Oct. 19, 1840, a. 33 y. G.R.3.

Amos, b. in Lancaster, Jan. 1, 1845, a. 77 y. 7 m. Widr. Old age.

Ann L., bur. May 24, 1842, a. 26 y. (d. May 21, C.R.3.)

Caroline, Sept. 23, 1818, a. 7 y. Croup. C.R.1.

Daniel A. (s. of Eusebius and Deb[o]rah, G.R.2.), bur. Nov. 28, 1843, a. 16 y. Consumption. (d. Nov. 26, 1843, G.R.2.)

Evelina, bur. Feb. 25, 1838, a. 25 y.

Evelina, bur. Dec. 6, 1842.

Isreal, bur. July 24, 1847, a. 76 y. Md. (d. July 22, 1847, C.R.4.)

Kezia, wid. of Luther of Bolton, in Boston, Oct. 27, 1848, a. 73 y. G.R.3.

Samuel, Oct. 19, 1847, a. 43 y. G.R.3.

Sarah Henrietta, d. of Benjamin F. and Abby H., Sept. 25, 1849. G.R.3.

**SAX**, ———, Mrs., bur. Feb. 8, 1835, a. 73 y.

**SAXTON**, Moses, Oct. 24, 1690.

**SAYLES**, Willard, July 7, 1847. G.R.3.

**SCANLIN**, John, bur. May 13, 1843, a. 60 y. Old age.

**SCANNELL**, Ellen, w. of Timothy, Dec. 25, 1846, a. 38 y.,  
native of Co. Cork, Ire. G.R.4.

**SCARLETT**, Ann E. (Ann Ellen, C.R.2.), d. of Robert and  
(Ann, C.R.2.), May 1, 1849, a. 1 y. 3 d. Measles.

Ellen, b. in Ireland, d. of George and ———, June 17, 1847,  
a. 12 y. Consumption.

Susanna, d. of Robert and (Jane, C.R.2.), b. in St. Johns, Aug.  
30, 1848, a. 2 y. 7 m. 24 d. Dysentery.

**SCHOFIELD**, Isaac, ———, 1849. G.R.3.

**SCHUYLER**, Sibyl, d. of Philip, Jan. 26, 1813, a. 4 m. Indi-  
gestion. C.R.1.

W[illia]m Sawyer, ———, 1830. G.R.3.

**SCILL**, Andrew, s. of Joseph and Jemimah, June 12, 1666.

**SCOLLAY**, Catharine, w. of ———, Dec. 30, 1848, a. 88 y.  
G.R.3.

**SCOTT**, Daniel, s. of Daniel and Elizabeth Homes, Aug. 30,  
1823. G.R.3.

Daniel, Apr. 29, 1832. G.R.3.

Edward, Dec. 13, 1808. (Dec. 6, 1808, a. 38 y. Consumption,  
C.R.1.)

Eliza, d. of Daniel and Elizabeth Homes, July 18, 1842. G.R.3.

Elizabeth, bur. June 3, 1650.

Harriet, d. of Daniel and Elizabeth Homes, Oct. 27, 1842.  
G.R.3.

Sarah, Miss, Sept. 1, 1838. C.R.12.

**SCUDDER**, Elisha, s. of Charles and Jane M., Oct. 22, 1825.  
G.R.3.

Eugenia Ibbotson, d. of Charles and Jane M., Jan. 15, 1832.  
G.R.3.

Mary Ann, w. of Horace, July 8, 1845, a. 44 y. G.R.3.

Mary Annie, d. of Horace and Mary Ann, Oct. 14, 1848, a.  
22 y. G.R.3.



- SCULLY**, Martha, bur. Dec. 21, 1839, a. 86 y.
- SEAGER**, Eliza, Jan. 28, 1847, a. 50 y. Consumption. C.R.I.
- SEARLE**, Ann Noble, w. of Thomas, —, 1841, a. 36 y., b. in Derby, Eng. G.R.3.
- Mary Russell, w. of George, —, 1836, a. 82 y. G.R.3.
- Susan Coffin, born Marquand, w. of George, —, 1813, a. 55 y. G.R.3.
- Thomas, bur. Apr. 23, 1843, a. 47 y. C.R.2.
- SEARS**, Fear, Aug. 8, 1822. G.R.3.
- George Jr., Sept. 15, 1830. G.R.3.
- George, Oct. 12, 1845. G.R.3.
- Isaac, Capt., lost at sea, May —, 1836, in his 47th y. G.R.3.
- Olive, Apr. 28, 1832. G.R.3.
- Oliver Gray, May 10, 1832. G.R.3.
- Susan Gray, Apr. 26, 1832. G.R.3.
- Thomas W., —, 1843. G.R.3.
- SEAUVER**, Abigail, bur. May 16, 1839, a. 90 y.
- Charles, Aug. 25, 1835, a. 39 y. G.R.3.
- Henry, Dec. 24, 1847, a. 31 y. G.R.3.
- Maria T., bur. Jan. 15, 1841, a. 21 y.
- Susan Catherine, w. of Charles, May 21, 1832, a. 29 y. G.R.3.
- SEAVEY**, Elvira Abby, w. of Theodore H., Mar. 5, 1847, a. 25 y. G.R.3.
- SEDGWICK**, Charles, of Lenox, in Liverpool, Mar. 30, 1841, a. 19 y. G.R.3.
- SERGEANT** (see Sargeant, Sargent, Serjeant), Hannah M., bur. Sept. 24, 1843, a. 1 y. 6 m. (Hannah Maria, d. of John, Sept. 23, 1843, a. 16 m., C.R.I.)
- SERJEANT** (see Sargeant, Sargent, Sergeant), Arthur Browne, s. of Winwood and Mary, Aug. 23, 1767. C.R.2.
- SESSIONS**, Chester, Nov. 25, 1848, a. 68 y. Died in Roxbury. Md. Cancer. (d. Nov. 23, 1848, G.R.3.)
- Sarah Read, w. of Chester, June 18, 1834, a. 50 y. G.R.3.
- SETTERS**, Frederic, s. of Joseph, b. in Sidney, Cape Breton, Aug. 28, 1849, a. 1 y. 4 m. Dysentery.
- SEWALL**, —, w. of Prof. —, —, 1783. C.R.I.
- Eliza E., w. of D. S., May 21, 1847, a. 37 y. G.R.2.

SEWALL, Gorham, s. of D. S. and Eliza E., Sept. 6, 1845, a. 2 y. G.R.2.

Louisa L. B., w. of Benjamin, Mar. 11, 1828. G.R.3.

Mary, d. of William and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1848, a. 23 y. G.R.2.

Sarah, w. of William, Mar. 21, 1829, a. 28 y. G.R.2.

Stephen, only ch. of Stephen and Rebecca and gr. s. of Rev. Dr. Wigglesworth, Dec. 26, 1768, a. 11 m. 26 d. G.R.1.

Stephen, F.A.A., July 23, 1804, a. 71 y. Hancock Professor, at the University, of Hebrew and other Oriental Languages. (Old age, C.R.1.)

Thomas, Aug. 14, 1716, a. 22 y. G.R.1.

William, Sept. 9, 1827, a. 28 y. G.R.2.

**SEWARD**, Lucretia J., bur. Oct. 5, 1842. Consumption.

**SHACKLEY**, Edm[un]d S. (Edmund Sherman, G.R.2.), s. of Ebenezer and Esther, Mar. 13, 1846, a. 11 m. Disease of the head.

Horace, b. in Kennebunk, Me., July 16, 1847, a. 26 y. 10 m. Consumption.

**SHAKESHAFT**, Eliza, bur. Apr. 29, 1838, a. 56 y.

**SHANAHAN**, Mary, July 8, 1849, a. 2 y. G.R.4.

**SHANNON**, Emma A., —, 1847, a. 4 y. G.R.3.

Oliver N. Jr., —, 1844, a. 3 y. G.R.3.

**SHAPLEIGH**, Catharine M., Sept. 23, 1847. G.R.3.

Charles F., s. of Samuel C. and Amy A., Sept. 15, 1846, a. 2 m. G.R.3.

Samuel, Apr. 16, 1800, a. 35 y. Librarian of Harvard University. (b. in Kittery, G.R.1.) (Consumption, C.R.1.)

**SHARP** (see Sharpe), Antoinette, Jan. 2, 1834, a. 3 y. 8 m. G.R.3.

Clement, John, s. of James and Susan G., Apr. 15, 1843. G.R.3.

**SHARPE** (see Sharp), Eliza[beth], Mar. 9, 1699–1700 (w. of John, in her 59th y., G.R.1.)

**SHATTUCK**, ———, ch. of Simon S., bur. May 16, 1841. Stillborn.

Abiel, b. in Andover, Sept. 9, 1848, a. 34 y. Md. Cholera morbus.

- SHATTUCK, Caleb Davis, Jan. 14, 1820, a. 3 y. G.R.3.  
 Eleanor Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1842, a. 23 y. G.R.3.  
 Eliza Cheever, w. of George Cheyne and d. of Caleb and  
 Eleanor Cheever Davis, June 15, 1828, a. 37 y. G.R.3.  
 Eliza Holbrook, —, 1842. G.R.3.  
 Frank Chester, Sept. 18, 1849. G.R.3.  
 John Derby, Aug. 14, 1816, a. 17 m. G.R.3.  
 John Derby, Jan. 28, 1826, a. 8 m. G.R.3.  
 Lucy Cheever, Dec. 22, 1835, a. 12 y. 11 m. G.R.3.  
 Lucy C., w. of Simon S., Dec. 27, 1842, a. 19 y. Consumption.  
 C.R.11.  
 Marianna H., b. in New Ipswich, N. H., May 29, 1848, a.  
 33 y. 3 m. 26 d. Unm. Dropsy.  
 Mary J., d. of John and —, Sept. 17, 1847, a. 6 m. 2 d.  
 Dysentery.  
 Sarah, d. of Benja[min] and Rachel, Dec. 7, 1713.
- SHAW, —, ch. of William, bur. May 12, 1837, a. 2 m.  
 —, d. of H. and J. W., Feb. 9, 1847, a. 9 m. G.R.3c.  
 Charles R., Dec. 19, 1842. G.R.3.  
 Edward Lathrop, s. of Southworth, in Lexington, Sept. 12,  
 1842. G.R.3.  
 Elizabeth, wid. of Rev. B. of Nantucket, Apr. 7, 1814, a. 72 y.  
 Dropsy. C.R.1.  
 Elizabeth, w. of Lemuel and d. of Josiah Knapp, Esq., in Bos-  
 ton, June 13, 1822, a. 38 y. G.R.3.  
 Francis George, Sept. 15, 1844. G.R.3.  
 Lemuel Franklin, only s. of William and Elizabeth P., Sept. 1,  
 1846, a. 18 m. G.R.3.  
 Mary, d. of Roger, Jan. 26, 1639.  
 Roxana Mace, w. of William, Mar. 16, 1846, a. 33 y. 2 m.  
 G.R.3.  
 Sally, w. of Noah, in Wrentham, Mar. 23, 1845. G.R.3.  
 Susanna, wid. of Rev. Oakes of Barnstable, in Boston, Sept.  
 28, 1839, a. 94 y. G.R.3.  
 William, Aug. 11, 1846. G.R.3.
- SHEAN (see Sheehan), Mary Ann, d. of Jeremiah and Mary,  
 May 14, 1848, a. 12 y. G.R.4.
- SHEARER, John, Mar. 6, 1840. G.R.3.
- SHED (see Shedd), —, Aug. 27, 1800, a. 4 y. Scarlet  
 fever. C.R.1.

SHED, ———, Oct. 13, 1806, a. 66 y. Consumption. C.R.I.  
 ———, inf. ch. of Calvin, bur. Sept. 3, 1837.  
 Calvin H., bur. Mar. 5, 1841, a. 6 y.  
 Daniel, b. in Pepperell, Feb. 16, 1847, a. 84 y. 8 d. Md.  
 Gravel.  
 Ebenezer, Apr. 17, 1770, a. 75 y. G.R.I.  
 Ebenezer, Dec. 13, 1811, a. 87 y. Old age. C.R.I.  
 Ebenezer, Jan. —, 1815. Consumption. C.R.I.  
 Edward S., s. of Alonzo F. and Sally, bur. Apr. 12, 1846,  
 a. 7 m.  
 Eliza, Aug. 1, 1812, a. 11 y. Typhus fever. C.R.I.  
 Eliza Ann, b. in Canton, d. of Alonzo F. and Sally, bur. Oct.  
 21, 1845, a. 9 y. Brain fever. (d. Oct. 19, 1845, G.R.2.)  
 Elizabeth (wid. of Samuel, G.R.I.), Sept. 30, 1826, a. 75 y.  
 (Sept. 29, 1826, a. 85 y., G.R.I.)  
 Elizabeth, Mrs., Dec. 10, 1830. C.R.12.  
 George, b. in Maine, June 8, 1847, a. 17 y. Fits.  
 James, Mar. 5, 1797, a. 4 y. Canker rash. C.R.I.  
 Joseph, Apr. 3, 1815. Consumption. C.R.I.  
 Rebecca, wid. of John, Sept. 30, 1848, a. 87 y. Died in Charles-  
 town. Old age.  
 Samuel Cook, Dec. 26, 1812. Pulmonary consumption. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, Oct. —, 1802. Dysentery. C.R.I.  
 Sukey, Aug. 25, 1814, a. 24 y. Consumption. C.R.I.  
 William, Dec. 23, 1816, a. 17 y. Consumption. C.R.I.  
 William E., s. of Alonzo F. and Sally, bur. Apr. 6, 1846, a. 5 y.

**SHEDD** (see Shed), Charles Edgar, s. of Varnum A. and  
 Phebe, Aug. 24, 1848, a. 2 y. 1 m. 21 d. G.R.3.  
 Eliza Ann (w. of John H., G.R.3.), Jan. 29, 1844, a. 37 y. 6 m.  
 G.R.3b.  
 Sylvester Jones, s. of Varnum A. and Phebe, Aug. 10, 1848,  
 a. 4 y. 12 d. G.R.3.

**SHEEHAN** (see Shean), Catherine, w. of Daniel, Nov. 11,  
 1847, a. 29 y., native of parish of Owens, Co. Cork, Ire.  
 G.R.4.  
 John, Nov. 29, 1847, a. 26 y., native of parish of Owens, Co.  
 Cork, Ire. G.R.4.

**SHEILDS** (see Shield), Daniel, s. of John and Ann, Dec. 26,  
 1848, a. 2 y. 2 m. G.R.4.

**SHELLEY**, William, Sept. 2, 1846, a. 34 y., native of Clonmel, Co. Tipperary, Ire. G.R.4.

**SHEPARD** (see Shephard, Shephard, Shepherd), James, s. of Rev. James and Lucy, Oct. 9, 1835, a. 1 m. G.R.2.  
Lee P., s. of Benja[min] F. and ———, b. in Boston, Aug. 17, 1848, a. 8 m. Diarrhea.

Tho[mas], pastor of the Church of Christ, bur. Aug. 28, 1649.  
Tho[mas], s. of Sam[uel], bur. Feb. 9, 1649. [1649-50.]

**SHEPHARD** (see Shepard, Shephard, Shepherd), Edward, bur. Apr. 17, 1829, a. 42 y. (d. Apr. 1, 1829, a. 44 y., G.R.2.)

Violet, w. of Edward, Jan. 9, 1648.

**SHEPHEARD** (see Shepard, Shephard, Shepherd), Joanna, w. of Thomas, bur. Apr. 28, 1646.

Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hannah, bur. Mar. 16, 1645-6.

**SHEPHERD** (see Shepard, Shephard, Shephard), Green, bur. Aug. 20, 1837, a. 44 y. (d. Aug. 19, 1837, G.R.2.)

Sarah, mother of Rebecca Lewis, Aug. 28, 1841, a. 78 y. 5 m. G.R.3.

**SHERBEL**, Nancy, bur. Dec. 29, 1838, a. 84 y.

**SHERBURNE**, Henry, s. of Reuben B. and Sally R. Staples, ———, 1826. G.R.3.

J. H., Lieut., U. S. N., Nov. 2, 1849, a. 34 y. G.R.3.

Mary H., d. of Reuben B. and Sally R. Staples, ———, 1826. G.R.3.

Sarah G., d. of Reuben B. and Sally R. Staples, ———, 1842. G.R.3.

**SHERMAN**, ———, inf. ch. of P., bur. Feb. 26, 1826.

Elizabeth B., w. of Ephraim (Ephraim B., C.R.10.), b. in Mansfield, Mar. 8, 1849, a. 23 y. 5 m. 7 d. Fever. (d. Mar. 10, 1849, C.R.10.) (d. Mar. 9, 1849, G.R.2.)

George E. (George Edwards, s. of Abraham P. (and Mary Fay, G.R.2.) C.R.10.), bur. Aug. 21, 1828, a. 16 m. (d. Aug. 20, 1828, G.R.2.)

John R., Aug. 23, 1849. G.R.3.

John W. (John Whitman, C.R.10.), s. of Ephraim B. and Eliz[abet]h B., dec., July 11, 1849, a. 4 m. 20 d. Dysentery.



SHERMAN, Mary E. (Mary Elizabeth, d. of A. P., C.R.10.)  
(d. of Abraham P. and Harriet M., G.R.2.), bur. Dec. 8,  
1837, a. 8 y. (d. Dec. 6, 1837, a. 7 y. 9 m. Scarlet fever,  
C.R.10.)

Mary Fay, d. of Abraham P. and Mary Fay, Feb. 24, 1826.  
G.R.2.

SHERWIN, Betsey A., Aug. 2, 1849, a. 32 y. G.R.3.

SHIDDEN, John, bur. Mar. 4, 1832, a. 66 y.

SHIELD (see Sheilds), John, s. of Bernard, Mar. 9, 1848, a.  
4 m. G.R.4.

Sarah, June 16, 1848, a. 34 y. G.R.4.

SHIPLEY, Betsey, w. of Joel, Oct. 21, 1839. G.R.3.

Joel, June 24, 1844. G.R.3.

Margaret, Nov. 20, 1849, a. 70 y. G.R.3.

SHORER, Julian, orphan, from Boston Asylum, Aug. 26, 1808.  
Consumption. C.R.1.

SHORFENBERG (see Shorfenburg), Albert, bur. Oct. 2, 1843,  
a.  $\frac{1}{3}$  m. Jaundice.

Phebe J., d. of Peter and ———, May 30, 1845, a. 11 d.  
Jaundice.

SHORFENBURG (see Shorfenberg), ———, d. of Peter and  
———, Feb. 15, 1848. Stillborn.

SHORT, ———, ch. of ———, bur. May 10, 1830, a. 5 y.

James Thomas, s. of Thomas W. and Elizabeth, bur. May 10,  
1830, a. 5 y. C.R.2.

Margaret (d. of Thomas W. and Elizabeth, C.R.2.), bur. Apr.  
24, 1842, a. 18 y. Scarlet fever.

Thomas (Thomas W., C.R.2.), bur. July 29, 1842, a. 59 y.  
Ruptured blood vessel.

SHURTLEFF, Benjamin, Dr., in Boston, Apr. 12, 1847. G.R.3.

Sally Shaw, w. of Dr. Benjamin, in Boston, Jan. 20, 1845.  
G.R.3.

SHUTE, Hannah, bur. June 17, 1831, a. 54 y.

SHUTTLESWORTH, James, bur. Jan. 8, 1844, a. 70 y. Bowel  
complaint.

**SIBLEY**, Henry Webster, s. of Henry and Mehitable F., July 11, 1846, a. 3 m. 3 d. G.R.3.

Mehitable F., w. of Henry, Apr. 29, 1846, a. 24 y. G.R.3.

**SIGOURNEY**, Henry, Jan. 29, 1849. G.R.3.

**SILSBY**, Emeline, Oct. 18, 1848. G.R.3.

Sarah N., May 10, 1844. G.R.3.

**SILVESTER** (see Sylvester), Charles, bur. June 1, 1839, a. 8 y.

**SIMES** (see Syms), Sarah, June 10, 1653.

**SIMMONS**, Elizabeth, —, 1829. G.R.3.

Elizabeth T., —, 1836. G.R.3.

Henry H., Dec. 13, 1849, a. 31 y. G.R.3.

John, s. of John and Ann, Apr. 4, 1846, a. 25 y. G.R.3.

Lorenzo, s. of John and Ann, Feb. 9, 1841, a. 18 y. G.R.3.

Martha A., May 11, 1835, a. 13 y. G.R.3.

Theodore Augustus, s. of John and Ann, Feb. 8, 1829, a. 11 m. G.R.3.

William, June 17, 1843, a. 61 y. G.R.3.

William H., Apr. 10, 1841, a. 29 y. G.R.3.

**SIMONDS** (see Simons), Alice, w. of Stephen K., Aug. 1, 1806. (a. 28 y., G.R.1. and C.R.1.) (Consumption, C.R.1.)

Henry C., —, 1840. G.R.3.

Stephen H., Nov. 9, 1807, a. 26 y. Nervous fever. C.R.1.

Stillman, b. in Burlington, Vt., Jan. 2, 1848, a. 43 y. Md. Typhus fever.

**SIMONS** (see Simonds), Benjamin H., bur. Aug. 30, 1829, a. 15 m.

**SIMPKINS**, John, s. of Dea. John, dec., in Boston, Feb. 28, 1843, a. 75 y. G.R.3.

Olive, w. of John and d. of Nathaniel Stone, dec., and gr. d. of Rev. N[athaniel]l, in Boston, Apr. 14, 1844, a. 80 y. G.R.3.

**SIMPSON**, —, d. of —, Feb. 6, 1832, a. 2 d. Defective heart. C.R.10.

Elizabeth P., w. of —, Feb. 1, 1840, a. 70 y. G.R.3.

SIMPSON, Emeline, Dec. 29, 1844, a. 2 y. 8 m. G.R.3.

Henry A. B., bur. July 7, 1826, a. 9 y.

William H., bur. Mar. 9, 1841, a. 57 y.

SINGLETON, John, s. of Tho[ma]s C. and Harriot, Nov. 3, 1835, a. 1 y. 13 d. G.R.3.

Samuel, Apr. 11, 1848, a. 71 y. G.R.3.

Sarah Matilda, d. of Tho[ma]s, C. and Harriot, Dec. 8, 1835, a. 2 y. 11 m. G.R.3.

SINKLAR, William A., s. of Robert and ———, b. in Canada, Mar. 11, 1849, a. 2 y. 2 m. 11 d. Dropsy on brain.

SISSON, Mary A., bur. Mar. 3, 1844, a. 4 y. Croup.

SKELTON, ———, inf. ch. of Lowell, bur. Jan. 27, 1837.

Alfred, Oct. 9, 1846, a. 34 y. G.R.3.

Elizabeth, bur. Sept. 17, 1841, a. 42 y.

Frances E., bur. May 25, 1843, a. 6½ m. Consumption.

Keziah, bur. Feb. 6, 1842, a. 84 y.

Martha W., w. of Alfred, Nov. 17, 1845, a. 28 y. G.R.3.

Susan B., bur. Feb. 11, 1844, a. 34 y. Consumption.

Susanna, bur. Apr. 20, 1841, a. 3 y.

SKIMPTON, John, bur. Nov. 14, 1826, a. 37 y.

SKINNER, John Noah, Oct. 4, 1836. G.R.3.

Mehitable, wid. of Thomas, Apr. 20, 1777, a. 88 y. G.R.1.

William Stephen, in Boston, Sept. 4, 1844. G.R.3.

SLADE, Mary Ann Gerry, d. of Thomas B. and Sarah Warren Dole Gerry, Aug. 31, 1837. G.R.3.

SLADER, George W., bur. Sept. 25, 1839, a. 11 m.

SLEEPER, Elizabeth Davis, w. of Jacob, July 30, 1833, a. 36 y. G.R.3.

SLOCOMB (see Slocum), ———, ch. of Emmons, Feb. 7, 1805, a. 2 y. C.R.1.

Benjamin, bur. Sept. 20, 1840, a. 22 y. (s. of Emmons and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1841, a. 26 y. G.R.3.)

Charles E., s. of Charles E., Sept. 8, 1849, a. 10 m. 18 d. Died in Acton. Dysentery.

Elizabeth, w. of Emmons, Sept. 20, 1830, a. 53 y. G.R.3.

SLOCUMB, Ella A., d. of Benja[min] F. (and F. A., G.R.2.),  
Sept. 7, 1849, a. 1 y. 1 m. 18 d. Cholera infantum. (d.  
Sept. 6, 1849, G.R.2.)

Mary, bur. June 8, 1841, a. 2 y. (ch. of Emmons, June 8,  
1841, a. 2 y. Fever, C.R.10.)

SLOCUM (see Slocomb), ———, inf. ch. of ———, Apr. 20,  
1806. Fits. C.R.1.

SMALL, Alexander, bur. Aug. 24, 1832, a. 63 y.  
Stephen, barber, at New Bridge, June 7, 1803. Consumption.  
C.R.1.

SMALLIDGE, Mary D., Apr. 21, 1835, a. 27 y. G.R.3.

SMALLWOOD, Dorothy, w. of Thomas, Jan. 6, 1833, a. 38 y.  
G.R.3.

SMIDDY, Patrick, Apr. 16, 1847, a. 37 y. G.R.4.

SMITH (see Smythe), ———, ch. of Parson, ———, 1784. C.R.1.  
———, ch. of ———, of Boston, Sept. —, 1805. Dysentery.  
C.R.1.

———, inf. ch. of Martin and Grace, Dec. —, 1819. C.R.1.

———, inf. ch. of Ralf, bur. Nov. 10, 1827.

———, inf. ch. of John, bur. Mar. 22, 1839.

———, ch. of ———, bur. Jan. 28, 1841, a. 8 m.

———, a. s. of S., from Brighton, bur. Jan. 19, 1845.

———, s. of S., from Brighton, bur. Jan. 26, 1845.

———, Mr., Aug. 6, 1845, a. 55 y. Liver complaint. C.R.10.

———, s. of William P. and ———, Feb. 18, 1847. Stillborn.

———, s. of Lewis G. and ———, May 12, 1847, a. 1 d.

Abigail, Oct. 24, 1815, a. 74 y. Consumption. C.R.1.

Abigail Muzzey, Nov. 13, 1819, a. 14 m. 8 d. G.R.3.

Adeline, June 5, 1835. G.R.3.

Albert, Jan. 14, 1849, a. 44 y. G.R.3c.

Anna, bur. May 18, 1843, a. 55 y. Fits.

Benjamin G., May 18, 1849, a. 5 y. G.R.3c.

Caroline A. B., Sept. 11, 1837, a. 1 y. 4 m. G.R.2.

Catherine, Mrs., bur. Dec. 21, 1835, a. 75 y.

Charles Clarence, Mar. 15, 1844. G.R.3.

Charles F., b. in Springfield, s. of Lewis G. and ———, Sept.  
16, 1845, a. 11 m. 2 d. Cholera infantum.

Ebenezer, s. of Parsons and Waitstill, Apr. 2, 1778, a. 2 y.

- SMITH, Ebenezer, Jan. 4, 1802, a. 51 y. Fits. C.R.I.  
 Ebenezer, May 11, 1845 (May 9, G.R.I. and C.R.I.), a. 28 y.  
 Rheumatic fever.
- Eber, Sept. 16, 1849, a. 55 y. G.R.3c.
- Eliza C., Jan. 25, 1840. C.R.3.
- Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1813, a. 52 y. Consumption. C.R.I.
- Elizabeth, w. of W[illia]m, Dec. 10, 1831, a. 65 y. G.R.3.
- Ellen, b. in Scotland, d. of John and ———, July 12, 1846, a.  
 1 y. 1 m. 29 d. Dropsy on brain.
- Emeline P., bur. May 7, 1839, a. 15 y.
- Frances C., w. of Frederick, Oct. 25, 1845. G.R.3.
- Francis A., Sept. 12, 1841, a. 6 y. 8 m. G.R.2.
- George, bur. Jan. 11, 1846, a. 2 y. 9 m. Fever. Died in  
 Boston.
- George F., bur. Nov. 27, 1847, a. 6 y. 4 m.
- Hannah Carter, w. of William, ———, 1836. G.R.3.
- Hannah S., bur. Oct. 31, 1843, a. 41 y. Consumption.
- Harriet S., d. of Elbridge and ———, b. in Worcester, Feb.  
 10, 1849, a. 1 y. 9 m. Scarlet fever.
- Henry Sr., Aug. 21, 1720. (a. abt. 75 y., G.R.I.)
- Hiram Carruth, s. of Perez and Martha W., Nov. 23, 1848.  
 G.R.3.
- Isaac, ———, 1813. G.R.3.
- James H., s. of Henry and ———, Aug. 7, 1846, a. 1 y. 4 m.  
 Teething.
- James W. (s. of Capt. James and Rebecca K., G.R.3.), bur.  
 Aug. 11, 1843, a. 2 m. Bowel complaint. (d. Aug. 9,  
 1843, G.R.3.)
- John, bur. Apr. 21, 1830, a. 60 y.
- John Wilson, Apr. 22, 1806, a. 48 y. Dropsy. C.R.I.
- Jonathan of Henniker, N. H., Aug. 27, 1797, a. 20 y.
- Joseph E. K., s. of Capt. Joseph and Rachel, May 5, 1833, a.  
 8 y. 7 m. G.R.3.
- Lewis, s. of Levi G. and ———, Jan. 26, 1849, a. 3 d. Disease  
 of heart.
- Lucretia, wid. of (Christopher, C.R.2.), b. in Boston, May 23,  
 1848, a. 75 y. 1 m. Old age.
- Martha, d. of Edward, July 7, 1849, a. 2 y. 4 m. Died in  
 Boston. Dysentery.
- Martha Ann, w. of Edmund, Feb. 22, 1843, a. 31 y. G.R.3.
- Martha Hazeltine, w. of Rev. Joseph, in Providence, R. I.,  
 Feb. 18, 1841, a. 32 y. G.R.3.
- Martin, ———, 1848. G.R.3. (a. 74 y., G.R.3c.)



- SMITH, Mary, w. of John, Dec. 23, 1704.  
 Mary A., bur. Feb. 6, 1843, a. 32 y.  
 Mary Hill, w. of Jeremiah, in Boston, Oct. 26, 1839. G.R.3.  
 Mary J., bur. Dec. 13, 1845, a. 19 y. Bursting blood vessel.  
     Died in Nashua, N. H.  
 Michael, bur. May 11, 1831, a. 24 y.  
 Nathan, bur. May 23, 1839, a. 18 y.  
 Parsons, July 23, 1816, a. 74 y. Dropsy. C.R.I.  
 Parsons, Dec. 21, 1846, a. 77 y. Md. Mortification.  
 Rebecca Belcher Sullivan, w. of Ralph, Aug. 1, 1829, a. 33 y.  
     G.R.3.  
 Samuel, Oct. 19, 1740. New Style. (a. abt. 54 y., G.R.I.)  
 Sarah, d. of Jno. and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1677.  
 Sarah, w. of Ebenezer, Aug. 1, 1780, in her 20th y. G.R.I.  
 Sarah Harris, d. of Henry and Zabiah May, Nov. 14, 1824.  
     G.R.3.  
 Sarah J., d. of Richard, b. in Boston, June 12, 1849, a. 1 y. 7 m.  
     Died in Boston. Scarlet fever.  
 Sarah Sophia, d. of Willard W. and Victoria, Sept. 11, 1836,  
     a. 8 m. G.R.2.  
 Susan H., bur. May 14, 1835, a. 5 y.  
 Susan H., bur. May 6, 1837.  
 Susanah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1721.  
 Susanna B., Dec. 3, 1840, a. 32 y. G.R.3.  
 Waitstill, w. of Parsons, Aug. 30, 1808, a. 71 y. Dropsy.  
     C.R.I.  
 William, Feb. 7, 1802, a. 47 y. Putrid fever. C.R.I.  
 William Jr., —, 1811. G.R.3.  
 William, —, 1816. G.R.3.  
 William, bur. Feb. 2, 1826.  
 William Wirt, Mar. 21, 1834, a. 14 m. Lung fever. C.R.I.
- SMYTHE** (see Smith), Robert M. N., b. in Holderness, Feb.  
 17, 1849, a. 49 y. Died in Boston. Suicide.
- SNOW**, —, s. of Bernard, bur. Nov. 24, 1842. Stillborn.  
 Alice Caroline, w. of Ephraim L. of Boston and d. of Isaac  
     and Alice Mead, Mar. 15, 1837, a. 28 y. G.R.3.  
 Asa, s. of Asa H. and —, Mar. 14, 1849, a. 1 m.  
 Bernard, b. in Brighton, s. of Bernard and —, Sept. 10,  
     1847, a. 4 m. Cholera infantum.  
 Charles A., Aug. 1, 1840. G.R.3.  
 Edmund, bur. Mar. 29, 1843, a. 82 y. Old age.

SNOW, Edward F., May 20, 1838. G.R.3.  
 Elizabeth A., May 5, 1839. G.R.3.  
 Eunice A., d. of James and Eunice A., in Boston, Aug. 8, 1846, a. 16 y. 7 m. G.R.3.  
 Ezekiel Lincoln, Mar. 22, 1845. G.R.3.  
 Flora M., d. of Bernard and ———, bur. Mar. 12, 1846, a. 2 y. 4 m. Lung fever. (Died in Brighton, dup.)  
 Jesse, Sept. 24, 1837, a. 20 y. Typhus fever. C.R.10.  
 Mary, wid. of ———, Feb. 2, 1804, a. 57 y. (Cancer, C.R.1.)  
 Mary Ann, d. of James and Eunice A., in Boston, Aug. 4, 1840, a. 7 y. 6 m. G.R.3.  
 Samuel Jr., Jan. 2, 1820. G.R.3.  
 Sarah E., Sept. 24, 1845. G.R.3.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, bur. Feb. 10, 1840, a. 4 y. 6 m. (d. Feb. 10, 1840, a. 4 y. 6 m. 16 d., G.R.2.)  
 Sarah H., Feb. 26, 1842. G.R.3.  
 Thomas Rogers, May 28, 1820. G.R.3.

**SODEN**, Abigail, w. of William, May 24, 1770, in her 33d y. G.R.1.

Hannah, w. of Thomas, Feb. 19, 1761, a. 66 y. G.R.1.  
 Thomas Jr., July 5, 1750, in his 25th y. G.R.1.  
 Thomas, Feb. 23, 1770, in his 71st y. G.R.1.  
 William, Jan. 17, 1769, in his 37th y. G.R.1.

**SOHIER**, Elizabeth Dexter, d. of Edward Dexter and Hannah Louisa Amory, June 18, 1844. G.R.3.  
 Elizabeth Dexter, d. of Edward Dexter and Hannah Louisa Amory, Sept. 6, 1848. G.R.3.  
 Joseph Foster, s. of William Davies and Elizabeth Amory Dexter, June 11, 1817. G.R.3.  
 Martin, s. of Edward Dexter and Hannah Louisa Amory, Jan. 9, 1846. G.R.3.

**SOMERBY**, Mary Anna Montgomery, Jan. 4, 1821. G.R.3.  
 Samuel, May 17, 1824. G.R.3.

**SOMERS**, ———, Mr., June —, 1843. Corrosive sublimate given by mistake. C.R.10.  
 Cornelia, d. of ———, July 28, 1842, a. 5 y. Consumption. C.R.10.

**SOPER** (Elizabeth T., G.R.3.), Aug. 19, 1845, a. 14 d. G.R.3c.  
 Ezra S. G., bur. Nov. 13, 1825, a. 2 y. 3 m.

SOPER, Frederick, bur. Dec. 6, 1847, a. 78 y. 4 m. Died in Roxbury.

Isaiah T. (Isaiah Thomas, G.R.3.), b. in Boston, May 16, 1845, a. 32 y. 9 m. Typhus fever.

**SOUTHWICK**, ———, inf. ch. of Simeon Jr., bur. Feb. 20, 1826.

———, inf. ch. of Simeon Jr., bur. Aug. 3, 1827.

(Adelaide, G.R.2.), inf. ch. of Adelaid A., bur. June 21, 1841. (d. June 20, 1841, a. 3 w., G.R.2.)

George W. J. (George Washington, s. of Simeon, C.R.10.), bur. Aug. 29, 1828, a. 7 w. (d. Aug. 27, 1828, C.R.10.)

Louise M., d. of John Jr. and Louisa B., May 1, 1848, a. 1 y. 3 m. G.R.3.

Martha, bur. Mar. 9, 1843, a. 71 y. Lung fever. (Relict of Simeon of Danvers, Mar. 7, 1843, a. 70 y., G.R.2.)

Martha N., bur. Dec. 18, 1826, a. 3 w.

Simeon, bur. Feb. 11, 1832, a. 38 y. (d. Feb. 8, 1832, G.R.2.)

**SOUTHWORTH**, Franklin P., s. of Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1846, a. 1 y. 6 m. Cholera infantum.

**SOWDON**, Charlotte E., Jan. —, 1832, a. 3 y. 6 m. G.R.3.

John Jr., Apr. —, 1836, a. 32 y. G.R.3.

William Crosswell, Apr. —, 1832, a. 1 y. 10 m. G.R.3.

**SPARHAWK** (see Sparhawk, Sparrowhawk), ———, Miss ———, 1784. C.R.1.

Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1796, a. 43 y. Consumption. C.R.1.

George, s. of Noah and Priscilla, Jan. 27, 1757, in his 16th y. G.R.1.

Mary, w. of Nathanael, Jan. 25, 1643.

Nathaniel, Oct. 1, 1777, a. 50 y.

Noah, Feb. 4, 1748–9, a. 51 y. 11 m. 20 d. G.R.1.

Samuel, s. of Nathanael and Mary, Oct. 13, 1639.

Samuel, Oct. 19, 1793, a. 63 y. C.R.1.

Sarah (wid. of Samuel, G.R.1.), Dec. 8, 1752 (in her 85th y., G.R.1.).

**SPARHAWKE** (see Sparhawk, Sparrowhawk), ———, d. of Nathaniel and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1766.

John, Sept. 21, 1644.

Katherin, w. of Nathaniel, July 5, 1647.

Lydia, w. of Nathaniel, Sept. 27, 1766.

SPARHAWKE, Nathaniel, June 28, 1647.  
 Nath[aniel], s. of Nath[aniel], bur. Feb. 12, 1650. [1650-1.]  
 Nathaniel, Dea., Nov. 8, 1734, a. 67 y. 10 d. G.R.I.  
 Ruth, d. of Nathaniel and Katherin, bur. May 9, 1645.  
 Sam[ue]ll, Nov. 2, 1713. (a. 49 y., G.R.I.)  
 Sarah, d. of Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1701.

SPARKS, Edward S., s. of Abner and ———, Mar. 7, 1847,  
 a. 24 d. Inflammation of lungs.  
 Maria Verplanck, d. of Jared and ———, Feb. 2, 1846, a.  
 12 y. 4 m. Consumption.  
 Mary C., bur. June 28, 1842, a. 6 w. G.R.3b.

SPARROW, Richard, b. in Orleans, Sept. 17, 1848, a. 63 y.  
 Md. Dysentery.

SPARROWHAWK (see Sparhawk, Sparhawke), Elizabeth  
 Nov. 9, 1692, a. abt. 47 y. G.R.I.

SPAULDING, Leonard, July 29, 1835 [a. 5 y.]. G.R.3.  
 Leonard, June 23, 1844 [a. 55 y.]. G.R.3.

SPEAR, Thomas, Sept. 27, 1723, a. 16 y. G.R.I.

SPELMAN, Elizabeth A., w. of Phineas, in Pomeroy, O.,  
 Nov. 5, 1840. G.R.3.

SPENCER, Jarius E., bur. Sept. 2, 1827, a. 18 m.  
 Job, Dec. 26, 1835, a. 68 y. G.R.2.  
 Mary E., d. of Hosea and Mary, Sept. 11, 1845, a. 10 m. 13 d.  
 Diseased head.  
 Selina, Nov. 12, 1807, a. 37 y. Palsy. An English lady re-  
 siding in Cambridge. C.R.I.

SPILLANE, Patrick, h. of Margaret, Aug. 14, 1849, a. 34 y.  
 G.R.4.

SPINNEY, Betsey, b. in Elliot, Me., wid. of ———, June 8,  
 1845, a. 63 y. 5 m. 21 d. Consumption.

SPOONER, Charles T., Dec. 11, 1832, a. 18 y. G.R.3.  
 Elizabeth, w. of Andrew, Sept. 5, 1800.  
 George F., Jan. 9, 1845, a. 38 y. G.R.3.  
 James H., Dec. 20, 1840, a. 29 y. G.R.3.  
 Lydia, w. of William, Jan. 25, 1840, a. 66 y. G.R.3.

SPOONER, Mary L., d. of Richard H. and Mary Richmond,  
June 30, 1849, a. 13 m. G.R.3.

Mary Richmond, w. of Richard H., Oct. 7, 1849, a. 25 y.  
G.R.3.

Theodore, Apr. 4, 1845, a. 26 y. G.R.3.

William, ———, 1831. G.R.3. [b. 1792.]

William, Apr. 19, 1831, a. 61 y. G.R.3.

William B., Oct. 6, 1848, a. 45 y. G.R.3.

**SPRAGUE**, Charles Franklin, May 30, 1840. G.R.3.

Jonathan, July 6, 1764, a. 48 y. G.R.1.

Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah, June 23, 1721, a. 6 y. 3 m. 3 d.  
G.R.1.

Joseph, Mar. 12, 1737–8, in his 47th y. G.R.1.

Sarah, w. of Joseph, Jan. 29, 1722, a. abt. 30 y. G.R.1.

**SPRING**, Charlotte, w. of Andrew C., July 18, 1849, a. 32 y.  
G.R.3.

Sophia, w. of Isaac S., Nov. 17, 1841, a. 60 y. G.R.3.

**SPROUL**, Anna M., d. of Francis and ———, Aug. 13, 1846,  
a. 1 m. 14 d. Bowel complaint.

James S., b. in New York, Apr. 3, 1848, a. 28 y. Died in  
South Reading. Consumption.

**SPROUT**, John, bur. Feb. 10, 1833, a. 20 y. (Native of  
Greenoch, Scot., s. of John, d. Feb. 8, 1833, a. 20 y. 4 d.,  
G.R.2.)

Letitia, bur. Aug. 3, 1840, a. 16 m.

**SQUIRE**, George Frederick, s. of James Carter and Sarah  
Putnam Marble, Sept. 13, 1841, a. 4 m. 21 d. G.R.3.

**STACKPOLE**, Augustus L., bur. Aug. 24, 1842, a. 5 m. Dysen-  
tery.

Joseph Lewis, killed by accident on Norwich and Worcester  
R. R., July 20, 1847. G.R.3.

Malissa B., bur. Aug. 4, 1842, a. 27 y. Milk leg.

Susan M., bur. Aug. 17, 1839, a. 3 m.

W[illia]m B., bur. Oct. 3, 1841, a. 11 m.

**STACY** (see Staesy, Steasy), Nancy D., w. of Stephen and  
d. of Joseph and Susanna Davenport, ———, 1849. G.R.3.



**STAESY** (see Stacy, Steasy), Susanna, d. of Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1702, a. 2 y. 8 m. G.R.I.

**STAFFORD**, ———, inf. ch. of Joseph C., bur. Oct. 28, 1835.

Delia E., d. of John and Frances M., Aug. 30, 1846, a. 11 m. 19 d. Dysentery.

Harriet F., d. of John, Aug. 18, 1849, a. 1 m. 4 d. Dysentery.  
Parthenia, w. of Thomas, July 4, 1848, a. 56 y. G.R.2.

**STANDISH**, Edwin Miles, ———, 1846. G.R.3.  
Georgianna, ———, 1849. G.R.3.

**STANIELS**, George, s. of David and ———, b. in Marlboro, N. H., July 29, 1849, a. 2 y. 10 m. 14 d. Dysentery.

**STANIFORD**, Ann, bur. June 23, 1840, a. 42 y.

**STANLEY**, ———, w. of ———, ———, 1783. C.R.I.  
Michael, Sept. 10, 1752, in his 49th y. G.R.I.

**STANTON**, Francis, July 30, 1835, a. 50 y. G.R.3.  
John, Capt., in Worcester, Nov. 9, 1796. G.R.3.  
John, in Newton, Feb. 4, 1831. G.R.3.  
Sarah, bur. Nov. 14, 1838, a. 61 y. G.R.3.

**STANWOOD**, Charles W., Aug. 26, 1849, a. 4 m. G.R.3.  
Ellen E., Sept. 17, 1847, a. 2 y. G.R.3.

**STAPLES**, James N., Feb. 26, 1830, a. 6 y. 8 m. G.R.3.

**STARR**, Eli, June 1, 1829, a. 52 y. G.R.3.  
Lydia Van Voorhis, w. of Eli, Apr. 10, 1839, a. 51 y. G.R.3.

**STARRETT**, Jane N., Apr. 22, 1838, a. 24 y. G.R.3.

**STAVERS**, Catharine, wid. of William, Nov. 1, 1841, a. 75 y. G.R.3.

**ST. CLAIR**, Charles P., bur. Nov. 27, 1839, a. 4 y.

**STEARNS**, ———, ch. of Thomas, bur. Apr. 1, 1837, a. 2 y.  
Abby E., bur. Aug. 20, 1840, a. 1 m.  
Augusta, w. of John, Sept. 12, 1847, a. 51 y. G.R.3.  
Asahel, Feb. 5, 1839, a. 64 y. G.R.3<sup>b</sup>. (Apoplexy, C.R.I.)  
Emily Augusta, Nov. 5, 1839, a. 5 y. 8 m. 12 d. G.R.3.

STEARNS, Esther P., w. of ———, in Middletown, Conn.  
July 19, 1832, a. 30 y. G.R.3.

Ezekiel, b. in Jefferson, Me., Apr. 2, 1848, a. 74 y. 10 m. Md.  
Smallpox.

Frances W. (Frances Wentworth, wid. of Asahel, C.R.I.),  
bur. Sept. 28, 1842, a. 70 y. G.R.3b. (d. Sept. 28, 1842,  
C.R.I.)

George A., bur. July 25, 1840, a. 18 m.

George A., bur. Apr. 16, 1842.

Hannah K. (d. of Thomas and Eunice B., G.R.3.), Sept. 3, 1848,  
a. 9 m. G.R.3c.

Hannah Maria, w. of James White Jr., and d. of Thomas and  
Eliza Hollis, Aug. 24, 1848, a. 22 y. G.R.3.

Horace Gilman, Aug. 19, 1842, a. 18 m. 13 d. G.R.3.

Joanna G., bur. Dec. 5, 1840, a. 21 y.

John, s. of Rev. David of Lunenburg, dec., Aug. 22, 1775, in  
his 23d y. Revolutionary soldier. G.R.I.

Lydia, b. in Weston, wid. of ———, Oct. 2, 1844, a. 76 y. 9 m.  
13 d. Paralysis.

Mary H., Aug. 30, 1836, a. 33 y. G.R.3b.

Samuel H., Rev., in Paris, July 15, 1837, in his 36th y. G.R.3.

Sarah, bur. Jan. 2, 1832, a. 85 y. (d. Dec. 31, 1831, C.R.12.)

Susan M., Mar. 30, 1848, a. 1 y. 10 m. 22 d. G.R.3c.

Susan M., d. of Thomas and Eunice B., Mar. 30, 1837. G.R.3.

Susanna, June 28, 1801, a. abt. 60 y. Consumption. C.R.I.

**STEASY** (see Stacy, Staesy), Thomas, Apr. 24, 17—, in his  
57th y. G.R.1a.

**STEDMAN**, Adelaide Louisa, d. of Samuel, Oct. 20, 1843, a.  
2½ y. Whooping cough. C.R.I.

Alice, w. of Jno., Mar. 6, 1689–90, a. abt. 80 y.

Almy Ellery, w. of Hon. William, A.M., in Chelsea, Dec. 25,  
1839. G.R.3.

Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Lydia, Nov. 15, 1740, a. 6 m.  
20 d. G.R.I.

Eben[eze]r, Capt., Sept. 13, 1785, a. 79 y. C.R.I.

Ebenezer, Oct. 7, 1815, a. 72 y. G.R.I.

Elisabeth Marshall, Apr. 14, 1844. G.R.3.

Elizab[eth], d. of Jno. and Elizab[eth], July 15, 1676.

Eunice, wid. of (Ebenezer, C.R.2.), bur. Sept. 6, 1846, a. 87 y.  
(d. Sept. 5, 1846, C.R.2.)

Jno., Nov. 24, 1678. (a. 36 y., G.R.I.) • Smallpox.

STEDMAN, Jno., s. of Jno. and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1719.

John, Dec. 16, 1693, in his 93d y. G.R.I.

John, Mar. 24, 1728, in his 60th y. G.R.Ia.

John, s. of Ebenezer, Jan. 1, 1822, a. 21 y. G.R.I.

Lydia, d. of Ebenezer and Lydia, June 5, 1740, a. 2 y. 2 m.  
10 d. G.R.Ia.

Martha, d. of Ebenezer and Lydia, June 23, 1740, a. 4 y. 1 m.  
23 d. G.R.I.

Martha, d. of Ebenezer and Lydia, Oct. 10, 1746, a. 1 y. 2 m.  
11 d. G.R.I.

Mary, Mrs., June —, 1788, a. abt. 65 y. C.R.I.

Robert, Jan. 20, 1666.

Samuel, s. of Capt. Ebenezer and Lydia, Aug. 9, 1751, a. 2 y.  
3 m. G.R.I.

Samuel, s. of Ebenezer, Esq., dec., June 18, 1848, a. 53 y. Md.  
Rheumatic fever.

Sarah, d. of Ebenezer and Lydia, June 24, 1740, a. 5 y. 8 m.  
G.R.I.

Sarah, wid. of John, July 1, 1754, in her 85th y. G.R.I.

Thomas, s. of Robert and Anne, Apr. 2, 1659. C.R.I.

William, s. of Capt. Ebenezer and Lydia, May 1, 1758, a. 2 y.  
7 m. 9 d. G.R.I.

William, Hon., in Newburyport, Aug. 10, 1831. G.R.3.

William Ingalls, Apr. —, 1842. G.R.3.

William Marshall Jr., 2d., Aug. 7, 1844. G.R.3.

**STEED**, Dianah, Mar. 30, 1823, a. 75 y. Apoplexy. C.R.I.

**STEEL**, ———, s. of Silas S. and ———, Aug. 17, 1848, a. 1 d.

**STEEVENSON** (see Stevenson), John, May 26, 1664.

**STETSON**, George B., Apr. 17, 1825, a. 3 y. 6 m. G.R.3.

Joseph G., Jan. 18, 1820, a. 14 m. G.R.3.

**STEVENS**, ———, d. of Jesse and ———, Jan. 18, 1847,  
a. 1 d.

———, s. of Albert and Theresa Gould, Apr. 17, 1847, a. 1 d.  
G.R.3.

Arrena, b. in Alna, Me., Sept. 8, 1849, a. 37 y. Died in Boston.  
Unm. Bowel complaint.

Boswell, Mar. 9, 1824, a. 14 m. G.R.3.

Caroline P., w. of Dan[ie]l W., b. in Medway, Dec. 28, 1849,  
a. 30 y. 6 m. 12 d. Anemia.

- STEVENS, Charles H., Dec. 17, 1845, a. 3 y. G.R.3.  
 Charles T., Dec. 26, 1843, a. 88 y. G.R.3.  
 Charlotte, b. in Tewksbury, w. of Elijah, Dec. 4, 1846, a. 50 y.  
 6 m. 22 d. Consumption.  
 Edward G., s. of Edward G., Sept. 11, 1834, a. 14 m. Dysen-  
 tery. C.R.10.  
 Edward G., s. of Edw[ard] G. and Eliz[abe]th, Oct. 14, 1838,  
 a. 11 m. C.R.10.  
 Edwin, s. of Edward G., Sept. 23, 1839, a. 7 m. C.R.10.  
 Hannah, w. of Charles T., Sept. 17, 1848, a. 32 y. G.R.3.  
 Harriet W., w. of Capt. David L., Mar. 16, 1812, a. 33 y.  
 G.R.3.  
 Isaac, Oct. 3, 1841, a. 9 m. G.R.3.  
 Jane Smith, w. of Silas, —, 1845. G.R.3.  
 Jona[than] S. from Somerville, bur. July 29, 1844, a. 44 y.  
 (d. June 30, 1844, C.R.5.) Insanity.  
 Maria L., July 14, 1841, a. 14 y. 3 m. G.R.3.  
 Mary, bur. Sept. 2, 1830, a. 44 y.  
 Mary, w. of Edward G., Sept. 29, 1833, a. 24 y. Typhus fever.  
 C.R.10.  
 Mary H., d. of Asahel, Aug. 30, 1836, a. 33 y. Consumption.  
 C.R.1.  
 Mary Jane, w. of Charles, June 26, 1848, a. 27 y. 3 m. 16 d.  
 Paralysis of brain.  
 Samuel B., s. of Joseph, b. in Stoneham, June 27, 1848, a. 22 y.  
 Died in Boston. Consumption.  
 Sarah, b. in Salem, w. of Joseph, Feb. 22, 1846, a. 57 y. Con-  
 sumption.  
 Susan C., d. of Cyrus and —, Oct. 30, 1846, a. 6 m. 15 d.  
 Inflammation of lungs.  
 Susan T., w. of Amos, Mar. 4, 1846, a. 43 y. G.R.3.  
 Tha[r]esa (Theresa Gould, w. of Albert, G.R.3.), May 30,  
 1847, a. 26 y. G.R.3c.  
 Waldo, Capt., Dec. 15, 1846, a. 43 y. 7 m. 15 d. G.R.3.  
 Walter S., July 19, 1839, a. 4 y. G.R.3.  
 William A. (William H., G.R.3.), July 11 (10, G.R.3.), 1841, a.  
 9 y. 3 m. (9 y. 4 m., G.R.3.). G.R.3c.

**STEVENSON** (see Steevenson), J. Greeley, Dr., in White  
 Sulphur Springs, Va., June 5, 1835, a. 36 y. G.R.3.  
 Jane, d. of David and (J., G.R.2.), b. in Boston, Jan. 30, 1849,  
 a. 6 y. 2 d. Scarlet fever.

STEVENSON, Mary A. (Mary Ann, G.R.2.), d. of David (and J., G.R.2.), Nov. 13, 1849, a. 2 m. 5 d. Erysipelas.

Sarah, bur. Sept. 21, 1841, a. 20 y.

STEWART, Edward, July 30, 1827. G.R.3.

Eliza C., w. of Enos, in Boston, Jan. 29, 1841, a. 57 y. G.R.3.

STICKNEY, ———, ch. of ———, bur. Aug. 8, 1847, a. 8 m.  
Catharine B. (Catharine B. Kempton, G.R.3.), w. of Nath[anie]l  
N., b. in Frankfort, Me., Aug. 1, 1849, a. 29 y. Inflammation.

Edward, June 29, 1844, a. 27 y. 6 m. G.R.3.

J. Dwight, Dr., in New York, Sept. 30, 1849, a. 34 y. G.R.2.

Lucy H. D., w. of William, ———, 1812. G.R.3.

Margaret N., w. of William, ———, 1840. G.R.3.

Mary B., Aug. 6, 1847. G.R.3.

Salmon, Dec. 26, 1832, a. 28 y. G.R.3.

William Jr. (s. of William of Boston, C.R.2.), bur. Aug. 17,  
1842, a. 7 m. (d. Aug. 15, 1842, G.R.3.)

STILES, Elizabeth, eldest d. of Rev. Pres. Stiles, Nov. 16,  
1795, a. 38 y. G.R.1. (Consumption, C.R.1.)

STIMPSON (see Stimson), Catherine F., Apr. 7, 1849, a. 5 y.  
2 m. G.R.3.

Charles, July 29, 1840, a. 74 y. G.R.3.

Charles E., Mar. 9, 1828, a. 3 y. (s. of Royal and Leaffa W.,  
Mar. 7, 1828, a. 3 y. 8 d., G.R.1.)

Edwin F., Sept. 10, 1849, a. 8 y. 11 m. G.R.3.

Frances A., Apr. 2, 1849, a. 2 y. 11 m. G.R.3.

Samuel F., Apr. 2, 1849, a. 6 y. 6 m. G.R.3.

Susan Storer, w. of Frederick H., Sept. 12, 1834. G.R.3.

STIMSON (see Stimpson), Mary Augusta, d. of Augustine G.  
and Eliza W., Aug. 24, 1841. G.R.3.

(Rebecca, C.R.1.), d. of Royal, bur. Mar. 7, 1836, a. 6 y. (d.  
Mar. 7, 1836. Lung fever, C.R.1.)

Royal W., s. of Royal and Leaffa W., Dec. 26, 1817, a. 1 y.  
10 m. G.R.1.

Susannah Bigelow, w. of Samuel, Sept. 2, 1810, a. 35 y. G.R.3.

STOCKWELL, Joseph, Jan. 20, 1845, a. 63 y. G.R.3.



**STODDARD** (see Stodder), Ansel of Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 17, 1821, a. 22 y. G.R.2.

Betsy, Sept. —, 1849, a. 64 y. G.R.3.

**STODDER** (see Stoddard), ———, ch. of ———, Oct. 2, 1840, a. 17 m. C.R.10.

William Lawson, s. of Cha[rle]s S., Aug. 30, 1832, a. 18 m. C.R.10.

**STONE**, ———, inf. ch. of Daniel, bur. Apr. 30, 1826.

———, inf. ch. of Peter R. L. and Lavinia, ———, 1827, a. 1 d. G.R.3.

———, inf. d. of Nahum, bur. Jan. 14, 1844.

———, inf. s. of Nahum, bur. Jan. 14, 1844.

———, d. of H. L., Oct. 26, 1844. Bowel complaint. C.R.10.

———, s. of Charles and ———, Dec. 6, 1847. Stillborn.

Anne Hunt, d. of Peter R. L. and Lavinia (Dec. 15, C.R.9.), 1842, a. 8 y. 6 m. G.R.3.

Catherine, in Watertown, Sept. 26, 1848, a. 55 y. C.R.6.

Catherine W., w. of Anson J. and d. of Daniel, July 31, 1845, a. 28 y. 2 m. 24 d. Consumption.

Charles H., bur. July 4, 1830 (1831, G.R.3.), a. 13 y.

Charlotte M., d. of Nahum and ———, Sept. 16, 1846, a. 4 y. 7 m. 6 d. Croup.

Cherry, Oct. —, 1806.

Cornelius, s. of Cornelius and Melinda, June 15, 1812, a. 11 d. G.R.3.

Cornelius, Dec. 23, 1823, a. 41 y. G.R.3.

Daniel, s. of John, May 17, 1793, a. 7 m. C.R.1.

Daniel, s. of Daniel and Sally, Oct. 12, 1810. (a. 16 m., G.R.2.)

Daniel Gregory, s. of Daniel and Sally, June 18, 1815. (a. 26 m., G.R.2.)

David, Aug. 21, 1679, a. 29 y.

Elizab[eth], d. of David and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1679.

Ellen Louisa, d. of Cornelius and Melinda, Sept. 7, 1817, a. 1 y. 4 m. G.R.3.

Ellen Louisa, d. of Cornelius and Melinda, Oct. 8, 1844, a. 25 y. G.R.7.

Ezra, bur. June 9, 1830, a. 42 y. (d. June 7, 1830. Consumption, C.R.10.)

Frederic A., s. of Anson J. and Catherine W., dec., Sept. 6, 1847, a. 4 y. 9 m. Dysentery.

George, bur. Aug. 16, 1843, a. 5 m. Consumption.

- STONE, Gregory, Dea., Nov. 30, 1672, a. 82 y.  
 Harriet Eliza, d. of Cornelius and Melinda, Dec. 29, 1836, a. 19 y. G.R.3.
- Henry, July 1, 1830, a. 10 y. Drowned. C.R.I.  
 (Henry, s. of William, C.R.I.), bur. Dec. 1, 1840, a. 1 y. 1 m.  
 (d. Dec. 1, 1840. Scalded to death, C.R.I.)
- Homer Franklin, s. of Franklin and Mary, May 2, 1846, a. 13 m. G.R.I.
- James D., b. in Fayette, Me., s. of Daniel and ———, Oct. 13, 1844, a. 19 y. 7 m. Typhus fever.
- James Edward, s. of James Munroe and Ruth Pillsbury, Dec. 19, 1848. G.R.3.
- John, elder, May 5, 1683, a. 64 y. G.R.I.
- John, May 29, 1819, a. 55 y. Consumption. C.R.I.
- John, s. of Peter R. L. and Lavinia, ———, 1826, a. 3 m. G.R.3.
- John C., bur. Nov. 7, 1841, a. 16 m.
- John Henry, s. of Peter R. L. and Lavinia, ———, 1829, a. 2 m. G.R.3.
- John L., bur. Sept. 20, 1825, a. 50 y.
- Jonathan, Feb. 21, 1819, a. 29 y. C.R.I.
- Joseph, Sept. 22, 1838. G.R.3.
- Lidea, wid. of Gregory, June 24, 1674.
- Lowell M. (Lowell Mason, C.R.10.), July 25, 1847, a. 31 y. Md. G.R.3c. (Constipation, C.R.10.)
- Luther F., bur. Aug. 19, 1841, a. 5 y.
- Lydia, d. of John, May 10, 1799, a. 8 m. C.R.I.
- Lydia P., bur. Feb. 14, 1841, a. 38 y. (d. Feb. 11, 1841, C.R.3.)
- Mary, d. of Samuel and Sarah, May 11, 1669.
- Mary, May 30, 1811, a. 91 y. Old age. C.R.I.
- Mary, Jan. 30, 1816, a. 57 y. Pulmonary consumption. C.R.I.
- Mary Ann, bur. Nov. 16, 1829, a. 6 m.
- Mary L., d. of A. L. and M. B. F., July 22, 1849, a. 5 y. 3 m. G.R.3.
- Mary L. (Mary Louisa, C.R.10.), wid. of Lowell M., July 31, 1849, a. 31 y. Dysentery. G.R.3c.
- Nathaniel, Apr. 5, 1843, a. 83 y. G.R.3.
- Nathaniel T., July 26, 1822. C.R.I.
- Oscar R., Aug. 27, 1846, a. 36 y. G.R.3.
- Persis Haynes, d. of Daniel and Sally, July 14, 1825, a. 15 m. G.R.2.
- Phebe S. Grant, w. of Leonard, Nov. 9, 1841. G.R.3.
- Richard L., bur. Sept. 15, 1825, a. 1 y.

STONE, Sally (w. of Daniel, G.R.2.), bur. Feb. 3, 1842, a. 55½ y. (d. Feb. 1, 1842, G.R.2.)

Sarah P., bur. Aug. 14, 1825, a. 18 m.

STORER, Charles, Sept. 9, 1829, a. 68 y. Dropsy. C.R.I.  
J. P. B., Rev., ———, 1844. G.R.3.

Margaret, w. of Woodbury of Portland, ———, 1840. G.R.3.

STORROW, Ann Louisa, June 23, 1837, a. 27 y. G.R.3.

Ann Louisa, d. of Thomas Wentworth and ———, May 12, 1840, a. 10 m. G.R.3.

Sarah Phipps, w. of Thomas Wentworth, Oct. 23, 1837, a. 54 y. G.R.3.

Sarah Phipps, d. of Thomas Wentworth and ———, May 5, 1849, a. 3 y. 8 m. G.R.3.

STORY, Anna S., w. of W[illia]m, Mar. 21, 1839, a. 53½ y. G.R.3.

Augustus, Nov. 15, 1845, a. 62 y. Md. G.R.3c.

Bathsheba, Dec. 8, 1811, a. 31 y. G.R.3.

Caroline, Feb. —, 1811. G.R.3.

Caroline, Apr. —, 1819. G.R.3.

Joseph, Oct. —, 1815. G.R.3.

Joseph, Sept. 10, 1845, a. 66 y., Justice of Supreme Court. G.R.3c.

Joseph G., Sept. 10, 1813, a. 2½ y. G.R.3.

Louisa, May —, 1831, a. 10 y. G.R.3b.

Mary, Mar. —, 1815. G.R.3.

W[illia]m, Dec. 18, 1812, a. 30 y. G.R.3.

W[illia]m Jr., May 10, 1837, a. 32½ y. G.R.3.

STOVER, Octavia A., w. of ———, June 26, 1846, a. 37 y. G.R.3.

STOYLE, Emma E., d. of John and ———, Sept. 5, 1844, a. 4 m. 12 d. Bowel complaint.

STRATTON, ———, inf. ch. of ———, May 7, 1813. C.R.I.

Abigail, d. of Ebenezer[e]r and Lydia, July 14, 1736.

Ebenezer[e]r, s. of Eben[eze]r and Lydia, Dec. 4, 1735.

Flavel C., bur. Feb. 17, 1840, a. 3 y.

Frink, June 1, 1842, a. 64 y. G.R.3.

John, June —, 1787, a. 56 y. C.R.I.

John, bur. July 20, 1838, a. 29 y.

STRATTON, Mary, Nov. 2, 1814, a. 81 y. Old age. C.R.I.

Nathaniel, July 8, 1827, a. 72 y. (July 7, 1827, C.R.I.)

Oscar M. (Oscar Mason, G.R.3.), s. of Oscar and Mary Jane,  
Oct. 27, 1844, a. 3 m. 12 d. Dropsy. (a. 3 m. 27 d.,  
G.R.3.)

Phineas J., Apr. 25, 1813, a. 6 y. Drowned in Charles River.  
C.R.I.

Polly, May 23, 1787, a. 16 y. C.R.I.

**STRAW**, John, bur. July 4, 1833, a. 30 y.

**STREETER**, Benja[min], Apr. 23, 1690.

Deborah, Apr. 7, 1689.

**STRICKLAND**, Frederick, 2d s. of Sir George, Bart., M.P.,  
Oct. 20, 1849, while walking in the White Mts. G.R.3.

**STUBERS**, Jacob, s. of Michael and ———, July 25, 1848, a.  
9 m. Spasms.

**STUDLEY**, Cynthia Ann, w. of Amasa, b. in Quincy, Aug. 27,  
1818, a. 44 y. 5 m. 24 d. Dysentery.

George Jr., bur. Sept. 14, 1837, a. 20 m.

Joseph, Nov. 28, 1830. G.R.2.

**STURDIVANT**, Rebecah, June 8, 1827, a. 69 y. (June 6,  
1827, a. 70 y., C.R.I.)

**STURGIS**, Charles Edward, s. of Henry Parkman and Mary  
Georgiana, Aug. 4, 1843. G.R.3.

James Perkins, s. of Henry Parkman and Mary Georgiana, in  
Calcutta, Sept. 8, 1840. G.R.3.

Mary Howard, d. of Henry Parkman and Mary Georgiana,  
Dec. 12, 1837. G.R.3.

**SUGETT**, John, bur. May 19, 1837, a. 27 y. (Legs broken by  
pile driver, C.R.10.)

**SULIVAN** (see Sullivan), Hannah, bur. May 7, 1826, a. 46 y.  
William, bur. Oct. 14, 1827, a. 13 y.

**SULLIVAN** (see Sullivan), Cornelius, Aug. 26, 1849, a. 29 y.,  
native of Anglish, Co. Kerry, Ire. G.R.4.

Daniel, s. of Dennis and Mary, Dec. 2, 1846, a. 11 m. G.R.4.

Ellen, d. of Dennis and Mary, May 25, 1848, a. 1 y. 7 m.  
G.R.4.

SULLIVAN, Eugene, Aug. 29, 1849, a. 30 y., native of Co. Kerry, Ire. G.R.4.

James, b. in Ireland, Nov. 19, 1848, a. 67 y.. Md. Consumption.

Jeremiah, Dec. 8, 1849, a. 2 y. 4 m. G.R.4.

Margaret, d. of Cornelius and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1848, a. 18 m. G.R.4.

Margaret, d. of Dennis and Mary, Dec. 19, 1849, a. 1 y. 3 m. G.R.4.

Mary, d. of Timo[thy] and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1849, a. 2 y. 3 m. Dysentery.

Michael, d. of Dennis and Mary, Dec. 25, 1848, a. 3 y. 7 m. G.R.4.

Thomas, Dec. 25, 1848, a. 1 d. G.R.4.

William, Nov. 21, 1849, a. 4 y. G.R.4.

**SUMNER**, ———, ch. of ———, Mar. 30, 1804. Scarlatina. C.R.I.

Charles P., Apr. 24, 1839. G.R.3.

Frederick A., s. of Frederick A. and Lucy L., Mar. 27, 1847. G.R.3.

Jane, Oct. 7, 1837. G.R.3.

Jesse, Oct. 13, 1847, a. 84 y. G.R.3.

Lucy G., Feb. 9, 1849. G.R.3.

Mary, Oct. 11, 1844. G.R.3.

Matilda, Mar. 6, 1832. G.R.3.

Nathaniel C., Aug. 11, 1841, a. 37 y. G.R.3.

**SUTER**, Eliza, w. of John, July 2, 1821, a. 31 y. G.R.3.

Eliza Sutton, d. of John and Eliza, May 29, 1835, a. 19 y. G.R.3.

**SUTTON**, Adeline, b. in Salem, Sept. 13, 1846, a. 37 y. 2 m. 13 d. Unm. Consumption.

**SWAIM**, Baron Stow, May 29, 1848, a. 2 y. 1 m. G.R.3.

Mary Nicholas, w. of Rev. Samuel B. and d. of Joseph and

Mary G. Noble, in Worcester, Aug. 29, 1841, a. 26 y. G.R.3.

Thomas Parby, Sept. 3, 1846, a. 2 y. 6 m. G.R.3.

**SWAIN**, Susanna, wid. of Benjamin of Boston, Dec. 28, 1768, in her 73d y. G.R.I.



**SWALLOW**, Almira M., July 8, 1830, a. 6 y. 9 m. G.R.3.  
 Charles A., Jan. 28, 1848, a. 23 y. G.R.3.  
 George E., Nov. 12, 1848. G.R.3.  
 Joshua, Nov. 3, 1847. G.R.3.

**SWAN** (see Swann), Elizabeth, w. of John, Dec. 21, 1723, a. 28 y. 6 m. G.R.I.  
 John, s. of John and Eliza[beth], June 11, 1719.  
 Mary, w. of Ebenezer Sr., Jan. 1, 1797.  
 Mary F., w. of John, Nov. 15, 1840, a. 22 y. G.R.3.  
 Phebe, June 17, 1802. Consumption. C.R.I.  
 Samuel, s. of Jno. and Mary, June 20, 1678. (June 19, 1678, a. 21 y., G.R.I.)  
 Samuel, s. of George and Prudence, May 10, 1797, a. 5 y.  
 Sarah, d. of Gershom and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1699, a. 20 y. G.R.I.  
 Walter, s. of Nathan and Phebe, June 6, 1797, a. 21 y.

**SWANEY**, Sally, Oct. 29, 1817. Consumption. C.R.I.

**SWANN** (see Swan), John, June 5, 1708, in his 88th y. G.R.I.  
 Mary, w. of John, Feb. 11, 1702, in her 70th y. G.R.I.  
 Rebecca, July 12, 1654.

**SWASEY**, John G., July 30, 1848. G.R.3.  
 Sarah R., May 9, 1847, a. 1 y. G.R.3.

**SWEAT** (see Sweatt, Swett), Rhoda, bur. May 1, 1843, a. 42 y. Typhus fever.

**SWEATT** (see Sweat, Swett), Gorham, s. of D. S. and E. E., Sept. 6, 1845, a. 2 y. G.R.2.

**SWEDE**, Mehitable, bur. May 4, 1838, a. 36 y.

**SWEENEY**, John, Mar. 14, 1849, a. 38 y. G.R.4.  
 Mary, sister of Thomas McKniff, June 11, 1847, a. 31 y. G.R.4.  
 William, s. of Edw[ar]d and Mary, Oct. 31, 1849, a. 7 m. Whooping cough.

**SWEET**, ———, s. of Benjamin D. and ———, July 15, 1846, a. 1 d.  
 Julia Eliz[abet]h, d. of Aaron and Frances G. C., Feb. 15, 1846, a. 7 y. 6 m.

**SWEETMAN** (see Sweetman, Sweetman), Catharine F. (Catharine Frances, G.R.3.), w. of John, Apr. 18, 1849, a. 41 y. Dropsy.

Mary Catharine, only d. of John and Catharine Frances, Aug. 23, 1843, a. 9 m. G.R.3.

**SWEETSER**, Isaac, in Charlestown, June 6, 1846, a. 67 y. G.R.3.

John Frederick, s. of Isaac 2d and Elizabeth S., in Charlestown, Oct. 14, 1844, a. 18 m. G.R.3.

Sophonria, Oct. 25, 1847, a. 39 y. G.R.3c.

**SWETMAN** (see Sweetman, Sweetman), Tho[mas], Jan. 8, 1682-3, a. 73 y.

**SWETT** (see Sweat, Sweatt), Eliza C., —, 1838. G.R.3.

Eliza E., w. of David S., b. in Topsham, Me., May 21, 1847, a. 37 y. 4 m. 11 d. Consumption.

Lucia Gray, —, 1843. G.R.3.

Tacker Hazard, —, 1843. G.R.3.

William Bourne, —, 1838. G.R.3.

**SWIFT**, Henry G., —, 1847. G.R.3.

Mary, in Boston, Sept. 30, 1815, a. 73 y. G.R.3.

Mary, in Boston, Oct. 11, 1847, a. 80 y. G.R.3.

**SWOETMAN** (see Sweetman, Sweetman), Thomas, Jan. 27, 1655.

**SYKES**, Eliza Jane, d. of Richard and Mary W., Dec. 26, 1845, a. 5 y. 4 m. 29 d. G.R.3.

William Henry, s. of Richard and Mary W., Oct. 5, 1832, a. 8 m. G.R.3.

**SYLVESTER** (see Silvester), Charles E., s. of James and Eliza B., May 31, 1839, a. 8 y. G.R.2.

**SYMS** (see Simes), Candes M., bur. Oct. 1, 1829, a. 2 y.

**TAFT**, Caleb, s. of Capt. Josiah and Lydia of Uxbridge, Sept. 19, 1756, in his 18th y. G.R.1.

**TAGGART**, Lydia Ann, d. of —, Nov. 5, 1834, a. 2½ y. Scarlet fever. C.R.1.

**TAINTER**, —, inf. ch. of William C., bur. June —, 1828.

**TALBOT**, Harriot H., Miss, June 26, 1797.

**TALLICK**, John J., bur. Aug. 7, 1842, a. 39 y. Fever.

**TALLON**, Bridget, d. of Patrick, Sept. 3, 1848, a. 22 y. G.R.4.

**TANDY**, Eleanor, d. of James and Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1848.  
G.R.2.

**TAPLEY**, Caroline (C. E., G.R.3.), Mrs., bur. June 26, 1843,  
a. 30 y. Heart disease. (d. June 25, 1843, G.R.3.)

E., Feb. 24, 1824, a. 11 y. G.R.3.

Eliza Hunt, w. of Warren, ———, 1845. G.R.3.

J., Dec. 26, 1847, a. 74 y. G.R.3.

J. M., May 10, 1843, a. 45 y. G.R.3.

L. T., Sept. 24, 1809, a. 6 m. G.R.3.

Mansfield, Feb. 2, 1781.

Mary E., d. of H. and ———, July 21, 1846, a. 1 m. 11 d.  
Fever.

S. T., Jan. 10, 1807, a. 4 y. G.R.3.

Sarah, d. of Mansf[iel]d and Mary, Sept. 15, 1777.

**TAPLIN** (see Tapling), Lucy H., bur. Aug. 2, 1833, a. 19 m.

**TAPLING** (see Taplin), Lucy M., bur. Nov. 20, 1837.

Mary, from Boston, bur. Feb. 1, 1844, a. 87 y. (80 y., G.R.3.)  
Old age.

**TAPPAN**, ———, inf. s. of Dr. David and Mary, July  
(30, G.R.1.), 1798. (Twin, G.R.1.)

Ann, bur. May 24, 1828, a. 31 y.

Charles L., Oct. 23, 1833. G.R.3.

David I., Prof., s.T.D., Aug. 27, 1803, a. 50 y. G.R.3. (Prof.  
of Divinity in Harvard College, C.R.1.)

Edw[ar]d Antill, s. of Edward A. and Lucy R., Mar. 6, 1845,  
a. 2 y. 6 m. 8 d. G.R.3.

George Washington, s. of Rev. David and Mary, Sept. 19,  
1793, a. 9 m. G.R.1.

Henry Edwards, s. of John and Sarah S., July 22, 1823, a.  
6 m. G.R.3.

Henry Martyn, s. of John and Sarah S., July 1, 1825, a. 12 m.  
G.R.3.

James Read, s. of Edward A. and Lucy R., Mar. 7, 1845, a.  
6 y. 7 m. 15 d. G.R.3.

TAPPAN, Lucy Pierce, d. of John and Sarah S., Aug. 15, 1839,  
a. 18 y. G.R.3.

Mary Eliza, d. of Rev. David and Mary, Sept. 14, 1796. (a.  
9 m., C.R.I.) (Cholera morbus, C.R.I.)

Mary (Mary Eliza, twin, C.R.I.), inf. d. of Dr. David and  
Mary, Aug. (20, G.R.I.), 1798.

Samuel C., gr. s. of John and Sarah S., Sept. 2, 1838, a. 6 w.  
G.R.3.

Sarah, d. of David and Mary, May 16, 1799. (May 15, 1799,  
a. 18 y. 4 m., G.R.I.) (May 15, 1799, a. 19 y. Canker  
rash, C.R.I.)

Sarah Salisbury, w. of John, Aug. 28, 1839. G.R.3.

**TARBELL**, Charles A. (Charles Augustus, G.R.3.), s. of John  
and Amelia, Feb. 25, 1824, a. 1 y. G.R.3c.

George F., Oct. 6, 1837. G.R.3.

Lucretia B. (Lucretia Bullard, G.R.3.), d. of John and Amelia,  
Aug. 18, 1822, a. 3 y. 9 m. 9 d. G.R.3c.

Mary, d. of John and ———, Oct. 29, 1806.

Mary, Sept. 22, 1840. G.R.3.

Mary, w. of Silas P., Aug. 4, 1841. G.R.3.

Mary Amelia, Dec. 26, 1806. G.R.3.

Samuel A. (Samuel Augustus, G.R.3.), s. of John and Amelia,  
Apr. 13, 1825, a. 1 y. G.R.3c.

William F., bur. Nov. 27, 1832, a. 19 y.

**TARBOX**, Henry (Henri M., G.R.2.), b. in Boston, s. of John  
and ———, Sept. 21, 1847, a. 2 y. 4 m. 10 d. Dysentery.

**TARR**, Abigail, bur. Mar. 20, 1844, a. 77 y. Cancer. (d.  
Mar. 18, 1844, G.R.2.)

**TATE** (see *Tates*), ———, inf. ch. of Elizabeth, bur. Sept. 26,  
1837.

Elizabeth, bur. Sept. 26, 1837, a. 42 y.

**TATES** (see *Tate*), George E., bur. Jan. 8, 1832, a. 1 m.

**TAYLOR**, ———, ch. of ———, bur. Apr. 19, 1844, a. 1½ m.  
Charles, Capt., lost at sea, Dec. —, 1804, a. 24 y. G.R.3.

Charles W., in London, Eng., Mar. 19, 1840, a. 37 y. G.R.3.

Charles W., Feb. 17, 1842. G.R.3.

Deborah M., Aug. 28, 1847, a. 1 y. 6 m. G.R.3c.

Isaac from Somerville, bur. Jan. 6, 1845, a. 81 y. 8 m. Old age.

TAYLOR, John, Sept. 7, 1683, a. 73 y.  
 Joseph, s. of Isaiah of Peterborough, N. H., Aug. 17, 1775,  
 a. 18 y. Revolutionary soldier. G.R.1.  
 Maria, bur. Dec. 19, 1837, a. 16 y.  
 Mary C., July 16, 1845, a. 12 y. 9 m. G.R.3.  
 Mary Catherine, Mar. 27, 1832. G.R.3.  
 Mary Thorndike, w. of Charles W[illiam], Oct. 29, 1836, a.  
 34 y. G.R.3.  
 Moses, Apr. 7, 1839. C.R.12.  
 Susan, bur. Dec. 18, 1831, a. 54 y.

**TEAL** (see Teel, Teele), Mary Bowman, d. of Amos and  
 Hannah, Aug. 16, 1817, a. 1 y. Dysentery. C.R.1.

**TEASDALE** (see Tisdale), John H. (John James Hunter,  
 C.R.10.), bur. Feb. 3, 1831, a. 5 m. (d. Feb. 2, 1831,  
 C.R.10.)

**TEBBETTS**, Arthur B., July 5, 1838, a. 21 y. G.R.3.

**TEED**, Jno., —, 1703.

**TEEL** (see Teal, Teele), —, s. of George S. and —,  
 July 21, 1845. Stillborn.  
 Benjamin H., s. of Benjamin F. and Charlotte A., Oct. —,  
 1840, a. 1 y. 6 m. G.R.3.  
 Charles, bur. Oct. 26, 1842, a. 9 d. Inflammation of bowels.  
 Charlotte G., d. of Benjamin F. and Charlotte A., Sept. 2,  
 1843, a. 2 y. 9 m. G.R.3.  
 Charlotte W., June 16, 1849, a. 5 y. 6 m. G.R.3.  
 Persis, w. of Benjamin, Feb. 25, 1848, a. 58 y. G.R.3.  
 Susanna, w. of Aaron, June 4, 1774, a. 43 y. G.R.1.

**TEELE** (see Teal, Teel) Edward A. (only ch., G.R.2.), s. of  
 Samuel P. Jr. (Samuel Pierce and Eliza, G.R.2.), Aug. 28,  
 1849, a. 2 y. 9 m. 14 d. Dysentery. (d. Aug. 27, 1849,  
 G.R.2.)

**TEMPLETON**, —, from Boston, bur. May 30, 1846, a.  
<sup>21</sup>/<sub>30</sub> m.  
 Isabella, w. of John, Aug. 31, 1838, a. 47 y. G.R.3.  
 John, bur. Nov. 21, 1841, a. 23 y.  
 Miranda W., from Boston, bur. May 22, 1846, a. 28 y.



**TERRILL**, Ebenezer, —, 1839. G.R.2.

Mary G., —, 1834. G.R.2.

**TERRY**, John S., Nov. 18, 1840, a. 24 y. G.R.3.

Mercy, —, 1794, a. 87 y. C.R.1.

**TEWKSBURY**, Helen Francina, Dec. 22, 1845, a. 7 y. G.R.3.

Lilly Augusta, Dec. 9, 1845, a. 5 y. G.R.3.

**TEXIER**, Peter, Apr. 22, 1833, a. 34 y. C.R.10.

**THACHER** (see Thatcher), Charles, s. of Thomas C., Oct. 2, 1830, a. 28 y. Typhus fever. C.R.10.

Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1792, a. 21 y. C.R.1.

Emily, Sept. 15, 1839. Twin. G.R.3.

George, in Boston, Jan. 2, 1847. G.R.3.

Irene Scudder, in Boston, Apr. 7, 1838. G.R.3.

Louisa, Aug. 12, 1846. Twin. G.R.3.

Samuel, Esq., in Boston, June 27, 1786, a. 50 y. C.R.1.

Thomas C., Sept. 25, 1849, a. 78 y. Cholera. C.R.10.

**THATCHER** (see Thacher), David, —, 1849. G.R.3.

Emeline H., Mar. 5, 1838, a. 11 y. 11 m. G.R.3.

George A., Nov. 20, 1842, a. 14 y. 7 m. 23 d. G.R.3.

Peter F., Aug. 6, 1847, a. 23 y. 2 m. 24 d. G.R.3.

Rebecca Deblois, —, 1848. G.R.3.

**THAXTER**, Jacob, June 14, 1816. G.R.3.

Jacob, in Boston, Sept. 23, 1820 [a. 42 y.]. G.R.3.

Jacob, in Boston, Dec. 19, 1849 [a. 43 y.]. G.R.3.

Jonas W., Oct. 14, 1815, a. 1 y. G.R.3.

Lucy W., Aug. 23, 1817, a. 1 y. G.R.3.

Lydia, w. of —, Feb. 4, 1811, a. 28 y. G.R.3.

Mary, w. of Jacob, in Worcester, Dec. 11, 1848. G.R.3.

Rachel, w. of Jacob, in Hingham, Dec. 4, 1836. G.R.3.

**THAYER**, Albert, bur. Mar. 19, 1844, a. 25 y.

Amasa, in Antigua, Oct. 18, 1813. G.R.3.

Anna Francis, w. of John Eliot, June 22, 1849, a. 33 y. G.R.3.

Bela J., Jan. 14, 1845, a. 26 y. 7 m. Unm. Abscess.

Edmund Soper, s. of Nathaniel F., June 4, 1821, a. 3 y. G.R.3.

Elizabeth, w. of Amasa, Mar. 7, 1826. G.R.3.

Hollis, Dec. 14, 1849, a. 52 y. G.R.3.

James M., s. of W. Dexter and Pamela, May 5, 1844, a. 2 m.

Disease of brain.

THAYER, John Eliot, s. of John Eliot, Apr. 11, 1847. G.R.3.  
 Lorenzo R., s. of Rev. L. R. and Jane T., —, 1847. G.R.3.  
 N. Frederic, s. of Nathaniel F., Aug. 26, 1846, a. 30 y. G.R.3.  
 N. Frederic, s. of C. L., Aug. 27, 1847, a. 4 y. 8 m. G.R.3.  
 Nathaniel F., Jan. 17, 1820, a. 41 y. G.R.3.  
 Pamela W., b. in Quincy, w. of William D., Nov. 21, 1844,  
 a. 19 y. 9 m. 27 d. Typhus fever.  
 Richard, bur. Sept. 1, 1833, a. 34 y. (d. Aug. 30, 1833, G.R.2.)  
 Richard, bur. May 19, 1834, a. 2 y.  
 Sarah P., bur. Apr. 14, 1842, a. 62 y.  
 Susannah Niles, d. of Nathaniel F., Jan. 27, 1808, a. 4 y.  
 G.R.3.  
 William (Willie Richard, G.R.2.), s. of Joshua P. and Martha  
 Ann, Sept. 19, 1844, a. 5 m. 6 d. Bowel complaint.  
 William F., s. of Richard, dec., July 16, 1848, a. 39 y. Unm.  
 Paralysis.

**THIRLWALL**, Elizabeth S., Oct. 30, 1847, a. 34 y. G.R.3c.  
 Elizabeth S. (Elizabeth Sarah, C.R.7.), Mar. 27, 1848, a. 5 m.  
 13 d. G.R.3c.

**THISSELL**, Elizabeth A., d. of William H. and —, —,  
 Dec. 27, 1846, a. 1 y. 4 m. 27 d. Throat disease.

**THOMAN**, Josephine Elizabeth, d. of Jacob W. and Elizabeth,  
 Apr. 4, 1847. G.R.3.

**THOMAS**, Charles A., bur. Aug. 24, 1847, a. 3 y. 1 m. Died in  
 Somerville.

James B., in Woburn, Mar. 11, 1849. G.R.3.

Jane Vernon, Sept. —, 1836. G.R.3.

Langdon, Apr. —, 1839. G.R.3.

Othniel, bur. Jan. 12, 1834, a. 30 y.

**THOMPSON** (see Thomson), —, ch. of Ebenezer, Mar. 22,  
 1797.

Charles, Nov. 21, 1815, a. 20 y. G.R.3.

H., June 24, 1844, a. 10 y. G.R.3.

Harry, Sept. 14, 1814, a. 20 y. G.R.3.

Helen A., Aug. 29, 1842, a. 2 y. 7 m. G.R.3.

Henry E., bur. Aug. 22, 1840, a. 14 m.

John, bur. Dec. 1, 1825, a. 40 y.

Margery, Aug. 28, 1847. G.R.3.

THOMPSON, Martha, Sept. 30, 1799, a. 89 y. Old age. C.R.I.

Mary, d. of James, Aug. 25, 1849, a. 21 d. Spasms.

Sarah, d. of William H. and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1845, a. 1 y. 2 m. 27 d. Disease of head.

Thomas, gentleman and citizen of London, July 18, 1724, a. 39 y. G.R.I.

Thomas, bur. Sept. 2, 1826, a. 50 y.

William, Nov. 26, 1818, a. 86 y. G.R.3.

**THOMSON** (see Thompson), Henry, Sept. —, 1690, in his 47th y. G.R.I.

**THORN**, Susan, Mrs., bur. Dec. 3, 1841, a. 84 y. (d. Dec. 4, 1841, C.R.4.)

**THORNDIKE**, Elizabeth S., d. of Augustus and Henrietta Steuart, d. of Dr. James Steuart of Baltimore, Sept. 14, 1825, a. 11 m. G.R.3.

Emerson Prince 3d, s. of John Prince and Sarah Hill, in Boston, Dec. 6, 1827. G.R.3.

Francis, s. of Israel and his 2d w., Anna Dodge, Aug. 12, 1812, a. 7 y. G.R.3.

Israel 3d, s. of Augustus and Henrietta Steuart, d. of Dr. James Steuart of Baltimore, Dec. 29, 1828, a. 2 y. 11 m. G.R.3.

Israel, Mar. 8, 1832, a. 77 y. G.R.3.

Sarah Ann Phillips, w. of John Hill, in Boston, June 3, 1848. G.R.3.

Sarah Dana, w. of Israel, Mar. 17, 1846, a. 65 y. G.R.3.

Sarah Otis, w. of Israel Jr., Dec. 1, 1819, a. 26 y. G.R.3.

**THORP**, Elisabeth Hester, Miss, Nov. 28, 1845, a. 20 y. G.R.3.  
Joshua, Aug. 3, 1835, a. 37 y. G.R.3.

**THURSTON**, Delia, w. of Lyman, bur. Oct. 21, 1846, a. 49 y. Fever. (d. Oct. 19, 1846, a. 49 y., G.R.3.)

George W., b. in Burlington, Vt., Aug. 25, 1849, a. 36 y. Unm. Cholera.

**THWING** (see Twing), Edward, Dec. 4, 1729, a. 47 y. G.R.I.  
Edward Jr., Nov. 11, 1753, in his 37th y. G.R.I.

Elisha H., s. of Gardner H. and Jane, May 20, 1845, a. 2 y. 4 m. 26 d. Croup.

Elsey Fellows Davis, w. of Supply C., Sept. 5, 1844. G.R.3.

THWING, Frances Booth, d. of James and Jannette Love, June 25, 1830, a. 23 y. 6 m. G.R.3.

George, s. of Nathaniel and Margaret, July 26, 1796.

James, in Roxbury, Nov. —, 1835. G.R.3.

Jannette (Love), w. of James, in Boston, June 27, 1821. G.R.3.

Jannette Love, d. of James and Jannette Love, in Boston, June 26, 1810, a. 16 y. G.R.3.

Julia, d. of Nathaniel and Margaret, June 26, 1796, a. 14 y.

Martha Clap, d. of James and Jannette Love, Aug. 1, 1834, a. 33 y. 2 m. G.R.3.

Mary Love, d. of James and Jannette Love, Jan. 10, 1806, a. 2 y. G.R.3.

Sarah (Homans), w. of Samuel, in Roxbury, Aug. 20, 1833. G.R.3.

**TIBBETTS**, Henry A., bur. Aug. 7, 1840, a. 4 y.

Samuel, in London; Eng., Aug. 14, 1849. Asiatic cholera. C.R.5.

**TICKNOR**, Richard E., Oct. 4, 1841. G.R.3.

William D., Jan. 3, 1836. G.R.3.

**TIETZ**, Louisa, d. of Christian and ———, b. in Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1848, a. 8 y. 5 m. 10 d. Dysentery.

**TIFFANY**, Sabra Jenks, w. of Lyman, May 18, 1837. G.R.3.

**TILDEN**, Zebiah B., July 23, 1847, a. 26 y. G.R.3.

Zebiah C., w. of Bryant P. and d. of William Brown, Mar. 26, 1842, a. 58 y. G.R.3.

**TILESTON**, Anna F., bur. Sept. 20, 1840, a. 14 m.

Augusta Louisa, d. of William Henry and Augusta L. F., Jan. 29, 1847, a. 25 d. G.R.3.

Harriet Louisa, d. of William and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1828, a. 10 y. 3 m. G.R.3.

John Brooks, s. of William and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1827, a. 5 y. 4 m. G.R.3.

Ruth, ———, 1847, a. 56 y. C.R.9.

William, in Boston, Dec. 6, 1834. G.R.3.

**TILLSON**, Abigail M. (Abby Maria, G.R.3.), b. in Dorchester, d. of Josiah and (Julia A., G.R.3.), Oct. 3, 1847, a. 1 y. 7 m. Bowel complaint. (a. 1 y. 6 m. 15 d., G.R.3.)

**TILLSON**, Julia A. (Julia A. S., G.R.3.), w. of Josiah, b. in Kingston, Jan. 9, 1849, a. 30 y. 9 m. Child bed. (30 y. 8 m., G.R.3.)

**TILTON**, Oliver, Apr. 12, 1830, in his 42d y. G.R.2.  
 Stephen, s. of Stephen Jr. and Ruth Ann, May 23, 1846, a. 2 y. 3 m. 25 d. G.R.3.  
 William, July 7, 1820. G.R.1.

**TIMMINS**, Elizabeth Greene, d. of Henry and Elizabeth Hubbard, Jan. 4, 1835. G.R.3.  
 Henry Palmer, s. of Henry and Elizabeth Hubbard, June 18, 1835. G.R.3.

**TINNEY**, John, —, 1848. G.R.4.

**TIRRELL**, Ebenezer, bur. Dec. 3, 1839, a. 56 y.  
 Mary, bur. Aug. 11, 1834, a. 48 y.  
 Mary, w. of —, Apr. 3, 1849, a. 69 y. G.R.3.  
 Mary A., Dec. 26, 1836, a. 14 y. G.R.3.  
 Person G., Oct. 21, 1829, a. 3 m. G.R.3.  
 Thomas, Capt., Dec. 30, 1843, a. 67 y. G.R.3.

**TISDALE** (see Teasdale), —, ch. of Asa, bur. Sept. 16, 1839, a. 4 m.  
 Mace Jr., Feb. 28, 1844, a. 25 y. 10 m. 3 d. G.R.3.

**TITCOMB**, Moses, of Portland, Apr. 15, 1804, a. 21 y. Student at the university. (s. of Joseph and Eunice, G.R.1.)

**TITUS**, Samuel (Dr., G.R.2.), bur. March 4, 1834, a. 61 y. (d. Mar. 3, 1834, G.R.2.)  
 Samuel E. (s. of Dorus and Lydia, G.R.2.), bur. Sept. 3, 1836, a. 16 m. (d. Sept. 2, 1836, G.R.2.)  
 William W., s. of Dorus and (Lydia, G.R.2.), Mar. 24, 1847, a. 2 m. 17 d. Cholera infantum. (d. Mar. 23, 1847, a. 11 w. G.R.2.)

**TIZIER**, Peter, bur. Apr. 23, 1833, a. 34 y.

**TOBEY**, Cornelia Sprague, Mar. 14, 1848, a. 4 y. 4 m. 29 d. G.R.3.  
 Silas, in Point Petre, Guadeloupe, Feb. 1, 1817, a. 29 y. 10 m. 26 d., b. in Berkeley. G.R.3.

**TOBIN**, Bridget, w. of Richard, Oct. 16, 1840, a. 22 y. G.R.4.



**TODD**, Francis, s. of Robert and Nancy, Aug. 25, 1842, a. 1 y. G.R.3.

Hannah, w. of Daniel, Oct. 5, 1843. G.R.2.

John N., b. in Philadelphia, Dec. 24, 1849, a. 55 y. Md. Dropsy.

Joseph S. (Joseph Smith, s. of J. N., C.R.1.), bur. Mar. 5, 1842, a. 2 y. 6 m. G.R.3b. (d. Mar. 5, 1842. Convulsions, C.R.1.)

Julia (w. of John N., C.R.1.), bur. June 29, 1840, a. 40 y. G.R.3b. (d. June 29, 1840, a. 39 y. Consumption, C.R.1.)

**TOMPKINS**, Abel, —, 1822. G.R.3.

John Abel, s. of John Shepherd and Lydia Brownell, —, 1848. G.R.3.

Lucy Ann Eaton, w. of Abel, —, 1839. G.R.3.

Mary Ann Priscilla, d. of John Shepherd and Lydia Brownell, —, 1838. G.R.3.

**TORREY** (see Torry), Catherine, w. of Samuel, Jan. 30, 1824, a. 61 y. 8 m. G.R.3.

Charles Turner, Rev., in Baltimore, May 9, 1846. G.R.3.

Deborah Tuttle, w. of Joseph, —, 1844. G.R.3.

(Ellen, C.R.2.), d. of —, bur. Sept. 6, 1831, a. 2 y. 22 d. Esther, from Somerville, bur. Aug. 12, 1844, a. 32 y. Spine disease.

J. T., Apr. 9, 1833, a. 28 y. 9 m. G.R.3.

Joseph, —, 1836. G.R.3.

Samuel, Nov. 18, 1768, a. 42 y. G.R.3.

Samuel, May 29, 1815, a. 57 y. 6 m. 15 d. G.R.3.

William, s. of William and (Ellen, C.R.2.), bur. Nov. 16, 1845, a. 10 y. 4 m. 21 d. Consumption.

**TORRY** (see Torrey), Helen D. (Helen Dexter, C.R.2.), bur.

May 3, 1841, a. 9 y. 4 m. 21 d. (bur. May 6, 1841, C.R.2.)

**TOTHILL**, John B., Dec. 2, 1849, a. 3 y. 5 m. G.R.3c.

**TOWER**, Mary, bur. Mar. 4, 1831, a. 30 y.

Mary, bur. [Nov., 1837].

**TOWLE**, Elizabeth, w. of Orel, bur. May 12, 1843. C.R.7.

Hannah, bur. Nov. 7, 1843, a. 39 y. Consumption.

Matilda A., from Boston, bur. Feb. 13, 1845, a. 14 d. Lung fever.

**TOWN** (see Towne), Martha, Jan. 20, 1673.

Peter, Nov. 2, 1705, a. 72 y. 10 m. G.R.I.

William, Mar. 30, 1685, a. 80 y.

William, s. of Luther, Sept. 8, 1849, b. in Nashua, N. H.,  
a. 2 y. 9 m. Cholera infantum.

**TOWNE** (see Town), Abraham Carlton, s. of Orr N. and  
Louisa C., Mar. 11, 1841, a. 2 y. 7 m. G.R.3.

Elijah, Dec. 25, 1828. G.R.3.

George C., June 10, 1843. G.R.3.

John H., June 10, 1843. G.R.3.

Orr Noble, s. of Orr N. and Louisa C., Dec. 22, 1831, a. 1 y.  
9 m. G.R.3.

**TOWNSEND**, Elizabeth M., —, 1837. G.R.3.

Elizabeth M., —, 1845. G.R.3.

Ellen, d. of Henry B. and Fanny Valentine, Sept. 10, 1844.  
G.R.3.

Fanny Valentine, w. of Henry B., Jan. 29, 1844. G.R.3.

Helen, d. of Henry B. and Fanny Valentine, Sept. 28, 1834.  
G.R.3.

**TRACY**, Charles, Nov. 16, 1831, a. 56 y. G.R.3.

Mary, w. of Nathaniel, —, 1825, a. 28 y. G.R.3.

**TRAFTON**, Mary G., d. of Charles and Mary E., Apr. 17,  
1849, a. 2 y. 2 m. 7 d. G.R.3.

**TRAIN**, Isaac, bur. Aug. 1, 1829, a. 51 y.

Sally, bur. Aug. 16, 1828, a. 48 y. (Sarah, w. of Isaac, d.  
Aug. 14, 1828, a. 47 y., C.R.10.)

**TRASK**, —, July 8, 1812. Pulmonary consumption.  
C.R.I.

Frances, Mrs., bur. Oct. 8, 1839, a. 66 y. (d. Nov. 4, 1839,  
a. 69 y., C.R.I.)

**TRAVERS** (see Traves, Travis), Evelina, from Boston, bur.  
June 19, 1845, a. 1 y. 4½ m.

**TRAVES** (see Travers, Travis), William H., bur. Nov. 17,  
1842, a. 13 m. G.R.3b.

**TRAVIS** (see Travers, Traves), ———, inf. ch. of Edward D.,  
bur. July 17, 1838.

Joseph, bur. Aug. 1, 1837, a. 51 y.

**TREBENT**, Christian, b. in Germany, Sept. 26, 1849, a. 42 y.  
Md. Dysentery.

Christian H., s. of Christian, dec., Oct. 1, 1849, a. 11 m. 8 d.  
Disease of brain.

**TRONT**, Mary, Nov. 4, 1828, a. 38 y.

Phebe, bur. Dec. 26, 1842, a. 74 y. Old age.

Phoebe, bur. May 2, 1843.

**TROWBRIDGE**, Charles S., s. of John and Sally, Mar. 30,  
1846, a. 31 y. G.R.3.

Edmund, ———, 1793, a. 84 y. G.R.1. (Apr. 2, 1793, C.R.1.)

Harriet, d. of John and Sally, Sept. 5, 1824, a. 8 y. G.R.3.

John, Jan. 28, 1841, a. 62 y. G.R.3. (63 y., T.R.)

Margaret, w. of James, Aug. 17, 1672.

Martha Remington, w. of Edm[und], July 31, 1772. G.R.1.

Sally (w. of John, G.R.3.), bur. Oct. 18, 1839, a. 59 y.

**TRULL**, Ezra Jackson, s. of Ezra, Oct. 1, 1838, a. 10 m. G.R.3.

Frances M., ———, 1834. G.R.3.

Helen A., d. of Charles and Sarah A., Jan. 4, 1849. G.R.3.

J. Franksford, ———, 1836. G.R.3.

John H., ———, 1842. G.R.3.

Lucy Maria, d. of Ezra, Feb. 9, 1849, a. 10 m. G.R.3.

Sarah A., d. of Charles and Sarah A., Aug. 30, 1842. G.R.3.

**TRUMBULL**, Charles Osborn, Mar. 26, 1840. G.R.3.

Mary Jane Gray, Dec. 6, 1849, a. 18 y. 4 m. G.R.3.

**TUCKER**, ———, ch. of Ebenezer, bur. Nov. 15, 1843, a. 1 y.  
3 m. Measles.

Beza of Boston, May 16, 1820. G.R.3.

David, b. in Canton, July 21, 1846, a. 55 y. 10 m. Md. Typhus  
fever.

Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Eliza B., Aug. 13, 1824, a. 16 m.  
G.R.1.

Eliza Jane, ———, 1839. G.R.3.

Harriet S., bur. Nov. 6, 1839, a. 3 y.

Margaret, d. of Beza of Boston and Margaret F. Kent, Nov.  
24, 1832. G.R.3.

TUCKER, Margaret F. Kent, w. of Beza of Boston, Feb. 28, 1833. G.R.3.

Mary, d. of Beza of Boston and Margaret F. Kent, June 26, 1823. G.R.3.

Nathaniel, —, 1824. G.R.3.

Nathaniel, bur. Apr. 13, 1847, a. 62 y. Died in Boston. (d. Apr. 13, 1847, G.R.2.)

Sarah T., bur. Oct. 28, 1839, a. 6 y.

William, bur. Aug. 28, 1833, a. 40 y.

TUCKERMAN, Edward, May 29, 1843. G.R.3.

Joseph, in Cuba, W. I., Apr. 20, 1840. G.R.3.

TUFTS, —, ch. of Timothy Jr., Mar. —, 1795. C.R.I.

—, ch. of Timothy Jr., May 13, 1796, a. 8 m. C.R.I.

—, ch. of Isaac, Jan. —, 1805. C.R.I.

—, s. of —, Aug. 25, 1845. Stillborn.

—, s. of Ebenezer T. and —, Nov. 25, 1846. Stillborn.

—, s. of Charles and —, May 17, 1849. Stillborn.

Albert, —, 1845. C.R.12.

Anna, d. of Timothy Jr., Sept. 8, 1794, a. 9 m. C.R.I.

Anna, w. of Isaac, Oct. 6, 1805, a. 29 y. Consumption. C.R.I. (1806, G.R.3.)

Anna, Oct. 10, 1825, a. 85 y. (Oct. 8, 1825, C.R.I.)

Asa 2d, Nov. 16, 1836, a. 37 y. Consumption. C.R.10.

Beulah, Oct. —, 1795. Puerperal fever. C.R.I.

Burr, Oct. 15, 1802, a. 2 y. Consumption. C.R.I.

Daniel, Oct. 5, 1825, a. 5 m. G.R.3.

Eleanor, —, 1805. G.R.3.

Franklin, bur. July 6, 1840, a. 36 y.

Isaiah, May 1, 1773, a. 33 y. G.R.I.

John, Sept. 10, 1839, a. 85 y. Old age. C.R.10.

Joseph, Esq., of Charlestown, July 14, 1835, a. 52 y. G.R.3.

Lucy, Nov. 5, 1825, a. 42 y. (Nov. 4, 1825. Fever, C.R.I.)

Lucy A., d. of Francis H., Oct. 1, 1849, a. 1 y. 5 m. 16 d. Inflammation of brain.

Lucy Green, w. of Isaac, —, 1825. G.R.3.

Marcellus, Nov. 13, 1822, a. 2 y. 7 m. G.R.3.

Margaret of Medford, Aug. 7, 1843, a. 85 y. G.R.3.

Mary, wid. of Nathaniel, Dec. 26, 1764, a. 70 y. G.R.I.

Mary Tapley, Nov. 5, 1833, a. 20 y. G.R.3.

Sally, —, 1805. G.R.3.

**TUFTS**, Samuel, s. of Samuel Jr., Sept. 26, 1803, a. 2 y. Canker.

C.R.I.

Susan, bur. Sept. 27, 1842, a. 71 y. Cramp.

Timothy Jr., Oct. 3, 1802, a. 41 y. C.R.I.

Timothy, Feb. 18, 1805, a. 71 y. Consumption. C.R.I.

William, Nov. 2, 1773, a. 53 y. G.R.I.

William, s. of John, Jan. 8, 1832, a. 39 y. Dropsy. C.R.10.

**TUKEY**, Mary Sophia Gay, w. of Francis, Sept. 4, 1846, a. 36 y. G.R.3.

**TUPPER**, Susan S. B., Oct. 27, 1828, a. 17 m.

William, Sept. 24, 1825, a. 68 y. (d. Sept. 21, 1825, a. 60 y., G.R.I.) (Sept. 22, C.R.I.)

**TURNER**, Elisha, in Dedham, Nov. —, 1841. G.R.3.

James, Aug. 22, 1849, a. 75 y. G.R.4.

James D., s. of James D., — [1844 or 1845], a. 8 m. G.R.3.

Mary (Mercy, C.R.I.), wid. of Samuel of Boston, Feb. 11, 1797, a. 76 y.

Phebe D., Aug. 28, 1839, a. 16 y. G.R.3.

**TUTEN** (see Tutin), Rebecca, bur. Feb. 21, 1836, a. 23 y.

**TUTIN** (see Tuten), Robert F. (Robert P., s. of Rob[er]t P. and Rebecca, C.R.10.), bur. Aug. 1, 1835, a. 2 y. (d. July 31, 1835, a. 2½ y. Fits, C.R.10.)

**TWADDLE**, ———, Mr., Sept. 23, 1787, a. abt. 60 y. C.R.I.

———, Mrs., May —, 1788, a. abt. 50 y. C.R.I.

**TWIGG**, Dennis, s. of Thomas and Margaret, Nov. 10, 1846, a. 2 y. 4 m. G.R.4.

Margaret, w. of Thomas, Sept. 18, 1847, a. 38 y., native of Knockonmore, parish of Muskery, Co. Cork, Ire. G.R.4.

**TWING** (see Thwing), Lydia, Apr. 30, 1685, a. 3 y. 9 m. G.R.I.

William A., bur. Sept. 16, 1834, a. 5 m.

**TWOMBLY**, Mary, w. of A. H., Nov. 21, 1844, a. 46 y. G.R.3.

**TWOMEY**, Thomas, native of Scull, Co. Cork, Ire., Aug. 6, 1849, a. 48 y. G.R.4.



**TYLER**, Elizabeth, w. of John, July 7, 1826, a. 46 y. G.R.3.  
 Frances A., d. of William, b. in Boston, Aug. 19, 1849, a. 1 y.  
 9 m. 4 d. Dysentery.  
 John of Gloucester, Nov. 16, 1806.  
 Sally P., bur. July 26, 1826, a. 21 y.

**ULMAN**, Jacob Alonzo, s. of Jacob and Margaret, twin, Jan.  
 12, 1832. G.R.3.  
 Noah Augustus, s. of Jacob and Margaret, twin, Dec. 27, 1831.  
 G.R.3.

**UNDERHILL**, Edward, bur. Aug. 15, 1840, a. 50 y.

**UNDERWOOD**, ———, Mrs., bur. Sept. 18, 1836, a. 35 y.  
 ———, s. of John and ———, Mar. 14, 1846. Stillborn.  
 Angelina, bur. Feb. 8, 1842, a. 5 y.  
 Ellen S., bur. Oct. 7, 1842, a. 26 y. G.R.3b.  
 Emily, bur. June 12, 1837, a. 30 y.  
 Hannah A., d. of James and Hannah H., Sept. 7, 1831, a. 7 m.  
 G.R.2.  
 James, Mar. 4, 1840, a. 50 y. G.R.2.  
 John O. (John Austin, C.R.10.), bur. Mar. 15, 1835, a. 10 m.  
 (d. Mar. 14, 1835, a. 9 m., C.R.10.)  
 John W., s. of James and Hannah H., July 26, 1840, a. 1 m.  
 21 d. G.R.2.  
 Joseph A., Lieut. U. S. N., killed by savages at Malolo, one of  
 Fiji group of islands, July 27, 1840. G.R.3.  
 Samuel, s. of Isaac and ———, Sept. 10, 1848, a. 2 y. 8 m. 27 d.  
 Dysentery.  
 Sarah, w. of S., Oct. 7, 1842, a. 25 y. Consumption. C.R.1.  
 Thomas Y. (J., C.R.10.), bur. Apr. 24, 1832, a. 1 y. 4 m. (d.  
 Apr. 22, 1832. Cholera infantum, C.R.10.)  
 Watson P., s. of Peter and Elmira Stone, Aug. 16, 1847. G.R.3.  
 (a. 1 y. 2 m., G.R.3c.)

**UPHAM**, Nathaniel, Mar. 20, 1661–2.

**UPTON**, Daniel Putnam, ———, 1849. G.R.3.  
 Francis H. (Francis Henry, s. of Francis, C.R.10.), bur.  
 June 10, 1830, a. 16 m. (d. June 8, 1830. Dropsy in head,  
 C.R.10.)

**VALENTINE**, ———, inf. ch. of Charles, bur. Nov. 17, 1826.  
 ———, inf. ch. of Charles, bur. Oct. 28, 1838.

VALENTINE, Ann R., bur. Mar. 5, 1834, a. 2 y.

Caroline, bur. May 17, 1841, a. 3 y.

Charles, s. of Charles and ———, Aug. 9, 1844, a. 2 m. 12 d.  
Disease of bowels.

Garafelia Bigelow, ch. of William J. and Sophia Brigham,  
Dec. 10, 1844. G.R.3.

James, bur. Nov. 13, 1838, a. 23 y.

John G., Mar. 7, 1849, a. 63 y. 10 m. G.R.3.

John J., Mar. 8, 1844, a. 69 y. G.R.3.

John W., bur. Nov. 5, 1838, a. 26 y.

Lawson, s. of Samuel, Aug. 17, 1828. G.R.3.

Martha J., bur. Apr. 6, 1839, a. 4 y.

Roxena E., ———, 1838. G.R.2.

Sally, w. of John J., Mar. 29, 1845, a. 65 y. G.R.3.

VAN BRUNT, Ann Robins, gr. d. of David Watts Bradlee,  
Apr. 25, 1828, a. 3 m. G.R.2.

Kate, gr. d. of David Watts Bradlee, May 8, 1845, a. 16 m.  
G.R.2.

VANDINE, ———, inf. ch. of (Henry, dup.), bur. Nov. 18,  
1837.

———, s. of Henry and ———, May 8, 1846. Stillborn.

VAN VOORHIS, Elizabeth, w. of Henry, Nov. 15, 1821, a. 37 y.  
G.R.3.

Henry, Mar. 2, 1843, a. 63 y. G.R.3.

VAN WART, Susan Clark Storrow, w. of Henry, Aug. 26,  
1843, a. 36 y. G.R.3.

VASSAL (see Vassall), John, Col., Nov. 27, 1747.

VASSALL (see Vassal), Anthony, Sept. 2, 1811, a. 98 y. Con-  
sumption. C.R.1.

Cuba, Sept. 16, 1812, a. 78 y. Consumption. Negro. C.R.1.

Darinda, ———, 1784. C.R.1.

Elizabeth, d. of John and Eliza[beth], Jan. 5, 1768. C.R.2.

Henry, Col., Mar. 17, 1769. C.R.2.

Lucy, Dec. 13, 1828, a. 52 y. Brought from Boston. Colored.

Nancy, June 15, 1802, a. 27 y. Consumption. Negro. C.R.1.

VAUGHAN (see Vaughn), Anne Elizabeth, d. of Charles and  
Mary Susan, July 28, 1845. G.R.3.

**VAUGHN** (see Vaughan), Catherine, b. in St. Bartholomews, Feb. 8, 1849, a. 45 y. Died in Boston. Unm. Apoplexy.  
 Maria, wid. of ———, b. in St. Bartholomews, Feb. 16, 1849, a. 49 y. Died in Boston. Tumor.

**VEAZIE**, Charles, ———, 1844. G.R.3.  
 Daniel, ———, 1836. G.R.3.  
 Thomas, ———, 1839. G.R.3.

**VERDER**, Phebe, Aug. 14, 1804, a. 82 y. Old age. C.R.I.

**VERNER**, Henry, Capt. of U. S. navy, from R. Ind., Nov. 5, 1815, a. 26 y. Consumption. C.R.I.

**VIALLE**, Samuel J., s. of Samuel [S.] and Lydia P., Sept. 9, 1848, a. 15 y. 7 m. G.R.3.  
 Stephen, Sept. 6, 1846. G.R.3.  
 Susan Arvin, w. of Stephen, Apr. 23, 1847. G.R.3.

**VILES**, Alfred William, Jan. 2, 1846, a. 17 m. G.R.3.

**VILUS**, Almira F., July 2, 1834. C.R.I.2.

**VINAL**, Catherine T., d. of Albert and Eliza Ann, Feb. 20, 1846, a. 3 y. 8 m.  
 Charles Norris, adopted s. of Otis and Martha, Oct. 26, 1811. G.R.3.  
 Deborah Otis, d. of Gideon and Mary Sutton, Sept. 28, 1847, a. 20 y. G.R.3.  
 Gideon, May 17, 1842, a. 60 y. G.R.3.

**VINTON**, Charles, bur. Aug. 7, 1842, a. 40 y. Cholera morbus.

**VIRGIN**, Charles H., b. in Natick, s. of Nath[anie]l A. and ———, Mar. 3, 1847, a. 1 y. 5 m. Dropsy on brain.

**VOELCKERS**, Georgiana, bur. Sept. 28, 1842, a. 13 m. Consumption.  
 Sarah A., bur. Dec. 29, 1842, a. 32 y. Cancer on the brain.

**VOSE**, Edward H., ———, 1840. G.R.3.  
 Elisabeth D., bur. Oct. 24, 1830, a. 30 y.  
 Elizabeth W., ———, 1827. G.R.3.  
 Francis O., bur. Aug. 31, 1833, a. 11 m.  
 Harriet S., bur. Feb. 6, 1830, a. 2 m.  
 Robert, Nov. 14, 1803, a. 41 y. (43 y., C.R.I.)

**WADE**, Caroline, ———, 1847. G.R.3.

Charles, May 19, 1846, a. 53 y. 3 m. G.R.3.

Edwin A. (s. of James and Louisa, G.R.2.), bur. Feb. 16, 1843,  
a. 1 y. Dropsy in head. (d. Feb. 13, 1843, G.R.2.)

Nancy, w. of Charles and d. of Robert and Margaret Laird,  
May 16, 1848, a. 53 y. 4 m. G.R.3.

Nancy Laird, ———, 1847. G.R.3. [a. 16 y.]

Robert Laird, s. of Charles and Nancy, May 13, 1846, a. 25 y.  
8 m. G.R.3.

Sarah Hale, May 18, 1846, a. 11 m. 16 d. G.R.3.

**WADSWORTH**, ———, inf. ch. of Ira, bur. Oct. 12, 1828.  
Stillborn.

———, inf. s. of Alexander and Mary Eliza. H. Fairfield,  
Mar. 29, 1837. G.R.3.

Benjamin, president of Harvard College, Mar. 16, 1737, a. 68 y.

John, July 12, 1777, a. near 37 y., b. in Duxbury. G.R.1.

Ruth, wid. of Rev. Benjamin, Feb. 17, 1744–5, in her 73d y.

**WAGGONER**, John, bur. July 14, 1839, a. 60 y.

**WAGNER**, Amelia E., bur. Oct. 16, 1843, a. 9 m. Teething.

**WAINWRIGHT**, John, s. of Francis, Sept. 25, 1708, a. abt. 18 y.  
G.R.1.

**WAIT** (see Waitt), ———, Mr., June 15, 1829, a. 64 y.  
(William of Malden, June 14, 1829, a. 61 y., C.R.1.)

———, inf. ch. of Amos, bur. Jan. 1, 1841.

Eleanor Ireland, w. of Charles, Apr. 17, 1832. G.R.3.

Louisa (w. of Andrew S., C.R.1.), bur. May 24, 1842, a. 24 y.  
Consumption. (d. May 22, 1842, C.R.1.)

**WAITT** (see Wait), Charles, from Chelsea, bur. Dec. —, 1846,  
a. 58 y. (d. June 7, 1846, G.R.3.)

Lydia Frances, Aug. 27, 1822, a. 5 y. G.R.3.

**WALCOTT** (see Wallcut), ———, inf. ch. of Freeman, bur.  
Dec. 12, 1838.

Anstiss Pickman, Oct. 19, 1833. G.R.3.

**WALDO**, Charles F., U. S. N., in Charlestown, Aug. 30, 1838,  
a. 54 y. 8 m. G.R.3.

Henry Forster, in Charlestown, Dec. 28, 1834, a. 6 y. 10 d.  
G.R.3.

John Milton, Dec. 8, 1820, a. 25 y. G.R.2.

**WALDOCK**, Naomi, Miss, July 12, 1847, a. 21 y. 10 m. G.R.3.

**WALDORN**, Valentine, inf., bur. Aug. 11, 1833.

**WALES**, Ann Beale, w. of Thomas B., Jan. 11, 1826. G.R.3.  
Cordelia, —, 1833. G.R.3.

Edwin, Oct. —, 1807, a. 11 m. G.R.3.

George B., Nov. —, 1811, a. 1 y. 9 m. G.R.3.

Lucy Ann, —, 1849. G.R.3.

Maria Howe, w. of Thomas B., June 2, 1846, a. 36 y. G.R.3.

Mary Ann, Nov. 24, 1823, a. 16 y. G.R.3.

Robert B., Jan. 13, 1833, a. 19 y. G.R.3.

**WALKER**, Charles, Dr., Jan. 23, 1839. G.R.3.

Charles, Rev., in Groton, Oct. 23, 1847. G.R.3.

Clarence, Oct. 10, 1847, a. 2 y. 8 m. G.R.3.

Cornelia, d. of Cornelius and Clarissa N., Apr. 3, 1842, a. 9 m.  
18 d. G.R.3.

David, bur. Apr. 7, 1839, a. 42 y. (d. Apr. 6, 1839, a. 43 y.,  
G.R.2.)

Emily Gilchrist, d. of James C. and Almira W. Peverley,  
Aug. 10, 1848, a. 3 y. 7 m. 15 d. G.R.3.

Estelle Viola, Mar. —, 1844. G.R.3.

James, in Charlestown, Mar. 12, 1846, a. 68 y. 11 m. 20 d.  
G.R.3.

James, s. of James C. and Almira W. Peverley, Mar. 5, 1847,  
a. 20 d. G.R.3.

Nancy Louisa, d. of Joseph and Hannah T., Aug. 7, 1849.  
G.R.3.

Sampson, s. of Capt. Zaccheus and Patty of New Ipswich,  
N. H., Oct. 23, 1811, a. 23 y. G.R.1.

William Wallace, Sept. —, 1834. G.R.3.

**WALLACE** (see Wallis), —, Mrs., Sept. 20, 1829, a. 27 y.  
—, inf. ch. of Nathaniel, bur. July 26, 1843. Stillborn.

Elbridge G., bur. May 15, 1839, a. 3 y.

Elizabeth, d. of James and Rosanna, Oct. 21, 1849, a. 2 y.  
Dysentery.

Fanny, b. in Nova Scotia, wid. of —, Mar. 21, 1845, a.  
49 y. Consumption.

Lydia A. J., bur. Sept. 17, 1839, a. 16 m.

Sally, w. of Thomas, Jan. 20, 1840, a. 77 y. G.R.3.

Thomas, Sept. 29, 1810, a. 33 y. Consumption. C.R.1.

Thomas, Apr. 23, 1829, a. 67 y. G.R.3.



**WALLACK**, Mary, Aug. 13, 1832, a. 66 y. G.R.3.

**WALLAGE** (see Walledge), Joseph D., in Boston, Apr. 19, 1821, a. 61 y. G.R.2.

Joseph D. (Joseph Dix, s. of Joseph D. and Sarah, G.R.2.), bur. Aug. 1, 1839, a. 22 y. (d. July 31, 1839, G.R.2.)

**WALLCUT** (see Walcott), Thomas, in Charlestown, June 5, 1840, a. 82 y. G.R.3.

**WALLEDGE** (see Wallage), Sarah (w. of Joseph D., G.R.2.), bur. Dec. 7, 1826, a. 40 y. (d. Dec. 5, 1826, G.R.2.)

**WALLEY**, Catherine, Nov. 29, 1845, a. 61 y. G.R.3.

Catherine Hurd, May 1, 1840, a. 30 y. G.R.3.

Charles, Oct. 10, 1839, a. 64 y. G.R.3.

Miriam Clark, d. of Samuel Hale and Miriam Phillips, June 25, 1849, a. 43 y. G.R.3.

Miriam Phillips, w. of Samuel Hale, Mar. 26, 1827, a. 48 y. G.R.3.

**WALLIS** (see Wallace), Elizabeth, d. of J. Frost, Dec. 24, 1824, a. 41 y. Dropsy. C.R.1.

Philip, b. in Boston, Mar. 31, 1848, a. 2 m. Brain fever.

S., Mrs. (Sarah, w. of Thomas, C.R.1.), bur. Oct. 7, 1837, a. 23 y. (d. Oct. 6, 1837. Consumption, C.R.1.)

**WALSH**, ———, inf. s. of Thomas and Ann, ———, 1847. G.R.4.

Alice, w. of Richard, May 11, 1848, a. 29 y. G.R.4.

Thomas, s. of Thomas and Ann, Sept. 11, 1846, a. 11 m. G.R.4.

**WALTON**, ———, ch. of Nathan, bur. Dec. 3, 1843, a. 1 m.

Abby A., d. of John and ———, Nov. 20, 1848, a. 1 y. 5 m. Scarlet fever.

Charles, s. of Dea. John and Keziah, Nov. 20, 1781, a. 11 m. G.R.1.

Edward S. (Edwin Stillman, C.R.4.), s. of Nathan S. and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1847, a. 11 y. (11 y. 1 m. 16 d., C.R.4.)

Israel, Dec. —, 1786, a. abt. 30 y. C.R.1.

John, Dea., Nov. 28, 1823, a. 80 y. Old age. C.R.1. (Nov. 23, 1823, a. 81 y., G.R.1.)

John, s. of John and Mary A., Feb. 23, 1846, a. 1 y. 6 d. Dropsy.

Jonathan, Nov. 4, 1812, a. 29 y. G.R.1.

WALTON, Jotham, Apr. 14, 1783, a. 39 y. G.R.I.

Keziah, w. of Dea. John, Apr. 2, 1822, a. 80 y. G.R.I.

Leonard, s. of ———, wid., ———, 1784. C.R.I.

Nathan S., ———, 1843. G.R.3.

**WARD**, Artemas, Oct. 7, 1847. G.R.3.

Arthur F., bur. Aug. 14, 1843, a. 2 m. Bowel complaint.

Bridgett, d. of Pat[rick] and Julia, Nov. 4, 1849, a. 1 y. 1 m.  
Dysentery.

Catherine Maria, Mar. 11, 1818. G.R.3.

Edward, Mar. 7, 1839. G.R.3.

Eliza A., bur. Dec. 3, 1830, a. 22 m.

Eliza A., w. of Ira, Nov. 20, 1847, a. 46 y. Dropsy.

Ella W., d. of Jona[than] W. and Lucy, Aug. 20, 1847, a. 2 y.  
5 m. Bowel complaint.

Jno., June 5, 1654.

John, Apr. 29, 1828, a. 80 y. G.R.3.

John, bur. Mar. 16, 1829, a. 18 m.

John G., Sept. 12, 1840, a. 49 y. G.R.3.

Joseph R., Oct. 20, 1840, a. 29 y. G.R.3.

Lydia (Lydia B., G.R.2.), w. of Holbrook, b. in Orange, N. H.,  
Feb. 4, 1848, a. 44 y. 4 m. Heart disease.

Lyman, Mar. 5, 1847, a. 36 y. G.R.3.

Martha C., bur. Apr. 28, 1837, a. 4 y.

Martha T., w. of James O., May 8, 1837, a. 32 y. G.R.3.

Mary, d. of John and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1685.

Mary, bur. June 16, 1834, a. 40 y.

Michael, s. of Hugh and Nancy, Aug. 18, 1849, a. 18 m. G.R.4.

Myra, bur. Oct. 31, 1841, a. 34 y.

Samuel, bur. Oct. 16, 1842, a. 44 y. Typhus fever.

Sophronia Macomber, w. of Winthrop, Jan. —, 1840, a. 47 y.  
G.R.3.

Susan, w. of Nahum, Nov. 4, 1843. G.R.3.

Theresa, inf. d. of Ira, bur. Jan. 7, 1843.

Thomas A., bur. Nov. 13, 1832, a. 1 y. 10 m.

William, bur. Mar. 22, 1829, a. 24 y.

William H., bur. Mar. 25, 1845, a. 18 y. Removed from  
Boston.

William S., s. of John and Martha T., Jan. 1, 1837, a. 5 y.  
G.R.3.

**WARDELL**, Jane W., Mar. 24, 1843, a. 45 y. G.R.3b.

Josephine W., Mar. 22, 1839, a. 23 m. G.R.3b.

WARDELL, Robert F., Dec. 24, 1845, a. 1 m. 12 d. G.R.3c.

Robert W. (Robert L. W., s. of Rob[er]t, C.R.10.), Jan. 1, 1836, a. 14 m. G.R.3b. (Measles, C.R.10.)

**WARE** (see Weare), ———, inf. ch. of Prof. ———, Dec. 30, 1809, a. 1 d. C.R.1.

———, inf. ch. of Charles, bur. July 31, 1829.

———, inf. ch. of Josiah, bur. May 25, 1830.

———, ch. of H. Jr., bur. Dec. 28, 1831, a. 3 y.

———, d. of Francis and ———, Aug. 14, 1846, a. 1 d.

Caroline P., w. of Rev. J. F. W. and d. of Nathan and Eliza Rice, Sept. 18, 1848, a. 28 y. Fits.

Edward, s. of Prof. ———, July 13, 1825, a. 10 y. Drowned in Charles River. C.R.1.

Emeline, d. of Galen and Catherine, Sept. 24, 1815, a. 1 y. C.R.1.

Geo[rge] Byron, Feb. 11, 1834. G.R.2.

Henry Jr., Sept. 22, 1843, a. 49 y. G.R.3b.

Henry, Rev., July 12, 1845, a. 81 y. G.R.3c.

John Walter, Aug. 9, 1839. G.R.2.

Keziah Eames, Nov. 24, 1835, a. 48 y. G.R.3.

Loammi Baldwin, Nov. 11, 1822, a. 22 m. G.R.3.

Mary, w. of Rev. Henry, July —, 1805. (July 13, 1805, a. 40 y. Dropsy, C.R.1.)

Mary, w. of Rev. Henry, D.D., Feb. 17, 1807.

Mary, wid. of Henry Jr., D.D., Apr. 4, 1849, a. 50 y. Died in Milton. Dropsy.

**WARLAND**, ———, ch. of John, Sept. —, 1788, a. 16 m. C.R.1.

———, ch. of Thomas, Sept. —, 1788, a. 10 m. C.R.1.

———, w. of Thomas [Eliza[beth] Bell in pencil], bur. Dec. 21, 1838, a. 84 y. (d. Dec. 19, 1838, a. 83 y. Old age, C.R.1.)

Alfred, s. of John and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1817, a. 3 y. Dysentery. C.R.1.

Anne, wid. of William, Dec. —, 1763.

Betsey, Nov. —, 1786, a. 23 y. C.R.1.

Charles, Feb. 9, 1817, a. 28 y. Pulmonary consumption. C.R.1.

Hannah, d. of John and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1777.

Hannah, d. of John and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1778.

Hannah, d. of John, Sept. 4, 1793, a. 9 m. C.R.1.

Hannah, Aug. 12, 1803, a. 47 y. Consumption. C.R.1.

WARLAND, John, A.B., Apr. —, 1788, a. 20 y. C.R.I.  
 John, Nov. 20, 1809, a. 55 y. Consumption. C.R.I.  
 Lucy (w. of Thomas, C.R.I.), bur. Oct. 10, 1830, a. 41 y. (d. Oct. 8, 1830. Consumption, C.R.I.)  
 Mary, d. of Owen and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1756.  
 Mary, d. of Owen and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1762.  
 Owen, s. of Owen and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1748.  
 Owen, s. of Owen and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1775.  
 Owen, Jan. 1, 1793, a. 70 y. C.R.I.  
 Priscilla, Mrs., w. of John, bur. May 16, 1830, a. 34 y.  
 Rebeckah, d. of William and Tabitha, Jan. 24, 1716-7, a. 1 y. 4 m. 20 d. G.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. of William and Tabitha, Oct. 5, 1719, a. 3 y. 9 m. 2 d. G.R.Ia.  
 Sarah, wid. of Owen, Feb. 19, 1800. (Feb. 21, a. 75 y. Putrid fever, C.R.I.)  
 Sarah, d. of John Jr. and Sarah, June 29, 1806. (July 2, 1806, a. 6 w. Canker, C.R.I.)  
 Sarah, Aug. 23, 1824, a. 43 y. Apoplexy. C.R.I.  
 Tabitha, w. of William, Jan. 6, 1717-8, in her 35th y. G.R.I.  
 Thomas, s. of Owen and Sarah, May 27, 1749.  
 Thomas, bur. Aug. 29, 1837, a. 80 y. (d. Aug. 27, 1837, C.R.I.)  
 William, s. of William and Tabitha, Aug. 23, 1708, a. 1 y. 10 m. 17 d. G.R.I.  
 William, Sept. 29, 1727, in his 56th y. G.R.I.  
 William, s. of Owen, Sept. —, 1786, a. 21 y. C.R.I.

**WARNER**, ———, Dec. 5, 1843, a. 1 y. 5 m. G.R.3b.

Mary E., Aug. 8, 1849, a. 1 y. 5 m. G.R.3c.

Rebecca, Dec. 5, 1843, a. 1 y. 4 m. G.R.3.

**WARREN**. Abby, Oct. 24, 1843. G.R.3. (a. 59 y., G.R.3b.)

Abigail, Dec. 13, 1808, a. supposed 92 y. Old age. C.R.I.

Alden, s. of Alden and Harriet A., Mar. 25, 1848. G.R.3.

Elizabeth, bur. Oct. 1, 1842, a. 27 y. Consumption.

George B., s. of William, Aug. 5, 1849, a. 11 y. Dysentery.

Henry Pelham, Nov. —, 1834, a. 3 w. Twin. G.R.3.

John D., Nov. —, 1834, a. 3 w. Twin. G.R.3.

Joseph Bogman, s. of Charles G., Aug. 24, 1848, a. 1 y. 7 m. 18 d. G.R.3.

Joseph W., bur. Sept. 29, 1835, a. 2½ y.

Josiah, Capt., Jan. 12, 1797, a. 48 y.

WARREN, Lucy Rogers Newell, w. of Geo[orge] Washington,  
Sept. 4, 1840. G.R.3.

Marion Heckle, w. of G. A., in Bangor, Me., Dec. 2, 1818, a.  
23 y. 7 m. G.R.3.

Mary E., bur. Aug. 26, 1834, a. 1 y.

Pelham Winslow, Oct. 6, 1848, a. 51 y. G.R.3.

Thomas, in Boston, Aug. 14, 1837, a. 66 y. G.R.2.

Winslow, s. of James, Esq., of Plymouth and Penelope, Mar. 9,  
1747, a. 15 y. G.R.1.

WASHBURN, James Hervey, in Boston, July 28, 1842, a. 18 y.  
G.R.3.

Susan Ellen, d. of William R. P. and Susan Ellen Tucker,  
Sept. 1, 1837. G.R.3.

WASHINGTON, Charles, Sept. 23, 1803.

Richard, July 31, 1844, a. abt. 30 y. Consumption.

WATERHOUSE, Benjamin, Dr., Oct. 2, 1846, a. 92 y. Md.  
G.R.3c. (Old age, C.R.1.)

Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1815, a. 46 y. C.R.1.

Francis, b. in Maine, Jan. 13, 1845, a. 33 y. 2 m. 1 d. Md.  
Consumption.

Rebecca, Feb. 9, 1822. C.R.1.

WATERMAN, Caroline O., w. of Andrew T., May 6, 1847,  
a. 37 y. G.R.3.

WATERS, ———, ch. of Peter, a. 2 y., Jan. 24, 1792. C.R.1.

———, ch. of Thomas (Watson, dup.), Aug. 30, 1829, a. 9 m.  
(Sarah A. Waters, inf., Aug. 29, 1829, C.R.1.)

Christina, Aug. 23, 1812, a. 9 y. Consumption. Negro. C.R.1.

Eliza Ann, May 18, 1832, a. 6 y. Measles. C.R.1.

Henry C., s. of Th. and L., Jan. 11, 1825, a. 11 m. C.R.1.

Lucy, d. of Daniel and Mary, Dec. 10, 1797. (a. 7 m. Acci-  
dentally burnt, C.R.1.)

Mary (Mary Jane, adopted d. of Thomas, C.R.1.), bur. Oct. 11,  
1843, a. 19 y. Consumption. (d. Oct. 10, 1843, C.R.1.)

Thomas, bur. Dec. 25, 1847, a. 49 y. Consumption. (d. Dec.  
23, 1847, C.R.1.)

WATERSTON, Margaret, Sept. 17, 1831, a. 5 y. G.R.3.

Martha, Feb. 17, 1816, a. 3 m. G.R.3.

Robert, only s. of Robert C. and Anna Q., June 11, 1847, a.  
2 y. G.R.3.



- WATSON**, ———, ch. of ———, Nov. —, 1787, a. 6 m. C.R.I.  
 ———, w. of William, Dec. 29, 1789, a. 27 y. C.R.I.  
 ———, a. 62 y., May —, 1793. C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. of Mr. ———, bur. July 3, 1832, a. 6 y.  
 Abigail, d. of Jacob and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1817, a. 17 y. Dysentery. C.R.I.  
 Abraham, Mar. 23, 1704. (1705, a. 44 y., G.R.I.)  
 Abraham, Oct. 7, 1775.  
 Abraham, Esq., s. of Abra[ha]m, Dec. 11, 1781, a. 52 y.  
 Ann, d. of Jno. and Rebecca, Oct. 10, 1676. (a. 10 y., G.R.I.)  
 Ann, Jan. 11, 1823, a. 89 y. Old age. C.R.I.  
 Anna, w. of Isaac, Aug. 19, 1718, in her 27th y. G.R.I.  
 Anna, d. of Isaac and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1743, a. 1 y. 10 m. 2 d. G.R.I.  
 Anna, d. of Dan[ie]l and Anna, Sept. 27, 1767.  
 Caroline A., Aug. 14, 1849. G.R.3.  
 Catherine, d. of Abraham and Lucy, Sept. 9, 1772.  
 Daniel, Apr. 30, 1805, a. 73 y. (Apr. 26, a. 74 y. Palsy, C.R.I.)  
 David, in Boston, Apr. 3, 1825. G.R.3.  
 David S., Sept. 12, 1849. G.R.3.  
 Edward, bur. Aug. 13, 1839, a. 45 y. [a. 39 y., in pencil.] (d. Aug. 12, 1839, a. 39 y., C.R.I.O.)  
 Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1787, a. 33 y. C.R.I.  
 Elizabeth, w. of ———, Aug. 31, 1846, a. 28 y. G.R.3.  
 Elizabeth Heath, w. of David, June 8, 1817. G.R.3.  
 Isaac, Feb. 27, 1741, a. 52 y. G.R.I.  
 Isaac, May 17, 1772, a. 59 y. 3 m. G.R.I.  
 Jacob, Mar. 29, 1724, in his 53d y. G.R.I.  
 Jacob, Oct. 5, 1801. (a. 75 y. Mortification, C.R.I.)  
 Jacob, Jan. 12, 1849, a. 86 y. Md. Old age.  
 Jno., Nov. 25, 1678. Smallpox. (a. 25 y., G.R.I.)  
 John Sr., May 20, 1711, a. 92 y. G.R.I.  
 John Waldo, s. of Jacob, July 20, 1807, a. 5 y. Dropsy in head. C.R.I.  
 John Waldo, s. of Jacob and Abigail, Aug. 9, 1817, a. 8 y. Dysentery. C.R.I.  
 Joseph, in Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 16, 1834. G.R.3.  
 Lucy, d. of Abraham and Lucy, Oct. 5, 1760.  
 Lydia, w. of Jacob, Sept. 10, 1790, a. 85 y. G.R.I.  
 Margaret, Aug. 15, 1825, a. 81 y. Old age. C.R.I.  
 Mary, w. of Jacob, Sept. 16, 1728, a. abt. 61 y. G.R.I.  
 Mary, July 22, 1812, a. 22 y. Pulmonary consumption. C.R.I.

WATSON, Mehetable, May 17, 1814, a. 90 y. Old age. C.R.I.  
Nancy, d. of Will[ia]m and Susanna, Dec. 24, 1803. (a. 22 y.  
Consumption, C.R.I.)

Nathan, Jan. 31, 1804, a. 69 y. (Peripneumony, C.R.I.)

Nathaniel, Mar. 8, 1848, a. 50 y. Md. Died in Charleston,  
S. C. Consumption. G.R.3c.

Priscilla, d. of William and Susanna, dec., Nov. 5, 1803. (a.  
29 y. Consumption, C.R.I.)

Rebecca, wid. of Isaac, Oct. 19, 1796. (Oct. 20, 1796, a. 72 y.  
Fever, C.R.I.)

Rebecka, w. of John, Nov. 11, 1690, a. 68 y.

Samuel, s. of Abraham and Lucy, Apr. 26, 1758.

Samuel, s. of Abraham and Lucy, Oct. 19, 1760.

Thomas of Boston, June 25, 1849, a. 54 y. G.R.3.

William, A.B., s. of William and Susanna, Nov. 4, 1805, a. 20 y.  
(Nov. 5, 1805, a. 21 y. Consumption, C.R.I.)

William, —, 1811. (Feb. 9, 1811, a. 47 y., C.R.I.)

Will[ia]m Tyng, s. of Abraham and Lucy, Jan. 17, 1775.

WATTS, Ann Maria, d. of Rob[er]t and Elis[abet]h, Oct. 6,  
1849, a. 16 y. Consumption.

Caroline Goddard, d. of Francis O. and Caroline Goddard,  
Nov. 16, 1834. G.R.3.

Edward, s. of Francis, Apr. 18, 1832, a. 26 y. G.R.3.

Edward, s. of Francis O. and Caroline Goddard, Sept. 3, 1836.  
G.R.3.

Elizabeth, w. of Francis, Jan. 10, 1846, a. 55 y. G.R.3.

Francis, Apr. 6, 1845, a. 65 y. G.R.3.

Francis, s. of Francis O. and Caroline Goddard, May 11, 1845.  
G.R.3. [a. 16 y.]

John, s. of Isaac, Oct. 5, 1832, a. 9 m. Consumption of bowels.  
C.R.10.

Lawrence B., s. of Lawrence B. and —, July 17, 1849,  
a. 1 y. 7 m. 11 d. Dysentery. (July 16, 1849, G.R.3.)

Lucy Goddard, d. of Francis O. and Caroline Goddard, Aug. 20,  
1832. G.R.3.

Robert, Nov. 28, 1846, a. 63 y. G.R.2.

WAY, Desdemoy A., bur. Sept. 1, 1838, a. 29 y.

WEARE (see Ware), Daniel, Jan. 27, 1736, a. 74 y. G.R.I.

Mark, in Cuba, Feb. —, 1834, a. 53 y. G.R.2.

**WEATHERBEE** (see Weatherby, Wetherbee, Witherbee),  
Elizabeth W., w. of Washington, Feb. 1, 1848, a. 38 y.  
7 m. 10 d. G.R.3.

**WEATHERBY** (see Weatherbee, Wetherbee, Witherbee),  
Mary, Sept. 17, 1807, a. 27 y. Bilious fever. C.R.I.

**WEAVER**, George Y., bur. Aug. 7, 1826, a. 8 m.

**WEBB**, ———, Mr., bur. May 17, 1838, a. 56 y.

**WEBBER**, ———, ———, 1801. C.R.I.

Arria, d. of late President Webber, Apr. —, 1814. Consump-  
tion. C.R.I.

Cornelius, s. of A. D. and Maria Gilbert, Mar. 16, 1844, a. 3 d.  
G.R.3.

Henry Dalton, s. of A. D. and Maria Gilbert, June 12, 1847,  
a. 2 y. 1 m. 19 d. G.R.3.

Maria, d. of A. D. and Maria Gilbert, Mar. 14, 1840, a. 3 y.  
5 m. 7 d. G.R.3.

Maria G., w. of A. D. and d. of S. Gilbert, Aug. 17, 1849, a.  
35 y. G.R.3.

Samuel, S.T.D., July 17, 1810, a. abt. 51 y. G.R.I. (a. 50 y.  
Apoplexy, C.R.I.)

**WEBSTER**, Ebenezer, bur. Mar. 29, 1836, a. 33 y. (d. Mar.  
27, 1835, G.R.2.)

Grant, ———, 1797, a. 80 y. G.R.3.

Hannah, ———, 1833, a. 67 y. G.R.3.

Harriet W., ———, 1833, a. 10 y. G.R.3.

John, ———, 1805, a. 80 y. G.R.3.

John R., ———, 1820, a. 18 m. G.R.3.

Redbord, ———, 1833, a. 72 y. G.R.3.

**WEED**, Jacob, bur. Feb. 25, 1837.

**WEEKS**, John Langdon, in Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 9, 1843,  
a. 24 y. 6 m. 3 d. G.R.2.

Joseph, May 30, 1834, a. 54 y. G.R.2.

**WEISHART**, John, b. in Germany, Nov. 10, 1844, a. 54 y. Md.  
Consumption.

**WELCH** (see Welsh, Weltch), Arvilla (Miss, G.R.2.), bur.  
Nov. 18, 1847, a. 29 y. Died in Lowell.

Benjamin, Apr. 1, 1849, a. 69 y. G.R.2.

WELCH, George S., s. of Benjamin and Mary Ann E., Dec. 16, 1835, a. 17 m. G.R.2.

Hannah R., d. of Benjamin and Mary Ann E., Feb. 27, 1844, a. 3 y. G.R.2.

James, s. of John and Mary, Dec. 10, 1849, a. 5 m. 5 d. Whooping cough.

Lucy A. (Lucy Ann, d. of Hiram and Mary H., G.R.2.), bur. Mar. 22, 1845, a. 3 y. 7 m. Removed from Malden. (d. Feb. 13, 1839, G.R.2.)

Lydia H., w. of Benjamin, Sept. 5, 1831, a. 46 y. 7 m. G.R.2.

Miriam B., —, 1847. G.R.3.

Sarah E., d. of Hiram and —, Mar. 4, 1845, a. 3 y. 10 m. 14 d. Canker. (Susan Elizabeth, d. of Hiram and Mary H., d. Mar. 4, 1845, a. 3 y. 10 m., G.R.2.)

WELD, Abigail Ann, Feb. 7, 1847, a. 25 y. G.R.3.

Edward F. Jr., May 6, 1847, a. 3 m. 6 d. G.R.3.

Elisha G., bur. Nov. 15, 1837, a. 5 m.

Penuel, b. in Roxbury, Feb. 10, 1847, a. 66 y. 4 m. 20 d. Md. Paralysis.

Reuben, bur. Feb. 22, 1826, a. 65 y.

Sarah J. (Sarah Jane, C.R.9.), b. in Worcester, d. of George D. and —, Sept. 18, 1845, a. 1 y. 16 d. Fever.

WELLES (see Wells), Abigail, w. of John, Apr. 29, 1844, a. 67 y. G.R.3.

Arnold Francis, s. of John, Oct. 29, 1844, a. 37 y. G.R.3.

Benjamin Pratt, 2d s. of John, Jan. —, 1840. G.R.3.

Benjamin R., June 10, 1826, a. 9 m. G.R.3.

Mehitable Sumner, w. of Benjamin, Feb. 26, 1826, a. 41 y. G.R.3.

WELLINGTON, Caroline Ware, d. of W. W., Aug. 12, 1849, a. 10 m. C.R.9.

Curtis W., Jan. 14, 1849, a. 2 y. G.R.3c.

Frederic W., Nov. 9, 1845, a. 4 y. G.R.3c.

George H., Oct. 22, 1845, a. 1 y. G.R.3c.

Isaac, Saturday, Nov. 12, 1796. Student at Harvard College. Drowned in Fresh Pond.

Lucy, Nov. 28, 1815. C.R.1.

Lucy E. (Lucy Elizabeth, G.R.2.), bur. Mar. 12, 1843, a. 28 y. (d. Mar. 10, 1843, C.R.9.) Inflammation of bowels.

WELLMAN, Hannah, w. of Stephen, Jan. 3, 1807, a. 53 y.

**WELLS** (see Welles), ———, inf. ch. of Thomas, ———, 1828.  
C.R.10.

———, Nov. 14, 1837, a. 4 m. C.R.9.

Andrew T. Hall, s. of John T. and Sarah, June 29, 1842, a.  
8 m. 22 d. G.R.3.

Benjamin T., Apr. 16, 1822, a. 47 y. G.R.3.

Ephraim B., b. in Truro, s. of Francis and ———, Oct. 30,  
1845, a. 17 y. 6 m. Typhus fever.

George Wadsworth, ———, 1843. G.R.3.

William (of Hartford, G.R.1.), bur. Sept. 26, 1831, a. 27 y.  
(Sept. 26, 1831. Consumption, C.R.1.)

William H., bur. Jan. 27, 1833, a. 2½ y.

**WELSH** (see Welch, Weltch), Mary E., b. in Boston, w. of  
Joseph W., Mar. 9, 1846, a. 62 y. 8 m. 8 d. Paralysis.

Samuel, July 13, 1829, a. 71 y.

William Parker, s. of Jos[eph] and Mary, bur. Sept. 3, 1763.  
C.R.2.

**WELTCH** (see Welch, Welsh), Caleb T., Feb. 19, 1842, a. 21 y.  
G.R.3.

**WENDALL** (see Wendell), ———, bur. Aug. 26, 1827.

**WENDELL** (see Wendall), Katharine, wid. of John Mico and  
d. of Brig. Gen. Brattle, Jan. 30, 1821, a. 91 y. C.R.1.

Oliver, Jan. 15, 1818, a. 85 y. C.R.1.

**WENTWORTH**, Edward, July 10, 1837, a. 11 y. 5 m. C.R.9.

John W., s. of John W. and ———, Apr. 27, 1847, a. 1 m. 19 d.  
Fever.

Sarah M., d. of J. W. and ———, Sept. 15, 1846, a. 11 m.  
Brain disease.

**WESSON**, Charles Curtis, s. of W[illia]m and Mary, Aug. 1,  
1817, a. 4 y. Dysentery. C.R.1.

Charlotte Lucretia Ross, d. of W[illia]m and Mary, July 26,  
1817, a. 2 y. Dysentery. C.R.1.

Mary, d. of William, Apr. 27, 1803, a. 11 y. Dropsy on brain.  
C.R.1.

Nancy, d. of W[illia]m, Jan. 27, 1804. (Jan. 28, 1804, a.  
43 y., C.R.1.)

Nancy, d. of W[illia]m and Mary, Aug. 5, 1817, a. 13 y.  
Dysentery. C.R.1.

William, Aug. 7, 1817, a. 50 y. Dysentery. C.R.1.



**WEST**, Caroline G., bur. Oct. 20, 1828, a. 21 m.

Ephraim K., b. in Plymouth, N. H., June 7, 1849, a. 41 y. Md. Consumption.

John, bur. Feb. 13, 1840, a. 36 y.

William W., bur. Oct. 3, 1843, a. 15 m. Lung complaint.

**WESTON**, J. E., Rev., July 2, 1831. C.R.12.

Sarah M., d. of Reuben and ———, July 2, 1848, a. 11 m. 5 d. Dropsy on brain.

William (s. of Mrs. John Ward, C.R.10.), Dec. 17, 1835, a. 5 y. G.R.3b. (Measles and croup, C.R.10.)

**WETHERBEE** (see Weatherbee, Weatherby, Witherbee), Emma D. (d. of M. H. and F. G., G.R.2.), bur. Nov. 29, 1847, a. 1 y. 9 m. Died in Boston.

George O., bur. Feb. 24, 1844, a. 11 m. Dropsy on brain.

John W., bur. Oct. 28, 1836, a. 18 m. (d. Oct. 27, 1836, C.R.9.)

Phebe, ———, 1837. G.R.2.

**WETHERWAX**, Jacob, Jan. 18, 1831, a. 41 y. G.R.3.

**WETMORE**, Hester Ann, Jan. 25, 1835. G.R.3.

William, Nov. 18, 1830. G.R.3.

**WHEELER**, ———, inf. ch. of John B., bur. Dec. 24, 1826.

———, ch. of Jona[tha]n, June 16, 1838, a. 6 m. C.R.10.

Bezaleel, bur. May 5, 1843, a. 58 y. Consumption.

Charles S. (Charles Stearns, in Leipsic, Ger., G.R.3.), June 13, 1843, a. 26 y. G.R.3b.

Eliza F., bur. June 21, 1838, a. 6 m.

Elizabeth P., Jan. 8, 1825, a. 38 y. G.R.3.

Eunice, wid. of Loring, in Sudbury, Feb. 20, 1843, a. 63 y. G.R.3.

James S., July 1, 1849, a. 4 y. 6 m. G.R.3.

John of Waltham, Jan. 3, 1807, a. 24 y. Drowned in Fresh Pond.

John Scammell, July 9, 1839, a. 18 y. G.R.3.

Leonard S., bur. June 24, 1841, a. 34 y.

Lucy, bur. July 19, 1840, a. 45 y.

Mary, w. of John, Feb. 3, 1811.

Moses, Mar. 27, 1838, a. 67 y. G.R.3.

Nathan C., bur. Sept. 8, 1837, a. 23 y.

Samuel, from Boston, bur. June 3, 1845, a. 54 y.

William P., June 28, 1845, a. 47 y. Piles. C.R.1.

**WHELOCK**, Emeline R., bur. July 6, 1832. (d. July 5, 1832, a. 14 m. Measles, C.R.10.)

Gill, Apr. 22, 1842, a. 52 y. G.R.3.

Lucy J., bur. Sept. 16, 1837, a. 2 y.

Susan, bur. June 4, 1837, a. 1 y.

Susanna, bur. Sept. 26, 1841, a. 23 m.

**WHEET**, ———, inf. ch. of Hannah, bur. Oct. 14, 1836.

**WHELTON**, John, Feb. 5, 1847, a. 26 y., native of parish of Lister, Co. Cork, Ire. G.R.4.

**WHIPPEN**, ———, Oct. 22, 1846. Stillborn.

**WHIPPLE**, ———, bur. May 17, 1847. Removed from Boston.

Adeline L., d. of John and Charlotte, July 18, 1849, a. 2 y. 1 m. 18 d. Dysentery. C.R.11.

Esther, bur. Apr. 18, 1833, a. 59 y.

Frances M., w. of John Leach, Apr. 2, 1843, a. 23 y. G.R.3.

Jane, Nov. 28, 1825, a. 82 y. G.R.3.

Louisa, Sept. 5, 1847, a. 29 y. C.R.4.

Maria, May —, 1841, a. 21 y. G.R.3.

Mary A., b. in Boston, d. of Edward and ———, Apr. 15, 1846, a. 2 y. 1 m. 12 d. Diseased brain.

**WHISTON**, Emeline C., d. of Capt. Obadiah and Isabella, Sept. 11, 1802, a. 22 m. G.R.1.

**WHITCOMB**, Charles Henry, s. of Henry and Matilda F., Oct. 27, 1840, a. 9 y. G.R.2.

Harriet E., bur. Apr. 17, 1839, a. 2 y. (d. Apr. 15, 1839, a. 2 y. 6 m., C.R.9.)

**WHITE**, ———, d. of Elijah R. and ———, July 30, 1846. Stillborn.

———, s. of Elijah R. and ———, July 30, 1846. Stillborn.

———, d. of Curtis and ———, Mar. 9, 1847, a. 1 d. Premature birth.

———, ch. of ———, b. in Boston, May 29, 1849. Stillborn.

Abraham, May 28, 1752, in his 53d y. G.R.1.

Adeline B., w. of David Jr. and d. of Eliza and Micah B. Bacon, June 16, 1838, a. 21 y. G.R.3.

Catherine, d. of John and Mary, Oct. 6, 1848, a. 3 y. G.R.4.

- WHITE, Charles, Nov. —, 1805, a. 27 y.  
 Charles J., Sept. 3, 1849, a. 1 y. 6 m. G.R.4.  
 Daniel, Mar. 3, 1828, a. 55 y. G.R.3.  
 Daniel R., s. of Elijah R., b. in Boston, June 5, 1848, a. 2 m. 6 d. Died in Boston.  
 Eliza J., bur. Sept. 18, 1827, a. 2 y.  
 Elizabeth, w. of Franklin T., Nov. 11, 1847, a. 19 y. G.R.3.  
 Emmeline K., in Van Buren, Ark., —, 1841. G.R.3.  
 Frances M., d. of Elijah R., b. in Boston, May 18, 1848, a. 1 m. 19 d. Died in Boston.  
 Hannah, bur. Feb. 20, 1843, a. 57 y. Heart disease.  
 Henry, bur. Sept. 7, 1828, a. 11 m.  
 Henry, b. in England, Aug. 24, 1849, a. 37 y. 21 d. Md. Cholera morbus.  
 Hepzi Parker Barbour, w. of Thomas, June 30, 1844, a. 49 y. G.R.3.  
 Keziah Howard, w. of Adonijah, in Boston, Sept. 9, 1838, a. 69 y. G.R.3.  
 Lucy A., Nov. 7, 1830. Twin. G.R.3.  
 Martha T., Nov. 23, 1843, a. 24 y. G.R.3.  
 Mary Antoinette, d. of William F. and Mary A., Apr. 19, 1832, a. 14 m. 22 d. G.R.3.  
 Mary May, Sept. 8, 1849, a. 14 m. G.R.3.  
 Molina Hepzi, d. of Thomas and Hepzi Parker Barbour, Oct. —, 1824, a. 8 y. G.R.3.  
 Patrick, Aug. 30, 1848, a. 35 y., native of Co. Cork, Ire. G.R.4.  
 Rebecca P., w. of Elijah R., b. in Charlestown, Apr. 20, 1848, a. 32 y. Died in Boston. Consumption.  
 Sarah, —, 1807, a. 77 y. G.R.3.  
 Sewall, Mar. 24, 1849, a. 72 y. Paralysis. C.R.10.  
 Thomas, Oct. 27, 1819, a. 32 y. G.R.3.  
 Thomas J., Dec. 6, 1835, a. 3 d. G.R.3c.

**WHITEING** (see Whiting), Alice, d. of John and Alice, Oct. 19, 1697, a. 2 y. 10 m. G.R.1.  
 Eunice, d. of John and Alice, Nov. 4, 1697, a. 1 y. G.R.1.

**WHITELEY**, William H. (William Henry, C.R.7.), b. in London, Eng., Nov. 13, 1844, a. 32 y. Md. Drowned.

**WHITING** (see Whiteing), —, inf. ch. of —, bur. Sept. 10, 1841. Stillborn.  
 Caleb, Feb. 14, 1825, a. 59 y. 11 m. 23 d. G.R.3.

WHITING, Charles, s. of Caleb and Elizabeth W., Jan. 8, 1831,  
a. 31 y. 5 m. 9 d. G.R.3.

Clara M., Sept. 29, 1847, a. 2 y. 9 m. G.R.3c.

Elizabeth, d. of Caleb and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1805, a. 2 y.  
3 m. 8 d. G.R.3.

Elizabeth, w. of Caleb, Sept. 18, 1848, a. 76 y. 1 m. 9 d. G.R.3.

Harriet Homer, w. of Charles, Feb. 2, 1836, a. 31 y. 5 m.  
G.R.3.

William H., —, 1849. G.R.3.

WHITMAN, Joseph, —, 1849. G.R.2.

Rosanna, w. of —, Dec. 2, 1848, a. 78 y. G.R.3.

WHITMORE (see Whittemore), Francis, Oct. 12, 1685.  
(a. 62 y., G.R.1.)

Isabell, Mar. 31, 1665.

Lovige Ayres, w. of Charles O., Sept. 27, 1849, a. 44 y. G.R.3.

Margaret, Mar. 1, 1685–6.

Mary, w. of Samuel of Lexington, formerly w. of Abraham  
Watson, Nov. 4, 1730, in her 61st y. G.R.1.

WHITNEY (see Whittney), —, an inf. ch. of John B.,  
bur. Apr. 11, 1832.

—, an inf. ch. of John B., bur. Apr. 11, 1832.

Abel, s. of Rev. Aaron of Petersham, Mar. 15, 1756, a. 16 y.  
G.R.1.

Alexander, May 13, 1842, a. 32 y. Consumption. C.R.10.

Alfred Henry, s. of W[illia]m and Eliz[abe]th, Apr. 8, 1833,  
a. 3 y. Scarlet fever. C.R.10.

Andrew J., s. of Hosea and —, Sept. 20, 1847, a. 8 m.  
23 d. Bowel complaint.

Asa, Mar. 5, 1826, a. 44 y. G.R.3.

Benj[amin], s. of Benj[amin] L., Dec. —, 1847, a. 10 y.  
C.R.9.

Catherine, bur. May 29, 1836, a. 62 y. (d. May 27, 1836.  
Consumption, C.R.10.)

Charles, bur. Nov. 12, 1825, a. 23 y.

Clara M., d. of Charles and Caroline F., Sept. 29, 1849, a.  
2 y. 9 m. G.R.3.

Daniel Hammond, s. of A. and M., Oct. 6, 1817, a. 8 y. G.R.3.

Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1822, a. 3 y. C.R.1.

Elizabeth, w. of Benj[amin] D., Apr. 25, 1849, a. 43 y. G.R.3.

Eveline, Aug. 23, 1826, a. 9 y.

- WHITNEY, Fanny, bur. May 8, 1827, a. 6 m.  
 Freddy, s. of Israel and Mary H., Aug. 27, 1844, a. 2 y. 4 m.  
     20 d. G.R.3.  
 Frederick, Sept. 4, 1848, a. 27 y. G.R.3.  
 Frederick W[illia]m, in Boston, Apr. 6, 1834. G.R.3.  
 Frederick W[illia]m, in Boston, Aug. 26, 1839. G.R.3.  
 Harriet A., bur. Aug. 31, 1840, a. 3 m.  
 Harriet C., Aug. 4, 1848, a. 19 y. G.R.3.  
 Harriet J., bur. Oct. 7, 1833, a. 10 m.  
 James, Dec. 19, 1827, a. 21 y.  
 John, June 23, 1826, a. 43 y.  
 Joseph, Sept. 28, 1828, a. 35 y. (Sept. 27, C.R.I.)  
 Josiah, Oct. 3, 1839, a. 70 y., b. in Westboro. G.R.3.  
 Lucy Ann (Lucy A. Jones, G.R.3.), w. of W. L. (William L.,  
     G.R.3.), Aug. 10, 1838, a. 26 y. Childbirth. C.R.I.  
 Martha, w. of William, in Boston, Jan. 23, 1837, a. 45 y.  
     G.R.3.  
 Mary, wid. of Asa, Aug. 29, 1849, a. 62 y. Dysentery.  
 Mary E., d. of W[illia]m, dec., Apr. 15, 1849, a. 12 y. Scarlet  
     fever. C.R.10.  
 Nathaniel R. Jr., Jan. 27, 1836, a. 27 y. C.R.10.  
 Richard S., Aug. 20, 1848, a. 1 y. 2 m. G.R.3b.  
 Richard Sullivan, s. of Hammond and Laura M., Aug. 21,  
     1848, a. 11 d. G.R.3.  
 Sapphira, bur. Aug. 26, 1843, a.  $\frac{3}{4}$  m. Bowel complaint.  
 Sarah Hammond, d. of A. and M., June 23, 1817, a. 5 y. G.R.3.  
 Sarah Josephine, Mar. 25, 1842. G.R.3.  
 Susan, wid. of ———, from Boston, bur. [Jan., 1845], a. 63 y.  
 William, bur. Sept. 18, 1835.  
 William, Mrs., bur. Aug. 12, 1838, a. 26 y.  
 William, in Boston, Jan. 29, 1839, a. 58 y. G.R.3.  
 William, b. in Watertown, Jan. 4, 1848, a. 52 y. Md. Paral-  
     ysis. (d. Jan. 6, 1848, a. 51 y., C.R.10.)  
 Zaccheus, b. in Lancaster, Feb. 12, 1845, a. 70 y. 11 m. Md.  
     Consumption.
- WHITON**, Cha[rle]s, —, 1849, a. 47 y. Died in California.  
     C.R.9.  
 Francis E., s. of John P. and Lydia B., Oct. 21, 1848, a. 20 m.  
     G.R.3.  
 Lucy Wellington, d. of James Morris and Mary Elizabeth,  
     Feb. 18, 1847. G.R.3.  
 Maria E., w. of John P., —, 1844. G.R.3.



**WHITTEMORE** (see Whitmore), Edwin Frances, —, 1839.

G.R.3.

Elizabeth, w. of William, July —, 1806.

George, s. of George and Ann, Dec. 27, 1831. G.R.3.

Hannah, w. of Samuel, May —, 1728, a. abt. 76 y. G.R.I.

Hannah Elizabeth, —, 1845. G.R.3.

John, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1796.

Joseph, inf. s. of —, —, 1824.

Lewis, s. of Joseph and —, May —, 1806.

Mary Elizabeth, —, 1848. G.R.3.

Quincy T., Feb. 27, 1846, a. 23 y. G.R.3.

Samuel, Sept. 15, 1726, a. abt. 79 y. G.R.I.

Samuel, Mar. 5, 1800, a. 79 y.

Samuel, s. of George and Ann, Aug. 19, 1842, a. 6 m. G.R.3.

Sam[ue]ll, s. of Sam[ue]ll and Margaret, Dec. 21, 1728.

Sylvia K., —, 1840. G.R.3.

Thomas, Sept. 22, 1805, a. 48 y.

Venus, May 4, 1825, a. upwards of 100 y. Black. C.R.I.

**WHITTIER**, James L., Feb. 6, 1838, a. 21 y. G.R.3.

Joseph M., Mar. 28, 1845, a. 2 y. 8 m. G.R.3b.

**WHITTAKER**, Esther Mary, w. of Robert B., U. S. N., and

d. of Jno. Blight, U. S. N., Feb. 17, 1844, a. 22 y. 3 m.

9 d. G.R.3.

**WHITTNEY** (see Whitney), Isaiah, Jan. 1, 1711–2.

**WHITWORTH**, —, wid. of —, —, 1783. C.R.I.

**WIFE**, John, Sept. 9, 1644.

**WIGGIN**, Benj[amin], May 9, 1849, a. 77 y. G.R.3.

Catherine Louisa, Dec. 5, 1841. G.R.3.

**WIGGLESWORTH**, —, Miss, —, 1784. C.R.I.

Edward, Rev., Jan. 16 [illegible]. G.R.I. (1765, a. 73 y.,  
G.R.Ia.)

Edward, D.D., Prof. of Divinity in Harvard College, June 17,  
1794. Palsy. C.R.I.

Mary, 2d d. of Edward, D.D., July 5, 1758, in her 26th y. G.R.I.

Rebecca, w. of Rev. Edward, June 5, 1754, in her 55th y.  
G.R.I.

Samuel, Apr. 7, 1847, a. 35 y. G.R.3.

WIGGLESWORTH, Sarah, w. of Rev. Edward, Nov. 9, 1727, in her 27th y. G.R.I.

Sibeyll, youngest d. of Rev. Edward and Rebecca, Dec. 28, 1740, in her 5th y. G.R.I.

Sibyll, w. of Rev. Michael, late of Malden, Aug. 6, 1708, in her 54th y. G.R.I.

Thomas, Oct. 17, 1846, a. 3 y. 5 m. G.R.3.

WIGHT, Charles, Feb. 6, 1839, a. 54 y. G.R.3.

WILBUR, Lemuel T. (Lemuel Jackson, G.R.3.), bur. Nov. 15, 1835, a. 20 m. (d. Nov. 13, 1835, G.R.3.)

Orlando Horace, Apr. 17, 1846, a. 16 y. G.R.3.

WILBY, Sally Robins, w. of Francis, July 21, 1832. G.R.3.

WILCOCKES (see Wilcox), Will[ia]m, Nov. 28, 1653.

WILCOX (see Wilcockes), Silas J., s. of Silas and Laura Ann, Aug. 24, 1845, a. 1 y. 5 m. 23 d. Cholera infantum.

WILD (see Wilde, Wildes), Daniel, bur. Apr. 10, 1840, a. 88 y.

Daniel Jr., bur. July 4, 1840, a. 60 y.

WILDE (see Wild, Wildes), Eliza Plympton of Boston, May 16, 1834, a. 8 y. Pleurisy. C.R.I.

Eunice, w. of Samuel S., June 6, 1826, a. 51 y. G.R.3.

Samuel S., s. of Samuel S. and Eunice, Nov. 2, 1815, a. 19 y. G.R.3.

William C., Dec. 23, 1825, a. 33 y. G.R.3.

WILDER, ———, d. of ———, Sept. 27, 1832, a. 10 m. Teething. C.R.10.

———, d. of Charles W. and ———, Mar. 23, 1847, a. 9 d. Fits.

———, s. of Charles W. and ———, Mar. 12, 1849, a. 5 d.

Catherine, w. of Cyrus D., b. in Lyndeboro, N. H., Mar. 19, 1849, a. 26 y. Inflammation of bowels.

Charles W., s. of Charles W. and Harriet, Aug. 4, 1845, a. 8 m. 21 d. Cholera infantum.

Diana, bur. Dec. 4, 1847. Died in Boston.

Eliza M. (Eliza Mary, G.R.2.), d. in Charlton, d. of Rev. John, dec., and Mary W. F., Sept. 14, 1845, a. 18 y. 4 m. Consumption. (Sept. 12, 1845, G.R.2.)

**WILDER**, Frances H., bur. Apr. 11, 1844, a. 9 m. Fits. (Harriet F., d. of C. W. and Harriet W., d. Mar. 9, 1844, a. 9 m., G.R.2.)

Frederic, Feb. —, 1826, a. 22 y. Died in Northampton. G.R.I.  
John from Charlton, bur. Mar. 8, 1844, a. 47 y. Lung fever.  
(Rev. John Wilder, Mar. 4, 1844, G.R.2.)

**WILDES** (see Wild, Wilde), Ephraim 3d, Jan. 8, 1836, a. 3 m. G.R.3.

Ephraim (4th, G.R.3.), Sept. 14, 1843, a. 4 m. G.R.3b.  
Georgiana, Apr. 4, 1842, a. 2 y. 5 m. G.R.3.

**WILEY**, Catherine, wid. of Henry, b. in Natick, Apr. 8, 1848, a. 62 y. Died in Boston. Fit.

Henry G., Dr., Feb. 4, 1841, a. 29 y. G.R.3.

William, Oct. 14, 1849, a. 29 y. 7 d. Died in Charlestown.  
Consumption.

**WILKINS**, Alva T., Nov. 13, 1848, a. 39 y. G.R.3.

Levi Granville, Feb. 18, 1833, a. 1 y. 1 m. 18 d. G.R.3.

Lydia, w. of Asa, Oct. 13, 1846, a. 75 y. G.R.3.

**WILKINSON**, David, s. of Simon and Elizabeth, —, 1837. G.R.3.

Elizabeth, w. of Simon, —, 1849. G.R.3.

George, inf. s. of Arthur and Martha W., —, 1849. G.R.3.

Lucina, d. of Simon and Elizabeth, —, 1820. G.R.3.

**WILLARD**, —, inf. s. of —, Sept. 13, 1822. G.R.3.

—, ch. of Emery, bur. Sept. 21, 1830. (d. Aug. 19, 1830. Croup. C.R.I.)

—, ch. of Emery, Sept. 21, 1847, a. 6 m. C.R.I.

Adelaide, d. of J. H. and E. A., Sept. 6, 1841, a. 1 y. G.R.3.

Amelia, d. of Rev. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 9, 1793, a. 1 y. 3 m. G.R.I.

Anna, w. of Aaron Jr., June 7, 1842. G.R.3.

Anthony Maybin, only s. of Aaron Jr. and Anna, Oct. 26, 1841. G.R.3.

Augustus (s. of Sidney, C.R.I.), bur. May 14, 1842, a. 19 y. Consumption. (d. May 12, 1842, a. 19 y., C.R.I.)

Calvin F., s. of E., Apr. 28, 1849, a. 4 y. Scarlet fever. C.R.I.

Charles, bur. July 19, 1831, a. 36 y. (d. July 29, 1831, a. 34 y. Consumption, C.R.I.) (July 25, 1831, a. 34 y., G.R.3.)

WILLARD (Charles, s. of Charles, dec., C.R.I.), ch. of H., bur.  
Dec. 20, 1831, a. 2 y. 7 m. (d. Dec. 18, 1831. Dropsy on  
brain, C.R.I.)

Charles E., Aug. 7, 1830. G.R.3.

Charles Henry, s. of Charles and Lucy, Dec. 18, 1831, a. 2 y.  
7 m. G.R.3.

Edmund, May 8, 1837, a. 31 y. G.R.3.

Elizabeth, w. of Prof. ———, Sept. 17, 1817. Dysentery.  
C.R.I.

Elizabeth, d. of William and ———, Aug. 10, 1847, a.  
5 m. 10 d.

Elmina A., w. of J. H., Nov. 18, 1847, a. 28 y. G.R.3.

Eunice, bur. July 7, 1841, a. 67 y.

George H., Feb. 4, 1836. G.R.3.

Harriet A., Sept. 21, 1847. G.R.3.

Horatio, s. of Rev. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 8, 1793, a. 8 y.  
G.R.I.

Jacob Sheafe, s. of the late President Willard, July 27, 1805.  
(July 26, a. 18 y., G.R.I.)

Joseph, S.T.D., LL.D., Pres. of Harvard Coll., 1804, a. abt. 66 y.  
G.R.I. (Sept. 25, 1804, C.R.I.)

Julia, Oct. 4, 1841, a. 4 y. G.R.3.

Louisa M., Jan. 19, 1841. G.R.3.

Maria Louisa, d. of Emery, Jan. 20, 1841, a. 2 y. Scarlet  
fever. C.R.I.

Mary, bur. Jan. 27, 1833, a. 5 y.

Mary, eldest d. of S. and E., Apr. 17, 1845, a. 21 y.  
G.R.3.

Mary A. (Mary Ann, d. of Sidney, C.R.I.), Aug. 5, 1847, a.  
26 y. G.R.3c. (d. Aug. 4, 1847, a. 24 y. Dysentery,  
C.R.I.)

Mary Ann, bur. Aug. 2, 1841, a. 7 m.

Mary Augusta, d. of Charles and Lucy, Jan. 25, 1833, a. 5 y.  
3 m. G.R.3.

Samuel S. (Samuel Sheafe, 3d s., G.R.3.), of Pres. Willard,  
dec. (and Mary, G.R.3.), Oct. 18, 1848, a. 66 y. 5 m.  
Tumor.

Simon, Sept. 1, 1829, a. 11 m. G.R.3.

Simon, Jan. 21, 1837, a. 3 d. G.R.3.

Thomas Hollis, s. of Rev. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 23, 1785,  
a. 1 y. 9 m. G.R.I.

William Francis, s. of Charles and Lucy, Jan. 30, 1833, a. 2 y.  
5 m. G.R.3.

- WILLIAMS, ———**, inf. ch. of Ziba, bur. Dec. 22, 1832.  
 (a. 36 h., C.R.10.)  
 ———, Mr., from Boston, bur. Oct. 17, 1843, a. 54 y.  
 Abraham G., Nov. 3, 1840, a. 24 y. G.R.3.  
 Adeline Hoyt, w. of Robert, Feb. 22, 1841, a. 42 y. 10 m. 26 d.  
 G.R.3.  
 Albert L., Aug. 21, 1826, a. 16 m. G.R.3.  
 Amey, in Sudbury, Mar. 7, 1835. G.R.3.  
 Ann, w. of James, Sept. 20, 1797.  
 Ann, d. of James and Ann, Oct. 9, 1797.  
 Benoni, in Boston, Apr. 16, 1816, a. 1 y. 11 m. 11 d. G.R.3.  
 Benoni, in Boston, Nov. 1, 1817. Descendant of Roger  
 Williams. G.R.3.  
 Betsey, b. in Atkinson, Me., d. of Moses and ———, June 10,  
 1845, a. 7 y. 9 m. Fits.  
 Beverly G., b. in Georgia, July 17, 1847, a. 17 y. 10 m. Con-  
 sumption. Colored. (b. near Mt. Vernon, Va., G.R.2.)  
 Boardman, Oct. 10, 1827, a. 44 y.  
 Daniel, bur. Feb. 22, 1837, a. 1 y.  
 Daniel W., bur. Aug. 22, 1834, a. 22 y. (d. Aug. 21, 1834.  
 Dyspepsia, C.R.10.)  
 Dency, w. of James, Jan. 4, 1837. G.R.3.  
 Earnest A., in Boston, Aug. 27, 1823, a. 3 y. 8 m. 19 d. G.R.3.  
 Eli C., ———, 1836. G.R.3.  
 Elijah Dwight, June 24, 1842, a. 24 y. G.R.3.  
 Eliza (d. of Lemuel, C.R.1.), May 15, 1844, a. 14 y. G.R.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 (Heart disease, C.R.1.)  
 Eloise, b. in Boston, w. of Lemuel S., Sept. 5, 1844, a. 33 y.  
 6 m. 21 d. Consumption.  
 Hannah M. S. (d. of Ziba, C.R.10.), bur. Mar. 19, 1832, a. 1 y.  
 (d. Mar. 18, 1832, a. 11 m. Measles, C.R.10.)  
 Harriot H. C., Apr. 17, 1830, a. 22 y. G.R.3.  
 Hepzibah, w. of Ziba, b. in Chester, N. H., Aug. 18, 1849, a.  
 46 y. 4 m. 8 d. Died in Stoneham. Consumption.  
 Israel, s. of Dr. John and ———, Oct. 6, 1806, a. 16 y.  
 James, Mar. 20, 1849. G.R.3.  
 Jane Isabella, sister of Edward Lowell, Aug. 24, 1842, a. 17 y.  
 11 m. 18 d. G.R.3.  
 John, Sept. 9, 1845, a. 72 y. G.R.3.  
 John, bur. Jan. 25, 1848, a. 72 y. Consumption.  
 John W., May 12, 1848. G.R.3.  
 Joshua Howard, ———, 1841. G.R.3.  
 Judith, bur. Feb. 23, 1830, a. 30 y.



**WILLIAMS**, Margaret, bur. Dec. 11, 1832, a. 57 y. (d. Dec. 9, 1832, C.R.3.)

Margaret, d. of Thomas, Nov. 29, 1846, a. 1 y. 8 m. G.R.4.

Mary Adelaide, d. of Eli C. and Mary, Nov. —, 1831. G.R.3.

Mary H., Dec. 10, 1827, a. 16 y. G.R.3.

Robert, —, 1846. G.R.3.

Sarah A., bur. Nov. 5, 1830, a. 40 y.

Sarah A., bur. Apr. 28, 1842, a. 21 y.

Stephen G., bur. Aug. 14, 1837, a. 30 y. (d. Aug. 12, 1837. Typhus fever, C.R.10.)

Susan P. Goodnow, w. of Benjamin S., Sept. 3, 1849, a. 44 y. G.R.3.

**WILLIAMSON**, —, inf. ch. of Daniel Jr., bur. May 16, 1836.

Daniel, bur. July 7, 1836, a. 26 y. (d. July 6, 1836, native of Scotland, G.R.2.)

**WILLINGTON**, Isaac, student at Harvard College, drowned in Fresh Pond Saturday, Nov. 12, 1796.

Lidia, w. of Benja[min], May 13, 1711.

Mary, d. of Maj. Jeduthan, Aug. 25, 1799, a. 16 y.

**WILLIS**, Easter, w. of Andrew, Dec. 29, 1721, a. 24 y. G.R.1.

Elenor, bur. Feb. 4, 1830, a. 22 y.

Ellen Maria, Nov. 19, 1841. G.R.3.

Francis, Sept. 28, 1849. G.R.3.

Hannah, Mar. 21, 1844, a. 62 y. G.R.3.

Horace, July 15, 1847. G.R.3.

Louisa, d. of Stillman and Mahala, Sept. 18, 1815. G.R.3.

Mary Stace, Mar. 25, 1845, a. 29 y. G.R.3.

Samuel, bur. Jan. 21, 1836, a. 33 y.

Sophia W., Aug. 19, 1849, a. 24 y. G.R.3.

Susan Adah, d. of Solomon H. and Mary A., Apr. 25, 1846, a. 5 y. G.R.3.

Waldo Flint, Apr. 14, 1837. G.R.3.

W[illia]m Stillman, s. of Stillman and Mahala, Nov. 10, 1833. G.R.3.

**WILLOTT**, Samuel A., Aug. 28, 1834, a. 4 m. G.R.3*b*.

**WILLSON** (see Wilson), Martha, wid. of John, Nov. 26, 1797, a. 86 y.

**WILSON** (see Willson), ———, b. in Richmond, Va., s. of Walter M. and ———, Sept. 4, 1845, a. 3 m. Consumption.

Abigail, bur. May 5, 1831, a. 44 y.

Andrew, July 22, 1841. G.R.3.

Andrew, May 18, 1846, a. 32 y. G.R.2.

Annabella from Boston, bur. July 29, 1846.

Betsey L., bur. Sept. 4, 1828, a. 21 y.

Catherine, w. of Alexander, Oct. 6, 1847, a. 37 y. G.R.4.

Cordelia, d. of Thomas and ———, Jan. 20, 1847, a. 3 y. 5 m. 24 d. Cholera infantum.

Elizabeth, d. of ———, June 28, 1836, a. 21 m. C.R.10.

Elizabeth A., bur. Aug. 8, 1839, a. 6 y.

Elizabeth L., bur. Mar. 20, 1848, a. 30 y. Died in Brighton.

Frances B., Oct. 14, 1846, a. 3 y. 6 m. G.R.3c.

Hannah, wid. of ———, b. in Woolwich, Me., Dec. 3, 1848, a. 82 y. Consumption.

James A., bur. Aug. 23, 1843, a. 4½ y. Canker.

Jonana, Oct. 3, 1795, a. 65 y. C.R.1.

Josephine, d. of Thomas and ———, Aug. 17, 1848, a. 10 m. 26 d. Dysentery.

Thomas, bur. Oct. 12, 1843, a. 15 y. Fever.

William P., s. of Walter M. and ———, July 18, 1848, a. 3 m. 21 d.

William W., bur. Sept. 20, 1826, a. 3 m.

**WINCH**, Leafy (Relief?), wid. of ———, b. in Ashburnham, Sept. 9, 1849, a. 76 y. 7 m. 1 d. Dropsy.

**WINCHESTER**, Melnott Alphonso, s. of Isaac T. and Diantha, Aug. 17, 1848, a. 10 m. 10 d. Cholera infantum. C.R.11. Stephen, ———, 1847. G.R.3.

**WINDSOR** (see Winsor), (Richard, C.R.10.), inf. ch. of Richard, bur. Oct. 27, 1832. (d. Oct. 26, 1832, a. 10 d., C.R.10.)

**WING**, Clementina F., Jan. 10, 1830. G.R.3.

**WINGATE**, George Raleigh Dearborn, only s. of Joshua and Julia C., Apr. 24, 1826. G.R.3.

Joshua, Gen., in Portland, Me., Nov. —, 1843. G.R.3.

Sarah Eliza, Apr. 21, 1842, a. 2 y. 7 m. G.R.3.

**WINN**, J. Freddie, Sept. 16, 1849. G.R.3.  
 John S., Aug. 22, 1845, a. 36 y. G.R.3.  
 Mary A., d. of John S. and Abigail M., Apr. 14, 1842, a. 4 m.  
 G.R.3.

**WINSHIP** (see Winshipp), Edmund, s. of Edmund and Mary,  
 Sept. 17, 1796.

Edward, s. of Edward and Jane, bur. June 8, 1648.  
 Edw[ar]d, Lieut., Dec. 2, 1688, a. abt. 76 y.  
 Edward, s. of Edward, Nov. 13, 1790, a. 4 m. C.R.I.  
 Edward, Jan. 9, 1794, a. 29 y. Putrid fever. C.R.I.  
 Elizabeth, w. of Edward, Sept. 19, 1690, in her 58th y. G.R.I.  
 Elizabeth A., b. in Charlestown, d. of John and Mary, July 8,  
 1845, a. 27 y. 8 m. 16 d. Consumption.  
 Frances Anna, b. in Charlestown, d. of John and ———,  
 Aug. 7, 1846, a. 20 y. 11 m. 22 d.  
 Hannah, w. of Eph[raim], Nov. 10, 1674.  
 Jason, at Menotomy, Apr. 18, 1775. Revolutionary soldier.  
 G.R.I.

Joanna, Nov. 19, 1707, a. 62 y. G.R.I.  
 Joanna, d. of Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1716, a. 21 y. G.R.I.  
 John, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 14, 1849, a. 60 y. Died in New  
 York. Md. Inflammation of lungs.  
 Lydia, d. of James and Lydia, Dec. 23, 1775.  
 Mary, Jan. 14, 1844, a. 21 y. G.R.3b.  
 Mary, bur. Sept. 17, 1847, a. 77 y. Dysentery. Unm.  
 Samuel, June 18, 1696, a. abt. 37 y. G.R.I.  
 Sarah, w. of Joseph, Nov. 26, 1710. (Nov. 28, 1710, a. 39 y.  
 6 m. 18 d., G.R.I.)  
 William, s. of James and Lydia, Feb. 28, 1782.

**WINSHIPP** (see Winship), Edward, June 10, 1718, a. abt.  
 65 y. G.R.I.

Joseph, Sept. 18, 1725, in his 65th y. G.R.I.  
 Rebeckah, w. of Edward, Aug. —, 1717, a. abt. 61 y. G.R.I.

**WINSLOW**, Eleanor, bur. Mar. 19, 1842, a. 3 m. G.R.3b.  
 Isannah Hichborn, Dec. 26, 1839. G.R.3.  
 Thomas Forbes, s. of Geo[rge] and Eliz[abeth], May 3, 1839,  
 a. 1 m. 4 d. G.R.3.

**WINSOR** (see Windsor), Arthur H., Dec. 8, 1837. G.R.3.  
 Cordelia H., Apr. 15, 1842. G.R.3.  
 Justin, Jan. 8, 1830. G.R.3.

**WINTER**, Francis B. Jr., Oct. 16, 1843, a. 16½ y. G.R.3.  
George H., Nov. 9, 1835, a. 14 m. G.R.3.

**WINTHROP**, Adam, s. of John and Rebecca, Feb. 11, 1774,  
a. 25 y.

Eliza Cabot Blanchard, June 14, 1842. G.R.3.

Hannah, wid. of ———, May 6, 1790, a. 64 y. C.R.I.

James, s. of late Prof. ——— and descended from Gov.

Winthrop, 5th gen., Sept. 26, 1821, a. 69 y. C.R.I.

John, Hon., May 3, 1779, a. 65 y.

Rebecca, w. of John, Esq., and d. of James Townsend, Esq.,  
of Boston, Aug. 22, 1753, a. 29 y.

Samuel, s. of John and Rebecca, July 28, 1751, a. 2 y.

William, descendant of Gov. Winthrop and last of the name  
in Cambridge, Feb. 8, 1825, a. 72 y. C.R.I.

**WISDOM**, Herbert, s. of Edward G. and ———, b. in Halifax,  
N. S., Mar. 21, 1849, a. 9 m. Salt rheum.

**WISE**, Daniel Jr., June 9, 1837, a. 43 y. G.R.3.

Ellen D., bur. Sept. 12, 1841, a. 10 y.

**WISWALL**, ———, inf. ch. of ———, Mar. 10, 1804.

———, Oct. 20, 1804. C.R.I.

Sarah, d. of Daniel, Sept. 17, 1769, in her 33d y. G.R.I.

**WITHAM**, Andrew V. B., bur. Nov. 13, 1843, a. 7 y. Scarlet  
fever.

Charles H., bur. Nov. 24, 1843. Scarlet fever.

Mary E., bur. Mar. 21, 1841, a. 13 y.

**WITHE** (see Wyeth), Nicholas, July 19, 1680, a. 85 y.  
(Settled in Newtowne, 1630, G.R.3.)

**WITHERBEE** (see Weatherbee, Weatherby, Wetherbee),  
Charles M., June 2, 1847, a. 28 y. G.R.3.

**WITHERELL**, ———, s. of J., Apr. 9, 1846. Stillborn.

———, s. of Jeremiah and ———, Dec. 29, 1848, a. 1 d.

Mary E., d. of Jeremiah and ———, Sept. 15, 1847, a. 5 m.  
15 d. Consumption.

**WITHINGTON**, Mary, Sept. 6, 1817, a. 27 y. Dysentery.  
C.R.I.

Mercy, Sept. 3, 1817, a. 40 y. Dysentery. C.R.I.

Sukey, Apr. 30, 1813, a. 30 y. Puerperal fever. C.R.I.

**WODSWORTH**, Recompence, B.A., a. 21 y., July 12, 1679.

**WOOD** (see Woods), ———, ch. of Charles, bur. July 28, 1840, a. 11 m.

Caroline, d. of John, Sept. 23, 1849, a. 1 y. 5 m. Dysentery.

Catharine F., Feb. 23, 1836, a. 22 y. 7 m. 2 d. G.R.3.

Charles Blake, June 18, 1836, a. 8 m. G.R.3.

Charles F., bur. Nov. 18, 1829, a. 2 y.

Edward, bur. May 9, 1830, a. 4 m.

Eliza, bur. Jan. 15, 1841, a. 39 y.

Elizabeth Blake, Apr. 21, 1838, a. 6½ m. G.R.3.

Elizabeth Blake, July 15, 1843, a. 11 m. G.R.3.

George H., bur. Jan. 26, 1830, a. 1 y.

Hannah Brooks, w. of Amos, ———, 1823. G.R.3.

Henry L., s. of Lewis and ———, Aug. 26, 1847, a. 1 y. 2 m. 29 d. Dysentery.

James Blake, Mar. 10, 1841, a. 11 y. 9 m. G.R.3.

James Blake, Feb. 1, 1848, a. 10 m. G.R.3.

John, bur. Aug. 26, 1838, a. 60 y.

Lois B., Feb. 14, 1833, a. 23 y. 3 m. 28 d. G.R.3.

Rebeccah, d. of Ri[chard] and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1659.

Timothy N., May 4, 1845, a. 64 y. Ulcer in stomach. C.R.I.

**WOODBERRY** (see Woodbury), Sarah Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1845. G.R.3.

William R., Aug. 25, 1840, a. 18 m. G.R.3.

**WOODBURY** (see Woodberry), ———, inf. ch. of Enos, bur. Sept. 19, 1841.

Levi L., bur. Dec. 30, 1839, a. 13 m.

**WOODCOCK**, Joseph, Dea., in Boston, Dec. 31, 1845, a. 72 y. G.R.3.

**WOODMAN**, Love, mother of Joseph Noble, Feb. 6, 1836, a. 72 y. G.R.3.

**WOODMANISE**, Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1675, a. 1 y. 6 w. G.R.I.

**WOODS** (see Wood), Eliza, Mar. 17, 1835, a. 29 y. G.R.3.

Eliza B., b. in Bath, N. H., w. of Lewis, July 27, 1846, a. 28 y. 7 m. 20 d. Lung fever.

Helen A., bur. Sept. 6, 1830, a. 16 y.



WOODS, Margaret, d. of Peter and Marga[r]et, Feb. 3, 1739,  
in her 22d y. G.R.1.  
Richard, June 17, 1669.  
William, Feb. 21, 1836, a. 22 y. G.R.3.

**WOODWARD**, Amos, Oct. 9, 1679, a. 38 y.  
Elisha, in Boston, Apr. 10, 1847. G.R.3.  
Harriet E. (Harriet Ellen, d. of Samuel and Eleanor T.,  
G.R.2.), bur. Oct. 14, 1843, a. 23 m. Brain fever. (d.  
Oct. 12, 1843, a. 23 m. 9 d., G.R.2.)  
John, Sept. 22, 1674.  
Lydia, Mrs., bur. Oct. 22, 1843, a. 77 y.  
Rebecca, d. of Jno. and Rebecca, Mar. 14, 1681-2.  
Samuel, b. in Roxbury, N. H., Sept. 8, 1849, a. 42 y. 5 m. Md.  
Dysentery.  
Sarah, w. of Jonas, Sept. 24, 1677.  
Susannah, Sept. 22, 1676.

**WOODWORTH**, Alice, w. of Amasa, Nov. 7, 1833, a. 44 y.  
C.R.10.

**WOOLSON**, Eda Adams, w. of James Rix and d. of Elisha and  
Sarah (Watkins) Adams, in Hopkinton, Sept. 4, 1838.  
G.R.3.

**WORCESTER**, Abel, bur. July 30, 1828, a. 48 y.  
Lucy, bur. Sept. 20, 1833, a. 56 y.  
Mary E., bur. Sept. 6, 1828, a. 5 m.  
Noah, in Brighton, Oct. 31, 1837, a. 79 y. G.R.3.

**WORTON**, Nicholas, b. in Ireland, Dec. 19, 1848, a. 30 y. Unm.  
Typhoid fever.

**WORWOOD**, Richard, May 23, 1644.

**WRIGHT**, Abel (s. of Samuel of Westford, G.R.1.), June 28,  
1797, a. 26 y. Student at Harvard College. Drowned in  
Charles River.  
Angeline, w. of Edmund, Feb. 6, 1830, a. 36 y. G.R.3.  
Ann Rogers, w. of Otis, May 21, 1849, a. 44 y. G.R.3.  
Clarissa D., b. in Plympton, d. of Ellis and ———, July 25,  
1847, a. 17 y. 11 m. 28 d. Spine complaint.  
David, in Oxford, N. H., Nov. 21, 1848, a. 34 y. C.R.4.  
Duncan, Jan. 26, 1836, a. 66 y. G.R.3.

WRIGHT, Eddy W., s. of E. Hall and ———, Feb. 5, 1848, a. 7 m. 3 d. Disease of lungs.

Edmund, Oct. 10, 1837, a. 71 y. G.R.3.

Elizabeth, Mar. 19, 1814, a. 53 y. Consumption. C.R.I.

Elizabeth, wid. of ———, b. in Wilmington, Mar. 2, 1848, a. 87 y. 8 m. Old age.

Frederic (Frederic Augustus, C.R.2.), s. of William and Helen, Jan. 4, 1849, a. 2 y. 6 m. Scarlet fever. (Jan. 5, 1849, a. 2 y. 9 m. 15 d., G.R.3.)

George O., s. of Otis and Ann Rogers, Jan. 24, 1842, a. 5 y. G.R.3.

H. H., s. of Charlotte, Mar. 8, 1840. G.R.3.

Hannah, wid. of Dr. John, Dec. 9, 1800, a. 78 y.

Harriet E., d. of Ward E. and Harriet, July 19, 1846, a. 2 m. 17 d. Measles.

Harriot Augusta, Oct. 10, 1815, a. 2 y. 9 m. G.R.3.

Henry L., s. of Otis and Ann Rogers, Feb. 25, 1835, a. 3 m. G.R.3.

Lemuel W., s. of John S. and Mary Russell, Mar. 3, 1828. G.R.3.

Mary, wid. of Edmund, Oct. 1, 1815, a. 89 y. G.R.3.

Mary E., wid. of Hannibal, Dec. 22, 1844, a. 37 y. (Dec. 18, 1844, C.R.3.) Consumption.

Mary Russell, w. of John S., Dec. 22, 1828. G.R.3.

Robert, bur. Mar. 25, 1832, a. 75 y.

Salathiel of Boston, July —, 1812, a. 32 y. Drowned in Fresh Pond. C.R.I.

William (William James, C.R.2.), s. of William and Helen, Jan. 9, 1849, a. 5 y. 8 m. Scarlet fever.

**WYAT** (see Wyatt), William, s. of Jonathan, Feb. 4, 1796, a. 2 y. C.R.I.

**WYATT** (see Wyat), George F., bur. Sept. 28, 1847, a. 9 y. 8 m. Died in Somerville.

John P., s. of George W., b. in Somerville, bur. Jan. 27, 1848, a. 3 y. 3 m. Died in Somerville.

Martha, wid. of Lot, Apr. 19, 1845, a. 65 y. G.R.3.

William A., s. of George W., b. in Somerville, Aug. 4, 1849, a. 2 y. Died in Somerville. Dysentery.

**WYETH** (see Withe), ———, wid. of ———, Apr. —, 1785. C.R.I.

———, June —, 1801. Old age. C.R.I.

- WYETH, ———, ch. of Job, Oct. 14, 1807, a. 7 m. C.R.I.  
 ———, ch. of Jonas, bur. Feb. 19, 1835, a. 3 w.  
 Abiel, bur. Aug. 11, 1841, a. 32 y. (d. Aug. 4, 1841. Dropsy of chest, C.R.I.)  
 Augustus, bur. July 15, 1831, a. 29 y. (d. July 15, 1831. Inflammation of kidneys, C.R.I.)  
 Caroline (Caroline E., d. of Jonas, C.R.I.), Sept. 30, 1843, a. 15 y. G.R.3b. (Dropsy on brain, C.R.I.)  
 Ebenezer, ———, 1754. G.R.3.  
 Ebenezer, Aug. (5, C.R.I.), 1799.  
 Eliza, inf. d. of Job and Lydia, Mar. —, 1807. C.R.I.  
 Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1793. C.R.I.  
 Elizabeth, Miss, Sept. 17, 1804. (a. 64 y. Consumption, C.R.I.)  
 (Francis, s. of B. Frances, C.R.I.), ch. of Francis, bur. June 15, 1840, a. 11 m. (d. June 6, 1840, a. 10 m. Hydrocephalus, C.R.I.)  
 Hepsibah, w. of Jonas, May 25, 1801, a. 71 y.  
 Hepzibah, May 5, 1823, a. 84 y. C.R.I.  
 Isaac, s. of Noah and Betty, Sept. 6, 1779.  
 James H., s. of Jonas and Eliz[abet]h N., Mar. 28, 1829, a. 8 y. G.R.3c.  
 Job, bur. June 5, 1840, a. 64 y. (d. June 5, 1840, C.R.I.)  
 John, Dec. 13, 1706.  
 John, Oct. 23, 1756, a. 51 y. G.R.I.  
 John, Feb. 2, 1811, a. 68 y. Consumption. Graduate of Harvard College, 1760. C.R.I.  
 Jonas, Feb. 17, 1813, a. 82 y. G.R.3b. (Feb. 15, 1813, C.R.I.)  
 Jonas, Oct. 3, 1817, a. 60 y. G.R.3.  
 Jonas, July 10, 1828, a. 66 y. (July 8, C.R.I.)  
 Jonathan, Sept. 24, 1743, in his 53d y. G.R.I.  
 Jonathan, s. of John and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1756, a. 8 y. G.R.I.  
 Jonathan, Apr. 26, 1767, in his 52d y. G.R.I.  
 Jonathan, May 16, 1796, a. 46 y. Putrid fever. C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. of Jonas and Elizabeth, in Point Petre, Guadeloupe, Apr. 16, 1845, a. 33 y. G.R.3.  
 Lucy, bur. May 30, 1833, a. 8 y.  
 Lydia, d. of Jonas 3d, Sept. —, 1804, a. 2 m. Cancer. C.R.I.  
 Mary, w. of Eben[eze]r, Sept. 9, 1798.  
 Noah, Sept. 10, 1811, a. 70 y. Consumption. C.R.I.

- WYETH, Polly, Oct. 7, 1790, a. 35 y. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Hepzibah, Sept. 23, 1743, in her 26th y. G.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. of Jonas and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1817, a. 7 y. 9 m. G.R.3.  
 Sarah, Mrs., bur. July 17, 1831, a. 37 y.  
 Sarah, bur. July 26, 1833, a. 83 y.  
 Sarah Stearns, d. of Jonas and Susan, Aug. 31, 1817, a. 10 m. Dysentery. C.R.I.  
 Susan, Aug. 31, 1817, a. 10 m. G.R.3b.  
 William, s. of Eben[eze]r and Mary, June 8, 1775, a. 16 y. 16 d.
- WYMAN**, ———, w. of Capt. Thos. W., U. S. N., Sept. 27, 1844. G.R.3.  
 Betsey, bur. Nov. 6, 1839, a. 44 y.  
 Charles H., bur. Nov. 22, 1838, a. 7 y.  
 Charles J., s. of William and Ruth E., Aug. 20, 1839, a. 5 m. G.R.2.  
 Francis, bur. Dec. 9, 1831, a. 45 y.  
 George H., bur. Sept. 15, 1840, a. 11 m.  
 Jabez, at Menotomy, Apr. 18, 1775. Revolutionary soldier. G.R.I.  
 Jesse, bur. Jan. 7, 1836, a. 22 y.  
 Rebecah, bur. Oct. 23, 1840, a. 2 y.  
 Sarah A., bur. Mar. 21, 1841, a. 13 m.  
 Sarah Dodge, w. of George D., Mar. 1, 1843, a. 25 y. G.R.3.  
 Theodore F., Dec. 28, 1831, a. 2 y. Throat distemper. C.R.10.  
 W[illia]m B., bur. Nov. 5, 1836, a. 14 y.  
 William F., s. of William and Ruth E., Dec. 30, 1828, a. 6 w. G.R.2.  
 William F., s. of William and Ruth E., Sept. 20, 1832, a. 11 m. G.R.2.  
 Zaccheus, b. in Medford, Apr. 28, 1849, a. 53 y. 9 m. Md. Consumption.
- YORK**, Francis, bur. Dec. 21, 1842, a. 61 y. Consumption.  
 Lewis, bur. June 14, 1836, a. 56 y. Colored.

- YOUNG**, ———, Mr., bur. Apr. 14, 1832, a. 79 y.  
 ———, ch. of Thomas, bur. Nov. 3, 1834.  
 ———, ch. of ———, bur. Oct. 27, 1839, a. 4 y.  
 ———, inf. ch. of James, bur. July 19, 1841.  
 ———, inf. ch. of James, bur. July 19, 1841.

- YOUNG, ———, ch. of William, Aug. 22, 1843, a. 8 d.  
 ———, s. of William and Margaret, June 25, 1844, a. 1 d.  
 Charles, s. of Charles, Oct. 22, 1839, a. 4 y. Scarlet fever.  
 C.R.I.  
 Charles W., bur. Aug. 23, 1833, a. 10 m.  
 Damon, Rev., Mar. 12, 1826, a. 33 y. C.R.8.  
 Elizabeth, bur. Aug. 30, 1825, a. 70 y.  
 (Ellen, d. of Charles, C.R.I.), bur. Oct. 30, 1839, a. 1 y. 3 m.  
 (d. Oct. 29, 1839. Scarlet fever, C.R.I.)  
 Harriet M., d. of Henry A. and ———, June 22, 1845, a. 9 m.  
 15 d. Whooping cough.  
 Henry M., b. in Bedford, s. of Henry A. and ———, Aug. 30,  
 1844, a. 1 y. 9 m. 15 d. Cholera infantum.  
 John, bur. Sept. 2, 1839, a. 48 y. (d. Aug. 31, 1839, G.R.2.)  
 John F., bur. May 19, 1840, a. 8 m.  
 Joseph N., bur. Jan. 1, 1842, a. 1 m.  
 Margaret, b. in Scotland, w. of William, July 15, 1844, a. 31 y.  
 11 m. Cholera morbus.  
 Mary, bur. Nov. 13, 1839, a. 36 y.  
 Mary, d. of James P. and ———, July 16, 1849, a. 7 m. In-  
 flammation on brain.  
 Mary L., in Roxbury, Jan. 13, 1849, a. 71 y. G.R.3.  
 Mary M., bur. Sept. 3, 1839, a. 6 m.  
 Richard G., bur. Mar. 7, 1844, a. 40 y. Consumption.

**YVONNET**, Madeleine, w. of Jean Alexis, Mar. 10, 1846, a.  
 72 y., b. in Nantes, France. G.R.3.

### NEGROES.

- , negro child of Jethro Gardner, July —, 1798.  
 ———, Mary, bur. Feb. 23, 1843, a. 60 y. Consumption.  
 Anningdine, negro of Mr. Stedman's, Aug. —, 1798, a. 70 y.  
 Fever. C.R.I.  
 Belinda, negro of T. Mason, May 13, 1799. (a. 40 y., C.R.I.)  
 Catro, formerly servant of Bosinger Foster, Aug. 10, 1815, a.  
 51 y. Epilepsy. C.R.I.  
 Cesar, negro man servant of Pres. Willard, —, 1789, a.  
 abt. 40 y. C.R.I.  
 Cissley, negro serv. of Rev. W[illia]m Brattle, Apr. 8, 1714.  
 (a. 15 y., G.R.I.)  
 Dinah, negro servant of Thomas Brattle, Esq., Jan. 8, 1798,  
 "at a very advanced age."



Dinah, Oct. 24, 1802, a. 56 y. Cancer. Negro at Judge Dana's.

C.R.I.

Emerson, an apprentice, May —, 1788, a. 20 y. C.R.I.

Jack, Mar. 17, 1807. Negro.

Jane, servant to Andrew Bordman, Mar. 11, 1740, a. 22 y.

7 m. G.R.I.

Mark, negro man of Judge Lee, Oct. —, 1789, a. 22 y. C.R.I.

Mark, Aug. —, 1798, a. 20 y. Consumption. Negro. A stranger. C.R.I.

Peter, July 13, 1798, a. 25 y. Consumption. Negro. C.R.I.

Prudence, a negro, Nov. 9, 1797, a. 23 y. C.R.I.

Samuel, negro, ch. of J. Gardner, July 21, 1798, a. 2 y. Consumption. C.R.I.

Samuel, an Irish domestic in Judge Dana's family, May 2, 1803, a. 83 y. Old age. C.R.I.

Scipio, Sept. 15, 1802, a. abt. 80 y. Negro. C.R.I.

Sylvia, Oct. 23, 1798, a. 33 y. Scirrous liver. Negro. Lived with Mrs. Lee. C.R.I.

Tobe, negro servant of Spencer Phipps, Oct. 8, 1714.







BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06173 700 1





